

INDEX TO GAZETTE, 1899 & 1900.

—000—

| | PAGE. |
|--|----------------------|
| A. | |
| Accounts. | |
| Quarter ended 31st December, 1898 ... | 15-99 |
| " " 31st March, 1899 ... | 28-99 |
| " " 30th June, 1899 ... | 36A-99 |
| " " 30th September, 1899 ... | 49-99 |
| " " 31st December, 1899 ... | 16-00 |
| " " 31st March, 1900 ... | 40-00 |
| " " 30th June, 1900 ... | 47-00 |
| Year ended 31st December, 1898 ... | 15-99 |
| " " " 1899 ... | 17-00 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 31st December, 898 ... | 16B-99 |
| " " " 1899 ... | 17A-00 |
| Alfalfa from Argentina or Uruguay to be destroyed ... | 48-00 |
| Aliens Ordinance ... | 32A-00 |
| not disallowed ... | 45-00 |
| Aldridge, J. Appointed Member Burial Board ... | 18-00, 23-00 |
| " R. H. Receiving Order ... | 21-99 |
| Sale in Bankruptcy ... | 30-99, 61-00 |
| Allen, E. J. Probate Notice ... | 1-00 |
| Anson, C. J. Appointed Member Board of Health, W. F. ... | 5-99 |
| Appleyard, C. W. Appointed Acting Colonial Secretary ... | 29-00 |
| Appropriation Ordinances ... | 16A-99, 21-99, 33-99 |
| 37-99, 42-99, 9-00, 14-00 | |
| 22-00, 29-00, 33-00, 41-00, 55-00 | |
| Arms, &c. Exportation to China prohibited ... | 50-00 |
| Assets <i>see</i> "Accounts." | |
| Auctioneer's Licence, <i>see</i> "Licences." | |
| B. | |
| Bankruptcy. Receiving Orders ... | 21-99 |
| Sale ... | 30-99, 1-00, 61-00 |
| Bennett, W. Hart. Appointed Colonial Secretary ... | 55-00 |
| Benney, W. D. Probate Notice ... | 21-00 |
| Biggs, W. Appointed Member Board of Health ... | 5-99, 18-00 |
| Billiard Licences, <i>see</i> "Licences." | |
| Binnie, Miss M. Appointed Post Office Lady Assistant ... | 33-99 |
| Boards of Health. Appointment of members ... | 5-99, 18-00 |
| Burial Board. " " " ... | 18-00, 23-00 |
| C. | |
| Cattle. Prohibited from South America ... | 44-00 |
| Alfalfa prohibited from Argentina or Uruguay ... | 48-00 |
| Census Bill ... | 55-00 |
| China War, <i>see</i> "Military." | |
| Colonial Secretary &c. | |
| Hill C. W., to act ... | 21-99 |
| Appleyard C. W., to act ... | 29-00 |
| Bennett, W. Hart, appointed ... | 55-00 |
| Consuls. Harding, W. A., Germany, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Chile ... | 29-99, 9-00, 33-00 |
| 37-00, 42-00 | |
| Coulson, W. Probate Notice ... | 34-99 |
| Craigie-Halkett, Capt. F. Death of ... | 41-99 |
| " M. Appointed Acting Treasury Clerk ... | 33-99 |
| " " Treasury Clerk ... | 18-00 |
| " 2nd Lieut. Volunteers ... | 29-00 |
| Currency Notes. Proclamation ... | 44-99 |
| Abstracts of Accounts ... | 10-00, 15-00, 19-00 |
| 34-00, 38-00, 56-00 | |
| Customs Ordinance ... | 31-99, 35-99, 5-00 |
| 9-00, 14-00, 29-00 | |
| Amendment Bill ... | 55-00 |
| D. | |
| Danielson J. Intestate ... | 45-00, 50A-00 |
| Divorce Court instituted ... | 23-00, 25-00 |
| Dog Licences, <i>see</i> "Licences." | |
| Dogs. Importation into Great Britain ... | 33-99, 50A-00 |
| Durose, F. Appointed Superintendent Fire Brigade ... | 13-99 |
| Promoted Lieutenant Volunteers ... | 22-99 |
| E. | |
| Ear Marks Return ... | 32A-99, 35-00 |
| Edinburgh, Duke of. Death of ... | 43-00 |
| Expenditure <i>see</i> "Accounts." | |
| Extradition Treaties, <i>see</i> "Treaties." | |

| | PAGE. |
|---|---------------------------|
| F. | |
| Felton, J. J. Appointed Visiting Justice ... | 1-99, 5-99, 46-99 |
| Fire Brigade. Mr. Durose appointed Superintendent ... | 13-99 |
| Fleuret, M. H. Probate Notice ... | 1-99 |
| G. | |
| Georgia, South. <i>see</i> "South Georgia." | |
| Gldsworthy, Sir R. Death of ... | 33-00 |
| Grenside, R. S. Information wanted as to ... | 10-00 |
| H. | |
| Halliday, A. Probate Notice ... | 29-99 |
| Harding, W. A. Acting Consul for Germany, Italy, Norway, Sweden and Chile ... | 29-99 |
| Appointed member Legislative Council and J. P. ... | 33-99, 9-00 |
| Appointed Visiting Justice ... | 33-99, 41-00 |
| " Consul of Chile ... | 9-00, 14-00 |
| " " Norway and Sweden ... | 32-00, 37-00 |
| " " Italy ... | 42-00 |
| Health, Board of. <i>see</i> "Boards" | |
| Hill, C. W. Appointed Acting Colonial Secretary, &c. ... | 23-99 |
| " Visiting Justice ... | 33-99 |
| I. | |
| Interpretation and General Law Ordinance ... | 29-00 |
| Intestate Estate Notices ... | 45-00, 50A-00, 56-00 |
| J. | |
| Justices of Peace. | |
| Harding, W. A. ... | 33-99 |
| Watson, T. ... | 41-00 |
| K. | |
| Kirkby, O. Intestate ... | 45-00, 50A-00 |
| L. | |
| Leases, South Georgia ... | 49-00 |
| Legislative Council. Minutes ... | 11A (2 March)-99 |
| Harding, W. A., appointed member ... | 33-99, 9-00 |
| Lewis, Miss E. E. Appointed Post Office Lady Assistant ... | 33-99 |
| Licences. Application for ... | 23-00, 30-00 |
| " List of ... | 19-99, 20-00 |
| Licensing Bill ... | 12-00 |
| Liabilities, <i>see</i> "Accounts." | |
| Lighthouse. Tenders invited for painting ... | 8-99 |
| Local Rates Assessment. Notice respecting 1-99, 8-99, 46-99, 1-00 | |
| Long, C. Intestate ... | 56-00 |
| M. | |
| Mails. <i>see</i> "Postal." | |
| McLeod, C. Intestate ... | 45-00, 50A-00 |
| Meldrum, D. L. Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster ... | 18-00 |
| Messervy, C. Appointed Visiting Justice ... | 1-99, 5-99, 46-99 |
| " member Board of Health ... | 5-99, 18-00 |
| Miller, W. Appointed member Board of Health, W. F. ... | 5-99, 18-00 |
| Military. Proclamation 27th Dec., 1899, War with South Africa ... | 17B-00 |
| " 2nd Oct., 1900 Exportation of Arms to China prohibited ... | 50-00 |
| O. | |
| Ordinances. | |
| Not disallowed | |
| Trading Companies ... | 5-99 |
| Post Office ... | 5-99 |
| Seal ... | 25-99 |
| Supplementary Appropriation ... | 33-99, 37-99, 41-00 |
| Wrecks ... | 1-00 |
| Appropriation ... | 9-00, 14-00, 33-00, 55-00 |

| | PAGE |
|--|--------------------|
| Customs... | 29-00 |
| Aliens ... | 45-00 |
| 1 of 1899. Seal ... 11c (2nd March)-99 | 21-99 |
| 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation ... | 37-99 |
| 3 " " Wrecks ... | 42-99 |
| 4 " " Appropriation ... | 5-00, 14-00 |
| 1 of 1900. Customs ... | 29-00 |
| 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation ... | 29-00 |
| 3 " " Interpretation and General Law ... | 29-00 |
| Draft Ordinances. | |
| Supplementary Appropriation ... | 16A-99, 22-00 |
| Customs ... | 31-99, 35-99, 5-00 |
| Wrecks ... | 34-99 |
| Licensing ... | 12-00 |
| Aliens ... | 32A-00 |
| Census ... | 55-00 |
| Tariff Amendment ... | 55-00 |

P.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Packe, Vere. Appointed Acting Treasurer... | 18-00 |
| Peat cutting ... | 13-99 |
| Pereira, M. Intestate Estate ... | 50A-00 |
| Police. Wilson, W. J. appointed Constable ... | 55-00 |
| Postal. Live Bees admitted by parcel post ... | 1-99 |
| Penny Postage ... | 1-99, 10-99, 25-99, 42-99 |
| Local Mail Service ... | 2-99, 11-00, 59-00, 54-00 |
| Foreign Mail Service ... | 4-99, 13-00 |
| Post Office Ordinance not disallowed ... | 5-99 |
| Damage to Mail Bags ... | 13-99 |
| Loss of parcels in S.S. "Neko" ... | 13-99, 25-99, 46-99 |
| Unclaimed Letters ... | 1-00, 23-00, 30-00, 42-00 |
| West Falklands ... | 21-99 |
| Penny Postage Envelopes ... | 29-99 |
| Lady Assistants. Miss Lewis and Miss Binnie ... | 33-99 |
| Miss Willis ... | 29-00 |
| Inland Postage ... | 1-99, 5-99, 33-99, 46-99, 41-00 |
| Prison. Visiting Justices ... | 46-99, 41-00 |
| Government Offices declared a Common Gaol ... | 41-00 |
| Proclamation. Currency Notes, 16th October, 1899 ... | 44-99 |
| War with South Africa ... | 14B-00 |
| Divorce: 18th April, 1900 ... | 25-00 |
| Cattle and Sheep prohibited from S. America, 16 Aug. 1900 ... | 41-00 |
| Alfalfa from Argentina or Uruguay to be destroyed, 2 October, 1900 ... | 48-00 |
| Exportation of Arms to China prohibited, 2 October, 1900 ... | 50-00 |
| Probate Notices ... | 1-99, 21-99, 29-99, 34-99, 1-00 |
| " Ordinance. St. Vincent extended to Colony... ... | 17-99 |
| Public Works. | |
| Tenders for removing "Indian's Home," Keppel Island ... | 8-99 |
| Foreman. Street, F. W., appointed... ... | 18-00 |
| Property. Convention with United States ... | 59-00 |
| Publican's Licences: see "Licences" | |

R

Revenue, see "Accounts."

S.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Savings Bank. Pass Books to be sent in ... | 25-99, 42-00 |
| Report, 1898-99 ... | 47-99 |

PAGE

| | |
|---|--|
| Sales. Building Lots ... | 61-00 |
| Scab. Stations in quarantine ... | 2-99, 3-99, 14-99, 18-99, 22-99, 30-99, 34-99, 38-99, 1-00, 10-00, 15-00, 19-00, 24-00 |
| Clean certificates ... | 3-99, 14-99, 18-99, 22-99, 30-99, 30-00 |
| Ear marks Return ... | 32A-99, 55-00 |
| Schoolmaster. Itinerant, Meldrum, D. L., appointed ... | 18-00 |
| Seal Ordinance ... | 11c (2 Mar.)-99, 25-99 |
| Sheep, see also "Scab," Prohibited from South America ... | 44-00 |
| Smith, James Resigns Lieutenantcy Volunteers ... | 17-99 |
| South Georgia. Lease ... | 49-00 |
| Stanley. Local Rates, see "Local Rates" | |
| Street, F. W. Appointed Foreman of Works ... | 18-00 |

T.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Telegram, unclaimed ... | 42-00 |
| Tenders. | |
| " Indians' Home " Keppel Island ... | 8-99 |
| Painting Lighthouse ... | 8-99 |
| Tobacco Licences, see "Licences." | |
| Turner, G. Probate Notice ... | 34-99 |
| Trading Companies Ordinance. Not disallowed | 5-99 |
| Treaties. | |
| Extradition. | |
| Netherlands ... | 13-99 |
| San Marino ... | 13-00 |
| Real and Personal Property. Disposal of United States ... | 59-00 |
| Commercial. | |
| Montenegro ... | 37-99, 42-00 |
| Germany ... | 42-99 |
| Uruguay ... | 55-00 |
| Copyright. | |
| Japan ... | 42-99 |
| Treasurer Colonial. | |
| Wingfield, M. E., appointed to act | 21-99 |
| Packe, Vere. " " " | 18-00 |
| Treasury Clerk. | |
| Craigie-Halkett, M., to act | 83-99 |
| " " " appointed | 18-00 |

V.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Visiting Justices, see "Prisons." | |
| Volunteers. | |
| Smith, J. resigns commission as Lieutenant ... | 17-99 |
| Durose, F., promoted Lieutenant ... | 22-99 |
| Receipts and Payments 189-99 ... | 45-99 |
| Craigie-Halkett, M. appointed 2nd Lieutenant ... | 29-00 |
| Commodore's Report ... | 52-00 |
| Letter to Camp Managers and Minutes of Committee meeting ... | 57-00 |

W.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Waldron, J. Appointed Member Board of Health, W.F. | 18-00 |
| Watson, T. Appointed Member Burial Board | 13-00, 23-00 |
| " Justice of the Peace ... | 41-00 |
| " Visiting Justice ... | 41-00 |
| Willis, Miss. Appointed Post Office Lady Assistant ... | 29-00 |
| Wilkins, E. Appointed Member Board of Health | 5-99, 18-00 |
| Wilson, W. J. Appointed Constable ... | 55-00 |
| Wingfield, M. E. To act as Colonial Treasurer, &c. ... | 21-99 |
| Works, Public, see "Public Works." | |
| Wrecks Ordinance ... | 34-99, 37-99, 1-00 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. X.

JANUARY 4TH, 1900.

No. 1.



GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

WRECKS.

It is hereby notified that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her powers of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 3 of 1899, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Wrecks, Casualties and Salvage."

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary,

Colonial Secretary's Office,
4th January, 1900.

ASSESSMENT OF LOCAL RATES.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance 5 of 1897, for the assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House, Stanley, at 11 o'clock, a.m., on Tuesday the 9th of January, 1900.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
4th December 1899.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Letters addressed to the following await delivery at the Post Office, Stanley, where claimants should apply for the same.

Michael Frincke,
D. W. Wilson,
Adolfo Werner.

By Order,

M. E. WINGFIELD,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
30th November, 1899.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court
of the Falkland Islands,
Probate Side.

In the goods of the late Emily Jane Allen, deceased.

Whereas Robert John Allen, of Stanley, has applied for Letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits, of Emily Jane Allen, deceased.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice of the Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Dated this 31st day of December, 1899.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Registrar.

Scab Notice.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Fitzroy Station, in the occupation or belonging to Mr. Vere Packe, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Scab Ordinance, 1895, and that the said Fitzroy Station is in quarantine.

Dated this 4th day of January, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

Advertisements.

FOR SALE.

On Thursday, 25th January, 1900, by Public Auction, unless previously disposed of privately, *Rose Cottage*, containing 2 large Sitting Rooms, 1 small Kitchen and 3 Bedrooms.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Acting Registrar.

DENTIST.—Doctor S. Salcedo. D.D.L., Graduate of "Pensylvania College of Dental Surgery," Philadelphia, begs to inform the Public that he offers his professional services at the residence of Mrs. Lellman.

Conventional prices according to the work to be done.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

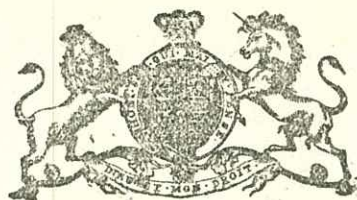
Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

No.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,

(GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.)

()

An Ordinance relating to duties of Customs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—From and after the coming into operation of this Ordinance there shall be raised, levied and collected, and paid unto Her Majesty, Her heirs and successors, for the use of this Colony, upon goods imported into this Colony, except as hereinafter exempted, the several duties of Customs as the same are respectively inserted, described and set forth in the first Schedule hereto.

Import duties.

2.—The goods enumerated in the second Schedule hereto shall and may be imported free of duty.

Exemptions.

3.—From and after the coming into operation of this Ordinance there shall be raised, levied, collected and paid, unto Her Majesty, Her heirs and successors, for the use of this Colony, upon the several kinds of produce mentioned in the third Schedule hereto which shall have been raised in this Colony, and which shall be shipped for places beyond the limits of this Colony the several duties of Customs as the same are respectively inserted, described, and set forth in the said Schedule.

Export duties.

4.—It shall be lawful for the Collector of Customs to require and demand from the shipper an account of such produce exported in such form, and containing such particulars as the Governor may from time to time direct.

Shipper to make Return.

5.—The weight or quantity of every shipment of such produce exported shall be declared by the shipper, and any person wilfully making any false or inaccurate declaration shall be liable, on summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Contents of Return.

6.—Export duties shall be payable by the shipper of such produce to the Collector of Customs at the time of shipment, and no vessel containing any such produce shall receive a clearance until such duties have been paid, or adequate security has been given for their payment.

Duties to be paid before ship is cleared.

7.—All duties and penalties payable or recoverable under this Ordinance may be sued for and recovered on information in the name of the Collector of Customs before a Magistrate or two Justices.

Duties unpaid how recoverable.

As to costs and duties
in default.

8.—When any person is adjudged by such Magistrate or Justices to pay any duty or penalty payable and recoverable under this Ordinance, such Magistrate or Justices shall state in the order or conviction, and also in the commitment of such person, if committed in default of payment, the amount of costs awarded to be paid by such person, as well as the duty or penalty so adjudged, and shall commit such person until payment of such duty or penalty and costs.

Collector of Customs
defined.

9.—In this Ordinance "Collector of Customs" shall mean not only that Officer or anyone acting in that behalf in Stanley, but any duly appointed Deputy Collector, either in Stanley or elsewhere, or any person acting for him.

Short title.

10.—This Ordinance shall come into operation on the passing thereof, and may be cited for all purposes as "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of January, 1900.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this day of January, 1900.

Acting Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---------------|---|----|---|
| Spirits, Strong waters, Liqueurs, Cordials, Sweetened spirits and all articles containing any quantity of alcohol or spirit which by the Imperial Customs Laws are liable to duty as spirits | | | | per gallon | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wine in casks | | | | ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " " reputed quarts | | | | ... per dozen | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| " " " pints | | | | ... " " | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| British wines and all other unenumerated and unexempted beverages not liable to spirit duty | | | | | | | |
| in reputed quarts | | | | ... per dozen | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Malt liquor, Mum, Spruce, Cider & Perry, | | | | | | | |
| in casks, | | | | per gallon | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| " in reputed quarts | | | | " dozen | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " " " pints | | | | " " | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Cigars | | | | " lb. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cigarettes, Cut and Manufactured Tobacco & Snuff | | | | | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| All other unexempted Tobacco | | | | ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |

SECOND SCHEDULE.

EXEMPTIONS.

The following articles shall be exempted from the payment of duty:—

Perfumed Spirits and Cologne Water, Lemonade, Ginger Ale, Ginger Beer, Soda Water, Potash, and all other Mineral Waters.

Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol in its crude state and not fit for use as a potable spirit or for admixture with a potable spirit.

Tobacco forming an ingredient in sheep wash, or hop powder manufactured in bond in the United Kingdom.

All articles imported or taken out of bond for the use of the Governor of the Colony and for the use of Her Majesty's Army and Navy.

The Governor, Military and Naval Departments, and Messes purchasing any article whatsoever, duty paid, shall be entitled to have the same refunded out of the Public Treasury on the certificate of the Governor or the Officer in command of any Military or Naval Department, or of any of Her Majesty's Ships of War.

The Consulates in this Colony of any Foreign Countries in which is accorded or in which hereafter may be accorded to British Consular Officers the privilege of exemption from Customs duties in respect of official goods imported into such Foreign Countries by Her Majesty's Government for the use of Her Majesty's Consulates shall have a like privilege granted to them of exemption from any duties that may be levied in this Colony on goods which may be imported by their respective Governments as bonâ fide official supplies for the use of such Consulates.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

EXPORT DUTIES.

| Article. | Quantity. | Rate of Duty. |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Wool | Per lb. | One twentieth of a Penny. |
| Sheep skins | Each. | One Half-penny. |
| Living sheep | " | " " |
| Hides | " | Three pence. |



Falklands.

MAIL TIME TABLE. 1900.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Lve U.K. | 16 Dec. | 9 Jan. | 27 Jan. | 20 Feb. | 10 Mch. | 3 April | 21 April | 15 May | 2 June | 26 June | 14 July | 7 Aug. | 25 Aug. | 18 Sept. | 6 Oct. | 30 Oct. | 17 Nov. | 11 Dec. | 29 Dec. | 22 Jan. |
| Arr M. Video. | 7 Jan. | 4 Feb. | 17 Feb. | 18 Mch. | 1 April | 29 April | 12 May | 10 June | 24 June | 22 July | 4 Aug. | 2 Sept. | 16 Sept. | 14 Oct. | 27 Oct. | 25 Nov. | 9 Dec. | 6 Jan. | 19 Jan. | 17 Feb. |
| Arr P. Arenas | 12 Jan. | | 22 Feb. | | 6 April | | 17 May | | 29 June | | 9 Aug. | | 21 Sept. | | 1 Nov. | | 14 Dec. | | 24 Jan. | |
| Arr. & Lve. } Stanley. | 19 Jan. | 9 Feb. | 2 Mch. | 23 Mch. | 13 April | 4 May | 25 May | 15 June | 6 July | 27 July | 17 Aug. | 7 Sept. | 28 Sept. | 19 Oct. | 9 Nov. | 30 Nov. | 21 Dec. | 11 Jan. | 1 Feb. | 22 Feb. |
| Lve P. Arenas | | 18 Feb. | | 1 April | | 13 May | | 24 June | | 5 Aug. | | 16 Sept. | | 28 Oct. | | 9 Dec. | | 20 Jan. | | 3 Mch. |
| Lve M. Video. | 25 Jan. | 23 Feb. | 8 Mch. | 6 April | 19 April | 18 May | 31 May | 29 June | 12 July | 10 Aug. | 23 Aug. | 21 Sept. | 4 Oct. | 2 Nov. | 15 Nov. | 14 Dec. | 27 Dec. | 25 Jan. | 7 Feb. | 8 Mch. |
| Arr. in U. K. | 24 Feb. | 17 Mch. | 7 April | 27 April | 19 May | 9 June | 30 June | 20 July | 11 Aug. | 1 Sept. | 22 Sept. | 12 Oct. | 3 Nov. | 24 Nov. | 15 Dec. | 4 Jan. | 26 Jan. | 16 Feb. | 9 Mch. | 29 Mch. |

N.B.—Kosmos Steamers are shewn in ordinary type. They leave Tilbury next day.

Pacific Steamers are shewn in Italics

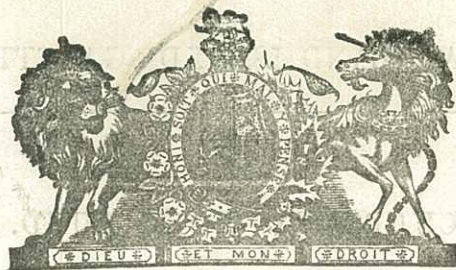
PACIFIC Steamers also

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Lve London | 30 Dec. | 13 Jan. | 10 Feb. | 24 Feb. | 24 Mch. | 7 April | 5 May | 19 May | 16 June | 30 June | 28 July | 11 Aug. | 8 Sept. | 22 Sept. | 20 Oct. | 3 Nov. | 1 Dec. | 15 Dec. |
| Arr. M. Video | 20 Jan. | 4 Feb. | 4 Mch. | 17 Mch. | 14 April | 29 April | 27 May | 9 June | 7 July | 22 July | 19 Aug. | 1 Sept. | 29 Sept. | 14 Oct. | 11 Nov. | 24 Nov. | 22 Dec. | 6 Jan. |
| Lve M. Video | 9 Feb. | 9 Mch. | 23 Mch. | 20 April | 4 May | 1 June | 15 June | 13 July | 27 July | 24 Aug. | 7 Sept. | 5 Oct. | 19 Oct. | 16 Nov. | 30 Nov. | 28 Dec. | 11 Jan. | |
| Arr. England | 2 Mch. | 30 Mch. | 14 April | 12 May | 25 May | 22 June | 7 July | 4 Aug. | 17 Aug. | 14 Sept. | 29 Sept. | 27 Oct. | 9 Nov. | 7 Dec. | 22 Dec. | 19 Jan. | 1 Feb. | |

ROYAL MAIL Steamers.

Lve. England 5th January 19th January and every alternate Friday arriving at Monte Video 22 days afterwards.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Lve. M. Video | 20 Jan. | 3 Feb. | 17 Feb. | 3 Mch. | 17 Mch. | 31 Mch. | 14 April | 28 April | 12 May | 26 May | 9 June | 23 June | 7 July | 21 July | 4 Aug. | 18 Aug. | 1 Sept. | 15 Sept. | 29 Sept. | 13 Oct. |
| Arr. England | 10 Feb. | 23 Feb. | 10 Mch. | 23 Mch. | 7 April | 20 April | 5 May | 18 May | 2 June | 15 June | 30 June | 13 July | 28 July | 10 Aug. | 25 Aug. | 7 Sept. | 22 Sept. | 5 Oct. | 20 Oct. | 2 Nov. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 Nov. | 30 Nov. | 15 Dec. | 28 Dec. | 12 Jan. | 25 Jan. |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. X.

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1900.

No. 2.

No. 6.

Appropriation Ordinance for 1900 confirmed.

It is hereby notified that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her powers of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 4 of 1899, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1900."

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
17th January, 1900.

No. 7.

Tariff Ordinance. Assent to.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day assented to Ordinance 1 of 1900, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Duties of Customs."

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
16th January, 1900.

No. 8.

Chilian Consulate.

With reference to Gazette notice of the 8th August, 1899, His Excellency directs it to be notified that Mr. William A. Harding has been recognised as Consul of Chili, pending the receipt of Her Majesty's Exequatur.

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
17th January, 1900.

No. 9.

Legislative Council.

With reference to Gazette notice of 29th August, 1899, it is hereby notified for general information that Her Majesty has been pleased to confirm the appointment of Mr. William Alfred Harding, as a Member of the Legislative Council, in the place of Mr. A. E. Baillon, resigned.

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
19th January, 1900.

No. 10.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th January, 1900 | £1000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th January, 1900 | £667 |
| Average amount during month | £667 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 30th November | £97 |

Charles W. Hill, }
M. E. Wingfield, } Commissioners of Currency.
J. J. Felton. }

Certified Correct :
Lowther E. Brandon, Auditor.

15th January, 1900.

No. 11.

Scab.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Fitzroy Station, in the occupation or belonging to Mr. Vere Packe, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Scab Ordinance, 1895, and that the said Fitzroy Station is in quarantine.

Dated this 4th day of January, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 12.

Advertisement.

RALPH STALLE GRENSIDE.

Information is wanted concerning the present whereabouts or death of Ralph Stalle Grenside, formerly of Over Whitacre, Warwickshire, England, who is supposed to have left England for the Falkland Islands about the year 1847. If the said Ralph Stalle Grenside, or the persons claiming to be his next of kin, will apply to the undersigned they will hear of something to their advantage.

H. N. Grenside, Solicitor, 27, Great George Street, London, S.W., or
Eddowes & Son, Solicitors, Sutton, Oldfield, Warwickshire, England.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

No. 13.



FALKLAND ISLANDS LOCAL MAIL SERVICE. 1900.

| Leave Stanley. | Arrive West Falklands. | Leave Fox Bay or Port Howard. |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 20 January | 24 January | 3 February |
| 10 February | 14 February | 24 February |
| 3 March | 7 March | 17 March |
| 24 March | 28 March | 7 April |
| 14 April | 18 April | 28 April |
| 5 May | 9 May | 19 May |
| 26 May | 30 May | 9 June |
| 10 June | 20 June | 30 June |
| 7 July | 11 July | 21 July |
| 28 July | 1 August | 11 August |
| 18 August | 22 August | 1 September |
| 8 September | 12 September | 22 September |
| 29 September | 3 October | 13 October |
| 20 October | 24 October | 3 November |
| 10 November | 14 November | 24 November |
| 1 December | 5 December | 15 December |
| 22 December | 26 December | 5 January 1901 |
| 12 January 1901 | 16 January 1901 | 26 January " |
| 2 February " | 6 February " | 16 February " |

N.B.—The above dates are approximate and will be adhered to as near as possible.

No. 14.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

An Ordinance to amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1.—(i) For Sections 5 and 8 of the Licensing Ordinance 1882, shall be substituted the following Sections, namely:—

“A Billiard Table Licence shall authorize the licensee to keep and maintain billiard or bagatelle tables for hire on the premises thereon specified, and to allow such tables to be used between 10 in the morning and 10 at night.”

“The fees which shall be paid for licences shall be as follows:—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| For a Publican's Retail Licence for six months, | £10 0 0. |
| For a Billiard Table Licence for six months, | £2 10 0. |
| For a Packet Licence | £5 0 0. |
| For a Wholesale Licence | £20 0 0.” |

(ii) In the last line of Section 36 the word “when” shall be substituted for the word “where.”

2.—Any person who shall permit or allow a Billiard or Bagatelle table to be used for hire on any premises for which a Billiard Table Licence has not been obtained, shall be liable to a penalty not Exceeding Twenty Pounds.

3.—This Ordinance may be cited as “The Licensing Ordinance, 1900,” and shall be construed as one with the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1900.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this day of 1900.

Clerk of the Council.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1899.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Total. | Liabilities. | Amount. | | | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----|--------|---------------------------------|---------|----|----|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| CASH IN | Colonial Chest | 1161 | 11 | 5 | BILLS DRAWN by CROWN AGENTS ... | 900 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Crown Agents | 121 | 9 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Commissioners of Currency | 667 | 0 | 0 | on " " | 2905 | 1 | 4 | |
| INVESTMENTS | Land Sales Fund | 23045 | 14 | 10 | | | | | 3805 |
| | Savings Bank | 43400 | 19 | 3 | DEPOSITS | | | | |
| | Note Fund | 333 | 0 | 0 | Land Sales | 23045 | 14 | 10 | |
| | Intestates | 582 | 13 | 11 | Savings Bank | 43642 | 8 | 3 | |
| BILLS IN TRANSIT | Account General Navy | 41 | 6 | 2 | Note Fund | 1000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Board of Trade | 96 | 12 | 9 | Intestates | 1262 | 0 | 11 | |
| | " " D. B. S. | 93 | 3 | 8 | Scab | 1463 | 1 | 11 | |
| | Falkland Islands Co. | 2000 | 0 | 0 | Aliens | 28 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | Other | 61 | 10 | 3 | |
| ADVANCES | | | | | | | | | 70502 |
| | Coal | 14 | 12 | 8 | Post Office | | | | |
| | Oil | 111 | 17 | 1 | Kosmos Co., Mail | | | | |
| | Public Officers | 26 | 1 | 3 | subsidy June to Dec., '99 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Fire Engine | 628 | 7 | 1 | Unpaid Money Orders | 1 | 15 | | |
| | Note Fund | 17 | 2 | 6 | | | | | 1351 |
| | Admiralty | 37 | 4 | 0 | PENSIONS | | | | |
| | Postal | 136 | 17 | 0 | | | | | 15 |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 75659 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |

February, 1900.

M. E. WINGFIELD,
Acting Treasurer.

No. 25.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Proclamation of Her Majesty the Queen, dated the 27th day of December, 1899, for general information.

By the QUEEN.

A P R O C L A M A T I O N .

VICTORIA, R.

WHEREAS a state of war exists between Us and the South African Republic, and also between Us and the Orange Free State :

And whereas it is therefore expedient and necessary to warn all Our subjects of their duties and obligations towards Us, Our Crown and Government :

Now, therefore, We do hereby warn all Our subjects not to enlist or engage themselves in the military service of the Government of either of the said Republics, or in any way to aid, abet, or assist either of the said Republics in the prosecution of hostilities, and not to carry on any trade with, or supply any goods, wares, or merchandise to either of the said Republics, or to any person resident therein, or to supply any goods, wares, or merchandise to any person for transmission to either of the said Republics, or to any person resident therein, and not to carry any goods, wares, or merchandise destined for either of the said Republics, or for any person resident therein.

And We do hereby further warn all persons that whoever, in contravention of the law, shall commit any of the aforesaid acts, will be liable to such penalty as the law provides.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this twenty-seventh day of *December*, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, in the sixty-third year of Our reign.

GOD save the QUEEN.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

MARCH 1st, 1900.

No. 3.

No. 16.

**Appropriation Ordinance for
1900 confirmed.**

It is hereby notified that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her powers of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 4 of 1899, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1900."

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
17th January, 1900.

No. 17.

Tariff Ordinance. Assent to.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day assented to Ordinance 1 of 1900, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Duties of Customs."

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
16th January, 1900.

No. 18.

Chilian Consulate.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 8, His Excellency directs it to be notified for general information that the Queen's Exequatur empowering Mr. William Alfred Harding to act as Consul of Chili, has received Her Majesty's signature.

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
24th February, 1900.

No. 19.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th January, 1900 | £1000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th January, 1900 | £667 |
| Average amount during month | £667 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 30th November | £97 per cent. |

Charles W. Hill, }
M. E. Wingfield, } Commissioners of Currency.
J. J. Felton. }

Certified Correct:

Lowther E. Brandon, Auditor.

15th January, 1900.

No. 20.

Scab.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Fitzroy Station, in the occupation or belonging to Mr. Vere Packe, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Scab Ordinance, 1895, and that the said Fitzroy Station is in quarantine.

Dated this 4th day of January, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 21.

Advertisement.

RALPH STALLE GRENSIDE.

Information is wanted concerning the present whereabouts or death of Ralph Stalle Grenside, formerly of Over Whitacre, Warwickshire, England, who is supposed to have left England for the Falkland Islands about the year 1847. If the said Ralph Stalle Grenside, or the persons claiming to be his next of kin, will apply to the undersigned they will hear of something to their advantage.

H. N. Grenside, Solicitor, 27, Great George Street, London, S.W., or
Eddowes & Son, Solicitors, Sutton, Oldfield, Warwickshire, England.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART
1000 MADISON AVENUE
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

M. E. WINGFIELD,
Acting Treasurer.

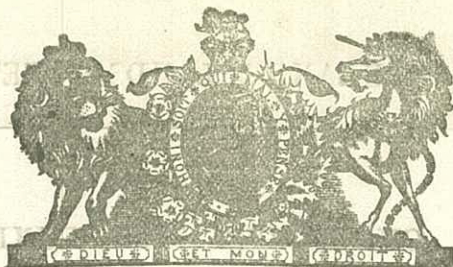
Treasury, Stanley,
12th February, 1900.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1899.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1899 ... | 1693 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1693 | 8 | 4 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Customs ... | 3185 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 3185 | 2 | 7 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 16 | 0 | 222 | 16 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 252 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 252 | 12 | 6 | The Governor ... | 1567 | 14 | ... | 59 | 2 | 0 | 1425 | 16 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue | 577 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 577 | 12 | 2 | Colonial Secretary ... | 1187 | 11 | ... | 206 | 1 | 3 | 1333 | 12 | 11 |
| Fees | 566 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 566 | 4 | 5 | Customs Department ... | 141 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | 1198 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1198 | 10 | 0 | Audit Department ... | 204 | 13 | ... | 20 | 0 | 9 | 257 | 17 | 10 |
| Rents | 4952 | 16 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4952 | 16 | 0 | Port and Marine Department ... | 384 | 9 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 384 | 9 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous | 153 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 181 | 5 | 9 | Legal Department ... | 412 | 17 | 10 | ... | 6 | 3 | 467 | 15 | 1 |
| Interest on Investments | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Police ... | 215 | 4 | 10 | ... | 1 | 10 | 235 | 19 | 8 |
| Land Sales | 65 | 7 | 0 | 822 | 14 | ... | 888 | 1 | 8 | Prisons ... | 606 | 9 | 4 | ... | 6 | 9 | 608 | 3 | 0 |
| " Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 1426 | 15 | ... | 1426 | 15 | ... | Medical Department ... | 574 | 9 | 5 | ... | 5 | 4 | 467 | 18 | 0 |
| " Surplus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education ... | 467 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 7 | 7 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 10941 | 11 | 10 | 2277 | 8 | 4 | 13219 | 0 | 2 | Ecclesiastical ... | 67 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 628 | 7 | 0 |
| Land Sales | 237 | 12 | 11 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 2037 | 12 | 11 | Transport ... | 48 | 19 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 3077 | 15 | 10 |
| Total | 11179 | 4 | 9 | 4077 | 8 | 4 | 15256 | 13 | 1 | Miscellaneous Services | 546 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1484 | 14 | 6 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Public Works | 614 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 796 | ... | ... |
| Advances repaid | 1441 | 11 | 5 | 1000 | ... | ... | 2441 | 11 | ... | Colonial Engineer | 781 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1092 | ... | ... |
| Deposits received | 29398 | 19 | 8 | 7909 | 19 | 6 | 37308 | 19 | 2 | Drawbacks | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 6107 | 19 | 1 | 6107 | 19 | 1 | Savings Bank | 1092 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13314 | 1 | 3 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | 9014 | 5 | 3 | 4299 | 16 | 0 | 4588 | 12 | 4 |
| Received under Seab Ordinance | 810 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 810 | 6 | 2 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 4588 | 12 | 4 | 2396 | 2 | 4 |
| Total | 42830 | 2 | 0 | 19095 | 6 | 11 | 61925 | 8 | 11 | Advances | 2872 | ... | ... | 23 | 17 | 11 | 33892 | 8 | 10 |
| Total with balance | 44523 | 10 | 4 | 19095 | 6 | 11 | 63618 | 17 | 3 | Deposits repaid | 24477 | 0 | ... | 9425 | 8 | 5 | 7040 | 10 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 7040 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 458 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Expended under Seab Ord. | 457 | 18 | ... | 164 | 14 | 6 | 104 | 14 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Public Works (Extraordinary) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | Overpaid by Crown Agents 31st December, 1898 | ... | ... | ... | 470 | 17 | 10 | 470 | 17 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 43861 | 18 | 11 | 18973 | 17 | 0 | 62835 | 15 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1899 | 1161 | 11 | 5 | 121 | 9 | 11 | 1283 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 44523 | 10 | 4 | 19095 | 6 | 11 | 63618 | 17 | 3 |

February, 1900.

M. E. WINGFIELD, Acting Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

APRIL 5TH, 1900.

No. 4.

No. 25.

Appointments.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State has been pleased to sanction the following appointment:—

Mr. Montague Craigie-Halkett to be Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master, Registrar of Supreme Court, Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Clerk to Councils, as from 1st December, 1899, *vice* W. Coulson, deceased.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

3rd March, 1900.

No. 26.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment:—

Mr. Vere Packe to act as Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Postmaster, Receiver of Wrecks, Harbour Master, Official Administrator of Intestate Estates, and to be a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and to be a Justice of the Peace of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

12th March, 1900.

No. 27.

The following appointments to take effect from the 25th March are notified for general information:—

Mr. Frederick Wroe Street to be Foreman of Works.

Mr. David Low Meldrum to be an Itinerant School Master.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

26th March, 1900.

No. 28.

Burial Board.

Under the provisions vested in him by Clause 3 of Ordinance 9 of 1892, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint Messrs T. Watson and John G. Aldridge to be Members of the Burial Board.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary,

Colonial Secretary's Office,

12th March, 1900.

No. 29.

Board of Health.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East and West Falklands under the provisions of Ordinances 5 of 1894, and 4 of 1897, for the current year ending 31st December, 1900.

For East Falklands.

Charles Messervy, Esquire, J.P.

William Biggs.

Edward Wilkins.

For West Falklands.

Sydney Miller, Esquire, J.P.

John Waldron, Esquire.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

23rd March, 1900.

No. 30.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th February, 1900 | £1000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th January, 1900 | £667 |
| Average amount during month | £667 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 30th November | £97 per cent. |

Charles W. Hill,
M. E. Wingfield, } Commissioners of Currency.
J. J. Felton.

Certified Correct :
Lowther E. Brandon, Auditor.

10th February, 1900.

No. 31.

Scab.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Fitzroy Station, in the occupation or belonging to Mr. Vere Packe, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Scab Ordinance, 1895, and that the said Fitzroy Station is in quarantine.

Dated this 4th day of January, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 32.

Advertisement.

No. 33.

RALPH STALLE GRENSIDE.

Information is wanted concerning the present whereabouts or death of Ralph Stalle Grenside, formerly of Over Whitacre, Warwickshire, England, who is supposed to have left England for the Falkland Islands about the year 1847. If the said Ralph Stalle Grenside, or the persons claiming to be his next of kin, will apply to the undersigned they will hear of something to their advantage.

H. N. Grenside, Solicitor, 27, Great George Street, London, S.W., or
Eddowes & Son, Solicitors, Sutton, Oldfield, Warwickshire, England.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

No. 34.

LICENCES.

The following Dog, Tobacco, Publican, Billiard, Bagatelle, and Wholesale Licences, issued under Ordinances 6 of 1853, 10 of 1889 and 11 of 1882, are notified for general information.

By His Excellency's Command,
CHARLES W. HILL.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley,
11th January, 1900.

Note.—The dates given are dates of issue. Licences should therefore be renewed on the previous day.

DOG.

| Name. | No. of Dogs. | Issued. | Name. | No. of Dogs. | Issued. |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Poole, C. | 1 | 9th Jan. | Robson, Mrs. T. | 1 | 27th June. |
| Rowlands, F. | " | 11th " | Dean, Mrs. G. M. | " | 3rd July. |
| Gorton, A. C. | " | 20th " | Biggs, W. | " | " " |
| Newing, Miss M. | " | 21st " | Newing, Wm. | " | 6th " |
| Aldridge, Miss Alice | " | 7th Feb. | Farias, F. | " | " " |
| Aldridge, C. | " | " " | Davies, Sergt., I. | " | 10th " |
| Smith, J. | " | 11th " | Cletheroe, Wm. | " | 11th " |
| Roberts, Miss M. | " | 20th " | Packe, Vere | " | " " |
| Govatt, S. | " | " " | Pauline, R. | " | 14th " |
| Packe, Vere | 2 | 22nd " | Ratcliffe, William | " | 21st " |
| Summers, John | 1 | 24th " | Browning, F. | " | 24th " |
| Wilmer, Miss A. | " | 8th Mar. | Walsh, W. | " | 2nd Aug. |
| Betts, Mrs. M. | " | " " | Williams, Mrs. J. | 2 | 3rd " |
| Johnson, M. | " | 15th " | Smith, James | 1 | 19th " |
| Williams, L. | " | 22nd " | Dettleff, William | " | 28th " |
| Hamilton, Dr. S. | " | 25th " | Blyth, J. | " | 1st Sept. |
| Dettleff, H. | " | " " | Bonner, Wm. | 2 | " " |
| Hardy, A. | " | 27th " | Natt, Mrs. G. | 1 | 5th " |
| Carey, Mrs. C. | " | 2nd April | Harding, W. A. | " | " " |
| Yates R. | " | " " | Burnell, John | " | 6th " |
| Jones, T. | " | 5th " | Peck, William | " | 14th " |
| Dettleff, J. | 2 | " " | Wilmer, Miss A. | " | 15th " |
| Williams, D. | 1 | 9th " | Bell, A. | " | 20th " |
| Davies, Sergeant I. | " | " " | Brandon, Very Rev. Dean | " | 25th " |
| Bennett, E. | " | " " | Millett, H. P. | " | 2nd Oct. |
| Aldridge, J. | " | " " | Doherty, Max | " | " " |
| Smith, Thomas | " | " " | Gilchrist, A. | 2 | 22nd " |
| Dettleff, T. | " | 17th " | Felton, Miss A. | 1 | 31st " |
| Hamilton, Dr. S. | " | 20th " | Osborne, G. | " | 3rd Nov. |
| Binnie, T. | " | " " | Robertson, J. | " | 16th " |
| Williams, L. | " | 23rd " | Lehen, C. | " | 20th " |
| Grierson, W. | " | " " | Luxton, W. H. | " | 24th " |
| Pauline, R. | " | 25th " | Halliday, J. J. | " | " " |
| Turner, G. | " | 11th May. | Butler, T. | " | 5th Dec. |
| Fleuret, G. | " | 24th " | Hill, C. W. | " | 15th " |
| Yates, R. | " | 5th June. | Packe, Vere | " | 16th " |

TOBACCO (STANLEY.)

| | | | | |
|---|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Packe, Vere | ... | 12th January. | Bell, Andrew "First and Last" | 2nd Nov. |
| Executor of late Bound, William "Ship Hotel," | | 29th June. | Falkland Islands Company | ... |
| Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms," | 1st July | | Lellman, E. "Hotel Imperial" | 17th July. |
| Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel," | 1st July | | Lehen, John | 13th August. |
| Williams, C. "Globe Store," | ... | 1st July | Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel" | 11th October. |

TOBACCO (Country.)

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|----------------|
| Packe, V. (Port Louis.) | 5th May | Greenshields, J. | ... | 2nd July. |
| Baillon & Stickney | 2nd July, | Holmstead & Blake, | ... | " |
| Bertrand & Felton | " | Packe Bros. | ... | " |
| Bonner, Mrs. | " | Waldron, J. L. | ... | " |
| Cameron, J. G. | " | Packe, V. (Fitzroy.) | ... | 8rd September. |
| Dean & Anson (Chartres.) | " | Stickney Brothers | ... | 6th " |
| Dean, J. H. (Pebble.) | " | Cobb, H. (Speedwell.) | ... | 21st October. |
| Dean and Sons (Port Stephens). | " | Benney, W. D. | ... | 24th " |
| Falkland Islands Company (Darwin.) | " | Pitaluga, A. | ... | " " |
| " (North Arm.) | " | Williams, Mrs. | ... | " " |
| Felton, J. J. (Teal Inlet.) | " | | | |

PUBLICAN Half-Yearly.)

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lellman, "Hotel Imperial," | 16th Jan. & July. | Bell, Andrew "First & Last" | 2nd Nov., |
| Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel," | 1st March | | and 2nd May. |
| Executor of late Bound, William "Ship Hotel" | and 1st September. | Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms Hotel" | 16th |
| 1st March and 1st September. | | | May & 6th November. |
| Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel" | 10th April | | |
| and October. | | | |

BILLIARD (Half-Yearly.)

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel" | 7th January & July, | Lellman, E. "Hotel Imperial" | 11th May & November. |
| Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel" | 10th April and October, | Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms Hotel" | 16th May & November. |
| Executor of late Bound, William "Ship Hotel" | 24th April & October. | | |

WHOLESALE (Annual.)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Falkland Islands Company | ... | 22nd January. |
| Williams, Charles "Globe Hotel" | ... | 5th September. |

AUCTIONEER.

| | | |
|-------------|-----|-----------|
| King, F. I. | ... | 2nd June. |
|-------------|-----|-----------|

No. 35.

N^o =

1900.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

*An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary
Expenditure for the year 1899.*

Whereas during the year 1899 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance 1898, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Additional provision for
the service of the year
1899.

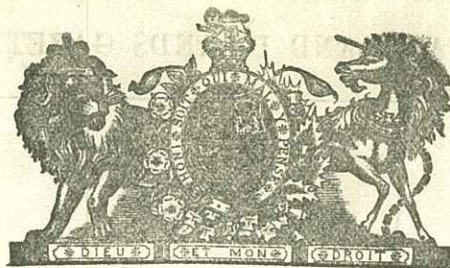
1.—In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1899, the sum of Four hundred and Nineteen pounds Fourteen shillings and Seven pence issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed.

SCHEDULE.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------|
| Colonial Secretary | ... | 186 12 11 |
| Port and Marine | ... | 7 17 10 |
| Post Office | ... | 77 7 7 |
| Savings Bank | ... | 147 16 3 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 419 14 7 |
| | | <hr/> |

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1900.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of 1900.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. X.

MAY 3RD, 1900.

No. 5.

No. 36.

Divorce Court Instituted.

Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 28th day of November, 1899, instituting a Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes in the Falkland Islands, was by Proclamation brought into force this day.

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
18th April, 1900.

Any objections thereto must be lodged on or before the 17th instant.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

1st May, 1900.

No. 39.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. William Redmond,
Ballynor,
County Waterford,
Ireland.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heintz Spormann,
Bademahcergang, N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

No. 37.

Burial Board.

Under the provisions vested in him by Clause 3 of Ordinance 9 of 1892, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint Messrs T. Watson and Joseph Aldridge to be Members of the Burial Board.

The names are as now stated and not as inserted in Gazette Notice No. 28.

By Command,
CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary,

Colonial Secretary's Office,
2nd May, 1900.

No. 38.

Publican's Licence.

Notice is hereby given that Mr. Henry Rummel has applied for a Retail Licence for the First and Last Hotel.

No. 40.

Scab.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Fitzroy Station, in the occupation or belonging to Mr. Vere Packe, are infected sheep within the meaning of the Scab Ordinance, 1895, and that the said Fitzroy Station is in quarantine.

Dated this 4th day of January, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 41.

Advertisement.

RALPH STALLE GRENSIDE.

Information is wanted concerning the present whereabouts or death of Ralph Stalle Grenside, formerly of Over Whitacre, Warwickshire, England, who is supposed to have left England for the Falkland Islands about the year 1847. If the said Ralph Stalle Grenside, or the persons claiming to be his next of kin, will apply to the undersigned they will hear of something to their advantage.

H. N. Grenside, Solicitor, 27, Great George Street, London, S.W., or
Eddowes & Son, Solicitors, Sutton, Oldfield, Warwickshire, England.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

WHEREAS Her Majesty by an Order in Council, bearing date the 28th day of November, 1899, instituted a Court for Divorce and Matrimonial causes in the Falkland Islands.

NOW, THEREFORE, I do hereby proclaim, declare and make known in terms of the said Order in Council, that the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands has and may exercise jurisdiction and power to pronounce and enforce decrees of Judicial Separation, Dissolution of Marriage, and nullity of Marriage, and such other subsidiary jurisdiction as therein provided.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands this 18th day of April, 1900.

By command of His Excellency the Governor,

CHARLES W. HILL,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

18th April, 1900.

26

RULES and REGULATIONS

In Divorce and Matrimonial Causes,

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Made on the 18th day of April, 1900, under Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 28th of November, 1899, instituting a Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes in the Falkland Islands.

1.—“Respondent” shall, in these Rules, include all co-respondents in so far as the term is applicable to them.

2.—Proceedings shall be commenced by depositing with the Registrar a Petition (Form 1) verified before the Chief Justice in Chambers by affidavit deposing to the truth of the facts of which the Petitioner has personal cognizance, and deposing to belief in the truth of the other facts alleged therein. The Registrar will, on obtaining the Chief Justice's approval, enter the facts alleged in such Petition in the Action book, and issue the necessary citations (Form 2).

3.—A citation, together with a copy, certified by the Registrar of every such Petition, shall be served, at the expense of the Petitioner in such manner as the Chief Justice may, in each case, direct, *i. e.*, either personally, or by Registered Letter, or by Advertisement in a Newspaper, upon the respondent and upon every person whom the Petitioner is required by Law to make a co-respondent. Should the name of any alleged adulterer be unknown to the Petitioner at the time of depositing the Petition, and afterwards become known to him, he must amend the Petition by inserting the name, and a copy of the amended Petition must be served as aforesaid.

4.—A Respondent may appear, by an Advocate, or Attorney, or in person, before the Registrar and enter an answer in the Action book or if not resident in the Falkland Islands may file an affidavit replying to a Petition and a copy of every such answer or affidavit shall be served by such respondent on the Petitioner.

5.—Application for leave to intervene in any cause must be made to the Chief Justice by Petition supported by affidavit.

6.—The Chief Justice shall fix a day for the hearing of any cause on being satisfied that the service has been made as directed and that the respondents have had sufficient time to prepare answers, and the day so fixed shall be notified by the Registrar to each of the Resident parties concerned by personal service and to non-Resident parties in such manner as the Chief Justice may order.

7.—Affidavits, in answer to the facts alleged in any Petition, may, with the consent of the Chief Justice, on his being satisfied that the alleged facts are set forth in such a manner as to assist the Jury in arriving at a just conclusion, be accepted at the trial from witnesses absent from the Colony, but the Chief Justice may direct that any such witness be examined by Commission.

8.—Any application for a new trial of issues of fact tried by a Jury, or for a re-hearing of a cause may be made by Petition within 14 days from the day of hearing if the Petitioner be resident, or 120 days if the Petitioner be non-Resident.

9.—Any person wishing to show cause against making absolute a decree nisi for dissolution of a Marriage shall state to the Registrar the facts upon which he relies, or file an affidavit setting forth such facts, and the Registrar shall enter such facts in the Action book, and the Chief Justice may, if he thinks fit, direct any controverted questions of fact so raised to be tried by a special Jury at the time of hearing the application to make absolute any such decree nisi.

10.—All applications, to make absolute a decree nisi for dissolution of a Marriage, must be made to the Court by motion.

NOTE.—A decree nisi can only be made absolute after six months.

11.—All Rules and Regulations of the Supreme Court, which are in force, shall so far as the same are not repugnant to these Rules be applicable to Matrimonial and Divorce causes; and in any matters not provided for, the procedure of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty division of the High Court of Justice in England shall as far as possible be adopted.

FEES

To be taken and paid into the Treasury.

No cause will be entered or citation issued until fees are paid.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|------|
| Filing petition and entering cause in Action Book | ... | ... | 8/. |
| Citation first | ... | ... | 12/. |
| Citation second and subsequent | ... | ... | 8/. |
| Serving Citation in Town 2/- Country 2/-, and actual cost of service | ... | ... | |
| Citations abroad or as Chief Justice may direct | ... | ... | |
| Entering reply | ... | ... | 8/. |
| Certifying copies of Petition | ... | ... | 4/. |
| Swearing a Jury of seven | ... | ... | 14/. |
| Every person subpoenaed | ... | ... | 4/. |
| Recording Decree | ... | ... | 12/. |
| Rule Nisi | ... | ... | 12/. |
| “ Absolute | ... | ... | 12/. |
| Taxing costs | ... | ... | 5/- |

Attorney's fees as in other Civil Causes.

Appendix.

FORMS.

To be followed as nearly as each case will allow.

No. 1.—Petition.

Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.

To His Honour the Chief Justice.

The day of 19 , showeth,—
The Petition of *A.B.*, of ,
1. That your Petitioner was on the day of 18 , lawfully married to *C.B.*, then *C.D.*, [Spinster or Widow,] at the *Parish Church of, &c.*
[Here state where the marriage took place.]
2. That after his said marriage your Petitioner lived and cohabited with his said wife at and at , and that your Petitioner and his said wife have had issue of their said marriage children; to wit:
[Here state the names and ages of the children issue of the marriage.]
3. That on the day of 18 , and on other days between that day and , the said *C.B.*, at in , committed adultery with *R.S.*
4. That in and during the months of January, February, March, 18 , the said *R.S.*, frequently visited the said *C.B.*, at and on divers of such occasions committed adultery with the said *C.B.*
Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays,—
That your Honour will be pleased to decree:
[Here set out the relief sought.]
And that your Petitioner may have such further and other relief in the premises as may seem fit.
[Petitioner's signature.]

No. 2.—*Citation.*

Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.

VICTORIA, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,
Queen, Defender of the Faith.

To C.B., of in the Colony of the Falkland Islands.
WHEREAS A.B., of &c., claiming to have been lawfully married to
has filed petition against in Our said Court, praying

wherein alleges that you have been guilty of adultery or have been guilty of
cruelty towards the said or as the case may be]; NOW THIS IS TO COMMAND
you, that within eight days after service hereof on you, inclusive of the day of such service,
you do enter or cause to be entered for you in the "Action Book" in Our Supreme Court of
the Falkland Islands, an answer to the said Petition a certified copy whereof is herewith served
upon you. AND TAKE NOTICE, that in default of your so doing, Our said Court will proceed
to hear the said charge, and to pronounce sentence therein, your absence notwithstanding.

Dated at Stanley, the Falkland Islands, the day of 19

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar.

WHEREAS by Clause 21 of Her Majesty's Order in Council dated the 28th of
November, 1899, instituting a Court of Divorce and Matrimonial causes in the Falkland
Islands, it is provided that the said Court shall make such Rules and Regulations concerning
the practice and procedure and as to the Fees payable as it may from time to time consider
expedient.

Now, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Chief Justice, do make the foregoing Rules and
Regulations and fix the Fees herein set forth to be payable.

Approved,

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON,
Governor.

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON,
Chief Justice.

18th April, 1900.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

JUNE 7TH, 1900.

No. 6.

No. 43.

F. I. Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment of Mr. Montague Craigie-Halkett to be a Second Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps, as from this date.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,

for Officer Commanding Volunteer Corps.
Stanley,
17th May, 1900.

No. 44.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased to make the following appointment, to date as from 1st of June.

Mr. Charles W. Appleyard to act as Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, Coroner, Administrator General, Registrar of Deeds, and Auditor, until the arrival of Mr. W. H. Bennett.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPELYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
6th June, 1900.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment:—

Miss Mary Willis to be a Post Office Lady Assistant (23rd May) *vice* Miss E. Lewis resigned.

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
17th May, 1900.

No. 45.

Ordinances II & III of 1900. Assent to.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has given his assent to the following Ordinances:

“An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1899.”

“An Ordinance relating to the Promulgation and Construction of Ordinances; the law in force in the Falkland Islands, and certain General Rules of Law and Procedure.”

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
22nd May, 1900.

No. 46.

Tariff Ordinance, 1 of 1900. Confirmed.

It is hereby notified that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her powers of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 1 of 1900, entitled “An Ordinance relating to duties of Customs.”

By Command,

CHARLES W. HILL,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th May, 1900.

No. 47.

Publican's Licence.

Notice is hereby given that Mr. Henry Rummel has been granted a Retail Licence for the First and Last Hotel.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury, Stanley,
30th May, 1900.

Mr. William Redmond,
Ballynor,
County Waterford,
Ireland.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heir Spormann.
Bademahcergang. N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

No. 48.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the under-signed.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

No. 49.

Scab — Clean Certificate.

I do hereby certify that the whole of the sheep kept upon Fitzroy Station, and depastured on Fitzroy Station, an order to clean which sheep was issued on the 4th day of January, 1900, are at the date hereof not infected sheep; and that such Station is released from quarantine.

Dated this 8th day of May, 1900.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

N^o 50.

1900.

No. 50.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

(1900.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1901.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

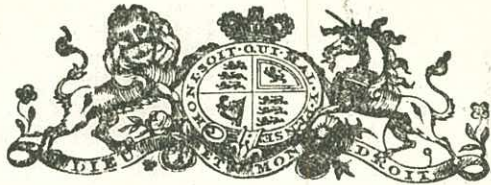
Appropriation for 1901.

1.—The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1901, a sum not exceeding Fourteen thousand seven hundred and forty pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1901.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 222 | 16 | 8 |
| 2 | Governor | 1469 | | |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 1153 | | |
| 4 | Customs | 148 | | |
| 5 | Audit | 20 | | |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 240 | | |
| 7 | Legal | 329 | | |
| 8 | Police | 572 | | |
| 9 | Prisons | 316 | | |
| 10 | Medical | 603 | | |
| 11 | Education | 706 | | |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 518 | | |
| 13 | Transport | 130 | | |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 646 | | |
| 15 | Post Office | 3076 | | |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 1122 | | |
| 17 | Public Works | 2150 | | |
| 18 | Savings Bank | 1170 | | |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 150 | | |
| | | 14740 | 16 | 8 |

No. 51.



1900.

No. 51.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
(GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.)

An Ordinance relating to Aliens and to the Naturalization of Foreign Subjects.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—An Alien who has resided in this Colony or who has been in the service of the Crown for a term in either case of not less than three years and who when naturalized intends to reside in this Colony or to serve under the Crown may apply to the Governor in Council for a certificate of naturalization.

Qualifications for naturalization.

2.—The applicant shall support his application (as in the first schedule hereto) by such evidence as the Governor in Council may require, and the Governor in Council, if satisfied with the evidence adduced, shall take the case of the applicant into consideration, and may grant or withhold a certificate of naturalization as he may think most conducive to the public good. The said certificate shall be in the form set forth in the second schedule to this Ordinance, and shall not be issued until it has been registered.

Form of application, evidence as to.

Certificate.

3.—Before a certificate of naturalization is granted the applicant shall take the oath of allegiance before the Governor and subscribe his name thereto in the oath book, and when such certificate is granted to him he shall to all intents and purposes whatsoever be entitled, within the limits of this Colony, to all the privileges and shall be subject to all the obligations of a British-born subject of Her Majesty.

Oath of allegiance to be taken.

4.—There shall be paid into the Treasury in respect of a certificate of naturalization the sum of Three Pounds, and for every certified copy of the same the sum of One Pound.

Fees.

5.—

(a) Whenever any person arrives in this Colony under an engagement to serve any person, firm, company, association, or body of persons, in any capacity, and

(b) Whenever any seaman is discharged from his ship in

Liability imposed in certain cases to repay costs incurred by the Government.

this Colony without the sanction of the and without
 reasonable provision having been made as to his subsistence, or
 (not being a deserter) is wrongfully left behind in this Colony,
 and, within a period of six months from the date of such arrival or
 discharge, or being left behind, such person or seaman, becomes
 chargeable to the Colony, then, in cases within clause (a), the
 person, firm, company, association, or body of persons, with whom
 such engagement was made, and, in cases within clause (b) the
 master of the ship from which such seaman has been so discharged,
 or by whom he has been so left behind, shall, respectively, be liable
 to repay to the Government all costs and charges incurred by the
 Colony on his behalf, including hospital costs and charges and the
 cost of his removal from the Colony.

Shipmasters bring-
 ing destitutes into
 the Colony liable to
 repay costs and
 charges:

6.—The master of any ship, British or Foreign, which brings into the Colony any person (not having been shipwrecked) who, at the time of his landing, is destitute of means of subsistence shall be liable to repay to the Government of the Colony all costs and charges incurred by the Colony on behalf of such person, unless such master shall satisfy a magistrate that he made due enquiry and that he had reason to believe that such person was possessed of means of subsistence when he arrived in the Colony: Provided that where the person so brought into the Colony came as a stowaway the master shall incur no liability to repay the said cost and charges in case such stowaway is promptly handed over to the Police on the arrival of the ship and no money or compensation in respect of such person's passage is paid or received.

Owner, &c., liable in
 the absence of
 shipmaster.

7.—In the absence of the master of a vessel, or if such master shall depart from the Colony before repaying such costs and charges as are mentioned in the two preceding sections, the owner, agent, and consignee of such vessel at the time the person landed, or in the case of a seaman discharged or left behind, at the time of such discharge, or of his so being left behind, shall be liable to repay such costs and charges to the Government.

Recovery of costs.

8.—Such costs and charges shall be recoverable by suit as if an express agreement to repay them had been entered into with the Colonial Secretary, by the person, firm, company, association, body, master, owner, agent or consignee chargeable.

Aliens must register
 names.

9.—Every alien shall within a week after his landing in this Colony register his name, occupation, country and last residence at the office of the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Rights of Aliens.

10.—Real and personal property of every description may be taken, acquired, held and disposed of by an alien in the same manner in all respects as by a natural-born British subject, and a title to real and personal property of every description may be derived through, from, or in succession to an alien in the same manner in all respects as through, from, or in succession to a natural-born British subject: Provided, that

- (1) This section shall not qualify an alien for any office or for any franchise.
- (2) This section shall not entitle an alien to any right or privilege as a British subject, except such rights and privileges in respect of property as are hereby expressly given him.
- (3) This section shall not affect any estate or interest in real or personal property to which any person has or may

(3)

become entitled either immediately or immediately in possession or expectancy, in pursuance of any disposition made before the 25th day of April, 1870, or in pursuance of any devolution of law on the death of any person dying before the 25th day of April, 1870.

11.—Each of the persons named in the third schedule to this Ordinance shall be, to all intents and purposes whatsoever within the limits of this Colony, deemed and taken to be and to have been from the date specified in the third column to that schedule a natural-born subject of Her Majesty.

At present naturalized.

12.—All Ordinances relating to aliens in force at the time of the coming into operation of this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

Repeal.

13.—This Ordinance may be cited as the "Alien Ordinance," 1900.

Short Title.

Passed the Legislative Council this day of , 1900.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1900.

Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE.**APPLICATION TO BE NATURALIZED.**

I

a native of

being desirous of obtaining the privileges of a British born subject of the Colony of the Falkland Islands hereby make application for the grant of a Certificate of Naturalization and submit the following statement in support of this application.

Age

Occupation

Length of residence in Colony

Reason for application

Dated at Stanley this day of , 19

Signature of Applicant.

We support this application and recommend it for the favourable consideration of the Governor in Council.

J. P.

J. P.

SECOND SCHEDULE.
CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

L. S.

Governor.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Know all men by these presents that by virtue of the Powers in him vested the Governor in Council has this day been pleased to grant this Certificate of Naturalization to _____

of _____

who has duly taken and subscribed before the Governor the Oath of Allegiance.

Given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 19

Clerk of the Councils.

Registered *N^o* this day of , 19

Registrar General.

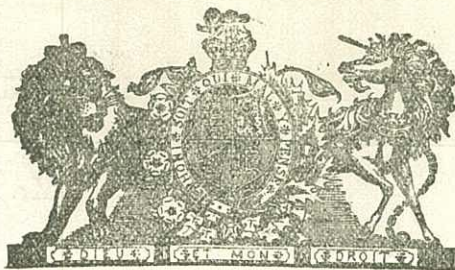
Fee paid _____

Treasurer.

NOTE.—This Certificate shall not be registered until the fee has been paid and shall not be issued until it has been registered.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

| NAME. | NATIVE OF. | DATE OF TAKING OATH OF ALLEGIANCE. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Antonina Roxa ... | South America ... | 1st January, 1841. |
| Ieergen Christian Dettleff ... | Hamburg ... | " " " |
| Thomas Rolon ... | South America ... | " " " |
| James Anderson ... | Denmark ... | " " 1866. |
| Carlos Guilherme ... | Western Islands ... | 8th February, 1868. |
| Manoel Rodrigo ... | " " ... | " " " |
| Manoel Pereira ... | " " ... | " " " |
| Francis Rowlands ... | Sweden ... | 26th August, 1870. |
| George Willis ... | U. S. of America ... | " " " |
| Pedro Varela ... | Uruguay ... | 29th May, 1871. |
| Emile Boyer ... | France ... | 5th July, 1872. |
| Gerard Degenhardt ... | Holland ... | 5th " " |
| Joseph Alazia ... | France ... | 8th " " |
| Casimiro Pinazo ... | Uruguay ... | 6th October, 1873. |
| Charles Bender ... | Germany ... | 24th April, 1876. |
| Joseph Lellman ... | " ... | 25th September, 1879. |
| John von Harten ... | " ... | 26th " " |
| Charles Hansen ... | Denmark ... | 5th January, 1880. |
| Andrew Julius Winther ... | Denmark ... | 5th February, 1883. |
| Berndt Herder Hendricksen ... | Sweden ... | 22nd " " |
| Giuseppe Pistori ... | Sicily ... | 18th July, 1884. |
| William Jurgens ... | Germany ... | 18th July 1884. |
| Henry Rummell ... | Argentina ... | 28th August, 1884. |
| Lauritz Levæsen Christiansen ... | Norway ... | 20th April, 1885. |
| Martin Johnson ... | Germany ... | 8th June, 1885. |
| Johannes Henricksen ... | " ... | " " " |
| Elisha Newton Smith ... | U. S. of America ... | 6th July, 1885. |
| Pedro Casanovas ... | Spain ... | 24th September, 1886. |
| Josef Fiallo Farias ... | Portugal ... | " " " |
| Estevan Botta ... | Italy ... | " " " |
| Gustave Adolf Severin Bragg ... | Germany ... | 16th May, 1892. |



T H E FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. X.

JULY 5TH, 1900.

No. 7.

No. 52.

Gazette Notice.

The Governor announces with regret the death of Sir Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G., late Governor of this Colony, which took place in London on May 5th.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPELYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary,

Colonial Secretary's Office,
16th June, 1900.

No. 53.

Ordinance No. 11 of 1898.

It is hereby notified for public information that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 11 of 1898, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1899."

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPELYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
20th June, 1900.

No. 54.

Consulate for Norway and Sweden.

With reference to Gazette notices of the

8th August, 1899, His Excellency directs it to be notified that Mr. William A Harding has been recognised as Consul for Norway and Sweden, pending the receipt of Her Majesty's Exequatur.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPELYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
20th June, 1900.

No. 55.

Extradition with the Republic of San Marino.

It is notified for general information that a copy of an Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council, dated the 3rd March, 1900, for giving effect to the Treaty between Her Majesty and the Republic of San Marino for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals, has been received, and can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPELYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
20th June, 1900.

No. 56.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. William Redmond,
Ballynor,
County Waterford,
Ireland.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heinr Spormann,
Bademahcergang, N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

No. 57.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th June, 1900 | £1000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th January, 1900 | £667 |
| Average amount during month | £667 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 31st March, 1900. | £95 per cent. |

Charles W. Appleyard }
Vere Packe } Commissioners of Currency.
J. J. Felton. }

13th June, 1900.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

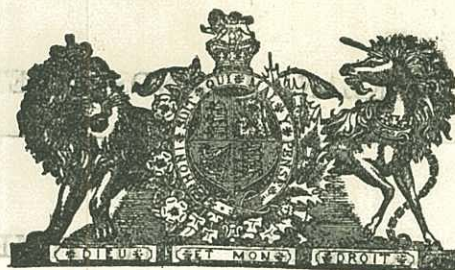
| | |
|---|-----|
| Every notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 " | 1/- |

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm | 215,006 | Ewes, diamond near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. J. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 37,585 | Ewes, B in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 23,727 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 27,067 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, fork in off ear. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador | 23,600 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Sharp and Smith | Berkeley Sound Station | 16,049 | Triangle out of near ear. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis | 13,600 | Kidney in near ear. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 28,699 | Ewes, back half-penny off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 32,132 | Ewes $\frac{3}{4}$ inch square out of back of near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy | 1,924 | Ewes, two back bits in near ear and punch hole in off ear; Wethers, two back bits in off ear, punch hole in near ear. |
| J. McKay | Bluff Cove | 3,000 | Ewes, punch hole and back bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 370 | Fork and back bit near ear; punch hole in off ear. |
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,100 | Fork and back bit near ear, slit in the off ear. |
| W. Dettieff | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,084 | Ewes, back bayonet off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,683 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Islands | 11,721 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,442 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 6,582 | Back bit in off ear. |
| Packe, Bros., & Co. | Fox Bay and Dunnoose Head | 28,290 | Ewes, fore bit out of off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Baillon and Stickney | West Fox Bay | 19,642 | Ewes, two slits in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 12,500 | Ewes, back bit in off ear; Wethers, fork in near ear. |
| Dean and Sons | Port Stephens | 51,963 | Square punch hole. |
| Dean and Anson | Chartres Station | 31,600 | Ewes, punch hole in off ear; Wethers, ditto, in near ear. |
| Holmestead and Blake | Adelaide | 30,181 | Ewes, fore quarter near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| Bertrand and Felton | Westbourne Station | 20,717 | Ewes, square piece out of near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 51,721 | Ewes, fork near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 26,868 | Ewes, fork off ear; Wethers, ditto, in near ear. |
| South American Mission | Keppel Island | 4,072 | Diamond in near ear. |
| W. D. Benney | Saunders Island | 10,500 | Punch hole in off ear. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 3,291 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 19,052 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 4,357 | Fork. |
| R. B. Cull | New Island | 2,953 | Fork. |
| A. E. Felton | West Point Island | 2,832 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 1,100 | Ewes, slit in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Mrs. E. J. Matthews | West Swar Island | 366 | Ewes fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| Goodwin & Danielson | Hummock & Middle Islands. | 700 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| | | 778,026 | |

JAMES ROBERTSON, Chief Inspector of Stock, 19th June 1900.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

AUGUST 2ND, 1900.

No. 8.

No. 58.

Consulate for Norway and Sweden.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 54, His Excellency directs it to be notified for general information that the Queen's Exequatur, empowering Mr. William Alfred Harding to act as Consul for Norway and Sweden, has received Her Majesty's signature.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
16th July, 1900.

No. 59.

Ordinance No. 11 of 1898.

It is hereby notified for public information that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 11 of 1898, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1899."

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
20th June, 1900.

No. 60.

Extradition with the Republic of San Marino.

It is notified for general information that

a copy of an Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council, dated the 3rd March, 1900, for giving effect to the Treaty between Her Majesty and the Republic of San Marino for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals, has been received, and can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
20th June, 1900.

No. 61.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heintz Spormann,
Bademahcergang. N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

No. 62.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th July, 1900 | £2000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th July, 1900 | £1334 |
| Average amount during month | £1334 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 31st March, 1900. | £95 per cent. |

Charles W. Appleyard }
 Vere Packe } Commissioners of Currency.
 J. J. Felton. }

13th July, 1900.

* A further sum of £333 is about to be invested.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.



FALKLAND ISLANDS LOCAL MAIL SERVICE. 1900.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at Fox Bay. | Leave Fox Bay. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 8 August 5 September 3 October 31 October 28 November 26 December 23 January 1901 | 10 August 7 September 5 October 2 November 30 November 28 December 25 January 1901 | 14 August 11 September 9 October 6 November 4 December 1 January 29 January | 15 August 12 September 10 October 7 November 5 December 2 January 30 January | 19 August 16 September 14 October 11 November 9 December 6 January 1901 3 February " | 21 August 18 September 16 October 13 November 11 December 8 January 1901 5 February " |

Stanley,
4th August, 1900.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

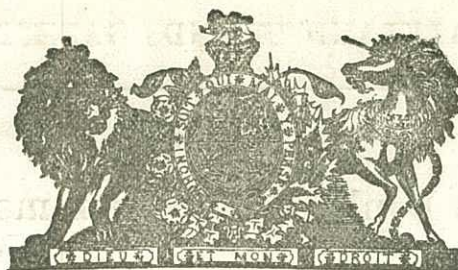
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st March, 1900.

| Receipts. | | | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | | | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January 1900. ... | | | 1161 | 11 | 5 | 121 | 9 | 11 | 1283 | 1 | 4 | Pensioners | | | 3 5 | 17 | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Customs | ... | 1980 | 0 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 0 | 2 | Governor | | | 2 0 | 10 | ... | 26 | 17 | ... | 345 | 17 | 5 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | ... | 44 | 16 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 195 | 16 | 8 | Colonial Secretary | | | 35 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 277 | 8 | 7 |
| Licences | ... | 195 | 16 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 8 | 6 | Audit | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | ... | 35 | 5 | 0 |
| Fees | ... | 119 | 18 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 345 | 15 | 6 | Port and Marine | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | ... | 345 | 17 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2110 | 17 | 2 | Legal | | | 107 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents | ... | 2110 | 0 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 0 | 9 | Police | | | 96 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 19 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Priests | | | 80 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Medical | | | 143 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 15 | 0 |
| Land Sales | ... | 59 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 300 | 11 | 4 | 359 | 19 | 6 | Education | | | 141 | 15 | ... | 34 | 6 | ... | 176 | 1 | 0 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 414 | 1 | 9 | 414 | 1 | 9 | Ecclesiastical | | | 117 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 1 | 0 |
| Saving's Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport | | | 8 | 10 | ... | 44 | 3 | ... | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Surplus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Miscellaneous | | | 65 | 14 | ... | 29 | 19 | ... | 52 | 13 | 9 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | ... | 4903 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 714 | 13 | 1 | 5618 | 5 | 11 | Post Office | | | 113 | 1 | ... | 21 | 10 | ... | 95 | 13 | 4 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1237 | 12 | 11 | 1237 | 12 | 11 | Public Works | | | 222 | 7 | ... | 266 | 15 | ... | 134 | 11 | 11 |
| Investments realized | ... | 4903 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 1952 | 6 | 0 | 6355 | 18 | 10 | (Extraordinary) | | | 150 | 18 | ... | 402 | 2 | ... | 553 | 0 | 8 |
| Advances repaid | ... | 249 | 8 | 8 | ... | 4 | 19 | 10 | 254 | ... | 6 | Interest on Deposits Saving | | | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| Deposits received | ... | 5634 | 10 | 0 | ... | 2253 | 10 | 6 | 7918 | 0 | 6 | Colonial Engineer | | | 205 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | 12 | 8 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3231 | 2 | 7 | 3231 | 2 | 7 | Drawbacks | | | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | Savings' Bank | | | ... | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Received under Seab Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Investments made | | | 2137 | 0 | ... | 885 | 9 | ... | 3022 | 9 | 4 |
| Total | ... | 10822 | 11 | 6 | ... | 7441 | 18 | 11 | 18264 | 10 | 5 | Advances | | | ... | ... | ... | 1241 | 3 | ... | 1241 | 3 | 5 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Deposits repaid | | | 648 | 10 | ... | 25 | 0 | ... | 673 | 10 | 11 |
| Total with Balance | ... | 11984 | 2 | 11 | ... | 7563 | 8 | 10 | 19547 | 11 | 9 | Remittances to Crown Agents | | | 6534 | 0 | ... | 2308 | 5 | ... | 6862 | 5 | 7 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances, Seab | | | 1500 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 0 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | 100 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Balance on 31st Mar., 1900 | | | 10939 | 11 | ... | 4459 | 17 | ... | 15339 | 9 | 3 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | 1014 | 11 | ... | 3103 | 11 | ... | 4148 | 2 | 6 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | 11984 | 2 | 11 | 7563 | 8 | 10 | 19577 | 11 | 9 |

Treasury, Stanley,
24th July, 1900.

VERE PARK,
Acting Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

SEPTEMBER 6TH, 1900.

No. 9.

No. 63.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1900.

It is hereby notified for public information that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 2 of 1900, entitled "An Ordinance to authorise the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1899."

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
13th August, 1900.

No. 64.

Justice of the Peace

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Thomas Watson, Esquire, to be a Justice of the Peace for the Falkland Islands, during the absence of the Honourable J. J. Felton.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
29th August, 1900.

No. 65.

Visiting Justices.

Under and by virtue of the provisions of the Gaol Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending 31st December, 1900.

Honourable W. A. Harding.
Thomas Watson, Esquire, (during the absence of the Hon. J. J. Felton.)

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary
Colonial Secretary's Office,
29th August, 1900.

Na. 66.

In terms of the Gaol Ordinance 1898.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint the Government Offices in Stanley and all buildings attached thereto as a common Gaol.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.
Colonial Secretary's Office
6th September, 1900.

No. 67.

Government Savings Bank.

Depositors are reminded of Rule 9, requiring them to send in their books before the 30th September.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

31st August, 1900.

No. 68.

Unclaimed Telegram.

The following Telegram has been received at this Office. Any person claiming the same is requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Resmest,
Port Stanley,
Islas Malvinas.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office,
1st September, 1900.

No. 69.

Consulate for Italy.

With reference to Gazette Notice of 3rd August, 1899, His Excellency directs it to be notified for general information that the Queen's Exequatur, empowering Mr. William Alfred Harding to act as Consul for Italy and Sweden, has received Her Majesty's signature.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th August, 1900.

No. 70.

Commercial Treaty with Montenegro.

With reference to Gazette Notice of 27th October, 1899, it is hereby notified for general information that the Commercial Treaty between the Principality of Montenegro and the United Kingdom, which was to have expired on 13th June, 1900, has been prolonged until 1st January, 1901.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th September, 1900.

No. 71.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heinr Spormann.
Bademahcergang, N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

Every additional 25 "

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

5/-

2/6

1/-

PUBLIC NOTICE.

The following Despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State, is published by Command of His Excellency.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th September, 1900.

CIRCULAR.

Downing Street,

31st July, 1900.

Sir,

It is with the deepest regret that I have to communicate to you the melancholy intelligence of the death of His Royal Highness The Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., second son of Her Majesty the Queen.

His Royal Highness expired at the Castle of Rosenau, near Coburg, at ten o'clock in the evening on the 30th instant, to the great grief of Her Majesty and all the Royal Family.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient humble Servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering

the Government of the

Falkland Islands.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by Section 1 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1870, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council to prohibit by Proclamation the importation of cattle, sheep, and other animals into the Colony:

And whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that there at present exist in certain parts of South America serious infectious and contagious disorders among animals.

NOW, THEREFORE, I William Grey-Wilson, in pursuance of the powers vested in me do hereby proclaim that from the date hereof no cattle or sheep shall be imported into the Colony from any part of South America.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 16th day of August, 1900.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

OCTOBER 4TH, 1900.

No. 10.

No. 72.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1900.

It is hereby notified for public information that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 5 of 1900, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Aliens, Destitute Immigrants, and to the Naturalization of Foreign subjects."

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
9th October, 1900.

No. 73.

Intestate Estates.

To His Honour the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands,

The petition of the Official Administrator
HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That your Petitioner has been informed and believes that Oscar O. Kirkeby, late of Douglas Station, died on or about the fifth day of June, 1900, intestate, and that he has left no widow or next-of-kin residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent and that there is no person residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein entitled to Letters of Administration *de bonis non* of the Estate of the said Oscar O. Kirkeby, deceased.

And that the said Oscar O. Kirkeby died possessed of property in the Falkland Islands. YOUR PETITIONER therefore prays your Honourable Court will be pleased to grant him an order to get in and collect the Estate of the said Oscar O. Kirkeby, deceased.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Official Administrator.

No. 74.

To His Honour the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

The petition of the Official Administrator
HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That your petitioner has been informed and believes that Charles McLeod, late of Fitzroy, died on the 29th day of July, intestate, and that he has left no widow or next-of-kin residing in the Falkland Islands or having an agent therein, and that there is no person residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein entitled to Letters of Administration *de bonis non* of the Estate of the said Charles McLeod, deceased.

And that the said Charles McLeod died possessed of property in the Falkland Islands. YOUR PETITIONER therefore prays your Honourable Court will be pleased to grant him an order to get in and collect the Estate of the said Charles McLeod, deceased.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Official Administrator

No. 75.

To His Honour the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

The petition of the Official Administrator
HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That your Petitioner has been informed and believes that Jacob Danielson, late of Hummock Island, died on the 23rd day of June, 1900, intestate, and that he has left no widow or next of kin residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein and that there is no person residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein entitled to Letters of Administration *de bonis non* of the Estate of the said Jacob Danielson, deceased.

And that the said Jacob Danielson died possessed of property in the Falkland Islands. YOUR PETITIONER therefore prays your Honourable Court will be pleased to grant him an order to get in and collect the Estate of the said Jacob Danielson, deceased.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Official Administrator.

No. 76.

Government Savings Bank.

Depositors are reminded of Rule 9, requiring them to send in their books before the 30th September.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

31st August, 1900.

No. 77.

Unclaimed Telegram.

The following Telegram has been received at this Office. Any person claiming the same is requested to communicate with the undersigned:

Resmest,
Port Stanley,
Isias Malvinas.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office,
1st September, 1900.

No. 78.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heintz Spormann,
Bademahcergang, N. 2, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/3

Every additional 25 „

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by Section 2 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1870, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council by Proclamation, to order the destruction on arrival in these Islands any hay, straw, fodder or other article, whereby it appears to him that infection or contagion may be conveyed.

And whereas looking to the prevalence of Foot and Mouth disease, it appears to the Governor expedient to order the destruction of any alfalfa imported into this Colony from Argentina or Uruguay.

NOW, THEREFORE, I William Grey-Wilson, in pursuance of the powers vested in me, do hereby order that any alfalfa imported from Argentina or Uruguay shall be destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector either before or immediately on being landed.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 2nd day of October, 1900.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,

Acting Colonial Secretary.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by Section 2 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1889, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council to prohibit the exportation from this Colony of arms, ammunition, Naval, Military and other stores specified in the Schedule to that Ordinance.

And whereas it appears to the Governor in Council expedient to prohibit the exportation from this Colony to China of arms and ammunition, Military and Naval stores, and any article capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition or Military or Naval stores.

NOW, THEREFORE, I William Grey-Wilson, in pursuance of the powers vested in me, do hereby prohibit the exportation to China of arms, ammunition, explosives, ingredients used in the manufacture of explosives, Military and Naval stores, and any article capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition, or Military or Naval stores.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 2nd day of October, 1900.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

South Georgia,

The Government of the Falkland Islands is prepared to grant a mining and general lease of South Georgia for the term of 21 years (renewable) to any responsible individual or Company on the conditions set out below.

Applications for such a lease should be addressed to the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, and should be received not later than 31st March, 1901.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
2nd October, 1900.

Conditions of Lease.

1.—The Lease granted will be for the term of 21 years, with the right to apply for a renewal for a second term of 21 years. Should the Government decline to renew the lease for a second term there shall be paid to the Lessee by the Government the value of all permanent improvements made by the Lessee, but in no case shall any improvements be valued at more than its actual cost.

2.—The sum of Ten Pounds to be paid annually by the Lessee for a Sealing Licence.

3.—The sum of Two Hundred pounds to be deposited in the Colonial Treasury as security for compliance with the terms of the lease.

4.—A percentage on the net annual profits to be paid annually to the Colonial Government, provided that the percentage shall not in any one year be less than the Royalties on Seal skins laid down in the Sealing Ordinance, 1899.

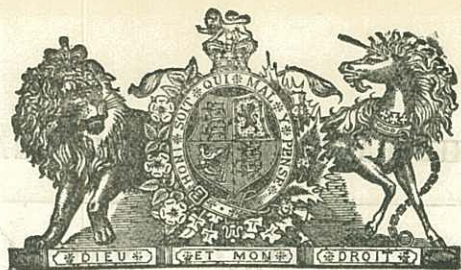
Each applicant to state the percentage he is willing to pay

- (a) On the net profits each year during the first Ten years, and
- (b) On the profits in each subsequent year.

The Lessee to undertake to render and declare to such Returns as the Government may require.

5.—The Lessee to state what amount he will undertake to expend upon works of any description in the Island or upon Stock during the first five years.

6.—If the Lessee fails to comply with any of the conditions of the Lease the deposit of Two Hundred Pounds shall be forfeited and the Lease cancelled.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. X.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1900.

No. 11.

No. 82.

Dogs.

The Board of Agriculture have amended the conditions referred to in Gazette Notices of the 22nd July, 1897, and 6th September, 1899, under which dogs may be imported into Great Britain, and a copy of their Memorandum may be seen at this Office.

By Command,

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
15th October, 1900.

No. 83.

Unclaimed Telegram.

The following Telegram has been received at this Office. Any person claiming the same is requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Resmest,

Port Stanley,
Islas Malvinas.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office,
1st September, 1900.

No. 88.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heinr Spormann.
Bademahcergang, N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley.
1st May, 1900.

INTESTATES.

The Supreme Court has granted orders empowering the Official Administrator to administer the following Estates:—

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Oscar O. Kirkeby, | late of Douglas Station. |
| Charles McLeod, | " " Fitzroy. |
| Jacob Danielson, | " " Hummock Island. |
| Manoel Perlira, | " " Punta Arenas. |

who, it is believed, died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of any of the above Estates should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the above Estates should be sent in, and any debts due to them should be paid at this Office before the 30th of June next.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Official Administrator.

November 5th, 1900.

South Georgia,

The Government of the Falkland Islands is prepared to grant a mining and general lease of South Georgia for the term of 21 years (renewable) to any responsible individual or Company on the conditions set out below.

Applications for such a lease should be addressed to the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, and should be received not later than 31st March, 1901.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
2nd October, 1900.

Conditions of Lease.

1.—The Lease granted will be for the term of 21 years, with the right to apply for a renewal for a second term of 21 years. Should the Government decline to renew the lease for a second term there shall be paid to the Lessee by the Government the value of all permanent improvements made by the Lessee, but in no case shall any improvements be valued at more than its actual cost.

2.—The sum of Ten Pounds to be paid annually by the Lessee for a Sealing Licence.

3.—The sum of Two Hundred pounds to be deposited in the Colonial Treasury as security for compliance with the terms of the lease.

4.—A percentage on the net annual profits to be paid annually to the Colonial Government, provided that the percentage shall not in any one year be less than the Royalties on Seal skins laid down in the Sealing Ordinance, 1899.

Each applicant to state the percentage he is willing to pay

- (a) On the net profits each year during the first Ten years, and
- (b) On the profits in each subsequent year.

The Lessee to undertake to render and declare to such Returns as the Government may require.

5.—The Lessee to state what amount he will undertake to expend upon works of any description in the Island or upon Stock during the first five years.

6.—If the Lessee fails to comply with any of the conditions of the Lease the deposit of Two Hundred Pounds shall be forfeited and the Lease cancelled.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

The accompanying Report and Memorandum on the Volunteer Force have been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and are published by His Excellency's Command.

By Command,
CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
18th August, 1900.

Report of Commodore on Volunteer Force, April, 1900.

H. M. S. "Flora" at sea,
11th April, 1900.

Sir,

In accordance with the instructions contained in Article XIII of my Confidential Standing Orders, I have the honour to inform you that I inspected the Falkland Islands Volunteers on March 30th last, and beg to report as follows:—

2.—The force consists of 4 Officers (including the Chaplain and Surgeon) and 82 Non-Commissioned Officers and men, of which latter some 14 are old soldiers. At my inspection however only 23 men were present, the remainder being variously employed in the town and surrounding sheep farms.

3.—The drills I witnessed were fairly well carried out, but with so small a detachment very little could be done.

4.—I was informed by the Commanding Officer (Lieutenant C. W. Hill) that during last season, viz., 1898—99, 41 men passed in Musketry, and this year 36 men have already completed their course.

5.—I inspected the two 9 pounder M.L. guns belonging to the force, and was informed that they had not been used for practice since April, 1899. Although mounted on horse carriages no harness is supplied, and when in use they have been dragged by the men themselves. They are apparently only taken out of the shed once a year, and no regular crews are told off for them.

6.—I do not consider that at present the Falkland Islands Volunteers can be considered an efficient defensive force. The movement generally does not seem to have met with much encouragement from employers of labour, otherwise the numbers might be largely increased, as I understand that in Stanley alone there are some 200 men fit to join.

7.—In any case its utility would be purely local, and I would therefore recommend that instead of Infantry pure and simple, the Corps should take the form of Mounted Infantry (the men are all good riders) and should be armed with the Lee-Metford instead of the Martini-Henry as at present.

8.—Further it would seem desirable that employers of labour and Managers of Stations in the Camp (that is Country) should be induced to take an interest in the scheme. By this means local detachments officered by persons having direct control over the men could be formed on all the principal Stations, where such drills as were necessary could be performed without interrupting the daily work, and in case of emergency they could be quickly concentrated at any given point.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)

R. GROOME,
Commodore.

The Secretary,
Admiralty.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Report by Commodore on Volunteer Force, April 1900.

Memorandum by the Colonial Defence Committee.

THE Colonial Office, at the request of the Admiralty, have referred to the Colonial Defence Committee a Report, dated the 11th April, 1900, from the Commodore, South-East Coast of America, on an inspection of the Falkland Islands Volunteers held on the 30th March, 1900.

2. The Report is not satisfactory. The desire to contribute seriously to the defence of the Empire which has been so strongly manifested in the United Kingdom and in nearly all the Colonies during the last six months has apparently not reached the Falkland Islands, where the Volunteer movement appears hitherto to have met with little success and to receive no encouragement from employers of labour. This may possibly be due to a want of realization by the people in the Falkland Islands of the part that can be played by local troops in the Crown Colonies in the general scheme of Imperial Defence. Though the special conditions of these Colonies will not, as a rule, permit of their sending forces away from them to co-operate with Imperial troops in offensive operations in distant parts of the world, they may render very material service to the Empire by strengthening or establishing the local defence of its outlying parts. In some of these Colonies are Imperial fortresses and coaling-stations, on which the efficiency of Her Majesty's Navy in the surrounding seas must depend. At these, Imperial garrisons are maintained; but the many calls on the British Army compel these garrisons to be kept up at a minimum strength, and it is of great importance that they should be supplemented by trained local troops. While the strategic importance of other Colonies does not justify a dispersion of Imperial troops for their defence, it is necessary both to protect themselves and to assist in the maintenance of the Empire's prestige, that they should be in a position to offer resistance to the hostile demands of an enemy's raiding cruiser; the effectiveness of such resistance must depend on the organization and training in peace of a sufficient local force.

3. The Falkland Islands, where there is at present no Imperial garrison, come into the latter category. Though the population is small, it is, being nearly entirely British, sufficient to provide an effective defence for the East Island against the very limited form of attack to which it is liable. A couple of hundred good shots trained as mounted infantry, or partly as mounted infantry and partly as infantry, should have little difficulty in capturing any party that might be landed from a hostile cruiser, and would thus effectively maintain British prestige, and preserve for the use of the British Navy and mercantile marine an important coaling-station.

4. The Committee have departed from their usual practice in this instance by not marking this memorandum "Secret," and they recommend that the Governor be instructed to give to it such publicity as he thinks fit.

(Signed)

M. NATHAN, *Secretary,*
Colonial Defence Committee.

May 31, 1900.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

(AMENDED.)



FALKLAND ISLANDS
LOCAL MAIL SERVICE.

1900.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 3 October 31 October 28 November 26 December | 5 October 2 November 30 November 28 December | 9 October 6 November 4 December 1 January 1901 | 26 October 23 November 21 December 18 January 1901 | 31 October 28 November 26 December 23 January 1901 | 13 November 11 December 8 January 1901 5 February " |

Stanley,
October, 1900.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. X.

DECEMBER 1st, 1900.

No. 12.

No. 92.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint Mr. W. Hart Bennett, (Assistant Secretary to the Government of Cyprus) to be Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, Coroner, Administrator General, Registrar of Deeds and Auditor to the Colony of the Falkland Islands. Dated 4th November, 1900.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
5th November, 1900.

No. 93.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint William James Wilson to be a Constable for the Falkland Islands.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
1st December, 1900.

No. 94.

Appropriation Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a Despatch has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise Her powers of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance:

No. 4 of 1900, "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1901."

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th November, 1900.

No. 95.

Census Bill.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the draft of an Ordinance relating to the taking of a Census of the Falkland Islands, and it is published accordingly in a supplement to this Gazette.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
8th November, 1900.

No. 96.

Treaty with Uruguay.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a despatch has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, forwarding a copy of a Convention between the United Kingdom and Uruguay, renewing the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 13th November, 1885.

The Convention can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
7th November, 1900.

No. 97.

Tariff Amendment Bill 1900.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, and it is published accordingly in a supplement to the Gazette.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
1st December, 1900.

No. 98.

Unclaimed Telegram.

The following Telegram has been received at this Office. Any person claiming the same is requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Resmest,
Port Stanley,
Islas Malvinas.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office,
1st September, 1900.

No. 99.

Unclaimed Letters.

The senders of the following letters which have been returned to this Office, owing to the addresses being unknown, are requested to communicate with the undersigned.

Mr. Victor,
No. 5, Bloomsbury Street,
London,
England.

Mr. Robert Schmidt,
Hamburg,
Germany.

Mr. Heine Spormann.
Bademahcergang, N 9, III,
Hamburg,
Germany.
VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley,
1st May, 1900.

No. 100.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND. §

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th November, 1900 | £2000 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th November, 1900 | £1334 |
| Average amount during month | £1334 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 31st March, 1900. | £95 per cent. |

W. Hart Bennett
Charles W. Appleyard
J. J. Felton

} Commissioners of Currency.

* A further sum of £333 is about to be invested.

§ This statement applies also to the months of August, September and October, 1900.

Audited and found correct,

November 15th, 1900.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

No. 101.

INTESTATES.

The Supreme Court has granted orders empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of

Charles Long, late of Fox Bay.

who, it is believed, died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the above Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 30th of June next.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Official Administrator.

November 29th, 1900.

No. 103. **Falkland Islands Volunteers.**

The accompanying letter which has been addressed to Managers of Camp Stations, is printed for general information.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

STANLEY, 30th November, 1900.

SIR,

We have the honour to transmit for your consideration the enclosed copy of a report of a meeting held in Stanley to consider the recommendations of the Colonial Defence Committee and the report of the Commodore as to the Falkland Islands Volunteers with a view to increasing both the numbers and utility of the force.

As to the importance of maintaining the Force in an efficient condition, it is self-evident and any doubts which may have existed on the subject at one time will have been dispelled by the recent operations in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, where, side by side with the permanent Forces of Her Majesty, have fought Colonial contingents and Volunteers. Loyalty to Queen and country is as strong in these Islands as in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, and that the desire to render efficient assistance in an hour of need is bound up with our loyalty cannot be doubted.

It therefore behoves us to do all in our power to further the Volunteer movement, to demonstrate to the world that we are not behind the other Colonies in our organisation and efficiency, and you will see from the Report of the meeting that the utmost importance is attached to carrying the "Camp" with us in the matter.

The steps proposed to be taken in furtherance of the movement are as follows:—

- To afford more facilities for practice in shooting and cheap ammunition, with a liberal free issue,
- encourage Volunteers in the camp to practice at their Stations,
- hold an Annual Rifle Meeting once a year in Stanley, and offer substantial prizes for which all Camp Volunteers shall be eligible,
- encourage Volunteers in the camp to form small detachments of Mounted Infantry,

Any other suggestions calculated to increase the popularity of the Corps will be welcomed and receive most careful consideration, but in the first instance we shall be glad if you will carefully consider the papers now sent and state to what extent the Station can co-operate, giving information as to

How many men will join the force?

How many men would undertake systematic rifle practice if provided with rifles without necessarily joining the force?

How many men would join a Corps of Mounted Infantry?

So much depends in the matter upon the hearty co-operation of the heads of Stations that we trust you will enter into the spirit of the movement and do all in your power to ensure the co-operation of those under you.

We have the honour to be, &c.,

C. W. APPLEYARD,
G. P. HAYES,
H. H. SEDGWICK.

Minutes of Committee Meeting, OCTOBER 19th, 1900.

THIS meeting, held in the Court House, was attended by a full Committee, elected at a general meeting held on the 8th inst., to discuss the best means to further the Volunteer movement in the Falkland Islands. The following were present:—

HON. C. W. APPLEYARD, HON. VERE PACKE, HON. W. A. HARDING, HON. DR. S. HAMILTON, The Very Rev. DEAN BRANDON, G. P. HAYES, Esq., W. C. GIRLING, Esq., Lieut. F. DUROSE, 2nd-Lieut. M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Sergt.-Instr. DAVIES, Messrs. F. W. STREET, E. HOLT, and H. H. SEDGWICK.

On the proposal of Lt. F. Durose, seconded by Mr. F. W. Street, Mr. Hayes was unanimously voted to the Chair, Mr. Sedgwick acting as Secretary. The Chairman in the course of his remarks explained that the object of the meeting was to come to some decision as to the best course to be adopted to improve in numbers and efficiency the Islands' forces for the purposes of defence. At the general meeting the opinion expressed went to prove that the idea of a mounted infantry detachment in Stanley was impractic-

able, but he thought that that opinion did not apply to the different camps where the scheme was both practicable and of utility and he invited the opinions of the members present.

Sergt.-Instr. Davies said that if the formation of the mounted detachments in the camps proved successful they would be of great value, mounted men with a knowledge of the camps being able to concentrate at a given place at short notice.

Lieut. Durose suggested that the first step that should be taken was to collect information as to what inducement would be held out to men joining in the camp and to what extent the Imperial Government would help to further the scheme. He also touched upon the subject of cost of ammunition for rifle practice and suggested that this be ascertained by the Committee.

The Hon. C. W. Appleyard promised to ask His Excellency the Governor about this and thought that if the ammunition was not free it should be at a low cost.

The Hon. W. A. Harding said he thought that the men in the camp should know first what was required of them, and in his opinion that if rifles were distributed the shooting should come first and the drill be a secondary item. He explained that the Falkland Islands Company camps were the largest and most available for help of this sort and promised his hearty support to the movement in the camps under his control.

The Chairman next asked the Sergt.-Instr. for details as to ammunition expended by the Volunteers and for his opinion as to the quantity now granted being sufficient to enable a Volunteer to become a marksman. The Sergeant explained that 60 rounds were furnished each member to enable him to become efficient, but on being further questioned admitted that members of the Stanley Rifle Club generally used 21 rounds for about 26 consecutive Saturdays, which enabled them in most cases to become good shots.

The Hon. C. W. Appleyard said he was certain that His Excellency would do everything in his power to obtain a sufficient supply of ammunition to enable the members to become marksmen. It was generally agreed after some discussion that the present regulation 60 rounds supplemented by 120 rounds for practice would go further toward the object in view, members of the old Stanley Rifle Club using often over some 500 rounds at their own expense to obtain the same ends.

The Chairman proposed that to improve the shooting an Annual Rifle Meeting should be held in May when members residing in the camp could compete as well as Stanley, and that substantial prizes should be given. Seconded by the Hon. C. W. Appleyard; carried unanimously.

The question of the most serviceable rifle was next entered upon and the Hon. Dr. S. Hamilton gave his opinion on the effective stopping power of the Martini-Henry and the Lee-Metford bullet. It was generally agreed that the choice of the rifle could safely be left in the hands of experts at home. On remarks being made as to encouragement given by employers of labour, Messrs. W. A. Harding, Vere Packe, and G. P. Hayes, the Chairman, all promised the fullest support that lay in their power.

The question of uniforms for camp members was also entered upon and some ideas were given as to a uniform corresponding with other of our Colonies as suitable to the climate here. Suggestions were also made as to an improvement in the present Volunteer uniform and to the necessity for overcoats, gloves and leggings.

The Chairman said he thought that some encouragement might be given to the movement by holding Athletic Sports annually and was informed by the Sergt.-Instr. that they had previously been held by the Colonists, but from lack of interest had been allowed to drop out since 1895.

The Hon. W. A. Harding said there was still about £10 in the Savings Bank belonging to a Sports Committee which might come in later on when sports were started again.

Mr. F. W. Street said he thought that Smoking Concerts and entertainments of that sort, on the lines they were carried out at home, would be beneficial in bringing the members together and uniting them and maintaining their interest in the corps.

The question of the Gymnasium for Volunteers and Drill Hall also was entered upon but necessarily from lack of time was but slightly discussed.

Mr. W. C. Girling asked whether steps were not now being taken to increase the numbers of Volunteers in Stanley and the Hon. C. W. Appleyard suggested that more facilities should be given to those desirous of joining and a notice issued stating the hours at which such persons could be sworn in.

It was unanimously agreed that a circular be sent embodying these minutes to the several camp managers asking their assistance to further the movement generally so that the Falkland Islands shall not rank as the only Colony that has not responded to the Imperial scheme of defence.

The Hon. C. W. Appleyard, G. P. Hayes, Esq., and H. H. Sedgwick were elected to forward an appeal to the camps generally to effect this purpose, another meeting being necessary after answers were received from camps.

H. H. SEDGWICK, SECRETARY, *pro tem.*

No. 103.

Convention with United States. Disposal of Real and Personal Property.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the following despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitting a copy of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
8th November. 1900.

DOWNING STREET,
20th September, 1900.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you, for publication in the Colony under your Government, a copy of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property, signed at Washington on the 2nd March, 1899, the ratifications of which were exchanged at Washington on the 28th July, 1900.

It will be observed from Article IV. of the Convention that, if it is desired that the stipulations of the Convention should be made applicable to any of the Colonies or Foreign possessions of Her Majesty, notice to that effect must be given on behalf of any such Colony or Foreign Possession by Her Majesty's Representative at Washington to the United States Secretary of State within one year from the date of the exchange of the ratifications.

I shall therefore be glad to be informed, as soon as possible, whether the Colony under your Government wishes to adhere to the Convention.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble Servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
the Government of the Falkland Islands.

CONVENTION BETWEEN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA RELATIVE TO THE DISPOSAL OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Signed at Washington, March 2nd, 1899.

[Ratifications exchanged at Washington, July 28th, 1900.]

HER Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America, desiring to improve the condition of the subjects and citizens of each of the respective countries in relation to the tenure and disposition of real and personal property situated, or being within, the territories of the other, as well as to authorise the representation of deceased persons by the Consuls of their respective nations in the settlement of estates, have resolved to conclude a Convention for those purposes, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries:

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Right Honourable Sir Julian Pauncefoot, Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of Great Britain;

And the President of the United States of America, the Honourable John Hay, Secretary of State of the United States of America;

Who, having exchanged their said full powers, found in due and proper form, have agreed to and signed the following Articles:—

ARTICLE I.

Where, on the death of any person holding real property (or property not personal),

within the territories of one of the Contracting Parties, such real property would, by the laws of the land, pass to a subject or citizen of the other, were he not disqualified by the laws of the country where such real property is situated, such subject or citizen shall be allowed a term of three years in which to sell the same, this term to be reasonably prolonged if circumstances render it necessary, and to withdraw the proceeds thereof without restraint or interference, and exempt from any succession, probate, or administrative duties or charges other than those which may be imposed in like cases upon the subject or citizens of the country from which such proceeds may be drawn.

ARTICLE II.

The subjects or citizens of each of the Contracting Parties shall have full power to dispose of their personal property within the territories of the other by testament, donation or otherwise; and their heirs, legatees, and donees, being subjects or citizens of the other Contracting Party, whether resident or non-resident, shall succeed to their said personal property, and may take possession thereof either by themselves, or by others acting for them, and dispose of the same at their pleasure, paying such duties only as the citizens or subjects of the country where the property lies shall be liable to pay in like cases.

ARTICLE III.

In case of the death of any subject of Her Britannic Majesty in the United States, or of any citizen of the United States of America in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, without having, in the country of his decease, any known heirs or testamentary executors by him appointed, the competent local authorities shall at once inform the nearest Consular officer of the nation to which the deceased person belonged of the circumstance, in order that the necessary information may be immediately forwarded to persons interested.

The said Consular Officer shall have the right to appear personally or by delegate, in all proceedings on behalf of the absent heirs or creditors until they are otherwise represented.

ARTICLE IV.

The stipulations of the present Convention shall not be applicable to any of the Colonies or foreign possessions of Her Britannic Majesty unless notice to that effect shall have been given, on behalf of any such Colony or foreign possession, by Her Britannic Majesty's Representative at Washington to the United States' Secretary of State within one year from the date of the exchange of the ratifications of the present Convention.

It is understood that, under the provisions of this Article, Her Majesty can in the same manner give notice of adhesion on behalf of any British Protectorate or sphere of influence, or on behalf of the Island of Cyprus, in virtue of the Convention of the 4th June, 1878, between Great Britain and Turkey.

The provisions of this Convention shall extend and apply to any territory or territories pertaining to or occupied and governed by the United States beyond the seas only upon notice to that effect being given by the Representative of the United States at London, by direction of the Treaty-making power of the United States.

ARTICLE V.

In all that concerns the right of disposing of every kind of property, real or personal, subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties shall, in the dominions of the other, enjoy the rights which are or may be accorded to the subjects or citizens of the most favoured nation.

ARTICLE VI.

The present Convention shall come into effect ten days after the day upon which the ratifications are exchanged, and shall remain in force for ten years after such exchange. In case neither of the High Contracting Parties shall have given notice to the other twelve months before the expiration of the said period of ten years of the intention to terminate the present Convention, it shall remain in force until the expiration of one year from the day on which either of the High Contracting Parties shall have given such notice.

Her Britannic Majesty or the United States shall also have the right separately to terminate the present Convention at any time, on giving twelve months' notice to that effect in regard to any British Colony, foreign possession, or dependency, as specified in Article IV, which may have acceded thereto.

ARTICLE VII.

The present Convention shall be duly ratified by Her Britannic Majesty and by the President of the United States, by and with the approval of the Senate thereof, and the ratifications shall be exchanged in London or in Washington.

In faith whereof we, the respective Plenipotentiaries, have signed this Treaty, and have hereunto affixed our seals.

Done in duplicate at Washington, the second day of March, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

(L.S.) JULIAN PAUNCEFOTE.
(L.S.) JOHN HAY.

No. 104.

LAND SALES.


THE undersigned instructed by the Court of Bankruptcy will sell by Auction, without reserve, at **5.30 P.M.** on **Thursday**, the **27th** of December, the two eligible building lots, close to the "Rose Hotel," described below being parts of Town lots, numbers 14 and 14A of Section 1.

LOT I.—Enclosed with a wire fence adjoining and lying to the South of the lot at present in the occupation of Mr. R. H. ALDRIDGE, measuring about 142 by 96 links and containing 21 perches more or less.

LOT II.—Unenclosed, adjoining and lying to the North of the lot at present in the occupation of Mr. R. H. ALDRIDGE, measuring about 347 by 99 links and containing 1 rood 14 perches more or less.

Further particulars may be obtained on application.

F. I. KING, *Auctioneer.*

No. 

1900.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(1900.)

*An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance,
1900.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—The Tariff Ordinance, 1900, shall be amended:

Increase of duties
on Beer, Spirits, &c.

(a) by striking out from the first Schedule thereto the words and figures "Malt liquor, Mum, Spruce, Cider and "Perry, in casks, per gallon, four pence," and substituting therefor the words and figures "Malt liquor, Mum, Spruce, Cider and Perry, in casks, per gallon, six pence."

(b) by striking out from the first Schedule thereto the words and figures "per gallon, ten shillings," and substituting therefor the words and figures "per "gallon, twelve shillings."

Exemptions.

2.—Goods exempt from duty under "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900," as being imported for the use of the Governor of the Colony or Her Majesty's Army or Navy, or for any purpose for which such goods may be imported free of duty, and any other goods the property of the Crown, shall, in case of sale thereof, after importation, become liable to and be charged with the same duties payable on the like goods on their importation for other purposes; and if such duties be not paid such goods shall be forfeited, and may be seized and dealt with accordingly.

Computation of
duties.

4.—For the better computation of the duties on any bottled spirits and other beverages liable to duty, six reputed quart bottles, or twelve reputed pint bottles, shall be taken and considered to be one gallon.

Short title.


5.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1900

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this day of 1900.

(Signed)

Clerk of the Council.

N^o. 

1900.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(, 1900.)

An Ordinance relating to the taking from time to time of a census of the Inhabitants of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Date of taking
Census.

1.—The Governor may at any time appoint a night for the taking of a census of the inhabitants of this Colony, and such night shall be styled the Census night, and not less than 30 days notice shall be given in the Gazette of the night so appointed for the taking of a Census.

Governor to appoint
Supervisor.

2.—The Governor may from time to time appoint any person to supervise the taking of a Census and any Enumerator to assist such Supervisor, provided that every Manager of a Station shall perform all the duties of an Enumerator within the limits of every Station controlled by him.

Schedule.

3.—The Governor in Council may from time to time vary or alter the Schedule hereto attached to be used in the taking of such Census.

Schedules to be
supplied to house-
holders, &c.

4.—Not less than twelve hours before the Census night the Supervisor shall cause to be supplied to every occupier of a house or tenement in Stanley and its vicinity, or any town hereafter declared, and to the Master of any ship then in Stanley Harbour, and to the Manager of every Station one or more of the Schedules, and the Manager of every Station shall cause to be supplied to every occupier of a house or tenement on such Station and to the Master of any ship then lying in any part of the coast of such Station one or more of the Schedules.

Occupiers to fill up
Schedules.

5.—The occupier of every house or tenement and the Master of any ship within the limits of the Colony shall fill up (or cause to be filled up) and sign a return in terms of the Schedule, giving the full particulars as therein required to the best of his knowledge and belief.

6.—An Enumerator shall visit, on the day following the Census night, every house or tenement in a Town, and shall collect

all Schedules left to be filled up, and shall complete or cause to be completed all Schedules which appear to be defective, and correct all Schedules which appear to be erroneous.

Enumerators to collect and correct Schedule.

7.—A Manager shall visit on any day (not more than 15 days after the Census night) every house or tenement on his Station, and every vessel lying off his Station from which a defective Schedule has been received, and shall complete, or cause to be completed, all Schedules which appear to be defective.

Managers of Stations to correct Schedules.

8.—Every Enumerator shall make a solemn declaration that to the best of his knowledge and belief the Schedules sent in by him represent every occupier of a house or tenement within his District or Station as the case may be, and that he does not know of any person within his District or Station whose name is not entered in one of the Schedules sent in by him.

Declaration by Enumerators.

9.—Every Enumerator shall declare to and send in a return showing every house then building, and therefore uninhabited, and also every uninhabited house within his District.

Return of houses uninhabited, &c.

10.—Any occupier of a house, or Master of a ship, who shall wilfully refuse or without lawful excuse neglect to fill up the Schedule to the best of his knowledge and belief, or to sign and deliver the same when required, or who shall wilfully make any false return of any matter specified in the Schedule, or who shall refuse to give any information in reference thereto asked by the Supervisor or an Enumerator, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Penalties.

11.—The Supervisor shall obtain, by such means as shall appear best adapted for the purpose, returns of all houseless persons and of all persons who during the Census night were travelling, or on the sea, or who for any other cause were not abiding in any house on the Census night.

Returns of persons houseless, &c.

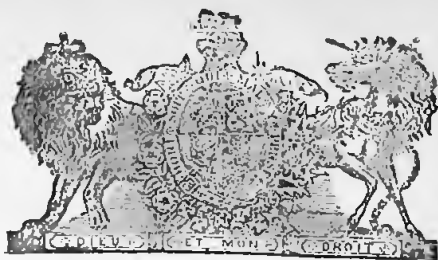
12.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Census Ordinance, 1901."

Short title.

INDEX TO GAZETTE.

1901.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Accounts—1900. September Quarter ... | 7 | Ordinances— | |
| 1900. December Quarter ... | 23 | 6 of 1900. Customs Tariff ... | 1, 25 |
| 1900. Annual ... | 28, 51 | 1 of 1901. Census ... | 1, 25 |
| 1901. March Quarter ... | 39 | 2 of 1901. Summary Jurisdiction ... | 26 |
| 1901. June Quarter ... | 45 | 3 of 1901. Supplementary Appropriation ... | 31, 37, 55 |
| Administration of Justice Ordinance ... | 47 | 4 of 1901. Administration of Justice ... | 47 |
| Alfalfa from Chile to be destroyed ... | 38 | 5 of 1901. Jury ... | 47 |
| Appropriation Ordinance, Supplementary ... | 31, 37, 55 | 6 of 1901. Live Stock ... | 37, 51 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1900 ... | 29, 36, 57 | 7 of 1901. Tariff Amendment ... | 55 |
| Auction.—Cutter "Fanny" ... | 8 | 8 of 1901. Licensing Amendment ... | 47, 55 |
| | | 9 of 1901. Probate ... | 71 |
| | | 1 of 1902. Public Lands ... | 55 |
| Biggs, W., Appointed Member Board of Health ... | 16 | Packe, Vere, Appointed Acting Treasurer, &c. ... | 16 |
| Blount, Rev. C. K., Appointed Asst. Clergyman ... | 1 | Pallini, G., Probate Notice ... | 1, 15 |
| " Hon. Chaplain, Volunteers ... | 2 | Port Regulations ... | 51 |
| Census Ordinance ... | 25 | Postal: | |
| " on 31st March, 1901 ... | 16 | Dead Letters ... | 43 |
| Colonial Secretary.—Clerk, Watt, I., Appointed ... | 47 | Local Mail List ... | 22, 41 |
| Consul German—Schlottfeldt, H., appointed ... | 1 | Penny Postage ... | 1, 15, 53 |
| Harding, W. A. to act ... | 31 | Telegrams—Unaddressed ... | 16 |
| Currency Note Fund—Abstracts of Accounts ... | 21, 31, 41, 48 | Prison—Visiting Justices ... | 15, 37 |
| Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ... | 1, 25 | Probate Notices ... | 1, 37 |
| Do Do. 1901 ... | 55 | Probate Ordinance ... | 51 |
| | | Proclamations: | |
| Earmarks Return ... | 40 | 13th February, King's Accession ... | 20 |
| Edinburg, H.R.H. Duke of, Death of ... | 13 | 10th July, Alfalfa from Chile ... | 38 |
| Felton, J. J. Appointed Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 15, 37 | | |
| " Re-Appointed Member, Legislative Council ... | 15, 31 | Queen, H.M. the Death of ... | 11, 25, 35 |
| | | Queen's Commemoration Fund ... | 56 |
| Harbour Regulations ... | 51 | | |
| Hamil, W., Probate Notice ... | 31 | Rates—Local ... | 16 |
| Harding, W. A., Appointed Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 15, 37 | | |
| " " " Acting German Consul ... | 31 | Saving's Bank Report, 1900 ... | 3 |
| Health Board of, Members ... | 16, 25 | Scab Ordinance ... | 37, 51 |
| " Bye-Laws, W. F. ... | 27 | Scab Tax ... | 51 |
| Humane Society—Medal for Mr. A. Morrison ... | 14 | Schlottfeldt, H., German Consul ... | 1 |
| | | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance... .. | 26 |
| Intestate Notices ... | 2, 31, 37, 47, 56 | | |
| " Ordinance ... | 51 | Tariff—see " Customs " | |
| Jury List ... | 9, 19 | Thompson, W. A. Appointed Treasurer, &c. ... | 51 |
| Jury Ordinance ... | 18, 47 | Treasurer.—Packe, V. to act ... | 16 |
| | | Treasurer.—Thompson, W. A. .. | 51 |
| King, H.M. the Accession of ... | 16, 20 | Treaties. Extradition—United States ... | 47 |
| " Message from ... | 21 | " " Serbia ... | 51 |
| | | " Property— Japan ... | 25 |
| Lands Bill, Public ... | 55 | " " United States ... | 27 |
| Legislative Council—Felton, J. J. Re-appointed ... | 16, 31 | " Trade Marks—Costa Rica ... | 15 |
| Licences .. | 17 | | |
| Licensing Ordinance ... | 47, 55 | Volunteers:— | |
| Local Rates Assessment ... | 1 | Accounts ... | 24 |
| Long, C., Intestate Notice ... | 2 | Drill Instructor Watt, I. ... | 47 |
| | | Hon. Chaplain. Blount, Rev. C. E. ... | 2 |
| Military—Commissions for Colonists ... | 16 | " O'Grady, Rev. P. J. ... | 2 |
| Miller, S., Appointed Member—Board of Health, W.F. ... | 25 | | |
| Morrison, A., Humane Society Medal ... | 14 | Waldron, J. Appointed Member Board of Health, W.F. ... | 25 |
| Morrison, E., Intestate Notice ... | 56 | Watson, T. " " E.F. ... | 16 |
| | | Watt, I. Appointed Colonial Secretary's Clerk ... | 47 |
| Naval—Public Lands Bill ... | 55 | " Drill Instructor ... | 47 |
| " Royal Fleet Reserve ... | 27 | Williams, L. " Member Board of Health ... | 16 |
| | | Williams, W. S. Probate Notice... .. | 37 |
| O'Grady, Rev. P. J. Appointed Hon. Chaplain, Volunteers ... | 2 | Wilkins, E. Appointed Member Board of Health ... | 16 |
| Ordinances:— | | | |
| 3 of 1900. Interpretation and General Law ... | 15 | Yates, R. Intestate Notice ... | 47 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

JANUARY 1st, 1901.

No. 1.

No. 1.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to sanction the appointment of the Rev. C. K. Blount, B. A., as Assistant Clergyman for the Falkland Islands.

4th November, 1900.

No. 2.

Post Office.

In terms of the Order of the Governor in Council of the 28th October, 1898, the following Colonies having adopted Imperial Penny Postage have been added to the list of those places to which letters may be sent from this Colony for 1d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce:

Transvaal, and

Orange River Colony.

1st December, 1900.

No. 3.

Erratum.

In notice headed "Intestates" in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1900, for "Perlira" read "Pereira."

6th December, 1900.

No. 4.

German Consul.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to provisionally recognise Mr. H. Schlottfeldt as German Consul at the Falkland Islands.

7th December, 1900.

No. 5.

Tariff Ordinance, No. 6 of 1900.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day assented to the Ordinance No. 6 of 1900, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900," the draft of which was published in Gazette No 12. of the 1st December, 1900.

24th December, 1900.

No. 6.

Assessment of Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, for the assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday, the 14th of January, 1901.

31st December, 1900.

No. 7.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. Probate side.

In the goods of the late GAYETANO PALLINI, deceased.

Whereas Harry Parrin, of Stanley, has applied for Letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits, of Gayetano Pallini, deceased.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice of the Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Dated this 31st day of December, 1900.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar.

No. 8.

Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the Rev. C. K. Blount, B. A. and the Rev. Father O'Grady to be Honorary Chaplains to the Falkland Islands Volunteers.
1st January, 1901.

No. 9.

Census Ordinance. No. 1 of 1901.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day assented to the Ordinance No. 1 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance relating to the taking from time to time of a Census of the Inhabitants of the Falkland Islands," the draft of which was published in Gazette No. 12 of the 1st December, 1900.
1st January, 1901.

No. 10.

INTESTATES.

The Supreme Court has granted orders empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of

Charles Long, late of Fox Bay.

who, it is believed, died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the above Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 30th of June next.

November 29th, 1900.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Acting Official Administrator.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

Treasury,

1st November, 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit herewith the Savings Bank Capital Account for the year ended 30th September, 1900.

The following is a statement showing the transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits with accrued interest. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9½ | 7609 | 1 | 5½ | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| | | 128138 | 17 | 11 | 85735 | 9 | 8½ | | | |

During the past year 56 accounts have been opened and 61 have been closed; leaving the total of 351 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £44401 7s. 5d. is distributed. This gives an average of £126 9s. 11½d. standing to the credit of each account, or £25 4s. 1d. per head of the population.

Interest amounting to £1053 9s. 2d. has been credited to depositors during the year, being £3 18s. 11d. in excess of that credited last year; while the amount of the deposits exceeds that of the withdrawals by £78 3s. 0d.

The following table shows the investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1900. These investments amount to £44400 19s. 3d. leaving a balance uninvested of 18s. 2d.

The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1455 4s. 11d., and the expenses incurred £1089 14s. 2d. leaving a profit of £365 10s. 9d.

No investments have been realized in the year.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

VERE PACKE

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

The Honourable

The Acting Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

30th September, 1900.

DE.

CR.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|----|---|-----------------------------|-------|----|---|
| 1900. | | | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1899 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 30th Sept. | | | | Deposits 1st Oct., 1899 | | | |
| | | | | to 30th Sept., 1900, | | | |
| | | | | 9353 | 6 | 11 | |
| Investments as per list | | | | Withdrawals 10328 | 13 | 1 | |
| attached, taken at | | | | | | | |
| cost price | 44400 | 19 | 3 | | 975 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Balance uninvested | | 8 | 2 | | 43347 | 18 | 3 |
| | | | | Interest 1st Oct., 1899 | | | |
| | | | | to 30th Sept., 1900, | 1053 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | £44401 | 7 | 5 | | 44401 | 7 | 5 |

TABLE SHOWING INVESTMENTS HELD ON ACCOUNT OF SAVINGS BANK ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1900.

| | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Value on 1st Nov., 1900. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|---|--------------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consols | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 5109 | 17 | 9 |
| <i>Inscribed Securities.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbados | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1904 | 19 | 0 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1802 | 5 | 2 |
| B. Guiana | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1029 | 11 | 0 | 977 | 11 | 0 |
| Canada | 3 | 3509 | 10 | 0 | 3722 | 3 | 4 | 3684 | 19 | 6 |
| " | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1040 | 16 | 4 |
| Cape | 4 | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2744 | 15 | 2 |
| " | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 993 | 0 | 7 |
| Ceylon | 3 | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2581 | 7 | 1 |
| Jamaica | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 3 | 982 | 10 | 2 |
| Natal | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | 284 | 19 | 4 | 293 | 10 | 4 |
| New South Wales | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4584 | 6 | 9 |
| New Zealand | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 2979 | 4 | 9 |
| " | 4 | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 893 | 3 | 8 |
| Mauritius | 4 | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1234 | 15 | 8 |
| Queensland | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2999 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 2034 | 14 | 2 |
| " | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1859 | 19 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5523 | 14 | 1 |
| " | 4 | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 3049 | 7 | 11 |
| Western Australia | 3 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1904 | 14 | 4 |
| South Australian | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 999 | 4 | 5 |
| Deduct profit on securities realized | | 44444 | 13 | 6 | 44743 | 19 | 1 | 45267 | 17 | 10 |
| | | 43 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 44400 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1900.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1900. 30th Sept. Interest on Investments £1455 4 11 | | Interest credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1899, to 30th Sept., 1900 ... 1053 9 2 Expenses of Management :— Allowance Manager 20 0 0 " Clerk, 1 5 0 " Auditor, 15 0 0 Profit on year's transactions ... 365 10 9 |
| 1455 4 11 | | 1089 14 2 |
| £1455 4 11 | | £1455 4 11 |

Audited, and found correct CHARLES W. APPELYARD. *Acting Auditor.*

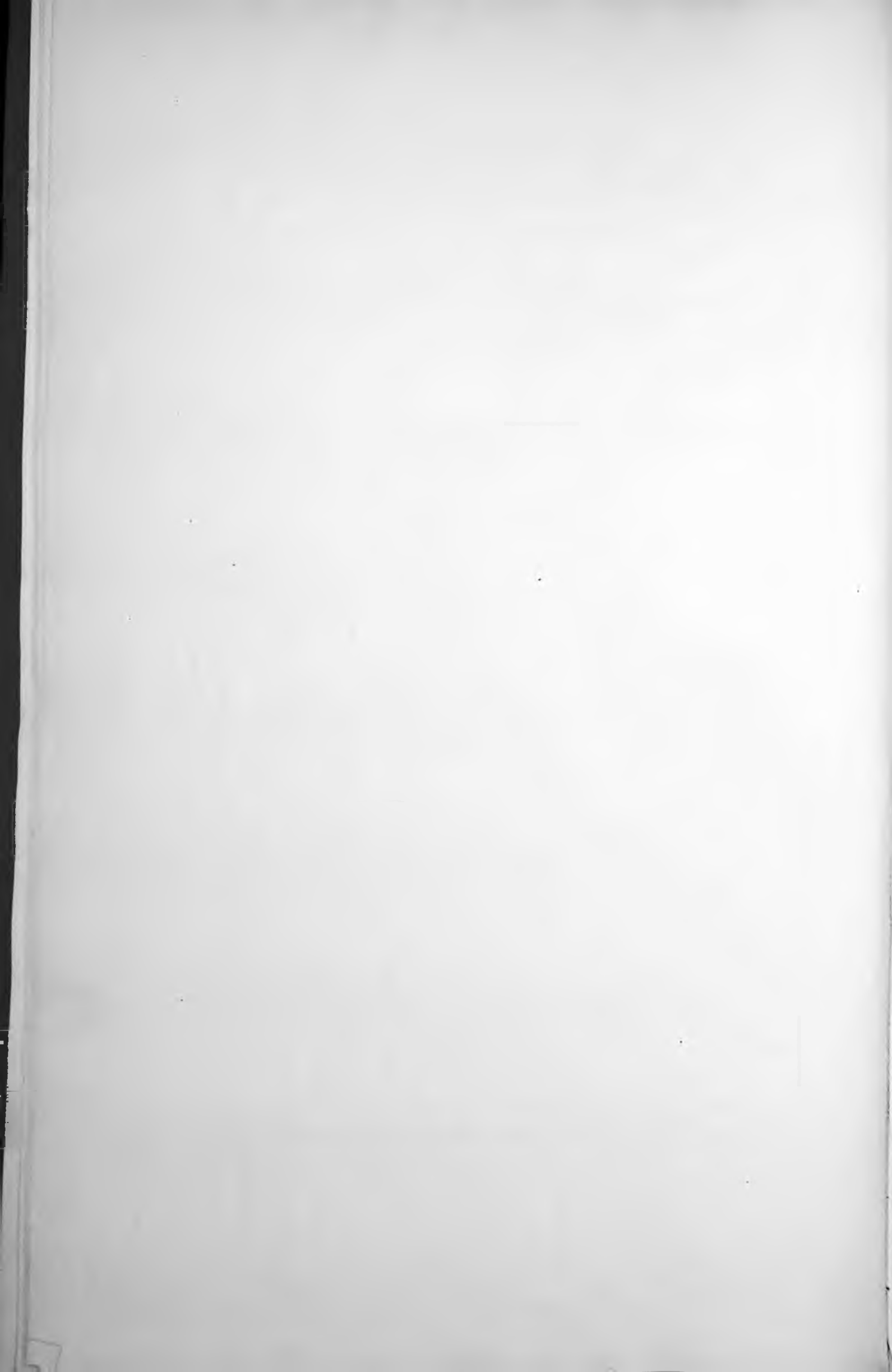
1st November, 1900.

MONTHLY SUMMARY OF SAVINGS BANK TRANSACTIONS.

| 1899 and 1900. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | | | | Balance. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Interest. | | | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------|----|----|----------|----|----|------------------|------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | |
| October | 612 | 13 | 6 | 1951 | 0 | 4 | -1338 | 6 | 10 | 44323 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | | | | 28 | 16 |
| November | 581 | 7 | 2 | 138 | 19 | 11 | + 442 | 7 | 3 | 42984 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 21 | 4 |
| December | 408 | 6 | 9 | 193 | 3 | 4 | + 215 | 3 | 5 | 43127 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 9 | 9 | 26 | 10 |
| 1900 | | | | | | | | | | 43612 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| January | 942 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 0 | + 891 | 14 | 1 | 43134 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | | | | 26 | 3 |
| February | 284 | 13 | 11 | 163 | 1 | 7 | + 121 | 12 | 4 | 44534 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 28 | 8 |
| March | 995 | 15 | 2 | 2517 | 4 | 7 | -1521 | 9 | 5 | 44655 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 33 | 17 |
| April | 909 | 5 | 10 | 638 | 3 | 3 | + 271 | 2 | 7 | 43134 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 30 | 6 |
| May | 451 | 7 | 11 | 1384 | 9 | 9 | - 934 | 1 | 10 | 43405 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 17 |
| June | 454 | 12 | 2 | 1635 | 3 | 6 | -1180 | 11 | 4 | 42472 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 28 | 15 |
| July | 920 | 19 | 11 | 558 | 19 | 6 | + 362 | 0 | 5 | 41291 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 28 | 15 |
| August | 667 | 4 | 10 | 307 | 5 | 6 | + 359 | 19 | 4 | 41653 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 16 |
| September | 2180 | 19 | 4 | 790 | 1 | 10 | +1390 | 17 | 6 | 42013 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 36 | 10 |
| Total for year. | 9410 | 0 | 4 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | | | | 43404 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 56 | 13 | 8 | 384 | 132 |

Interest, 1st October, 1900 ... 996 15 6

Total ... 1053 9 2



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th Sept., 1900.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st July 1900. | 556 | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | Balance overpaid on 1st July | ... | ... | ... | 644 | 17 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 6 |
| Customs ... | 1244 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1244 | 11 | 7 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ... | 43 | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 6 | 9 | Governor ... | 375 | 14 | 0 | ... | 9 | 1 | 376 | 3 | 1 |
| Licences ... | 134 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 16 | 1 | Colonial Secretary ... | 216 | 9 | 0 | 133 | 6 | 8 | 349 | 15 | 8 |
| Fees ... | 146 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 14 | 5 | Customs ... | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 158 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 158 | 6 | 3 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents ... | 848 | 17 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 848 | 17 | 0 | Port and Marine ... | 33 | 1 | 6 | ... | 17 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous ... | 21 | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 4 | 11 | Legal ... | 163 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 163 | 9 | 3 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Police ... | 103 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 106 | 14 | 5 |
| " Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 289 | 0 | 3 | 289 | 0 | 3 | Prisons ... | 66 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 69 | 10 | 5 |
| " Savings' Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 422 | 1 | 11 | 422 | 1 | 11 | Medical ... | 149 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 168 | 2 | 0 |
| " Surplus ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education ... | 152 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 160 | 2 | 9 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2597 | 17 | 0 | 711 | 2 | 2 | 3308 | 19 | 2 | Ecclesiastical ... | 104 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 15 | 8 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport ... | 13 | 15 | 2 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 65 | 8 | 11 |
| Total ... | 2597 | 17 | 0 | 711 | 2 | 2 | 3308 | 19 | 2 | Miscellaneous ... | 113 | 15 | 10 | 51 | 16 | 9 | 195 | 12 | 7 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office ... | 121 | 15 | 0 | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 1271 | 15 | 0 |
| Advances repaid ... | 159 | 8 | 0 | 73 | 4 | 6 | 232 | 12 | 6 | Colonial Engineer ... | 164 | 11 | 4 | 67 | 8 | 5 | 231 | 19 | 9 |
| Deposits received ... | 8131 | 4 | 11 | 453 | 10 | 3 | 8584 | 15 | 2 | Public Works ... | 180 | 11 | 6 | 49 | 6 | 11 | 229 | 18 | 5 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | " (Extraordinary) ... | 173 | 11 | 6 | 72 | 19 | 2 | 246 | 10 | 8 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | 2 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 10 | Savings' Bank ... | 17 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total ... | 2190 | 10 | 5 | 1673 | 14 | 5 | 3864 | 4 | 10 |
| Total ... | 10890 | 18 | 8 | 3250 | 8 | 0 | 14141 | 6 | 8 | Investments made ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Balance overpaid by Crown Agents 30th Sept., 1900. ... | ... | ... | ... | 2858 | 7 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | Advances ... | 471 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 491 | 1 | 4 |
| Net Balance on 30 Sept. (overpaid) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1466 | 4 | 6 | Deposits repaid ... | 4255 | 16 | 5 | 3766 | 14 | 2 | 8022 | 10 | 7 |
| Total with Balance .. | 11477 | 7 | 3 | 6108 | 15 | 11 | 15607 | 11 | 2 | Remittances to Crown Agents ... | 3055 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3055 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab ... | 112 | 7 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 112 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total ... | 10085 | 3 | 10 | 5463 | 18 | 10 | 15549 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 30th Sept., 1900 ... | 1392 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | * | ... | ... | † |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total with balance ... | 11477 | 7 | 3 | 6108 | 15 | 11 | 15607 | 11 | 2 |

No. 13.

In the matter of Jacob Danielsen, deceased.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

On Saturday, 2nd February, 1901, at the Post Office, Stanley, will be sold by

PUBLIC AUCTION,

(By order of the Official Administrator, Intestate Estates,)

The Cutter "FANNY,"

With all appurtenances thereto belonging, in one lot.

The Cutter, which is about 10 tons, now lies at Carcass Island, West Falklands. Reserve Price £100.

TIME AND CONDITIONS OF SALE.

- 1.—Sale punctually at 1 p.m., 2nd February, 1901.
- 2.—The highest bidder to become the purchaser. Should any dispute arise, the lot to be re-sold at once.
- 3.—Lot to be taken as above described and as sold at Carcass Island. Purchase money to be paid (if demanded) immediately after the sale; but not later than 12 noon, on Monday, the 4th February, 1901.

WM. W. ADAMS,
Senior Constable.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

The following list of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 4 of 1898, to serve as Jurors for the year 1901, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court, on Monday, January 21st, 1901. at 11 a.m.

W. HART BENNETT,
Police Magistrate.

1st January, 1901.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Adams, P. E. | 68 Clifton, Wm. | 135 King, Thomas | 202 Pitaluga, Alex. M. |
| 2 Aitken, Richard | 69 Clerheroe, William | 136 Kirwan, John | 203 Pitaluga, Henry |
| 3 Alazia, J. | 70 Coleman, John | 137 Kirwan, Sidney | 204 Pitaluga, James |
| 4 Alazia, W. | 71 Cusack, D. | 138 Lang, F. | 205 Poppy, John |
| 5 Aldridge, Charles | 72 Davis, John | 139 Lanning, T. | 206 Ratcliffe, William |
| 6 Aldridge, John G. | 73 Davis, Richard | 140 Lee, Charles | 207 Ratcliffe, John |
| 7 Aldridge, Joseph | 74 Dettleff, John | 141 Lee, J. | 208 Reeves, Robert |
| 8 Aldridge, Richard | 75 Dettleff, Michael | 142 Lee, Jacob | 209 Reeves, A. |
| 9 Allen, Robert | 76 Dettleff, Thomas | 143 Lellman, Fritz | 210 Reeves, George |
| 10 Anderson, George | 77 Dettleff, Hansen | 144 Lehen, J. | 211 Reid, W. |
| 11 Anderson, Louis | 78 Dickson, John | 145 Lehen, C. | 212 Roberts, William |
| 12 Armstrong, W. | 79 Dickson, John | 146 Lehen, J. Junr., | 213 Robertson, J. |
| 13 Ashley, F. | 80 Durose, F. | 147 Lewis, James | 214 Robson, Joseph |
| 14 Atherton, P. | 81 Earle, David | 148 Lewis, J. | 215 Robson, E. |
| 15 Atherton, F. | 82 Elmer, Wm. | 149 Linney, Albert | 216 Robson, T. |
| 16 Atkins, W. | 83 Etheridge, William | 150 Linney, Arthur | 217 Robson, John |
| 17 Back, James A. | 84 Evans, John | 151 Luxton, John | 218 Rummell, H. |
| 18 Bailey, John | 85 Felton, John | 152 Luxton, W. H. | 219 Rutter, Harry |
| 19 Barnes, Arthur | 86 Finlayson, William | 153 Maunian, H. | 220 Rutter, Edwin |
| 20 Beherns, J. | 87 Fleuret, Alfonso | 154 McAskill, A. | 221 Ryan, W. |
| 21 Bell, Andrew J. | 88 Fleuret, Gaston | 155 McAskill, D. | 222 Scott, C. |
| 22 Bender, Charles | 89 Fleuret, Octave | 156 McAtasney, John | 223 Sedgwick, H. |
| 23 Bennett, H. E. | 90 Frazer, William | 157 McCall, A. | 224 Sharpe, J. |
| 24 Benney, G. W. | 91 Gilchrist, A. | 158 McCarthy, P. | 225 Shires, Harry |
| 25 Benney, W. G. | 92 Girling, W. C. | 159 Mackay, John | 226 Short, Fred |
| 26 Berntsen, L. | 93 Gleadall, E. | 160 McLaren, J. | 227 Short, C. |
| 27 Berntsen, Abner | 94 Gleadall, E. J. | 161 McDaid Wm. | 228 Short, J. |
| 28 Bethune, J. | 95 Goodwin, T., Jr. | 162 McDonald, A. | 229 Simpson, F. |
| 29 Bethune, M. | 96 Goodwin, T. | 163 McDonald, E. | 230 Simpson, W. |
| 30 Bethune, W. | 97 Goodwin, R. | 164 McDonald, M. | 231 Skilling, R. |
| 31 Betts, J. | 98 Gorton, C. A. | 165 McGill, W. | 232 Smith, C. |
| 32 Betts, Edwin | 99 Goss, William | 166 McGill, James | 233 Smith, D. |
| 33 Biggs, Allan | 100 Greenshields, G. | 167 McKenzie, D. | 234 Smith, E. J. |
| 34 Biggs, Fred. | 101 Grierson, William | 168 McKenzie, M. | 235 Smith, G. P. |
| 35 Biggs, George | 102 Griffin, Wm. | 169 McKinnon, J. | 236 Smith, James |
| 36 Biggs, James | 103 Halliday, John | 170 McPherson, D. | 237 Smith, W. |
| 37 Biggs, John | 104 Hansen, Charles | 171 Martin, Alex | 238 Smith, John |
| 38 Biggs, W., Jr. | 105 Hammell, William | 172 Melin, Charles | 239 Smith, Thomas |
| 39 Biggs, Arthur V. | 106 Hardy, F. Jr. | 173 Meldrum, David L. | 240 Smith, Ralph |
| 40 Biggs, Alfred | 107 Hardy, William | 174 Mercer, A. | 241 Smith, George J. |
| 41 Biggs, Albert | 108 Hardy, Arthur | 175 Middleton, D. | 242 Spencer, H. |
| 42 Binnie, T. | 109 Hardy, Walter | 176 Mitchell, D. | 243 Steel, James |
| 43 Binnie, J. | 110 Hayes, G. P. | 177 Mitchie, G. | 244 Steel, John |
| 44 Birling, F. | 111 Harries, Joseph | 178 Morrison, A. | 245 Stewart, George |
| 45 Blyth, J. | 112 Herring | 179 Moir, Alex | 246 Summers, John |
| 46 Bond, D. | 113 Hynam, George | 180 Morrison, Finlay | 247 Summers, E. |
| 47 Bond, F. | 114 Harten, John von | 181 Morrison, A. | 248 Thompson, G. |
| 48 Bonner, George | 115 Hennah, H. H. | 182 Morrison, D. | 249 Thompson, W. |
| 49 Bonner, W. | 116 Hennah, T. | 183 Morrison, G. | 250 Turner, G. |
| 50 Bonner, Sam | 117 Hewitt, D. | 184 Morrison, R. | 251 Vessey, H. |
| 51 Bonner, Alex | 118 Holt, E. | 185 Newing, H. | 252 Wallace, J. |
| 52 Browning, Benjamin | 119 Humble, J. | 186 Newing, L. | 253 Walsh, W. |
| 53 Browning, F. | 120 Hunter, A. | 187 Newman, F. | 254 Walsh, John |
| 54 Burgess, James | 121 Hunter, R. | 188 Noble, P. | 255 Watson, J. |
| 55 Burns, John | 122 Hutchings, J. | 189 Ogilvie, J. | 256 Watson, T. |
| 56 Burns, Thomas | 123 Hynam, C. | 190 Packe, V. | 257 Watson, William |
| 57 Butler, Joseph | 124 Jennings, G. | 191 Packe, George | 258 Watts, J. |
| 58 Butler, Thomas | 125 Johnson, M. | 192 Parrin, H. | 259 Whaley, C. |
| 59 Campbell, Walter | 126 Johnstone, W. | 193 Patterson, G. | 260 Whitman, Lee J. |
| 60 Carey, David | 127 Jones, J. | 194 Patterson, G. W. | 261 Wilkins, E. |
| 61 Carey, J. R. | 128 Jones, Thomas | 195 Patterson, R. | 262 Williams, J. H. |
| 62 Cartmell, R. | 129 Jones, William | 196 Patterson, T. | 263 Williams, W. S. |
| 63 Clarke, G. H. | 130 Kelway, F. G. | 197 Patterson, W. | 264 Williams, Henry |
| 64 Clement, H. | 131 Kelway, John | 198 Peck, W. | 265 Williams, Ralph |
| 65 Clement, Donald | 132 Kelway, Charles | 199 Peck, J., Jr. | 266 Williams, Louis |
| 66 Clifton, H. | 133 Kendal, Walter | 200 Perrin, G. | 267 Yates, R. |
| 67 Clifton, H. Jr. | 134 King, F. L. | 201 Phillips, G. | |



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

5th February, 1901.

With profound grief the Governor announces that Her Majesty the Queen expired at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, on Tuesday evening, the 22nd of January, at half past six.

All Officers and Government Officials are to wear full mourning until the 6th of March, and half mourning until the 7th of April.

A Memorial Service will be held in the Cathedral on Saturday, February 9th, at 3 p.m., and on that day all Government Offices will be closed.

The Royal Ensign is to be half-masted until after the Memorial Service.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

5th February, 1901.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

FEBRUARY 16TH, 1901.

No. 2.

No. 15. Death of Duke of Saxe Coburg.

With reference to notification published in Gazette No. 9 of 6th September, 1900, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following correspondence with the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.
3rd January, 1901.

From the Governor to the Secretary of State.

Government House, Stanley,
15th October, 1900.

Sir.

I have the honour to transmit for submission to Her Majesty and the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg, a resolution passed by the Legislative Council, expressive of the profound grief with which the news of the death of the Duke of Edinburg has been received in this Colony.

I have, &c.,
W. GREY-WILSON.

The Right Honourable J. Chamberlain, M.P.

RESOLUTION.

The Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands humbly and respectfully offer on behalf of the Colony their loving sympathy to the Queen and Duchess of Saxe-Coburg, in their bereavement.

From the Secretary of State to the Governor.

Downing Street,
22nd November, 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch, No. 76, of the 15th of October, enclosing a resolution passed by the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands, expressing, on behalf of themselves and the inhabitants of the Colony, sympathy with Her Majesty the Queen and Her Royal and Imperial Highness the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha in the loss which they have sustained through the death of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

2. I have laid the resolution before the Queen, and have also caused a copy to be sent to the Foreign Office for communication to the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

I am commanded by Her Majesty to convey to the Legislative Council Her sincere thanks for their kind message.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) H. BERTRAM COX,
For the Secretary of State.

Governor W. Grey-Wilson, C.M.G.
&c. &c. &c.

No. 16.

Royal Humane Society Medal.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following correspondence with the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.
3rd January, 1901.

From the Governor to the Secretary of State.

Government House, Stanley,
9th July, 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit a copy of a letter from Dr. Foley, reporting a very courageous act on the part of Mr. Alexander Morrison; and I venture to express a hope that you may deem the circumstances worthy of being brought to the notice of the Royal Humane Society.

2. The very low temperature of the water in this Colony greatly enhances the value of the services rendered by Mr. Morrison.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON,

The Right Honourable J. Chamberlain, M.P.

Stanley,
2nd July, 1900.

Sir,

I beg to bring before His Excellency's notice a conspicuous act of courage on the part of Mr. Alexander Morrison which I think Your Excellency will agree with me is deserving of some official recognition.

The circumstances were as follows:—On the evening of March 20th a party of four were riding in from Darwin to Stanley after a very heavy fall of rain which was still continuing, the streams being so full as to be almost impassable. On reaching the Fitzroy river three of the party passed over on horses safely, though with considerable difficulty—the fourth was mounted on a timid horse, and in the current of the stream the horse turned turtle three times with its rider, Mr. Gorton, who then parted company with the horse, and was washed some yards down the stream, eventually being able to clutch at some reeds on the opposite bank in a very exhausted condition. The horse continued to roll over, and reached the bank some yards further down on the same side from which they had essayed to cross.

Although wet through, and much encumbered with heavy riding gear, Mr. Morrison had started into the river to Mr. Gorton's assistance, but seeing that he had reached the opposite side swam his horse back across the river. When he found that Mr. Gorton was safe, he re-crossed to the rest of the party, and they decided that two should ride to the nearest house and procure a lasso. On their return Mr. Morrison again swam the river with the lasso, fastened it to his own horse, on which he mounted Mr. Gorton, and they were successfully pulled across by the others. The lasso was thrown back to Mr. Morrison who then mounted the horse which had failed to cross the stream at first, and he in turn was drawn across, the horse turning over in the middle of the current in exactly the same way as before.

It was entirely out of the question to have left Mr. Gorton on the opposite side of the river, as the nearest house was two hours ride distant, and darkness had set in. Mr. Morrison crossed the river 5 times in all. After the first crossing his clothes were quite wet through, and added considerably to the danger of the service which he performed.

In the course of my duties which have taken me over this country in almost every condition of weather I have not before witnessed a more courageous act.

I am, Sir,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

C. N. FOLEY,

L.R.C.P., LOND., M.R.C.S., I.S.A.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

5th February, 1901.

With profound grief the Governor announces that Her Majesty the Queen expired at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, on Tuesday evening, the 22nd of January, at half past six.

All Officers and Government Officials are to wear full mourning until the 6th of March, and half mourning until the 7th of April.

A Memorial Service will be held in the Cathedral on Saturday, February 9th, at 3 p.m., and on that day all Government Offices will be closed.

The Royal Ensign is to be half-masted until after the Memorial Service.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

5th February, 1901.

From the Secretary of State to the Governor.

Downing Street,
13th November, 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to state that your despatch of the 9th July, having been laid before the Royal Humane Society, the Society has been pleased to award the accompanying Bronze Medal and Certificate to Mr. Alexander Morrison, for the courage displayed by him in effecting the rescue of Mr. Gorton, in the Falkland Islands, on the 20th March last.

(Signed)

Governor W. Grey-Wilson, C.M.G.,
&c. &c. &c.

I have, &c.,
C. P. LUCAS,
For the Secretary of State.

No. 17.

Visiting Justices.

Under the provisions of the Gaol Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June. 1901.

The Honourable W. A. Harding.

The Honourable J. J. Felton.

24th December, 1900.

No. 18.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. Probate side.

In the goods of the late GAYETANO PALLINI, deceased.

Whereas Harry Parrin, of Stanley, has applied for Letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits, of Gayetano Pallini, deceased.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice of the Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Dated this 31st day of December. 1900.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar.

No. 19.

Post Office.

In terms of the Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council of the 28th of October, 1898, the following Colony, having adopted Imperial Penny Postage, has been added to the list of those places to which letters may be sent from this Colony for 1d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

New Zealand.

1st January, 1901.

No. 20.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1900, Interpretation & General Law.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a despatch has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating that Her Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 3 of 1900 "Interpretation and General Law."

3rd January, 1901.

No. 21.

Trade Marks Convention with Costa Rica.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a Convention between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Costa Rica for the reciprocal protection of Trade Marks and Designs signed on 5th March, 1898, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

3rd January, 1901.

No. 22.

Legislative Council.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to reappoint the Honourable J. J. Felton to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council.

10th January, 1901.

No. 23.

Board of Health.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falklands, under the provisions of Ordinances 5 of 1894, and 4 of 1897, for the year ending 31st December, 1901.

William Biggs,
Thomas Watson,
Edward Wilkins.
Louis Williams.

18th January, 1901.

No. 24.

Census 1901.

Under the power and authority vested in him by the Census Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor has appointed the night of Sunday, the 31st day of March, 1901, to be the night for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants of this Colony.

21st January, 1901.

No. 25.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due before the 31st March, 1901.

29th January, 1901.

No. 29.

Accession of His Majesty King Edward VII.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Proclamation printed on page 20 of this Gazette having been read in Legislative Council was publicly signed on the 13th of February, and immediately thereafter read in Government House Paddock in presence of the Legislative Council, the Foreign Consuls, and of His Majesty's Forces and the inhabitants of Stanley, the Royal Standard being hoisted and the National Anthem played.

13th February, 1901,

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

13th February, 1901.

No. 26.

Post Office Notice.

Two telegrams from England, addressed "Bion," cannot be delivered owing to the absence of any address.

The telegrams can be seen on application at this Office, and any information likely to facilitate delivery to the addressee will be welcome.

CHARLES W. APPLEYARD,
Postmaster.

29th January, 1901.

No. 27.

Commissions in the British Army for Colonists.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has received a communication from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating that the War Office has approved of five nominations to direct Commissions in the Imperial Forces being annually placed at the disposal of the Colonial Office for distribution among the Crown Colonies.

The Regulations respecting the same can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

2nd February, 1901.

No. 28.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. Vere Packe, J. P., to act as Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Postmaster, Receiver of Wrecks, Harbour Master, and Official Administrator of Intestate Estates.

5th February, 1901.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 30.

LICENCES.

The following Dog, Tobacco, Publican, Billiard, Bagatelle, and Wholesale Licences, issued under Ordinances 6 of 1853, 10 of 1889 and 11 of 1882, are notified for general information.

By His Excellency's Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley,
31st January, 1901.

Note.—The dates given are dates of expiry. Licences should therefore be applied for on the previous day.

DOG.

| Name. | No. of Dogs. | Issued. | Name. | No. of Dogs. | Issued. |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Poole, C. | 1 | 9th Jan. | Biggs, W. | 1 | 3rd July. |
| Clarke, G. H. | " | 10th " | Holt, E. | " | 4th " |
| Rowlands, F. | " | 11th " | Newing, Wm. | " | 6th " |
| Gorton, A. C. | " | 20th " | Farias, F. | " | " " |
| Newing, Miss M. | " | 21st " | Davies, Sergt., I. | " | 10th " |
| Grierson, Wm. | " | 4th " | Cletheroe, Wm. | " | 11th " |
| Aldridge, Miss Alice | " | 7th Feb. | Browning, F. | " | 24th " |
| Smith, J. | " | 11th " | Williams, Mrs. J. | 2 | 3rd Aug. |
| Roberts, Wm. | " | 20th " | Smith, James | 1 | 19th " |
| Packe, Vere | 2 | 22nd " | Atherton, T. | " | 26th " |
| Wilmer, Miss A. | 1 | 8th Mar. | Dettleff, William | " | 28th " |
| Betts, Mrs. M. | " | " " | Bonner, Wm. | 2 | 1st Sept. |
| Johnson, M. | " | 15th " | Evans, J. | 1 | " " |
| Dettleff, H. | " | 25th " | Clifton, Wm. | " | 4th " |
| Gleadall, E. | " | 13th April | Natt, Mrs. G. | " | 5th " |
| Carey, Mrs. C. | " | 2nd " | Cletheroe, John | " | 12th " |
| Yates R. | " | " " | Wilmer, Miss A. | " | 15th " |
| Jones, T. | " | 5th " | Martin, Wm. | " | 17th " |
| Dettleff, J. | 2 | " " | Bell, A. | " | 20th " |
| Davies, Sergeant I. | 1 | 9th " | Brandon, Very Rev. Dean | " | 25th " |
| Bennett, E. | " | " " | Millett, H. P. | " | 2nd Oct. |
| Aldridge, J. | " | " " | Doherty, Max | " | " " |
| Smith, Thomas | " | " " | Gilchrist, A. | 2 | 31st Dec. |
| Thompson, H. | " | 15th " | Felton, Miss A. | 1 | " " |
| Davis, B. | " | 17th " | Osborne, G. | " | " " |
| Hamilton, Dr. S. | " | 20th " | Robertson, J. | " | " " |
| Binnie, T. | " | " " | Lehen, C. | " | " " |
| Williams, L. | " | 23rd " | Luxton, W. H. | " | " " |
| Turner, G. | " | 11th May. | Rummell, H. | " | " " |
| Von Harten, J. | " | 21st " | Harding, Hon. W. A. | " | " " |
| Elmer, Wm. | " | 23rd " | Williams, L. | " | " " |
| Fleuret, G. | " | 24th " | Miller, J. | " | " " |
| Yates, R. | " | 5th June. | | | |
| Aldridge, J. G. | " | 14th " | | | |

TOBACCO (STANLEY.) *

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Hardy, W. R. ... | 1st January. | Williams, C. "Globe Store," ... | 1st July |
| Rummell, Henry "First and Last" | 18th May. | Falkland Islands Company ... | 3rd July. |
| Rutter, Edwin "Ship Hotel," | 29th June. | Lellman, E. "Hotel Imperial" | 17th July. |
| Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms," | 1st July | Lehen, John | 13th August. |
| Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel," | 1st July | Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel" | 11th October. |

TOBACCO (Country.) *

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|
| Packe, V. (Port Louis.) | 5th May | Greenshields, J. ... | 2nd July. |
| Baillon & Stickney ... | 2nd July, | Holmstead & Blake, ... | " |
| Bertrand & Felton ... | " | Packe Bros. ... | " |
| Bonner, Mrs. ... | " | Waldron, J. L. ... | " |
| Cameron, J. G. ... | " | Packe, V. (Fitzroy.) | 3rd September. |
| Dean & Anson (Chartres.) | " | Stickney Brothers | 6th " |
| Dean, J. H. (Pebble.) | " | Cobb, H. (Speedwell.) | 21st October, |
| Dean and Sons (Port Stephens). | " | Benney, W. D. ... | 24th " |
| Falkland Islands Company (Darwin.) | " | Pitaluga, A. ... | " " |
| " (North Arm.) | " | Williams, Mrs. ... | " " |
| Felton, J. J. "Teal Inlet." | " | | |

* In the current year the proportion due to 31st December, 1901, will be taken so as to make all Licences fall due on 1st January, 1902.

PUBLICAN (Half-Yearly.)

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lellman, "Hotel Imperial," | 16 Jan., & 1 July* | Rummell, Henry "First & Last" | 1st Jan., |
| Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel," | 1st March | | and 1st July |
| | and 1st July.* | Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms Hotel" | 1st |
| Edwin Rutter "Ship Hotel" | 1st March and | | Jan., and 1st July. |
| | 1st July.* | | |
| § Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel" | 10th April | | |
| | and 1st July.* | | |

* Proportion to 1 July—so as to make all Licences due on same dates, viz., 1st January & 1st July.

BILLIARD (Half-Yearly.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Aldridge, J. G. "Rose Hotel" | 7th January & | Lellman, E. "Hotel Imperial" | 1st January |
| | 1st July.* | | and 1st July. |
| Harten, John Von "Globe Hotel" | 10th April | Johnson, Martin "Stanley Arms Hotel" | 1st |
| | and 1st July.* | | January & 1st July. |
| Edwin Rutter "Ship Hotel" | 1st January and | (Two tables). | |
| | 1st July. | Rummell, Henry "First & Last" | 1st Jan., |
| | | | and 1st July. |

* Proportions to 1st July.

WHOLESALE (Annual.)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| Falkland Islands Company | ... | ... | ... | 22nd January. † |
| Williams, Charles "Globe Hotel" | ... | ... | ... | 5th September. † |

† Proportions to 31st December, so as to make Licences due 1st January, 1902.

AUCTIONEER.

The following corrected list of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 4 of 1893, to serve Jurors for the year 1901, is published in accordance with the 6th Section of that Ordinance.

W. HART BENNETT,
Police Magistrate.

21st January, 1901.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Adams, F. E. | 67 Clifton, H., Jr. | 132 King, F. I. | 198 Phillips, G. |
| 2 Aitken, Richard | 68 Clifton, Wm. | 133 King, Thomas | 199 Pitaluga, Alex. M. |
| 3 Alazia, J. | 69 Cletheroe, William | 134 Kirwan, John | 200 Pitaluga, Henry |
| 4 Alazia, W. | 70 Coleman, John | 135 Kirwan, Sidney | 201 Pitaluga, James |
| 5 Aldridge, Charles | 71 Cusack, D. | 136 Lang, F. | 202 Poppy, John |
| 6 Aldridge, John G. | 72 Davis, John | 137 Lanning, T. | 203 Ratcliffe, William |
| 7 Aldridge, Joseph | 73 Davis, Richard | 138 Lee, Charles | 204 Ratcliffe, John |
| 8 Aldridge, Richard | 74 Dettleff, John | 139 Lee, J. | 205 Reeves, Robert |
| 9 Allen, Robert | 75 Dettleff, Michael | 140 Lee, Jacob | 206 Reeves, A. |
| 10 Anderson, George | 76 Dettleff, Thomas | 141 Lellman, Fritz | 207 Reeves, George |
| 11 Anderson, Louis | 77 Dettleff, Hansen | 142 Lehen, J. | 208 Reid, W. |
| 12 Armstrong, W. | 78 Dickson, John | 143 Lehen, C. | 209 Roberts, William |
| 13 Ashley, F. | 79 Dickson, John | 144 Lehen, J. Junr., | 210 Robertson, J. |
| 14 Atherton, P. | 80 Durose, F. | 145 Lewis, James | 211 Robson, Joseph |
| 15 Atherton, F. | 81 Earle, David | 146 Lewis, J. | 212 Robson, E. |
| 16 Atkins, W. | 82 Elmer, Wm. | 147 Linney, Albert | 213 Robson, T. |
| 17 Back, James A. | 83 Etheridge, William | 148 Linney, Arthur | 214 Robson, John |
| 18 Bailey, John | 84 Evans, John | 149 Luxton, John | 215 Rummell, H. |
| 19 Barnes, Arthur | 84A Felton, John | 150 Luxton, W. H. | 216 Rutter, Harry |
| 20 Beherns, J. | 85 Finlayson, William | 151 Mannan, H. | 217 Rutter, Edwin |
| 21 Bell, Andrew J. | 86 Fleuret, Alfonso | 152 McAskill, A. | 218 Ryan, W. |
| 22 Bender, Charles | 87 Fleuret, Gaston | 153 McAskill, D. | 219 Scott, C. |
| 23 Bennett, H. B. | 88 Fleuret, Octave | 154 McAtasney, John | 220 Sedgwick, H. |
| 24 Benney, G. W. | 89 Frazer, William | 155 McCall, A. | 221 Sharpe, J. |
| 25 Benney, W. G. | 90 Gilchrist, A. | 156 McCarthy, P. | 222 Short, Fred |
| 26 Berntsen, L. | 91 Girling, W. C. | 157 Mackay, John | 223 Short, C. |
| 27 Berntsen, Abner | 92 Glendall, E. | 158 McLaren, J. | 224 Short, J. |
| 28 Bethune, J. | 93 Glendall, E. J. | 159 McDaid Wm. | 225 Simpson, F. |
| 29 Bethune, M. | 94 Goodwin, T., Jr. | 160 McDonald, A. | 226 Simpson, W. |
| 30 Bethune, W. | 95 Goodwin, T. | 161 McDonald, E. | 227 Skilling, R. |
| 31 Betts, J. | 96 Goodwin, R. | 162 McDonald, M. | 228 Smith, C. |
| 32 Betts, Edwin | 97 Gorton, C. A. | 163 McGill, W. | 229 Smith, D. |
| 33 Biggs, Allan | 98 Goss, William | 164 McGill, James | 230 Smith, E. J. |
| 34 Biggs, Fred. | 99 Greenshields, G. | 165 McKenzie, D. | 231 Smith, G. P. |
| 35 Biggs, George | 100 Grierson, William | 166 McKenzie, M. | 232 Smith, James |
| 36 Biggs, James | 101 Griffin, Wm. | 167 McKinnon, J. | 233 Smith, W. |
| 37 Biggs, John | 102 Halliday, John | 168 McPherson, D. | 234 Smith, John |
| 38 Biggs, W., Jr. | 103 Hansen, Charles | 169 Martin, Alex | 235 Smith, Thomas |
| 39 Biggs, Arthur V. | 104 Hammell, William | 170 Melin, Charles | 236 Smith, Ralph |
| 40 Biggs, Alfred | 105 Hardy, F. Jr. | 171 Meldrum, David L. | 237 Smith, George J. |
| 41 Biggs, Albert | 106 Hardy, William | 172 Mercer, A. | 238 Spencer, H. |
| 42 Bonnie, T. | 107 Hardy, Arthur | 173 Middleton, D. | 239 Steel, James |
| 43 Binnie, J. | 108 Hardy, Walter | 174 Mitchell, D. | 240 Steel, John |
| 44 Birling, F. | 109 Harries, Joseph | 175 Mitche, G. | 241 Stewart, George |
| 45 Blyth, J. | 110 Herring E. | 176 Morrison, A. | 242 Summers, John |
| 46 Bond, D. | 111 Hynam, George | 177 Moir, Alex | 243 Summers, E. |
| 47 Bond, F. | 112 Harten, John von | 178 Morrison, Finlay | 244 Thompson, G. |
| 48 Bonner, George | 113 Hennah, H. H. | 179 Morrison, A. | 245 Thompson, W. |
| 49 Bonner, W. | 114 Hennah, T. | 180 Morrison, D. | 246 Turner, G. |
| 50 Bonner, Sam | 115 Hewitt, D. | 181 Morrison, G. | 247 Wallace, J. |
| 51 Bonner, Alex | 116 Holt, E. | 182 Morrison, R. | 248 Walsh, W. |
| 52 Browning, Benjamin | 117 Humble, J. | 183 Newing, H. | 249 Walsh, John |
| 53 Browning, F. | 118 Hunter, A. | 184 Newing, L. | 250 Watson, J. |
| 54 Burgess, James | 119 Hunter, R. | 185 Newman, F. | 251 Watson, T. |
| 55 Burns, John | 120 Hutchings, J. | 186 Noble, P. | 252 Watson, William |
| 56 Burns, Thomas | 121 Hynam, C. | 187 Ogilvie, J. | 253 Watts, J. |
| 57 Butler, Joseph | 122 Jennings, J. | 188 Packe, George | 254 Whaley, C. |
| 58 Butler, Thomas | 123 Johnson, M. | 189 Parrin, H. | 255 Whitman, Lee J. |
| 59 Campbell, Walter | 124 Johnstone, W. | 190 Patterson, G. | 256 Wilkins, E. |
| 60 Carey, David | 125 Jones, J. | 191 Patterson, G. W. | 257 Williams, J. H. |
| 61 Carey, J. R. | 126 Jones, Thomas | 192 Patterson, R. | 258 Williams, Henry |
| 62 Cartmell, R. | 127 Jones, William | 193 Patterson, T. | 259 Williams, Ralph |
| 63 Clarke, G. H. | 128 Kelway, F. G. | 194 Patterson, W. | 260 Williams, Louis |
| 64 Clement, H. | 129 Kelway, John | 195 Peck, W. | 261 Yates, R. |
| 65 Clement, Donald | 130 Kelway, Charles | 196 Peck, J., Jr. | |
| 66 Clifton, H. | 131 Kendal, Walter | 197 Perrin, G. | |

*W. Grey-Wilson.
R. Groome.
W. Hart Bennett.
J. J. Felton.*



PROCLAMATION.

Whereas it hath pleased Almighty God to call to His mercy our late Sovereign Lady Queen Victoria, of blessed and glorious memory, by whose decease the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and all other of Her late Majesty's dominions is solely and rightfully come to the High and Mighty Prince Albert Edward.

We, William Grey-Wilson, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, Robert Leonard Groome, Esquire, Captain in His Majesty's Royal Navy and Commodore of the Second Class, Commanding His Majesty's Ships on the South East Coast of America Station, William Hart Bennett, Esquire, Colonial Secretary and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and John James Felton, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, therefore do now hereby with one full voice and consent of tongue and heart publish and proclaim that the High and Mighty Prince Albert Edward is now by the death of our late Sovereign, of happy and glorious memory, become our only lawful and rightful liege Lord Edward the Seventh, by the Grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Supreme Lord in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands to whom we do acknowledge all faith and constant obedience with all hearty and humble affection, beseeching God by whom Kings and Queens do reign to bless the Royal Prince Edward the Seventh long and happy years to reign over us.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under our hands at Government House, Stanley,
this 13th day of February, 1901.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

MARCH 20TH, 1901.

No. 3.

No. 33. Message from His Majesty the King.

The Governor directs the publication of the following message from His Majesty the King which has been telegraphed to His Excellency by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.
26th February, 1901.

To my people beyond the Seas.

The countless messages of loyal sympathy which I have received from every part of My Dominions over the Seas testify to the universal grief in which the whole Empire now mourns the loss of My Beloved Mother. In the welfare and prosperity of Her subjects throughout Greater Britain the Queen ever evinced a heartfelt interest. She saw with thankfulness the steady progress which, under a wide extension of self Government, they had made during Her reign. She warmly appreciated their unfailing loyalty to Her throne and Person, and was proud to think of those who had so nobly fought and died for the Empire's cause in South Africa. I have already declared that it will be My constant endeavour to follow the great example which has been bequeathed to Me. In these endeavours I shall have a confident trust in the devotion and sympathy of the people and of their several representative assemblies throughout My vast Colonial Dominions. With such loyal support I will, with God's blessing, solemnly work for the promotion of the common welfare and security of the great Empire over which I have now been called to reign.

(Signed)

EDWARD R. I.

Windsor Castle,
4th February, 1901.

No. 34. CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during | |
| Month ended 10th March, 1901 | £3500 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th March, 1901 | £2334 |
| Average amount during month | £2334 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | South Australia 3 per cent. |
| Nominal value | £344 2 8 |
| Purchase price | £333 |
| Price on 30th November, 1900. | £95 per cent. |

W. Hart Bennett
Vere Packe
J. J. Felton

} Commissioners of Currency.

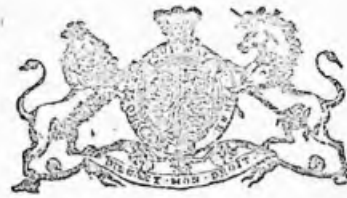
* A further sum of £833 is about to be invested.

§ This statement applies also to the month of February, 1900.

Audited and found correct,

14th March, 1901.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.



FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1901.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| 20 February | 22 February | 26 February | 16 March | 20 March | 2 April |
| 20 March | 22 March | 26 March | 13 April | 17 April | 30 April |
| 17 April | 19 April | 23 April | 11 May | 15 May | 28 May |
| 15 May | 17 May | 21 May | 8 June | 12 June | 25 June |
| 12 June | 14 June | 18 June | 6 July | 10 July | 23 July |
| 10 July | 12 July | 16 July | 3 August | 7 August | 20 August |
| 7 August | 9 August | 13 August | 31 August | 4 September | 17 September |
| 4 September | 6 September | 10 September | 28 September | 2 October | 15 October |
| 2 October | 4 October | 6 October | 26 October | 30 October | 12 November |
| 30 October | 1 November | 5 November | 23 November | 27 November | 10 December |
| 27 November | 29 November | 2 December | 21 December | 25 December | 7 January. 1902. |
| 25 December | 27 December | 31 December | 18 January. 1902. | 22 January. 1902. | 4 February .. |

Stanley,
14th February, 1901.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Postmaster.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1900.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st October 1900. ... | 1302 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | Balance overpaid on 1st Oct., | ... | ... | ... | 2858 | 7 | 11 | 1466 | 4 | 6 |
| Customs ... | 1181 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1181 | 8 | 4 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ... | 34 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 2 | 0 | Governor ... | 265 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 368 | 4 | 0 |
| Licences ... | 179 | 12 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 179 | 12 | 4 | Colonial Secretary ... | 265 | 19 | 9 | 63 | 0 | 6 | 329 | 0 | 3 |
| Fees ... | 170 | 12 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 12 | 4 | Customs ... | 17 | 16 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 16 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 151 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 14 | 5 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents ... | 1244 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1244 | 8 | 5 | Port and Marine ... | 31 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 5 | 7 |
| Miscellaneous ... | 132 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 9 | 4 | Legal ... | 79 | 1 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 1 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Police ... | 109 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 3 | 2 |
| " Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 3 | 8 | 171 | 3 | 8 | Prisons ... | 79 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 6 | 8 |
| " Savings' Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 285 | 19 | 7 | 285 | 19 | 7 | Medical ... | 144 | 10 | 7 | ... | 11 | 1 | 145 | 1 | 8 |
| " Fire Brigade ... | 77 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 5 | 7 | Education ... | 142 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 148 | 2 | 10 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 3171 | 12 | 9 | 457 | 3 | 3 | 3628 | 16 | 0 | Ecclesiastical ... | 110 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 0 | 3 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | Transport ... | 9 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 2 |
| Total | 3171 | 12 | 9 | 1257 | 3 | 3 | 4428 | 16 | 0 | Miscellaneous ... | 144 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 5 | 4 | 195 | 5 | 11 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office ... | 117 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 118 | 2 | 4 |
| Advances repaid ... | 156 | 14 | 7 | 1279 | 3 | 9 | 1435 | 18 | 4 | Colonial Engineer ... | 164 | 19 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 164 | 19 | 0 |
| Deposits received ... | 8228 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8231 | 15 | 0 | Public Works ... | 425 | 3 | 11 | 273 | 16 | 0 | 693 | 19 | 11 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 5055 | 8 | 0 | 5055 | 8 | 0 | " (Extraordinary) ... | 489 | 6 | 4 | 279 | 18 | 10 | 769 | 5 | 2 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | 34 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 11 | 4 | Savings' Bank ... | 1011 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1011 | 0 | 3 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 810 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 810 | 6 | 2 | Drawbacks and Refunds | ... | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 |
| Total | 12401 | 9 | 1 | 7595 | 5 | 9 | 19996 | 14 | 10 | Total | 3706 | 13 | 0 | 784 | 5 | 2 | 4490 | 18 | 2 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances ... | 1101 | 1 | 7 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 1160 | 5 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Deposits repaid ... | 3099 | 1 | 10 | 2148 | 5 | 4 | 5247 | 7 | 2 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Remittances to Crown Agents | 5000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 0 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances, Scab ... | 133 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 133 | 5 | 4 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | 13040 | 1 | 9 | 2995 | 4 | 8 | 16035 | 6 | 5 |
| Total with Balance .. | 13793 | 12 | 6 | 7595 | 5 | 9 | 19996 | 14 | 10 | Balance on 31st Dec., 1900 | 753 | 10 | 9 | *1741 | 13 | 2 | 2495 | 3 | 11 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total with Balance | 13793 | 12 | 6 | 7595 | 5 | 9 | 19996 | 14 | 10 |

Treasury, Stanley.
5th March, 1901.

* £941 13 2, General account.
£800 0 0, Land Sales. Invested 1 Jan., 1901.

1741 13 2

VERE PACKE,
Acting Treasurer.

No. 57.

FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEERS.

*Statement of Receipts and Expenditure from 19th
October, 1899, to 31st December, 1900.*

RECEIPTS.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|------------|---|-----|----|----|
| 1900 | Balance brought forward ... | 259 | 12 | 3 |
| 30th Sept. | Savings Bank Interest to 30th September, 1900. ... | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| 28 " | Capitation Grant for 1900. | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 353 | 2 | 7 |

PAYMENTS

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------|---|-----|----|----|
| 1899 | | | | |
| Dec., 6th | Oil and Paint for Target J. Halliday. £1 6 4. T. Lynch, £1 8 8 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| " 6th | repairing range | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| | Ball Fund | 3 | 15 | 6 |
| 1900. | | | | |
| March 24th | Assembly Room Company. Rent 12 months ending Feb., 28th ... | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| " | Sergeant Davies, Caretaker. October— March 31st | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| " | Halliday. Repairing butts | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| " | Kerosene | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| May 10th | Marker. M. Doherr. 1900. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| " 28th | 2 Targets & Butts old Rifle Club | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| August 28th | Binnie. Repairing clothing | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| " 25th | Kerosene 12/. Marking £1, Sergeant Davies to July 31. £6. | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| December 1st | Sergeant Davies to Nov., 30th £6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " | J. Coleman £1 6 8, W. McDaid £1 6 8 | | | |
| " | R. Aitken 2/. | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| " | Balance on 31st December. 1900 ... | 284 | 19 | 3 |
| | | 353 | 2 | 7 |

F. DUROSE,

Lieutenant,

Officer Commanding.

Orderly Room,

24th January, 1901.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the
Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

20th March, 1901.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

APRIL 16TH, 1901.

No. 4.

No. 38.

Board of Health.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falklands under the provisions of Ordinances No. 5 of 1894 and 4 of 1897, for the year ending 31st December, 1901.

Sydney Miller, J.P.
John Waldron.

1st March, 1901.

No. 39.

Tariff and Census Ordinances.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 6 of 1900 "To amend the 'Tariff Ordinance, 1900,'" and No. 1 of 1901 "Relating to the taking from time to time of a Census of the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands."

26th March, 1901.

No. 40.

Convention with Japan.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a Despatch has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies enclosing a copy of a Convention between the United Kingdom and Japan for the reciprocal protection of the estates of deceased persons.

The Convention can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

27th March, 1901.

No. 41.

Death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

His Excellency the Governor hereby gives notice that mourning for Her late Majesty Queen Victoria is to be worn until the 17th of April.

27th March, 1901.

No. 42.

Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1901.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council, and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 2 of 1901 "An Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction."
16th April, 1901.

No. 43.

Found.

Found, on 28th March, two Falkland Islands Currency Notes.

Apply to Senior Constable.
29th March, 1901.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

16th April, 1901.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

N^o 2



1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(16th April. 1901.)

An Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1.—In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires:—

Definitions.

“The Court” shall mean two or more Justices sitting to hear any cause which they may be empowered to hear by this or any other Ordinance or a Magistrate sitting either alone or with other Justices.

“Complaint” shall include information, claim, debt, damage or injury.

“Criminal” includes quasi-criminal and, with reference to matters of Jurisdiction, comprehends all such matters not falling within the term “civil.”

2.—The Governor may appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices as he may deem necessary and every such Magistrate or Justice shall have and may exercise jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases as hereinafter provided over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant then he shall have jurisdiction throughout the whole Colony.

Appointment of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices.

their jurisdiction.

3.—Whenever by any law which shall not contain an express provision to the contrary any act, matter or thing is required to be done by more than one Justice, all such acts, matters or things may be done and performed by a Magistrate of this Colony sitting alone, and, subject to the provisions of this or any other law, a Magistrate shall have full power, authority and jurisdiction—

Powers of Magistrate to act alone.

(1) To receive and inquire into all charges of indictable offences, and make such order in respect thereof as may be required.

(2) To hear, try and determine all complaints cognizable on Summary Judication.

(3) In all suits where the claim, debt, or damage or balance sought to be recovered shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, and in all suits for the recovery of the possession of a tenement where the annual rent or value thereof shall not exceed the said amount, and every such suit shall be originally instituted in the Summary Court, and

(4) Generally to do any such act, matter or thing as may by any law appertain to the office of a Magistrate or to any Justice, but he shall not have power to impose a longer term of imprisonment than one year.

Appeal to Supreme Court.

4.—Subject to the provisions of "The Administration of Justice Ordinance" and of Section 25 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance 1900," an appeal shall lie to the Supreme Court from any judgment, decision, or order of the Court in the exercise of its criminal or civil jurisdiction, except from any order

- (1) For the adjournment of any case or matter.
- (2) In respect of an indictable offence.
- (3) For the remand of any person to prison.

Magistrate may summon Justices as assessors.

5.—A Magistrate may summon two Justices to sit with him as assessors on the trial of any civil or criminal case, and the provisions relating to assessors summoned in the Supreme Court shall apply to assessors summoned by a Magistrate under this Section.

Jurisdiction of Justice acting alone not to exceed Five Pounds.

6.—It shall be lawful for any Justice to hear and determine (either on the oath of one or more credible witnesses, or on the confession of the person charged) any information relating to an offence against any Ordinance containing no provisions to the contrary provided that no single Justice may impose a larger fine than Five Pounds.

When one Justice alone may act.

7.—One Justice may issue any summons, and any warrant of arrest, distress or commitment even in cases where the complaint must be heard by two or more Justices, provided that when two or more Justices are required to hear any case they must be present and acting together during the whole of the hearing and determination of the case.

Information must be laid within 12 months.

8.—When no time is specially limited for laying any information it shall not exceed twelve months from the time when the matter of such information arose.

PROCEDURE BEFORE HEARING.

Summons and Warrants.

9.—Whenever an information is laid before a Justice that any person has or is suspected to have committed any act for which he is liable by law to be imprisoned or fined or otherwise punished, and also in cases where a Summary Court has authority by law to make any order for the payment of money or otherwise such Justice may issue a summons or warrant as hereinafter provided, and every such summons or warrant shall be under the hand and seal of the Justice issuing the same.

Summons how served.

10.—A summons shall state shortly the matter of the complaint and shall name a day and hour for the defendant to appear at the Court, and such summons shall be served by delivery to the person to whom it is directed or by leaving it at his usual place of abode, or in such other special manner as the Justice may direct, provided that nothing herein shall oblige any Justice to issue any summons in any case where the application for an order is to be made *ex parte*.

11.—A witness may be summoned by any Justice upon the oath of a credible person that such witness is likely to give material evidence and will not come voluntarily. Proof of the service of a summons upon a defendant or witness shall be upon oath.

Proof of service.

12.—It shall be lawful for a Justice to issue a warrant of arrest in any of the following cases; that is to say :—

When warrant of arrest may issue.

(1.) Where an information of a felony or of an offence punishable on conviction by imprisonment is supported on oath to his satisfaction and it shall appear that the person should be immediately arrested to secure the ends of justice.

(2.) Where any person fails to appear at the time and place mentioned in any summons, and due proof of the service of such summons is given, and that such service has allowed a reasonable time for the defendant to appear, and that the case cannot or should not be heard in the absence of the defendant or his representative; provided that the Court may, instead of issuing a warrant, proceed *ex parte* to hear the complaint and adjudicate thereon as fully and effectually as if such party had personally appeared.

(3.) Where any witness shall neglect or refuse to attend and no just excuse shall be offered for such neglect or refusal, and after proof that the witness was summoned and that a reasonable sum was tendered to him for his expense in that behalf, provided that instead of committing such witness to prison the Court may in a summary way impose a fine not exceeding Ten Pounds.

(4.) Where such Justice is satisfied by evidence upon oath that it is probable that a witness will not attend and give evidence if summoned.

A warrant may be executed by any Constable or person to whom it is directed and shall state shortly the matter of the information, and shall name or otherwise describe the person against whom it has been issued, and such warrant may remain in force until it is executed, and any Constable or other person named, whether he have the warrant with him or not, may apprehend the said defendant.

13.—Any person who shall aid, abet, counsel, or procure, or attempt to commit or procure the commission of any offence punishable on summary conviction shall be liable to be proceeded against and convicted for the same, either together with the principal offender, or before or after his conviction, and shall be liable on conviction to the same penalty to which such principal offender shall be by law liable.

Aiders and Abettors.

14.—If any information shall be given upon oath to any Justice that there is reasonable cause to suspect that anything stolen or unlawfully obtained is concealed or lodged in any dwelling-house, ship, or other place, it shall be lawful for such Justice by warrant under his hand directed to any Constable to cause any such dwelling-house, ship, or other place to be entered and searched at any time of the day or by night (if power for that purpose be given by such warrant), and the said Justice, if it shall appear to him necessary, may empower such Constable, with such assistance as may be found necessary (such Constable having previously made known such his authority), to use force for the effecting of such entry, whether by breaking open doors or otherwise, and if upon search thereupon made any such thing shall be found, then to convey the

Search warrant.

same before a Justice, or otherwise dispose thereof in some place of safety, and to take into custody and carry before a Justice any person found in such house, ship, or place, who shall appear to have been privy to the deposit of any such thing knowing or having reasonable cause to suspect the same to be stolen or otherwise unlawfully obtained.

PROCEEDINGS ON HEARING.

Complaints to be heard in open Court.

15.—Every complaint cognizable on summary judication shall be heard and determined in an open Court to which the public shall have access so far as the same will conveniently contain them, and the Court shall, in every case, take notes in writing of the evidence, or of so much thereof as is material, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

Procedure on hearing.

16.—On the hearing of any complaint cognizable on summary judication the Court shall state to the defendant the substance of the complaint and shall ask him what answer, if any, he desires to make thereto.

(1.) If the defendant thereupon admit the truth of the complaint and show no sufficient cause why an order should not be made against him the Court shall make such order against him as the justice of the case requires.

(2.) If the defendant does not admit the truth of the complaint the witnesses on both sides shall, unless the Court in any case expressly orders, be placed out of Court.

(3.) The Court shall then proceed to hear the complainant and such witnesses as he may examine and then the defendant and such witnesses as he may examine and then such witnesses as the complainant may examine in reply if the defendant has examined any witness or given any evidence other than as to his the defendant's general character, but the complainant shall not be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the defendant nor shall the defendant be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the complainant in reply as aforesaid.

Power of Court to order that no person shall be present at preliminary investigation.

17.—It shall be lawful for the Court to order that no person shall be present without the permission of the Court at the holding of a preliminary investigation when the offence charged is only triable before the Supreme Court and the Court is of opinion that the ends of justice will be best answered by so doing.

Depositions.

18.—All evidence given at a preliminary investigation shall be taken down in writing and such depositions shall be read over to and signed respectively by the witnesses who shall have been examined, and shall also be signed by the Court.

Charge.

19.—After the examination of all the witnesses on the part of the prosecution the Court shall read to the accused the whole of the depositions taken against him and shall say to him these words or words to the like effect:—“*Having heard the evidence do you wish to say anything in answer to the charge? You are not obliged to say anything unless you desire to do so, but whatever you say will be taken down in writing and may be given in evidence against you on your trial.*”

20.—The Court may at any stage in the hearing of any case adjourn the hearing of the same to a certain place and time to be then appointed and in the meantime the Court may, Adjournment.

- (1.) Suffer the defendant to go at large, or
- (2.) Commit him to prison or a place of security, or
- (3.) Discharge him on his entering into a recognizance with or without sureties conditioned for his appearance at the time and place to which such hearing shall be so adjourned.

21.—Upon the conclusion of the hearing the Court shall, either immediately or at an adjourned sitting, give its decision on the case by either dismissing the complaint, or committing the accused person for trial to the next sessions, or adjudging the defendant to enter into a recognizance and find sureties to keep the peace, or to be of good behaviour, or making such order as the justice of the case requires. Judgment.

22.—Any Justice who shall hear and determine any complaint under this or any Ordinance, whether or not a summons shall have been issued, may award such costs as to him shall seem meet, to be paid to or by either of the parties, and if such costs be not paid at the time ordered, such Justice may issue a warrant of distress for the recovery thereof, or commit to prison the person so fined. Costs and mode of recovery.

23.—When any person shall be convicted of any offence and it is a first conviction the Court may discharge the offender upon his making satisfaction to the party aggrieved for any damage or costs. First conviction.

24.—The Court may commit to prison in any of the following cases ; that is to say :— Committal to prison.

- (1.) Whenever the law under which the case is heard
 - (a) Imposes the penalty of imprisonment.
 - (b) Imposes the penalty of a fine or, in default, imprisonment, and such fine and costs be not paid at once or at the time named in any order made in regard thereto.
 - (c) Empowers a warrant of distress to be issued for the satisfaction of a penalty or sum in the nature of a penalty and no sufficient goods and chattels to levy the sum directed can be found.
 - (d) Empowers the Court to make an order for the payment of a sum of money, in the nature of a penalty, or the doing of any act or the refraining from doing any act, and the order so made is not complied with ; provided that the person so imprisoned shall be discharged as soon as the order made has been complied with.

(2.) Where an information has been dismissed and the complainant has been ordered to pay costs, and such costs are not paid and no satisfactory security for their payment is tendered.

(3.) Where the hearing of a case has been adjourned and the Court is of opinion that the release of the defendant on recognizance might defeat the ends of justice.

(4.) Where any person shall refuse to be examined as a witness upon oath or to answer such questions concerning the

matter before the Court as shall then be put to him, without offering any just excuse, he may be imprisoned for any time not exceeding 7 days, unless he shall in the meantime consent to be examined.

Warrants of distress.

25.—Where a warrant of distress is issued under this Ordinance, the Court may order the detention of the person against whom it is issued until a return be made to such warrant or sufficient security be tendered to meet the amount required to satisfy it or security be given for the appearance of the defendant when a return shall be made to the warrant of distress.

To be executed between sunrise and sunset.

26.—A warrant of distress shall be executed after sunrise and before sunset, and the wearing apparel and bedding of the defendant and the tools and implements of his trade to the value of £5 shall be exempt from seizure under such warrant.

Exemptions from seizure.

To lapse on payment of amount stated and costs.

27.—In all cases where any person shall tender to the Constable having execution of a warrant of distress the sum therein mentioned together with the expenses of such distress up to the time of such tender, such Constable on receipt of the money shall cease to execute the same.

Imprisonment for non-payment of fine.

28.—In any case where a fine is imposed under any Law and such fine is not paid either immediately or at the time stated in the order and the Court is empowered to award imprisonment, such imprisonment may be with or without hard labour as such order shall direct, and for the period specified in the following scale :

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| For any sum not exceeding 10/- | 7 days. |
| " " " exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1 | 14 " |
| " " " " £1 " " " | 21 " |
| " " " " £2 " " " | £5 one month. |
| " " " " £5 " " " | £10 two months. |
| " " " " £10 " " " | £20 three " |
| " " " " £20 " " " | £30 four " |
| " " " " £30 " " " | £40 five " |
| " " " " £40 " " " | £50 six " |
| " " " " £50 | one year. |

Imprisonment may be consecutive where defendant is already undergoing imprisonment.

29.—When a Justice shall adjudge the defendant to be imprisoned, and such defendant shall then be undergoing imprisonment for some other offence, such Justice may order that the imprisonment upon such subsequent order shall commence at the expiration of the term of imprisonment then running.

Rewards to informers and others.

30.—In every case where a pecuniary penalty is recovered and it appears to the Governor that the informer or person prosecuting ought to be rewarded, the Governor may, in his discretion, direct any part not exceeding one moiety of such penalty to be paid to such informer or person.

Common informers.

31.—In order to discourage corrupt practices by common informers, it shall be lawful for the Court, although any part of a penalty shall be directed by any law to be paid to the informer, to adjudge that no part or some part only of the penalty shall be paid to the informer.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL).

Perjury

32.—If in any case, civil or criminal, or in any proceeding connected therewith, it shall appear to the Court that any person

examined as a witness upon oath has committed wilful and corrupt perjury, or that any person, in any affidavit, declaration, or affirmation required to be made before the Court, has been guilty of the like offence, it shall be lawful for the Court to direct a prosecution for perjury to be forthwith instituted against any such person; or where such perjury is committed by any person examined as a witness in open Court, it shall be lawful for the Court, instead of directing such prosecution to be instituted as aforesaid, either to commit such witness, as for a contempt of the Court, to prison for any time not exceeding three months, with or without hard labour, or to fine such witness in any sum not exceeding Twenty Pounds: Provided that the powers hereinbefore given shall be in full force and operation, notwithstanding any irregularity or want of form in the administration of the oath, declaration, or affirmation.

33.—Any person who shall make and subscribe any declaration required to be made on the doing of any act, matter, or thing, or for verifying any book, account, entry or return, or for any purpose whatsoever, and shall wilfully make therein any false statement as to any material particular, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £50, and if proceeded against on indictment shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding one year or to a fine not exceeding £300.

False declarations.

34.—Any person who shall unlawfully and wilfully commit any damage to or upon any real or personal property whatever either of a public or private nature, for which offence no punishment is already otherwise provided (the injury done being under the value of £50), shall pay to the party aggrieved such reasonable amount of compensation for the injury done as the Magistrate shall see fit; and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding the sum of Forty Shillings.

For damage to real or personal property.

35.—It shall be lawful for any Magistrate or two Justices to hear and determine any information relating to the following offences; that is to say:—

- (a) Robbing any goods, chattels, money, or valuable security from the person of another or stealing or obtaining goods, chattels, money, or valuable security under any false pretence, or receiving the same, knowing the same to have been robbed, stolen or unlawfully obtained; provided that it be proved by the evidence that the value of such goods, chattels, money, or valuable security charged to have been robbed, stolen or falsely or fraudulently obtained or received does not exceed the sum of Five Pounds.

Robbery.

- (b) Unlawfully and maliciously wounding or inflicting any bodily harm upon any person, provided that it be proved by the evidence of a Medical Officer, if one was called in, and if not by other evidence that such wound was not serious or likely to disable.

Wounding.

And any person convicted of any of the foregoing offences may be imprisoned with hard labour for a period not exceeding six months, provided that the Court may if it think fit abstain from adjudicating upon any charge under this section, and deal with the case in all respects as if it had no authority finally to hear and determine the same.

36.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Pounds who commits any of the following offences:

Being in possession of
or conveying stolen
property.

(a) Who shall have had possession of anything, and shall have had reasonable cause to suspect the same to have been stolen or unlawfully obtained, and any person who is charged with having in his possession or conveying in any manner anything which may reasonably be suspected of being stolen or unlawfully obtained, and who shall not give account to the satisfaction of the Justice before whom he is brought how he came by the same.

Receiving stolen goods.

(b) Any person who shall be brought before any Justice charged with having or conveying anything stolen or unlawfully obtained, and shall declare that he received the same from some other person, or that he was employed as a carrier, agent, or servant to convey the same for some other person, such Justice is hereby authorised and required to cause every such person, and also, if necessary, every former or pretended purchaser or other person through whose possession the same shall have passed to be brought before him and examined, and to examine witnesses upon oath touching the same.

Using horses without
consent.

(c) Any person who without the authority of the owner shall catch, ride, or use any horse.

Obtaining money or
reward by threats.

(d) Any person who shall obtain any sum of money or other reward from any person by threatening directly or indirectly to lodge any information or make any complaint before any Justice, or as an inducement for forbearing to lay such information or to make such complaint.

Assault.

(e) Any person who shall unlawfully assault or beat any other person. §

Causing bodily hurt.

37.—Any person who by offending against this or any Ordinance shall cause hurt or damage to any person shall, on conviction pay such sum not exceeding Ten Pounds as shall appear to the Court reasonable amends to the person aggrieved, in addition to any fine or punishment to which he may be liable for the offence, and the evidence of the person aggrieved may be admitted in proof of the offence.

Supplying liquor to
H. M. ships without
consent.

38.—

(1.) No person shall bring on board any of His Majesty's ships any liquor without the previous consent of the officer commanding; and any officer may with or without persons under his command search any vessel hovering about or approaching or which may have hovered about or approached any of His Majesty's ships and seize any liquor found on board such vessel, and all liquor so seized shall be forfeited to His Majesty; and any person who, without such previous consent as aforesaid, brings any liquor on board any of His Majesty's

§ **NOTE.**—For the protection of a married woman whose husband has been convicted of an aggravated assault Summary Jurisdiction is conferred by 58 & 59 Vict., Ch. 39 upon a Magistrate to make an order equivalent to a decree of judicial separation, to give her the legal custody of their children under 16 and to compel the husband to maintain her.

ships, or approach or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of bringing any liquor on board the same, or of giving or selling it to men in His Majesty's service; and any person who approaches or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of aiding or assisting any one in His Majesty's service to desert or improperly absent himself from his ship shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 and may be arrested by any officer without warrant or other process.

(2.) For the purposes of this section :—

The expression "Officer" shall include a warrant party officer of the Royal Navy and a non-commissioned officer of Marines and a Police Constable.

The expression "liquor" shall mean spirituous or fermented liquor of any description.

The expression "ship" shall mean any of His Majesty's ships or vessels.

39.—If any goods shall be stolen or unlawfully obtained, or being lawfully obtained shall be unlawfully deposited, pawned, pledged, sold, or exchanged and complaint thereof shall be made to a Justice, and that such goods are in the possession of any person who shall have advanced money upon the credit of such goods, it shall be lawful for the Justice to issue a summons or warrant for the appearance of such person and for the production of such goods, and to order such goods to be delivered to the owner thereof, either without payment or upon payment of such sum, and at such time as the Justice shall think fit, and any person so ordered who shall refuse or neglect to deliver up the goods, or who shall dispose of or make away with the same, after notice that such goods were stolen or unlawfully obtained, shall forfeit to the owner of the goods twice the value thereof, to be determined by the Justice.

Restoration of stolen goods may be ordered.

CIVIL SUITS.

40.—Whenever any domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person, shall have contracted verbally or in writing to serve any person at any time and in any capacity, and he shall not enter into or commence his service according to such contract, or whenever having entered into such service he shall absent himself before the expiration of his contract, or shall neglect to fulfil the same, or shall be guilty of any misconduct in the execution of the same, or in any way respecting the same, it shall be lawful for any Justice to hear and determine any such complaint made against him by his employer, or by the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and upon conviction to punish him by fine not exceeding Five Pounds and to abate the whole or part of his wages; and also to hear and determine all complaints concerning breach of contract or ill-usage which shall happen and arise between any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person and his employer, or the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and to impose any fine not exceeding Five Pounds, and to make such order for payment of wages as shall seem just, and every such order may be enforced by execution against the goods, effects or other property of the party against whom such order shall be made.

Power to Court to determine complaints between employer and workman, &c.

41.—Any person with whom such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person shall have so contracted may maintain an

Action by employer against person employing workman.

action on the case against any person who shall employ, retain, harbour, or conceal any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person during the existence of such contract, knowing that he was under such contract.

Claims to tenements.

42.—The decision of claims to tenements shall be subject to the following provisions :—

Whenever the term or interest of the tenant of any house or of any part of a house situate in Stanley, which shall be held by him for any term not exceeding twelve months shall have ended or shall have been duly determined by a legal notice to quit, if such tenant (or where such tenant shall not himself occupy the premises, or only a part thereof if the person by whom the same or any part thereof, shall be occupied) shall neglect or refuse to deliver up possession of the same, it shall be lawful for the landlord or his known agent to cause such tenant or occupier to be served with a summons in writing signed by any Justice to show cause why possession of the premises should not be delivered up; and—

If any such tenant or occupier shall not appear at the time and place so appointed, or shall appear but shall not show to the satisfaction of the Court reasonable cause why possession should not be given up, and shall still refuse or neglect to deliver up possession of the said premises to the said landlord or agent, it shall be lawful for the Court upon proof of the holding and of the end and determination of the tenancy, with the time and manner thereof (and where the title of the landlord shall have accrued since the letting of the premises, upon proof of the right by which he claims), to issue a warrant to any Constable requiring and authorising him, within a period to be therein named, to give possession of the premises to such landlord or agent, and such warrant shall be a sufficient warrant to the said Constable to enter upon the premises with such assistants as he shall deem necessary, and to give possession accordingly at any time between the hours of nine in the morning and four in the afternoon.

Payment by master of vessel for Prison maintenance of crew.

43.—If the master of any vessel lying in Stanley Harbour shall apply to have any of his crew lodged in Gaol, he shall, on the conviction, first pay towards the prison maintenance the sum of one shilling and sixpence per diem for each man, to be deducted from their several wages according to the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts, and shall take a receipt for the same from the Court: Provided that if any Master shall obtain the release of any of his crew thus imprisoned before the expiration of their confinement, he shall receive the balance of the sum paid for their support, which sum shall be endorsed on the receipt given at the previous conviction.

Provisions of Merchant Shipping Acts as to offences committed by seamen extended to Foreign vessels.

44.—The provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts relating to any offence committed by any seaman or apprentice belonging to a British vessel shall extend and apply to any seaman or apprentice on board any foreign vessel, prosecuted by the Master for any such offence committed within this Colony, provided that it shall not be necessary to prove an entry in the log of an offence upon any such prosecution, and that on any prosecution for desertion, after the

departure of the vessel, it shall be sufficient to prove that the fact of the desertion was endorsed on the agreement.

45.—The Chief Justice may from time to time make rules for regulating the process and practice in the summary courts, the forms to be used, the fees to be paid and the conduct of all civil and criminal business coming within their cognisance and with regard to all other matters relating to the said Courts not otherwise specially provided for and such rules shall come into force when approved by the Governor in Council and duly published.

Power to make Rules,

46.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the Schedule.

Repeal.

47.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1901."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of April, 1901.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of April, 1901.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

R E P E A L .

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---|--|
| 10 of 1853. | Administration of Justice Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 11 of 1853. | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance ... | Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 42. |
| 3 of 1857. | An Ordinance to provide for the application of the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 within the Colony ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1862. | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1876. | An Ordinance to make further provision for the Administration of Justice in the Falkland Islands ... | The whole. |
| 7 of 1886. | An Ordinance to prevent the introduction of spirituous or fermented liquors on board Her Majesty's ships without the consent of the Commander ... | The whole. |
| 8 of 1886. | An Ordinance to make better provision for the protection of married women ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1890. | An Ordinance for the summary punishment of Perjury... | The whole. |
| 10 of 1895. | An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of a Stipendiary Magistrate for the Island of West Falkland ... | The whole. |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. XI.

MAY 1st, 1901.

No. 5

No. 44.

Royal Fleet Reserve.

Intimation is hereby given that a copy of the Instructions for the Government of the Royal Fleet Reserve can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

16th April, 1901.

No. 45.

Convention with the United States.

Intimation is hereby given that the accession of the Falkland Islands to the Convention as to the tenure and disposition of Real and Personal Property has been notified to the United States Government.

22nd April, 1901.

No. 46.

Board of Health, West Falklands.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has approved of the following Bye-Law of the Board of Health, West Falklands.

"The Bye-Laws framed by the Board of Health, (now the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island), on the 18th of September, 1894, so far as they are suitable and appropriate, and subject to such qualifications as the local circumstances of the West Falkland Island render necessary, are and shall be in force in the West Falkland Island."

19th February, 1901.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st May, 1901.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1900.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1900 | 1161 | 11 | 5 | 121 | 9 | 11 | 1283 | 1 | 4 | Pensions | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 16 | 0 | 222 | 16 | 0 |
| Customs | 5612 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5612 | 12 | 3 | The Governor | 1448 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1452 | 6 | 6 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 152 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 152 | 5 | 3 | Colonial Secretary | 946 | 11 | 7 | 292 | 2 | 10 | 1238 | 14 | 5 |
| Internal Revenue | 670 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 670 | 8 | 3 | Customs Department | 94 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 98 | 3 | 3 |
| Fees | 512 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 512 | 9 | 9 | Audit Department | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | 831 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 831 | 17 | 5 | Port and Marine Department | 136 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 149 | 7 | 10 |
| Rents | 4995 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4995 | 5 | 0 | Legal Department | 426 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 426 | 10 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 260 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 260 | 4 | 1 | Police | 433 | 8 | 2 | 63 | 19 | 2 | 497 | 7 | 4 |
| Interest on Investments | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prisons | 276 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 5 | 308 | 12 | 11 |
| Land Sales | 59 | 8 | 2 | 887 | 13 | 10 | 947 | 2 | 0 | Medical Department | 581 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 601 | 3 | 8 |
| Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 1450 | 4 | 9 | 1450 | 4 | 9 | Education | 585 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 636 | 4 | 1 |
| Surplus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical | 454 | 15 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 454 | 15 | 11 |
| Fire Brigade | 77 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 5 | 7 | Transport | 125 | 2 | 7 | 188 | 8 | 0 | 313 | 16 | 7 |
| Overpayments recovered | 53 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 6 | Miscellaneous Services | 392 | 4 | 11 | 206 | 6 | 4 | 598 | 11 | 3 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 13225 | 11 | 2 | 2350 | 9 | 8 | 15576 | 0 | 10 | Post Office | 469 | 0 | 0 | 2522 | 3 | 3 | 2991 | 3 | 3 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 2037 | 12 | 11 | 2037 | 12 | 11 | Public Works | 1104 | 10 | 3 | 638 | 11 | 10 | 1743 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 13225 | 11 | 2 | 4388 | 2 | 7 | 17613 | 13 | 9 | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1120 | 17 | 8 | 761 | 7 | 2 | 1885 | 4 | 10 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Engineer | 696 | 12 | 4 | 87 | 8 | 5 | 784 | 0 | 9 |
| Advances repaid | 707 | 19 | 7 | 142 | 18 | 9 | 2150 | 18 | 4 | Drawbacks | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| Deposits received | 28610 | 0 | 3 | 4064 | 2 | 6 | 32674 | 2 | 9 | Savings Bank | 1082 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1082 | 0 | 3 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 10786 | 10 | 7 | 10786 | 10 | 7 | Total | 10376 | 2 | 10 | 5125 | 11 | 4 | 15501 | 14 | 2 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 810 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 810 | 6 | 2 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 2251 | 15 | 5 | 2251 | 15 | 5 |
| Total | 43353 | 17 | 2 | 20681 | 14 | 5 | 64035 | 11 | 7 | Advances | 2462 | 12 | 5 | 104 | 3 | 5 | 2566 | 15 | 10 |
| Total with balance | 44515 | 8 | 7 | 20803 | 4 | 4 | 65318 | 12 | 11 | Deposits repaid | 20868 | 14 | 10 | 115 0 | 1 | 0 | 32448 | 15 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 9555 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 9555 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Expended under Scab Ord., | 498 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 498 | 19 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 43761 | 17 | 10 | 19061 | 11 | 2 | 62623 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1900 | 753 | 10 | 9 | *1741 | 13 | 2 | 2495 | 3 | 11 |

COLONY of FALKLAND ISLANDS. (FORM B.)

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1900.

| Assets. | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|---------|----|----|--------|----|----|--|------|----|---------|-------|----|--------|---|---|
| CASH IN | Colonial Chest | ... | 753 | 10 | 9 | 3829 | 3 | 11 | BILLS DRAWN ON CROWN AGENTS... | 1168 | 18 | 6 | 1168 | 18 | 6 | | |
| | Crown Agents | ... | *1741 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Commissioners of Currency | ... | 1334 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENTS | Land Sales Fund | ... | 24283 | 7 | 9 | 69314 | 3 | 5 | DEPOSITS | | | | 74713 | 5 | 3 | | |
| | Savings Bank | ... | 44400 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Note Fund | ... | 333 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Intestates | ... | 596 | 16 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BILLS IN TRANSIT | Falkland Islands Co. | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADVANCES | War Office & Admiralty | ... | 40 | 10 | 7 | 1065 | 6 | 2 | Due for Notes received from Commissioners of Currency | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Board of Trade | ... | 87 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " D.B.S. | ... | | 16 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fire Engine | ... | 606 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Public Officers | ... | 26 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Admiralty | ... | 260 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Note Fund | ... | 45 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | | | ... | | | 2747 | 13 | 3 | PENSIONS | ... | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 79257 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | 79257 | 6 | 9 |

April, 1901.

* £800 Land Sales invested. 1st January, 1901.

† Crown Agents have instructions to invest.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. XI.

JUNE 1st, 1901.

No. 6.

No. 49.

Supplementary Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1900.

8th May, 1901.

No. 50.

Legislative Council.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the re-appointment of the Honourable J. J. Felton to be a Member of the Legislative Council has been confirmed by His Majesty the King.

23rd April, 1901.

No. 51.

German Consul.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognize the appointment of the Honourable W. A. Harding to act as German Consul.

28th May, 1901.

No. 52.

Intestate Notice.

Any persons having claims against the estate of William Hamil, deceased, late of San Carlos in the East Falklands, are hereby required to file and prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before the 31st day of August, 1901.

Any Creditor or Claimant should express the name and place of his abode, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt, the particulars and exact amount thereof, verified by affidavit, and there should also be annexed to every such claim the documents purporting to be evidence to the same.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Official Administrator.

21st May, 1901.

No. 53.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during

Month ended 10th May, 1901

Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th May, 1901

Average amount during month

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund

Nominal value

Purchase price

Price on 30th April, 1900.

£3500

£2334

£2334

South Australia 3 per cent,
and Queensland "

£888 9 7

£833 0 0

£93½ per cent.

W. Hart Bennett
Vere Packe

} Commissioners of Currency.

§ This statement applies also to the month of April, 1901.

Audited and found correct,

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Every notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 " | 1/- |

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1901.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(1901.)

An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1900.

Whereas during the year 1900 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance 1900, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1.—In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1900, the appropriation of the sum of Two thousand Seven hundred and Sixty eight pounds Eight shillings and Two pence issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed.

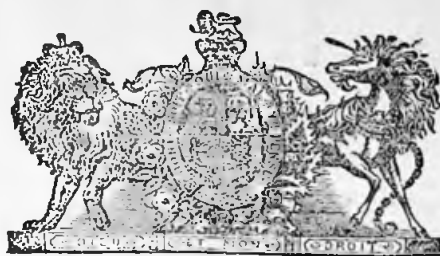
SCHEDULE.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | ... | 40 | 14 | 5 |
| Legal | ... | 65 | 10 | 3 |
| Transport | ... | 183 | 16 | 7 |
| Public Works | ... | 593 | 2 | 1 |
| „ (Extraordinary) | ... | 1885 | 4 | 10 |
| | | 2768 | 8 | 2 |

Passed the Legislative Council this day of
1901.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of 1901.

Clerk of the Council.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

JULY 1st, 1901.

No. 7.

No. 54.

Death of Queen Victoria.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has received a communication from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating that His Majesty desires to convey an expression of his thanks for the kind and dutiful sympathy extended to Him and the Royal Family by the Legislative Council and the people of the Colony on the occasion of the lamented death of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

29th June, 1901.

No. 55.

Intestate Notice.

Any persons having claims against the estate of William Hamil, deceased, late of San Carlos in the East Falklands, are hereby required to file and prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before the 31st day of August, 1901.

Any Creditor or Claimant should express the name and place of his abode, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt, the particulars and exact amount thereof, verified by affidavit, and there should also be annexed to every such claim the documents purporting to be evidence to the same.

VERE PACKE,

Acting Official Administrator.

21st May, 1901.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

Every notice under the Probate Ordinance

5/-

Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words

2/6

Every additional 25 "

1/-

No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st July, 1901.

Revised Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1900.

| Assets. | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|---------|----|----|--------|---|---------------------|---|-------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|---|--|
| CASH IN | Colonial Chest | ... | 753 | 10 | 9 | 3829 | 3 | 11 | BILLS DRAWN ON CROWN AGENTS... | 1168 | 18 | 6 | 1168 | 18 | 6 | | |
| | Crown Agents | ... | *1741 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Commisioners of Currency | ... | 1334 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INVESTMENTS | Land Sales Fund | ... | 24283 | 7 | 9 | 69314 | 3 | 5 | DEPOSITS | | | | 74713 | 5 | 3 | | |
| | Savings Bank | ... | 44400 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Note Fund | ... | 333 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Intestates | ... | 596 | 16 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BILLS IN TRANSIT | Falkland Islands Co. | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | Land Sales | ... | 25083 | 7 | 9 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | Savings Bank | ... | 46216 | 3 | 11 | | | | | |
| ADVANCES | War Office & Admiralty... | ... | 40 | 10 | 7 | 1063 | 6 | 2 | Note Fund † | ... | 333 | 0 | 0 | 1375 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Board of Trade | ... | 87 | 7 | 2 | | | | Intestates | ... | 1275 | 17 | 3 | | | | |
| | " " D.B.S. | ... | | 16 | 6 | | | | Scab | ... | 1774 | 8 | 4 | | | | |
| | Fire Engine | ... | 606 | 3 | 11 | | | | Aliens | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | Public Officers | ... | 26 | 2 | 11 | | | | Money Orders | ... | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | |
| | Admiralty | ... | 260 | 0 | 0 | | | | Due for Notes received from Commissioners of Currency | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | Note Fund | ... | 45 | 5 | 1 | | | | POST OFFICE | | | | | | | | |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | | ... | | | | | | | Pacific S. N. Co., Mail Subsidy... | 1366 | 8 | 9 | 79257 | 6 | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | | Unpaid Money Orders | ... | 8 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | PENSIONS | ... | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 79257 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |

April, 1901.

* £800 Land Sales invested. 1st January, 1901.
† Crown Agents have instructions to invest.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

AUGUST 1st, 1901.

No. 8.

No. 57.

Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance. No. 3 of 1901.

With reference to notification No. 49 in Gazette No. 6 of 1st June, 1901, it is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased to give his assent to Ordinance No. 3 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1901."

5th July, 1901.

No. 58.

Live Stock Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance relating to Scab and other infectious and contagious diseases in sheep or other animals.

26th July, 1901.

No. 59.

Visiting Justices.

Under the provisions of the Gaol Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending 31st December, 1901.

The Honourable W. A. Harding
J. J. Felton.

26th July, 1901.

No. 60.

Intestate Notice.

Any persons having claims against the estate of William Hamil, deceased, late of San Carlos in the East Falklands, are hereby required to file and prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before the 31st day of August, 1901.

Any Creditor or Claimant should express the name and place of his abode, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt, the particulars and exact amount thereof, verified by affidavit, and there should also be annexed to every such claim the documents purporting to be evidence to the same.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Official Administrator.

21st May, 1901.

No. 61.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. Probate side,

In the goods of the late Charles Seccombe Williams, deceased.

Whereas Lillian Gertrude Williams of Stanley, has applied for Letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Charles Seccombe Williams, deceased

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice of the Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

Dated this 1st day of August, 1901.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar.

(Signed).

W. GREY-WILSON.

Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by Section 2 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1870, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council by Proclamation, to order the destruction on arrival in these Islands of any hay, straw, fodder or other article, whereby it appears to him that infection or contagion may be conveyed,

And whereas, looking to the prevalence of Anthrax, it appears to the Governor expedient to order the destruction of any alfalfa imported into this Colony from Chile.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, William Grey-Wilson, in pursuance of the powers vested in me, do hereby order that any alfalfa imported from Chile shall be destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector either before or immediately on being landed.


GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 10th day of July, 1901.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

N^o 



1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

An Ordinance relating to Scab and other infectious and contagious diseases in sheep and other animals.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—In this Ordinance,

- “Destroy” shall mean kill and either bury at a depth of not less than two feet under the ground or consume by fire or boil down.
- “Sheep” means any ram, ewe, wether or lamb.
- “Travelling sheep” means sheep being driven over any road or land not in the occupation of the owner.
- “Infected sheep” means any sheep infected with scab or other infectious or contagious disease or which within six months have been exposed to infection or contagion.
- “Stray sheep” means any sheep upon land which is neither owned nor rented by the owner of the sheep.
- “Dipping” means immersing in some scab-destroying preparation approved by the Governor.
- “Dressing” means applying to a sheep a scab-destroying preparation.
- “Imported” means brought from any place beyond the limits of the Colony.
- “Inspector” includes the Chief Inspector and Sub-Inspectors.
- “Farmer” means the owner of any sheep and includes the manager, overseer or person in charge of any sheep.
- “Station” means the land, enclosures and buildings (but not a dwelling house) occupied or used by any farmer.

2.—For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance the Governor may appoint duly qualified persons to act as Inspectors for such periods, at such salaries and on such terms and conditions as may be thought proper by the Governor in Council. No Inspector shall either directly or indirectly be an owner of or dealer in sheep or act as the agent of any farmer, under a penalty for any such offence not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

3.—An Inspector may at any time in the execution of his duty enter any station and if any farmer will not permit such Inspector, upon his demanding and stating his business, so to enter or refuses to collect within any enclosure upon such land any sheep, or if any person impede or hinder such Inspector in the discharge of his duty, such farmer or person shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

4.—An Inspector may where necessary employ any person to assist him in carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance or any Regulations hereunder, and the owner through whose neglect, omission or other default or by reason of the infection or removal of or other dealing with whose sheep the expense of such employment shall have been incurred shall repay the same to the Inspector on demand as well as all other expenses incurred by the Inspector in the performance of his duty in regard to any such sheep.

5.—Any Inspector in the discharge of his duty as such may demand suitable board and lodging of any farmer and shall pay in respect thereof the sum of four shillings per day and night.

6.—An Inspector may call upon any person concerned in the charge, control or management of any sheep to give information to him as to facts within his knowledge relating to such sheep, and if any person being so called upon shall refuse or neglect to give such information or shall make any statement knowing the same to be false he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty-five Pounds.

7.—Whenever a farmer shall become aware or have reasonable grounds to suspect that any of his sheep have become infected he shall within forty-eight hours thereafter give notice thereof in writing to the owners of adjoining stations and shall within one week thereafter give notice thereof in writing to an Inspector. He shall also within 21 days thereafter or on such date as is laid down in any rules or as may be ordered by an Inspector dip all such sheep and, within 21 days of the completion of the first dipping, dip all such sheep a second time.

8.—An Inspector on being satisfied that any station or any part of a station is infected shall, on ascertaining the extent to which the infection has spread, define the boundaries of and place the infected land in quarantine by giving notice to the proprietor or person in charge of such station in Form 1 in the First Schedule hereto and by notification in the Gazette, signed by such Inspector, of the establishment of such quarantine and all sheep within, or which may be brought within such boundaries during the existence of such quarantine shall be included and kept therein until released by order of an Inspector, and such quarantine shall continue in force until an Inspector shall issue a certificate as in Form 2 in the First Schedule hereto.

9.—No person shall remove into or take out of quarantine any

sheep without the permission in writing of an Inspector, and all sheep unlawfully taken in or out of quarantine may be seized by any person and shall be dealt with as an Inspector shall direct.

10.—Every farmer shall always have in readiness on every station all the materials and appliances necessary to dip and dress to the satisfaction of an Inspector all the sheep on such station.

11.—An Inspector may at any time order that any sheep he may suspect to be infected be dipped and dressed and require any owner to disinfect any premises, yard or articles used by any infected sheep.

12.—No clean certificate as in the Form 2 in the First Schedule hereto shall be granted by an Inspector under Section 8 hereof until a declaration has been made by the farmer in Form 3 of the First Schedule hereto.

13.—Every farmer shall on or before the 31st day of May in every year make and transmit to the Chief Inspector a return in Form 5 of the First Schedule hereto.

14.—All ear marks and brands shall be subject to the approval of the Chief Inspector and when approved shall be registered and a description thereof published in the Gazette. The registered mark for wethers and rams shall be on the off ear and for ewes shall be on the near ear and no age mark shall be put on the ear which contains the registered mark.

15.—No person shall slaughter for sale or expose for sale or export the carcase of any sheep suffering from Scab or other infectious or contagious disease.

CLEANING ORDERS AND CLEAN CERTIFICATES.

16.—If an Inspector is satisfied that any sheep are infected he shall give the owner of such sheep an order in writing to clean such sheep within twelve months from the date of such order, and if at any time during such period such owner shall not in the opinion of an Inspector have made or be making reasonable exertions to clean such sheep or if at the expiration of the twelve months such sheep shall in the opinion of an Inspector still be infected sheep the owner thereof shall upon conviction be liable to a penalty not less than one halfpenny and not more than two-pence for every such sheep.

17.—If after the expiration of nine months from the date of a conviction under the preceding Section such sheep shall in the opinion of an Inspector still be infected sheep the owner of such sheep shall upon conviction be liable to a further penalty of two-pence for every such infected sheep and so on for every succeeding period of nine months, provided that a Magistrate may upon the application of an Inspector order the destruction of any sheep which have been infected for more than 21 months, and such Inspector shall cause such sheep to be destroyed and the remains disposed of for the benefit of the owner as such Inspector may direct.

18.—Every farmer who shall gather any flock for the purposes of shearing, dipping, dressing, cutting, tading, or ear-marking or removal from the station or for any other purpose shall forty-eight

hours at least before gathering the same give notice in writing to the occupiers of all the adjoining stations of his intention so to do.

TRAVELLING SHEEP.

19.—No person shall drive any sheep upon or across any station without giving notice to the owner of such station in writing not less than twenty-four hours and not more than three days before such driving of the intention so to do and of the place whence and whither such sheep are being driven and the point at which the person driving such sheep will enter such station, provided that any farmer may, in writing, dispense with or vary the provisions of this section as regards any other farmer.

20.—Any farmer may seize and detain any infected sheep and may detain and examine any travelling sheep approaching or being upon any part of his station upon reasonable suspicion of their being infected and upon his giving the owner of such sheep written notice to that effect he may detain them until their owner shall call in the Inspector to examine such sheep and determine whether or not they are infected: and if the owner shall prevent such sheep from being detained or examined as aforesaid or impede or hinder the proprietor or person in charge in detaining or examining them, or shall not forthwith after their detention give the Inspector written notice thereof, then such owner shall for every such offence incur a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

21.—Any person so detaining any travelling sheep shall until the arrival of an Inspector keep such sheep on his own station or make such arrangements as shall prevent the further spread of disease, and if such sheep shall be declared infected all necessary expenses incurred by such person in the detention and keep of such sheep shall be repaid to him by their owner, but if it shall be found that the sheep so detained were not infected and that there was no reasonable ground for suspecting them to be infected the person detaining them shall pay the owner of such sheep the loss and expense occasioned by such detention.

22.—If with intent to cause it to appear that any sheep are not infected within the meaning of this Ordinance or to conceal the ownership of any sheep any person shall separate any of the sheep of a flock from any others of the same flock or conceal or destroy any sheep or remove any mark from any sheep he shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

23.—If any person shall cast any infected sheep into any stream or running water or leave the carcasses of any such sheep in any stream or running water he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

24.—No person shall abandon any infected sheep or leave the dead carcass of any infected sheep unburied or undestroyed by fire when it is possible to bury or so destroy the same. In cases where it is impossible to bury or destroy by fire such carcasses he shall at once remove the skins thereof and take them away well and securely packed in a bag.

IMPORTING SHEEP.

25.—Every person intending to import sheep shall give notice in writing to an Inspector stating their number, description, from whence expected, where purchased and probable date of their arrival in the Colony.

26.—All imported sheep landed without a permit shall at once be driven to and confined in a paddock and shall thereupon be in quarantine, and any person who fails to take due precautions as to the landing of any imported sheep or permits any imported sheep to escape from quarantine shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds and to forfeiture of the sheep.

27.—An Inspector may examine any imported sheep on board ship and grant a permit in Form 4 of the First Schedule hereto for their immediate removal to any part of the Colony, or place them in quarantine or order that they be destroyed, provided that no imported sheep shall be destroyed without the sanction of the Governor.

MISCELLANEOUS.

28.—All expenses attending the destruction of any sheep destroyed under this Ordinance shall be payable by their owner and no person shall recover any compensation whatever for any sheep destroyed under the authority of this Ordinance.

29.—If it shall appear to an Inspector upon his own view that any infected sheep may because of their vicinity to the flocks of sheep on an adjacent station cause damage to the owner of those flocks it shall be lawful for such Inspector to order the owner of such infected sheep to cause them to be removed to such other place on his station as may be approved by the Inspector or to cause such sheep to be constantly herded by day and kept at night within a proper enclosure.

30.—All sheep above the age of six months shall be marked and kept legibly marked by the owner thereof with his registered mark.

31.—Proof that the registered mark of any owner is marked on any sheep and that it is the only registered mark thereon shall be *prima facie* evidence of the ownership of such sheep.

32.—Every person found guilty of any of the following acts relating to the marks and marking of any sheep shall on conviction for every such offence be liable to a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds, viz :

(1) Wilfully or negligently marking or permitting any sheep of which he is not the owner to be marked with his registered mark.

(2) Wilfully defacing, destroying, cropping or altering any ear or other mark on sheep of which he is not the owner or permitting or being privy thereto.

(3) Cutting off the tip or more than one fourth of the ear of any sheep.

(4) Using on any sheep the registered mark of any other person without his authority.

33.—For defraying the cost and expenses of carrying this Ordinance into effect there shall be raised, levied and collected on all land in the Colony, save and except all Town Lands, and all unleased Crown Lands reserved for any public purposes according to the acreage as recorded in the book, "Land Records, Country," a tax at the rate of one-twelfth of a penny per acre, or such other less rate as the Governor in Council may determine, and as may be

notified in the Gazette, which tax shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer by the owners, lessees or managers of such land on or before the 31st day of December in each year and shall constitute a first charge or lien on the lands in respect of which the same is due.

In computing the amount of the rate to be levied per acre the acreage of land upon which such rates shall be levied shall be accepted and taken as recorded in the said book of record.

34.—If any farmer liable to pay such tax fail in any year to pay the amount due by him to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December the amount together with an additional sum equal to one-sixth part thereof by way of penalty may be recovered as herein mentioned.

35.—The Governor may by warrant order the payment from the proceeds of such tax of all expenses which may at any time be found necessary for carrying this Ordinance into effect.

36.—All penalties and expenses under this Ordinance may be recovered in a summary way before a Magistrate on the complaint of an Inspector and all penalties, or moiety of penalties, when the half is payable to an informer, shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury and applied with the yearly tax in defraying the expenses of carrying this Ordinance into effect.

37.—Any statement, certificate, notice or order of an Inspector shall in every case for the purposes of this Ordinance be *prima facie* evidence of the truth of the matter contained therein and shall be considered conclusive unless the contrary be proved.

38.—The Governor in Council may from time to time make Rules—

For determining the powers and duties of Inspectors.

For establishing proper places for dipping and prescribing the mode and times of dipping, the medicaments and appliances to be used and the precautions and measures to be adopted by the owner of infected sheep.

For establishing proper paddocks in which sheep may be kept after being gathered for inspection.

For the inspection and landing of sheep, relating to quarantine, the marking of sheep, the seizure, destruction or disposal of stray sheep and generally with reference to any matter in connection with this Ordinance, and the Governor may, subject to such rules, if any, and to the provisions of this Ordinance, impose such restrictions and conditions and issue such orders with reference to imported sheep, quarantine, paddocks, infected places or sheep therein as he may deem expedient.

39.—The Governor in Council may from time to time by proclamation prohibit the importation or introduction into the Colony or into any particular part thereof, of any sheep, cattle, horses or other animals or of any hay, straw, fodder or other article either generally or from any places that may be named in such proclamation for such periods as he may deem necessary for the purpose of preventing the introduction of any infectious and contagious disorder among the sheep, cattle, horses or other animals in this Colony.

40.—The Governor in Council may from time to time, by proclamation make such regulations for subjecting any sheep, cattle,

horses or other animals to quarantine or for causing the same to be destroyed upon their arrival in the Colony, or for destroying any hay, straw, fodder or other article whereby it appears to him that infection or contagion may be conveyed and generally to make such regulations with respect to the importations of sheep, cattle, horses or other animals as he may consider necessary to prevent the introduction of any contagious or infectious disorder.

41.—In cases where no specific penalty is provided elsewhere in this Ordinance, every person who shall wilfully neglect or omit to give any notice or make any return required or to carry out any lawful order given under this Ordinance shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding five pounds for every days default.

42.—Any person who shall commit a breach of any of the provisions of this Ordinance or of any proclamation or rule made hereunder to which a penalty is not attached shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

43.—Every person who shall make or sign any declaration, report or certificate respecting any sheep knowing the same to be false, or shall forge, or alter, or utter any declaration, return, report, notice, certificate or permit, knowing the same to be forged or altered, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding three years with or without hard labour.

44.—Any person who wilfully communicates or attempts to communicate to any sheep, scab or any other infectious or contagious disease, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding three years.

45.—The forms set out in the first schedule to this Ordinance or such other forms as the Governor may from time to time approve shall be used in all cases to which such forms are applicable.

46.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

47.—This Ordinance may be cited as the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of , 1901.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this day of 1901.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

SCAB NOTICE. (Form 1.) Section 8.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on
belonging to are infected sheep within
the meaning of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," and that the*
is in quarantine.

Dated this day of 19

Inspector.

* *Here insert exact locality.*

CLEAN CERTIFICATE. (Form 2.) Section 8.

I do hereby certify that the sheep on Station
belonging to an order to clean which
sheep was issued on the day of 19
are at the date hereof not infected sheep, and that the*

is released from quarantine.

Dated this day of 19

Inspector.

* *Here insert exact locality.*

DECLARATION. (Form 3.) Section 12.

I solemnly declare that (* I have made to the best of my belief a complete gathering of all sheep on station and that) my sheep marked being in number now being at

have not within three months undergone any dipping or dressing nor have they within six months been mixed with any infected sheep nor depastured on any land in quarantine nor placed in any yard or enclosure in which there were any infected sheep, and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Owner.

Declared before me at this day of

19

Inspector.

* *May be omitted when not required by the Inspector.*

PERMIT to LAND. (Form 4.) Section 27.

is permitted to land the undermentioned sheep at

Numbers. They may be removed to. REMARKS stating where.

Ewes

Wethers.

Lambs.

Rams.

19

Inspector.

ANNUAL RETURN. (Form 5.) Section 13.

Relating to

Station.

| | Number. | | Registered Ear Mark. |
|--------------------|---------|----------|----------------------|
| | Males. | Females. | |
| Rams. | | | |
| Wethers. | | | |
| Ewes for breeding. | | | |
| „ „ slaughter. | | | |
| Lambs. | | | |
| Total. | | | |

I solemnly and sincerely declare the foregoing is to the best of my knowledge and belief a complete and accurate statement of all sheep and lambs on

station on the 1st day of May, 19

NOTE.—This return must be made and transmitted to the Chief Inspector on or before May 31st in each year. See Section 13.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

R E P E A L.

| No. and year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal, |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
| 4 of 1870. | An Ordinance to prohibit the importation of sheep or other animals for the purpose of preventing the introduction of contagious or infectious disorders | The whole. |
| 4 of 1895. | An Ordinance to make provision for the eradication of scab or other infectious or contagious diseases in sheep | The whole. |
| 12 of 1895. | An Ordinance to amend the Scab Ordinance, 1895 ... | The whole. |
| 10 of 1895. | An Ordinance to further amend the Scab Ordinance 1895 and to amend No. 12 of 1895 ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1897. | An Ordinance to further amend the Scab Ordinance, 1895 | The whole. |

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st March, 1901.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1901.... | 753 | 10 | 9 | 1741 | 18 | 2 | 2495 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs | 2079 | 11 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2079 | 11 | 6 | Pensions | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 36 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 12 | 6 | Governor | 349 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 349 | 10 | 0 |
| Licences | 202 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 202 | 1 | 7 | Colonial Secretary | 301 | 6 | 4 | 70 | 11 | 3 | 371 | 17 | 7 |
| Fees | 134 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 15 | 1 | Customs | 12 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| Post Office | 196 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 196 | 18 | 1 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rents | 2123 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2123 | 8 | 2 | Port and Marine | 35 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 11 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 30 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 2 | 0 | Legal | 15 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Police | 123 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 123 | 3 | 5 |
| Land Sales | 53 | 9 | 5 | 267 | 7 | 0 | 320 | 16 | 5 | Prisons | 66 | 13 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 13 | 8 |
| " Savings' Bank | ... | ... | ... | 422 | 1 | 11 | 422 | 1 | 11 | Medical | 143 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 144 | 5 | 9 |
| " Fire Brigade | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education | 146 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 7 | 4 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 4856 | 18 | 4 | 689 | 8 | 11 | 5546 | 7 | 3 | Ecclesiastical | 115 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 1237 | 12 | 11 | 1237 | 12 | 11 | Transport | 127 | 12 | 7 | 72 | 11 | 3 | 200 | 3 | 10 |
| Total | 4856 | 18 | 4 | 1927 | 1 | 10 | 6784 | 0 | 2 | Miscellaneous | 81 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 92 | 19 | 10 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office | 46 | 13 | 0 | 1366 | 8 | 9 | 1413 | 1 | 9 |
| Advances repaid | 123 | 7 | 1 | 395 | 5 | 10 | 523 | 12 | 11 | Colonial Engineer | 139 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 169 | 0 | 0 |
| Deposits received | 7600 | 12 | 5 | 1006 | 17 | 9 | 8607 | 10 | 2 | Public Works | 74 | 14 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 14 | 11 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | " (Extraordinary) | 845 | 6 | 5 | 416 | 17 | 1 | 1262 | 3 | 6 |
| Overpayments recovered | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | Savings' Bank | 16 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 12 | 0 |
| Received under Seab Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Drawbacks and Refunds | 35 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 8 | 7 |
| Total | 12536 | 5 | 10 | 7333 | 9 | 5 | 19919 | 15 | 3 | Total | 2795 | 9 | 10 | 1994 | 9 | 2 | 4789 | 19 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 1044 | 10 | 8 | 1044 | 10 | 8 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances | 1327 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1332 | 14 | 8 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Deposits repaid | 4092 | 12 | 0 | 4465 | 3 | 11 | 8557 | 15 | 11 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Remittances to Crown Agents | 3013 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 3013 | 10 | 10 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances, Seab | 62 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | 11291 | 14 | 8 | 7509 | 6 | 5 | 18801 | 1 | 1 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Balance on 31st March, 1901. | 2048 | 1 | 11 | 1565 | 16 | 2 | 3613 | 18 | 1 |
| Total with Balance .. | 13339 | 16 | 7 | 9075 | 2 | 7 | 22414 | 19 | 2 | Total with Balance .. | 13339 | 16 | 7 | 9075 | 2 | 7 | 22414 | 19 | 2 |

Treasury, Stanley.
18th June, 1901.VERE PACKE,
Acting Treasurer.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm | 204,017 | Ewes, diamond near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 13,424 | Ewes, B in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 15,661 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 27,030 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, fork in off ear. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador | 24,338 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Sharp and Smith | Berkeley Sound Station | 17,600 | Triangle out of near ear. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis | 14,336 | Kidney in near ear. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 29,500 | Ewes, back half-penny off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 32,763 | Ewes $\frac{3}{4}$ inch square out of back of near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy | 2,135 | Ewes, two back bits in near ear and punch hole in off ear; Wethers, two back bits in off ear, punch hole in near ear. |
| J. McKay | Bluff Cove | 3,000 | Ewes, punch hole and back bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 391 | Fork and back bit near ear; punch hole in off ear. |
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,274 | Fork and back bit near ear, slit in the off ear. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,000 | Ewes, back bayonet off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| W. Fell | Blaker Island | 3,712 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Islands | 12,300 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,652 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 6,336 | Back bit in off ear. |
| Packe, Bros., & Co. | Fox Bay and Dunnose Head | 24,662 | Ewes, fore bit out of off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Baillon and Stickney | West Fox Bay | 19,034 | Ewes, two slits in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 12,000 | Ewes, back bit in off ear; Wethers, fork in near ear. |
| Dean and Sons | Port Stephens | 48,037 | Square punch hole. |
| Dean and Anson | Chartres Station | 38,909 | Ewes, punch hole in off ear; Wethers, ditto, in near ear. |
| Holmestead and Blake | Adelaide | 32,912 | Ewes, fore quarter near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| Bertrand and Felton | Westbourne Station | 18,029 | Ewes, square piece out of near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 46,635 | Ewes, fork near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 29,864 | Ewes, fork off ear; Wethers, ditto, in near ear. |
| South American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,920 | Diamond in near ear. |
| W. D. Benney | Saunders Island | 10,800 | Punch hole in off ear. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 4,436 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 20,000 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 4,343 | Fork. |
| R. B. Cull | New Island | 2,844 | Fork. |
| A. E. Felton | West Point Island | 2,701 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 1,050 | Ewes, slit in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| Mrs. E. J. Matthews | West Swan Island | 250 | Ewes fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 466 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| | | 762 357 | |

JAMES ROBERTSON, Chief Inspector of Stock, 11th June 1901

WEST FALKLANDS MAIL SERVICE.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a petition has been received from a number of the inhabitants of the West Falklands praying that the Time Table of 4th August, 1900, may be reverted to. Under this arrangement the Local Schooner would leave Stanley as soon as possible after the arrival of the Mail from England, and would proceed direct to Fox Bay, returning thence on the following day, and reaching Stanley in time to catch the Mail to England.

Notice is hereby given that, unless any objections thereto are received and entertained the desired alteration will be made on the 1st of November next.

1st August, 1901.

No. 66.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND. §

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during

| | |
|--|-------|
| Month ended 10th July, 1901 | £3500 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th July, 1901 | £2334 |
| Average amount during month | £2334 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund

South Australia 3 per cent, and Queensland 3 per cent.
Total.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| Nominal value | 344 2 8 | £888 9 7 | 1232 12 3 |
| Purchase price | 333 0 0 | £833 0 0 | 1166 0 0 |
| Price on 30th April, 1901. | £ 95 per cent. | £93½ per cent. | |

W. Hart Bennett
Vere Packe
J. J. Felton.

} Commissioners of Currency.

§ This statement applies also to the month of June, 1901.

Audited and found correct,

1st August, 1901.

Lowther E. Brandon

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Every notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 " | 1/- |
| No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in. | |

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1901.

REPORT OF THE

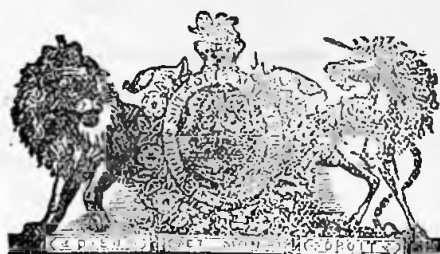
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ON JANUARY 10, 1891

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PRINTERS, 1891.

THE LAND OFFICE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT
OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE, IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ON JANUARY 10, 1891.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE, IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ON JANUARY 10, 1891, IS HEREBY
FORWARDED TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES ON JANUARY 10, 1891.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE
HAVE THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT
OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE, IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ON JANUARY 10, 1891.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

SEPTEMBER 2ND. 1901.

No. 9.

No. 67.

Government Savings Bank.

Depositors are reminded of Rule 9, requiring them to send in their books before the 30th of September.

VERE PACKE,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

22nd August, 1901.

No. 68.

Letters uncalled for in Post Office on 29th August, 1901.

R. Abrahamson, Barque "Annie."
W. Adams, Stanley.
Bien
Blakely, John
Clusen, Marthin c/o Miss Braun, Stanley.
Cortes, José Stanley.
Cameron, William, Darwin Harbour.
Darlinson, A. Stanley.
Depine, Girolamo
Espinosa, Manuel
Fisher, Alfred North Arm, Lafonia
Gunenes, Enrique, Stanley
Huges, Dr. M. "Liguria" P.S.N.C.

Ingenieri, Rudolf Richter, Stanley

Johansen, C. A.

Lardy, Peter

Miller, John Longcoe, S. A.

Mott, Messrs J. & Co. Stanley

Nous, H. Stanley

Pansard, F. 1st mate "Fanny," Falkland Isles

Riberio, Silvester da Casto, Teal Inlet, East
Falklands.

Zunnino, Pelegrino, Stanley

No. 69.

Dead Letters.

Mr. R. Knight, 17 Princess Street, London
Road, London.

Madame Constantine. 4 Rue de la Concord,
Paris, France.

S. Mariá Garrone, Rome, Italy.

Mr. Umberto R. Lehur, Fiume, Via Ciotta,
Austria.

F. F. Nops, Esq., Bromfield Park, London,
S.W.

Oliver N. Ross, the "Hotel Grand" Winni-
peg, Manitoba.

Seilmayer, Sivert Sgursens Ship "Athene,"
c/o Captain Rasmussen, Stanley.

Manuel, Ferrari, Valparaiso, Chile.

WEST FALKLANDS MAIL SERVICE.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a petition has been received from a number of the inhabitants of the West Falklands praying that the Time Table of 4th August, 1900, may be reverted to. Under this arrangement the Local Schooner would leave Stanley as soon as possible after the arrival of the Mail from England, and would proceed direct to Fox Bay, returning thence on the following day, and reaching Stanley in time to catch the Mail to England.

Notice is hereby given that, unless any objections thereto are received and entertained the desired alteration will be made on the 1st of November next.

1st August, 1901.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved notices and advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Every notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other notice or advertisement, not exceeding 50 words | 2/5 |
| Every additional 25 .. | 1/- |
| No notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in. | |

All communications to be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

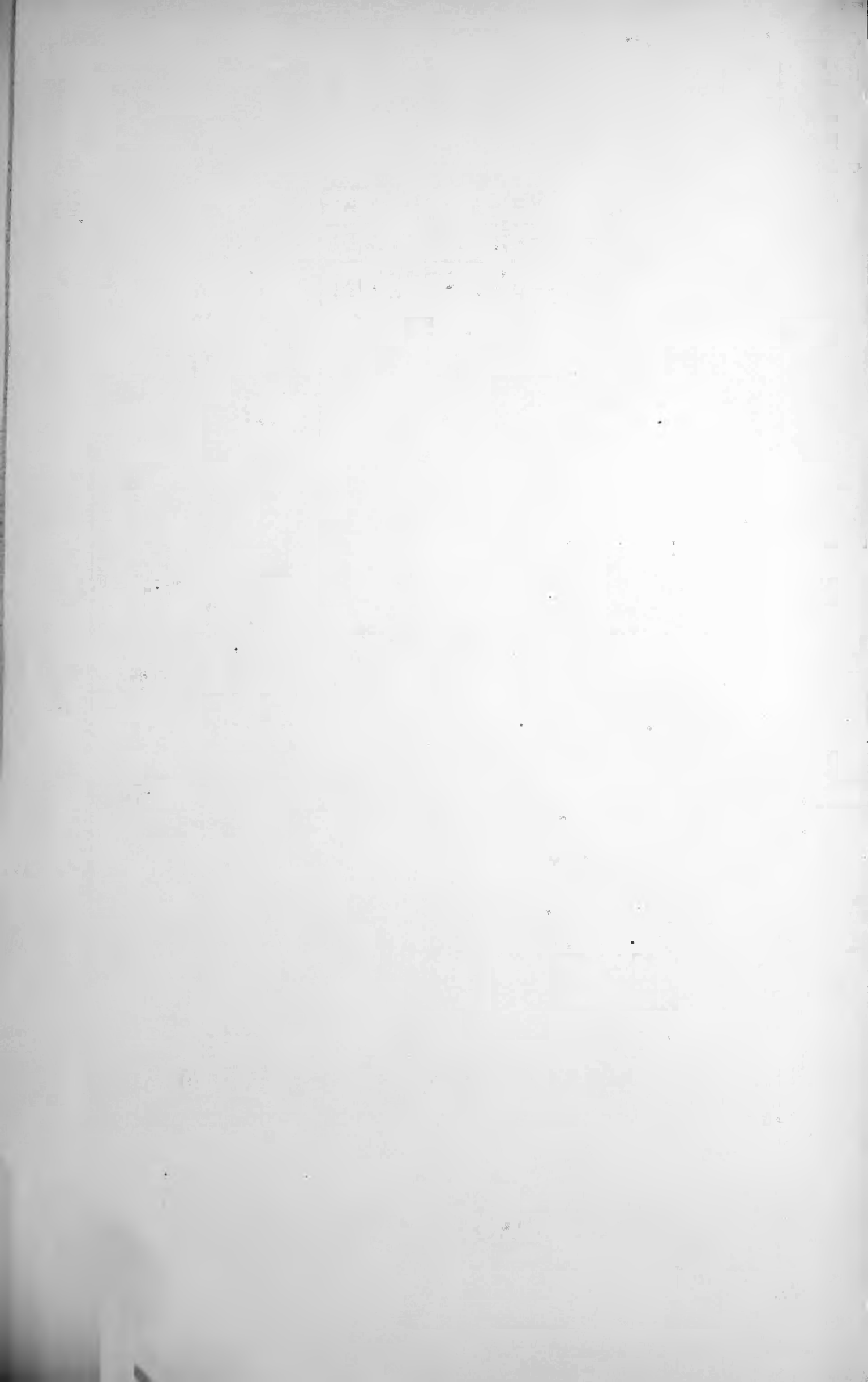
2nd September, 1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th June, 1901.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st April, 1901. | 2048 | 1 | 11 | 1565 | 16 | 2 | 3613 | 18 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs | 1014 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1014 | 3 | 2 | Pensions | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 13 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 5 | 6 | Governor | 378 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 379 | 2 | 0 |
| Licences | 118 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 9 | 6 | Colonial Secretary | 301 | 15 | 7 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 340 | 8 | 0 |
| Fees | 193 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 193 | 4 | 3 | Customs | 3 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Post Office | 368 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 368 | 9 | 1 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents | 798 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 798 | 15 | 5 | Port and Marine | 27 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 17 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous | 50 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 13 | 3 | Legal | 81 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 18 | 7 | 125 | 18 | 7 | Police | 141 | 18 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 181 | 18 | 3 |
| „ Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 328 | 11 | 3 | 328 | 11 | 3 | Prisons | 42 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 3 | 10 |
| „ Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Medical | 116 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 129 | 6 | 9 |
| „ Fire Brigade | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education | 159 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 186 | 3 | 2 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2552 | 3 | 2 | 457 | 9 | 10 | 3009 | 13 | 0 | Ecclesiastical | 124 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 124 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport | 161 | 13 | 6 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 209 | 12 | 6 |
| Total | 2552 | 3 | 2 | 457 | 9 | 10 | 3009 | 13 | 0 | Miscellaneous | 66 | 16 | 3 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 129 | 2 | 7 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office | 185 | 10 | 0 | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 1435 | 10 | 0 |
| Advances repaid | 2782 | 13 | 0 | 1006 | 5 | 0 | 3788 | 18 | 0 | Colonial Engineer | 114 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 125 | 7 | 7 |
| Deposits received | 11206 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 11209 | 18 | 11 | Public Works | 307 | 13 | 8 | 355 | 18 | 7 | 663 | 15 | 3 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 3117 | 10 | 10 | 3117 | 10 | 10 | „ (Extraordinary) | 523 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 16 | 11 | 561 | 8 | 10 |
| Overpayments recovered | 1 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 3 | Savings Bank | 14 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| Received under Seab Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Drawbacks and Refunds | 1 | 0 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| Total | 16542 | 9 | 9 | 4584 | 17 | 3 | 21127 | 7 | 0 | Total | 2787 | 10 | 9 | 2005 | 1 | 3 | 4792 | 12 | 0 |
| Amount overpaid | ... | ... | ... | 1339 | 12 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 2003 | 11 | 7 | 2003 | 11 | 7 |
| Total with Balance | 18590 | 11 | 8 | 7490 | 6 | 2 | 24741 | 5 | 1 | Advances | 2340 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 13 | 0 | 2415 | 2 | 9 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Deposits repaid | 5037 | 18 | 10 | 3427 | 0 | 4 | 8164 | 19 | 2 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Remittances to Crown Agents | 5104 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 5104 | 0 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances, Seab | 70 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 5 | 4 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | 15330 | 4 | 8 | 7490 | 6 | 2 | 22850 | 10 | 10 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Balance on 30th June, 1901. | 3230 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nett Balance „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1890 | 14 | 3 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total with Balance | 18590 | 11 | 8 | 7490 | 6 | 2 | 24741 | 5 | 1 |

Treasury, Stanley.
22nd August 1901.VERE PACKE,
Acting Treasurer.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

Vol. XI.

OCTOBER 1st 1901.

No. 10.

No. 72.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Sergeant-Major Isaiah Watt to be Clerk in the Office of the Colonial Secretary and Drill Instructor to the Volunteers. Dated 22nd February, 1901.

No. 73.

Extradition with United States.

It is hereby notified that the following crimes are by His Majesty's Order in Council of 23th June, 1901, added to the list of crimes enumerated in the Convention with the United States of America of 12th July, 1889, on account of which the extradition of fugitive criminals may be granted:—

“Obtaining money, valuable securities, or other property by false pretences,”

“Wiful and unlawful destruction or obstruction of railroads which endangers human life.”

“Procuring abortion.”

11th September, 1901.

No. 74.

Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901.

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased to assent to Ordinance No. 4 of 1901, entitled “An Ordinance relating to the Administration of Justice.”

16th September, 1901.

No. 75.

Jury Ordinance, 1901.

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased to assent to Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, entitled “An Ordinance relating to Jurors and Trials by Jury.”

16th September, 1901.

No. 76.

Licensing Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

16th September, 1901.

No. 77.

Administration Notice.

The Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

In Re Robert Yates deceased.

Whereas William Alfred Harding of Stanley, has, on behalf of the widow, applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of Robert Yates, who died intestate.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within 21 days from the date hereof.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar.

Dated this 27th day of September, 1901.

48.

No. 78.

Letters uncalled for in Post Office on 29th August, 1901.

R. Abrahamson. Barque "Annie."
W. Adams, Stanley.
Bien "
Blakely, John "
Clusen, Marthin c/o Miss Braun, Stanley.
Cortes, José Stanley.
Cameron, William, Darwin Harbour.
Darlinson, A. Stanley.
Depine, Girolamo,,

Espinosa, Manuel,,
Fisher, Alfred North Arm, Lafonia
Guenes, Enrique, Stanley
Iluges. Dr. M. "Liguria" P.S.N.C.
Ingenieri, Rudolf Richter, Stanley
Johansen, C. A. "
Lardy, Peter "
Miller, John Longcoe, S. A.
Mott, Messrs J. & Co. Stanley
Nous, H. Stanley
Pansard, F. 1st mate "Fanny," Falkland Isles
Riberio, Silvester da Casto, Teal Inlet. East Falklands.
Zunniuo, Pelegrino, Stanley

No. 79.

WEST FALKLANDS MAIL SERVICE.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a petition has been received from a number of the inhabitants of the West Falklands praying that the Time Table of 4th August, 1900, may be reverted to. Under this arrangement the Local Schooner would leave Stanley as soon as possible after the arrival of the Mail from England, and would proceed direct to Fox Bay, returning thence on the following day, and reaching Stanley in time to catch the Mail to England.

Notice is hereby given that, unless any objections thereto are received and entertained the desired alteration will be made on the 1st of November next.

1st August, 1901.

No. 80.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND. §

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10 Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order 1899.

Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during

| | |
|---|-------|
| Month ended 10th September, 1901 | £4500 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th September, 1901 | £3001 |
| Average amount during month | £3001 |
| Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund | |

South Australia 3 per cent, and Queensland 3 per cent.
Total.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Nominal value | 344 2 8 | £888 9 7 |
| Purchase price | 333 0 0 | £833 0 0 |
| Price on 30th April, 1901. | £ 95 per cent. | £93½ per cent. |

W. Hart Bennett
Vere Packe
J. J. Felton.

} Commissioners of Currency.

§ This statement applies also to the month of August, 1901.

Audited and found correct,

27th September, 1901.

Lowther E. Brandon

On deposit for investment £333.
Crown Agents instructed to invest.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

October, 1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—(i.) For Sections 5, 8, and 23 of "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," shall be substituted the following Sections, namely:—

"5.—A Billiard Table Licence shall authorize the licensee to keep and maintain billiard or bagatelle tables for hire on the premises thereon specified, and to allow such tables to be used between the hours of ten in the morning and ten at night."

"8.—The fees which shall be paid for licences shall be as follows:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| For a Publican's Retail Licence for six months ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Billiard Table Licence for six months, each table, ... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| For a Packet Licence for twelve months ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Wholesale Licence for twelve months | 20 | 0 | 0 |

"33.—All premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed as follows, (that is to say).

On Saturday night from ten o'clock until noon on Sunday.

On Sunday at one o'clock in the afternoon until four o'clock in the afternoon, and at six o'clock in the afternoon until eight o'clock on the following Monday morning.

On all other nights from ten o'clock until eight o'clock the following morning.

50.

On Christmas Day and Good Friday as if Christmas Day and Good Friday were respectively Sunday."

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council at any time, by order to vary the aforesaid hours.

(ii.)—In the last line of Section 36 of "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," the word "when" shall be substituted for the word "where."

2.—The Police Magistrate may, if in his discretion he thinks fit so to do, grant on any special occasion to the holder of a Publican's Licence, a special licence authorising such publican to keep his premises open during the hours specified on such special licence, and there shall be paid into the Treasury, on the issue of such special licence, the following fees;—

In respect of a licence authorizing premises to be kept open until midnight, the sum of ten shillings.

In respect of a licence authorizing premises to be kept open after midnight, for every hour after midnight the sum of three shillings.

3.—Any person who shall permit or allow a Billiard or Bagatelle Table to be used for hire on any premises for which a Billiard Table Licence has not been obtained shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

4.—If any person who shall be duly licensed to sell liquor by retail shall be convicted of any offence against the laws for the proper regulation and good order of his house or against the conditions of the licence to him granted, such person, in addition to any punishment or penalty which may be awarded by the Court on account of such offence, may, at the option of the Court, be deprived of his licence and the said licence shall thereupon become null and void; provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor to remit any such forfeiture of a licence as aforesaid.

5.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1901," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1901.

No. 11.

No. 81.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. WILLIAM AUSTIN THOMPSON to be Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Postmaster, Harbour Master, Receiver of Wrecks, Registrar of Shipping, Sheriff of the Supreme Court, Manager of the Savings Bank, Official Administrator of Intestate Estates and a Currency Commissioner.

3rd October, 1901.

No. 82.

Extradition with Servia.

It is hereby notified that a copy has been received of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated 15th June, 1901, for giving effect to the Treaty between Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and His Majesty the King of Servia for the mutual Extradition of fugitive criminals, signed on 23rd November, 1900.

The Copy can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

7th October, 1901.

No. 83.

Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

With reference to notification No. 58, in Gazette, No. 11 of 1st August, 1901, it is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased to give his assent to Ordinance No. 6 of 1901, entitled, "An Ordinance relating to Scab and other infectious and contagious diseases in sheep and other animals."

15th October, 1901.

No. 84.

Port Regulations.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication with this Gazette of revised Port Regulations, including some notes on Customs Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

21st October, 1901.

No. 85.

Scab Tax.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Tax, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1901, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{18}$ th of a penny per acre.

26th October, 1901.

No. 86.

Probate and Unrepresented Estates Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance relating to the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration and to provide for the Administration of Unrepresented Estates.

30th October, 1901.

No. 87.

Letters uncalled for in Post Office on 29th August, 1901.

R. Abrahamson, Barque "Annie."
W. Adams, Stanley.
Bien "
Blakely, John "
Clusen, Marthin c/o Miss Braun, Stanley.
Cortes, José Stanley.
Cameron, William, Darwin Harbour.
Darlinson, A. Stanley.
Depine, Girolamo,,

Espinosa, Manuel,,
Fisher, Alfred North Arm, Lafonia
Gunenes, Enrique, Stanley
Huges, Dr. M. "Liguria" P.S.N.C.
Ingenieui, Rudolf Richter, Stanley
Johansen, C. A. "
Lardy, Peter "
Miller, John Longcoe, S. A.
Mott, Messrs J. & Co. Stanley
Nous, H. Stanley
Pansard, F. 1st mate "Fanny," Falkland Isles
Riberio, Silvester da Casto, Teal Inlet, East
Falklands.
Zunino, Pelegirino, Stanley

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

PORT REGULATIONS,

Including some notes on Customs, Pilot, and Harbour
Ordinances.

1.—Stanley Harbour is the water lying to the West of a line drawn from William Point to Cape Pembroke.

2.—Every master shall within 24 hours of his ship's arrival report and deposit the ship's papers at the Customs and deliver a manifest and cockets of all goods for the Colony before bulk is broken. Penalty £100.

Goods transhipped without permission may be forfeited.

NOTE. The papers of a Foreign ship if transferred by the Collector to the Consul shall be produced at the Custom House when a clearance is applied for.

3.—A master must make in writing any declaration required by the Harbour Master in connection with his ship, cargo or crew. Penalty £50.

4.—Seven shillings per diem must be paid for each Customs Officer and he must be provided with board and sleeping accommodation.

5.—All vessels (except War Ships and coasters) entering the harbour must pay pilotage. Rates:—Inward, 6/- a foot, minimum £3; Outward, half rates.

6.—A pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid 12/- for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours, and if a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of £1 for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him.

7.—No hulk shall be moored so as to swing to the North of the middle of the inner harbour or to the West of the notice board.

8.—No ship or hulk shall be moved in the harbour save under the direction or with the permission in writing of the Harbour Master and a fee of £1 shall be paid for every such permit, unless such removal has been ordered by the Harbour Master or is for rendering service to one of His Majesty's ships. Any hulk having fixed moorings may return thereto without additional fee.

- 9.**—Water is supplied at 2/6 per ton of 220 gallons.
- 10.**—No dead animal, rubbish, ballast, damaged goods or other material shall be thrown into the harbour. Penalty £100.
- 11.**—No ballast, shingle, sand or stone may be taken from any beach without a permit in writing from the Harbour Master and payment of 1/- per ton. Penalty £5.
- 12.**—No vessel, except War Ships, having more than 100 lbs of gunpowder on board shall anchor in the inner harbour to the West of Engineer Point. The charge for storing powder in the magazine is 3/- a package per annum.
- 13.**—No cannon shall be fired or kept loaded with any projectile on board any vessel.
- 14.**—Vessels at anchor outside the limits assigned to hulks shall exhibit from sunset to sunrise a riding light at a height not exceeding 20 feet above the hull. Penalty £5. Vessels must hoist the national ensign on the approach of a vessel of war.
- 15.**—No person, except the pilot, may board and no person may leave an incoming vessel until she has received pratique and hoisted the code letter N. Penalty £5.
- 16.**—Every person being on board or having been on board any vessel to which pratique is refused, shall remain on board or go to such place as shall be appointed by the Governor and for such time as he may direct. Penalty £10.
- 17.**—Vessels in quarantine shall anchor to the East of Navy Point. Penalty £20.
- 18.**—No vessel shall go North of the Volunteers or South of Cape Pembroke with less than three competent hands. Penalty £10.
- 19.**—No person may kill or capture a seal without a licence. Penalty £100.
- 20.**—No person shall fire at any sea bird on the waters or shores of the harbour. Penalty £10.
- 21.**—No Foreign man-of-war may use a search light without permission. No Foreign man-of-war may survey the shore line by boats.
- 22.**—No soldiers or sailors may be landed from any foreign vessel without the permission of the Governor obtained through their Consul.
- 23.**—A copy of these Regulations shall be immediately handed to the master of every vessel arriving from parts beyond the sea.

All previous Port Regulations are hereby revoked.

Made by the Governor in Council this 21st day of October, 1901.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of Council.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st November, 1901.

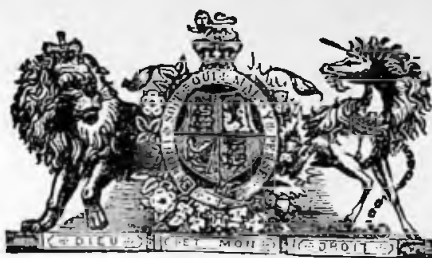
Revised Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1900.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|-----|
| | £ | s | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1900 ... | 1161 | 11 | 5 | 121 | 9 | 11 | 1283 | 1 | 4 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 16 | 0 | 222 | 16 | 0 |
| Customs ... | 5612 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5612 | 12 | 3 | The Governor ... | 1448 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1452 | 6 | 6 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 152 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 152 | 5 | 3 | Colonial Secretary | 946 | 11 | 7 | 292 | 2 | 10 | 1238 | 14 | 5 |
| Internal Revenue | 670 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 670 | 8 | 3 | Customs Department | 94 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 98 | 3 | 3 |
| Fees | 512 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 512 | 9 | 9 | Audit Department | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | 831 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 831 | 17 | 5 | Port and Marine Department | 136 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 149 | 7 | 10 |
| Rents | 4995 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4995 | 5 | 0 | Legal Department | 426 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 426 | 10 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 260 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 260 | 4 | 1 | Police | 433 | 8 | 2 | 63 | 19 | 2 | 497 | 7 | 4 |
| Interest on Investments | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prisons | 276 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 5 | 308 | 12 | 11 |
| " Land Sales | 59 | 8 | 2 | 887 | 13 | 10 | 947 | 2 | 0 | Medical Department | 581 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 601 | 3 | 8 |
| " Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 1450 | 4 | 9 | 1450 | 4 | 9 | Education | 581 | 15 | 9 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 632 | 18 | 1 |
| " Surplus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical | 454 | 15 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 454 | 15 | 11 |
| " Fire Brigade | 77 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 5 | 7 | Transport | 125 | 8 | 7 | 188 | 8 | 0 | 313 | 16 | 7 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 13171 | 15 | 9 | 2337 | 18 | 7 | 15509 | 14 | 4 | Miscellaneous Services | 357 | 4 | 11 | 200 | 8 | 3 | 587 | 13 | 2 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 2037 | 12 | 11 | 2037 | 12 | 11 | Post Office | 469 | 0 | 0 | 2522 | 3 | 3 | 2991 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 13171 | 15 | 9 | 4375 | 11 | 6 | 17547 | 7 | 3 | Public Works | 1052 | 7 | 10 | 638 | 11 | 10 | 1690 | 19 | 8 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1120 | 17 | 8 | 764 | 7 | 2 | 1885 | 4 | 10 |
| Advances repaid | 707 | 19 | 7 | 1442 | 18 | 9 | 2150 | 18 | 4 | Colonial Engineer | 696 | 12 | 4 | 87 | 8 | 5 | 784 | 0 | 9 |
| Deposits received | 28610 | 0 | 3 | 4061 | 2 | 6 | 32674 | 2 | 9 | Drawbacks | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 10786 | 10 | 7 | 10786 | 10 | 7 | Savings Bank | 1082 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1082 | 0 | 3 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 810 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 810 | 6 | 2 | Total | 10322 | 7 | 5 | 5113 | 0 | 3 | 15435 | 7 | 8 |
| Total | 43300 | 1 | 9 | 20669 | 8 | 4 | 63969 | 5 | 1 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 2251 | 15 | 5 | 2251 | 15 | 5 |
| Total with balance | 44461 | 13 | 2 | 20790 | 13 | 3 | 65252 | 6 | 5 | Advances | 2462 | 12 | 5 | 104 | 3 | 5 | 2566 | 15 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 20868 | 14 | 10 | 11580 | 1 | 0 | 32448 | 15 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 9555 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 9555 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Expended under Scab Ord., | 498 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 498 | 19 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 43708 | 2 | 5 | 19049 | 0 | 1 | 62757 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1900 | 753 | 10 | 9 | *1741 | 13 | 2 | 2495 | 3 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 44461 | 13 | 2 | 20790 | 13 | 3 | 65252 | 6 | 5 |

September, 1901.

* £941 13 2 General account.
800 0 0 Invested 1st January, 1901. Land Sales.
£1741 13 2

VERE PACKE, Acting Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

DECEMBER 2ND, 1901.

No. 12.

No. 88.

Postal.

With reference to Notification No. 19 in Gazette No. 2 of 16th February, 1901, it is hereby notified that by a Proclamation issued by the Governor of New Zealand on the 11th June last, under the authority of His Majesty's Order in Council of the 13th May, the Boundaries of the Colony were from the date of Proclamation extended so as to include all the islands and territories which now, or may hereafter, form part of His Majesty's dominions situate within the following line:—

A line commencing at a point at the intersection of the 23rd degree of South Latitude, and the 156th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich and proceeding due North to to the point of intersection of the 8th degree of South Latitude and the 156th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich, thence due West to the point of intersection of the 8th degree of South Latitude and the 167th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich, thence due South to the point of intersection of the 17th degree of South Latitude and the 167th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich, thence due West to the point of intersection of the 17th degree of South Latitude and the 170th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich, thence due South to the point of intersection of the 23rd degree of South Latitude and the 170th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich, and thence due East to the starting point at the intersection of the 23rd degree of South Latitude and the 156th degree of Longitude West of Greenwich.

The penny rate of postage will therefore in future be applicable to letters passing between persons in the Cook Islands, the Islands of Aitutaki, Niue, Mangaia, and other British Islands in the area included within the new boundary lines and persons in any other parts of the Empire which are parties to the penny postage scheme.

7th October, 1901.

No. 89.

Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1901.

With reference to Notification No. 57 in Gazette No. 8 of 1st August, 1901, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 3 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1900."

3rd November, 1901.

No. 90.

Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1901.

Licensing Ordinance, 1891.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency:—

No. 7 of 1901.—An Ordinance to amend "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

No. 8 of 1901.—An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

16th November, 1901.

No. 91.

Public Lands Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to provide for the acquisition of land required for public purposes.

23rd November, 1901.

No. 94.

Administration Notice.

The
Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
In Re Evander Morrison deceased.

Whereas ANN MORRISON of Stanley has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of Evander Morrison, who died Intestate.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Registrar.

Dated this 26th day of November, 1901.

No. 93.

**Queen's Commemoration
(Diamond Jubilee) Fund.**

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for the information of

subscribers to the above Fund, that the amount collected—£149 11s. 6d., together with interest, which up to the end of September last, amounted to £13 3s. 4d.—remains deposited in the Government Saving's Bank.

The greater part of this sum was originally contributed for the special purpose of the establishment of a Cottage Hospital; but the Secretary of State not having felt himself able to sanction the the necessary expenditure from Public Funds, it has not been possible to proceed with this scheme.

The Admiralty have it in contemplation to erect a hospital at Navy Point for admission to which civilians will be eligible. It is therefore deemed advisable to await the development of this scheme before determining whether the sum now in the Saving's Bank can be employed in the partial endowment of a bed or must be devoted to any other use. The Government will however be pleased to receive any suggestions that may be offered and Subscribers are invited to notify to the Colonial Secretary any object to which they would wish their contributions to be devoted.

29th November, 1901.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

2nd December, 1901.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

N^o. 8



1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(16th November, 1901.)

An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—(i.) For Sections 5, 8, and 23 of "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," shall be substituted the following Sections, namely:—

Billiard Table
Licence.

"5.—A Billiard Table Licence shall authorize the licensee to keep and maintain billiard or baguette tables for hire on the premises thereon specified, and to allow such tables to be used between the hours of ten in the morning and ten at night."

Fees for Licences.

"8.—The fees which shall be paid for licences shall be as follows:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| For a Publican's Retail Licence for six months | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Billiard Table Licence for six months, each table, | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| For a Packet Licence for twelve months | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Wholesale Licence for twelve months | 20 | 0 | 0 |

Closing hours. |

"23.—All premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed as follows, (that is to say).

On Saturday night from ten o'clock until noon on Sunday.

On Sunday at one o'clock in the afternoon until four o'clock in the afternoon, and at six o'clock in the afternoon until eight o'clock on the following Monday morning.

On all other nights from ten o'clock until eight o'clock the following morning.

On Christmas Day and Good Friday as if Christmas Day and Good Friday were respectively Sunday."

Power to vary.

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, at any time, by order to vary the aforesaid hours.

(ii). In the Second line of Section 23 of "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," the word "fourteen" shall be substituted for the word "twelve."

(iii.)—In the last line of Section 36 of "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," the word "when" shall be substituted for the word "where."

Closing hours may
be extended.

2.—The Police Magistrate may, if in his discretion he thinks fit so to do, grant on any special occasion to the holder of a Publican's Licence, a special licence authorising such publican to keep his premises open during the hours specified on such special licence, and there shall be paid into the Treasury, on the issue of such special licence, the following fees;—

In respect of a licence authorizing premises to be kept open until midnight, the sum of ten shillings, and for every hour after midnight, the additional sum of three shillings.

Closing hours may
be extended,

3.—The Police Magistrate may also, if in his discretion he thinks fit so to do, grant on any special occasion to the holder of a Billiard Table Licence a special licence, authorizing such licensee to keep his premises open during the hours specified on such special licence, and there shall be paid into the Treasury, on the issue of such special licence, the following fees:—

In respect of a licence authorizing premises to be kept open until midnight, the sum of four shillings, and for every hour after midnight, the additional sum of one shilling.

Occasional Licences

4.—It shall be lawful for the Police Magistrate, if he shall consider it conducive to public convenience, to grant to any person an "Occasional Licence" for the sale of intoxicating liquors at such place, in such quantities, and for such period of time not exceeding three consecutive days as may be specified in such licence, and on the issue of any such licence there shall be paid into the Treasury a fee at the rate of Ten Shillings per diem in respect of any place within three miles of a Public house, and Five Shillings per diem in respect of any other place: Provided that no such licence shall be granted except with the consent of the occupier of the place specified in such licence.

Penalty.

5.—Any person who shall permit or allow a Billiard or Bagatelle Table to be used for hire on any premises for which a Billiard Table Licence has not been obtained shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

Forfeiture of
Licence.

6.—If any person who shall be duly licensed to sell liquor by retail shall be convicted of any offence against the laws for the proper regulation and good order of his house or against the conditions of the licence to him granted, such person, in addition to any punishment or penalty which may be awarded by the Court on account of such offence, may, at the option of the Court, be deprived of his licence and the said licence shall thereupon become null and void; provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor to remit any such forfeiture of a licence as aforesaid.

Short title.

7.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1901," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of November, 1901.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of November, 1901.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

An Ordinance to provide for the acquisition of land required for public purposes.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Public Lands Ordinance, 1901."

2.—In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires:—

"Land" includes all land whether covered with water or otherwise together with all buildings and erections (if any) thereon and where such meaning may be inferred any right to the same.

"Public purpose" includes any Military or Naval purpose to be carried out at the expense of the Imperial Government, and any purpose which the Governor in Council resolves is in the interest or for the benefit of the Public or the Colony.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

3.—(1) Whenever the Governor in Council resolves that any land is required for any public purpose the Governor may, from time to time by writing under his hand, authorise any person together with his agents, servants or workmen to enter as often as may be necessary upon such land there to survey and take levels and to do any such other acts as may be necessary with a view to the taking or appropriating of any such land.

(2) The report of any such person together with a plan of such land shall be laid before the Governor and Legislative Council.

4.—Whenever the Governor with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council shall by resolution declare that any land shall be acquired for any public purpose it shall be lawful for the Governor by warrant under his hand and the Public Seal of the Colony to direct that such lands shall be acquired for the service of the Colony.

Every such warrant may be in the form A in the Schedule hereto and shall be published in the Gazette.

5.—Whenever by any such warrant as in the last section mentioned it is directed that any land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony the Colonial Secretary shall cause to be served personally on the person or persons entitled to sell or interested in any lands specified in such warrant or if he or they are absent from the Colony without having appointed a duly authorized attorney to represent them, or cannot be found, shall cause to be left at his or their last usual place or places of abode or business with some inmate thereof to be given to such person or persons and in case no such person can be ascertained or found, shall cause to be left with the occupier of such lands or if there be no such occupier shall cause to be affixed on some conspicuous part of such lands within eight days from the date of such warrant a notice in the form B in the Schedule hereto or as near thereto as possible.

6.—It shall be lawful for all parties being seized or possess of or entitled to any lands that may be required for any public purpose or any estate or interests therein to sell and convey or release the same to the Governor; and particularly it shall be lawful for all or any of the following parties so to sell, convey or release (that is to say) all corporations, tenants in tail or for life, married women seized in their own right or entitled to dower, guardians, committees of lunatics or idiots, trustees or feoffees in trust for charitable or other purposes, executors and administrators and all parties for the time being entitled to the receipt of the rents and profits of any such lands in possession or subject to any estate in dower or to any lease for life or for lives and years and for years or any less interest; and the power so to sell and convey or release as aforesaid may lawfully be exercised by all such parties other than married women entitled to dower or lessees for life or for lives and years or for any less interest not only on behalf of themselves and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, but also for and on behalf of every person entitled in reversion, remainder or expectancy after them or in defeazance of the estates of such parties; and as to such married women, whether they be of full age or not, as if they were sole and of full age; and as to such guardians on behalf of their wards and as to such committees on behalf of the lunatics and idiots of whom they are committees respectively, and that to the same extent as such wives, wards, lunatics and idiots respectively could have exercised the same power under the authority of this Ordinance if they had

respectively been under no disability; and as to such trustees, executors and administrators, on behalf of their *cestius que trustent*, whether infants, issue unborn, lunatics, femmes covertes or other persons, and that to the same extent as such *cestius que trustent* respectively could have exercised the same power under the authority of this Ordinance if they had respectively been under no disability.

Provided that all moneys paid under this section shall be paid into Court to the credit of whomsoever may be entitled thereto.

7.—After the lapse of twenty-one days from the publication of any such warrant in the *Gazette* it shall be lawful for the Colonial Secretary with all necessary workmen and other servants to enter upon such land and also to set out, appropriate and take so much of such land as is specified in the said warrant.

8.—When the Colonial Secretary shall set out, appropriate, and take the land specified in any such warrant he shall cause such land to be marked out and a notice to be posted in some conspicuous part of such land and such notice shall be in these words, viz: "Taken for the service of the Colony" and shall be signed by the Colonial Secretary. According as such land is acquired for the purposes of the Colony or for the Military and Naval purposes of the Imperial Government, it shall, when so set out, appropriated or taken, in pursuance of an order to be made by the Governor at any time in that behalf and published in the *Gazette*, be conveyed to and be vested in the Colonial Secretary and his successors in office or in the Secretary of State for War or in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty respectively as the case may be in trust for His Majesty the King, his heirs and successors for the public service.

9.—Within eight days after any such appropriation the Colonial Secretary shall cause a plan of the land so set out, appropriated and taken as aforesaid together with a certificate under his hand to the effect that the same has been taken and appropriated for the service of the Colony to be registered in the office of the Registrar General.

10.—When any land has been taken and appropriated for the service of the Colony, whether under the provisions of this or any other Ordinance, the registration of a plan of such land together with the certificate in the office of the Registrar General as in the last section mentioned shall be conclusive evidence that such land has been set out, appropriated and taken for the service of the Colony under the provisions of this Ordinance.

11.—If any land be so cut through and divided by the taking and appropriation of part of such land for the service of the Colony as to leave a portion thereof practically useless to the owner for the purpose for which he had been accustomed to use the land it shall be lawful for the owner of such land by notice in writing to be served on the Colonial Secretary at any time before an Agreement is come to for the purchase of the land taken as aforesaid or before the assessment of the price to be paid for such land under the provisions of this Ordinance to require the Governor on behalf of His Majesty the King to purchase not only the land actually taken as aforesaid but also the land rendered useless as aforesaid by reason of the severance aforesaid, and thereupon it shall be lawful for the Governor to purchase the land rendered useless as aforesaid or if he refuse to do so it shall be lawful for the arbitrators or umpires to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned if they shall find as a fact that any portion of the said land has been by the severance rendered useless as aforesaid to adjudge that the Governor shall purchase the same and to determine the price to be paid for the same in the same way as if such land was actually taken for the service of the Colony.

12.—Nothing in this Ordinance shall be deemed to authorise the Governor to take a part only of any house, building or manufactory but where a part of the land on which any house, building or manufactory stands is required for the service of the Colony it shall be lawful for the owner of such house, building or manufactory to require the Governor to take the whole house, building or manufactory.

13.—If in any case in which according to the provisions of this Ordinance the Colonial Secretary is authorised to enter upon and take any land the owner or occupier of any such land or any other person refuses to give up possession thereof or hinders the Colonial Secretary, his workmen, or servants from entering upon or taking possession of the same, it shall be lawful for the Governor to issue his warrant in the Form C in the Schedule hereto or as near thereto as possible directed to the Sheriff ordering him to deliver possession of the same to the Colonial Secretary and upon receipt of such warrant the Sheriff shall deliver possession of any such land

accordingly; and the costs accruing by reason of the execution of such warrant shall be paid by the person refusing to give possession or hindering the Colonial Secretary, his workmen, or servants as aforesaid, and the amount of such costs shall be deducted from the compensation (if any) payable to such person and if no compensation be payable to such person or if the same be less than the amount of such costs, then such costs or the excess thereof beyond such compensation if not paid on demand shall be recovered in the same manner as costs in an action.

COMPENSATION.

14.—The owners and occupiers of and all other persons interested in any land which may be appropriated and taken or entered upon as aforesaid shall be entitled to and shall receive compensation for the value of the land so taken and appropriated and for all damages sustained by such owners, occupiers and other persons by reason of the exercise as regards such land of the powers granted by this Ordinance, the amount of such compensation to be ascertained and determined as hereinafter provided.

15.—It shall be lawful for the Governor for and on behalf of His Majesty to contract and agree with the owner or occupier or any other person interested in any land which may be appropriated and taken for the service of the Colony or be injuriously affected by the exercise of any of the powers as regards such land granted by this Ordinance for the compensation to be allowed either in respect of the actual value of the land or in respect of damages incurred by reason of the exercise of any of the said powers and any sum or sums so agreed on as last aforesaid or which shall be awarded under the provisions of this Ordinance shall be paid by the Colonial Treasurer.

16.—In all cases in which any land has been appropriated, taken or entered upon under the provisions of this Ordinance or has been injuriously affected by the exercise of any of the powers granted by this Ordinance, if within twenty-one days after the publication of the Warrant in the *Gazette* directing that such land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony as hereinbefore provided no claim shall have been lodged with the Colonial Secretary in respect of such lands or if the person who may have lodged any claim and the Governor shall not have agreed as to the amount of compensation to be paid for the interest of any such person or if any such person shall not have given satisfactory evidence of his alleged interest or if separate and conflicting claims are made in respect of the same land the amount of compensation due (if any) and every such disputed or conflicting interest or title shall be settled in accordance with the following provisions:—

17. (i) The owner of any lands so taken and appropriated as aforesaid who shall refuse to accept such sum of money as may be offered for the purchase thereof may claim to have the compensation referred to the decision of two arbitrators, one arbitrator to be appointed by either party, and such compensation shall thereupon be so decided; provided that the arbitrators may, in the event of their not agreeing upon the amount of compensation to be awarded, appoint an umpire at any time within the period during which they have power to make an award.

(ii) In any such proceedings the arbitrators or umpire shall decide upon all separate and conflicting claims that may be made in respect of any such lands so taken and appropriated as aforesaid and upon the amount of compensation to be paid in respect thereof, and in the event of there being any mortgage or other charge affecting such land or any part thereof, shall direct the amount of compensation which ought to be paid to the several persons interested therein, what and in what manner notices shall be given or served to enable all persons interested to protect their rights, and shall further appoint the time and place at which they or he will sit to hear and determine the matter.

18.—The arbitrators shall make their award in writing within three months after entering on the reference, or within such further period to which they may by writing under their hand have enlarged the time for making the award.

19.—The umpire shall make his award within one month after the original or extended time appointed for making the award of the arbitrators has expired, or within such further period to which he may by writing under his hand have enlarged the time for making his award.

20.—The parties to the reference, and all persons claiming through them respectively, shall, subject to any legal objection, pre-

duce before the arbitrators or umpire all books, deeds, papers, accounts, writings and documents within their possession or power respectively which may be required or called for, and do all other things which during the proceedings on the reference the arbitrators or umpire may require.

The witnesses on the reference shall if the arbitrators or umpire think fit be examined on oath or affirmation.

21.—Any person who upon examination on oath or affirmation under the provisions of this Ordinance shall wilfully and corruptly give false evidence shall be liable to the penalties of perjury.

22.—The amount of costs and all questions relating thereto shall be determined by the arbitrators or umpire, as the case may be, but the claimant shall be held entitled to his costs of all proceedings reasonably and properly taken, unless it shall appear that his conduct has been unreasonable and vexatious or his claims grossly excessive, or that he has been party to some deceit or fraud in respect of his claim.

Provided that in case the claimant shall not be awarded as compensation a sum exceeding in amount that offered by the Governor he shall not be entitled to any such costs incurred by him.

23.—In determining claims for compensation for lands acquired under this Ordinance, the arbitrators or umpire may take into consideration:

- (1) The market value of the land at the time of awarding compensation.
- (2) Any damage sustained by the person interested at the time of awarding compensation by reason of severance.
- (3) The damage (if any) sustained by the person interested at the time of awarding compensation, by reason of the acquisition injuriously affecting his other property or his earnings.
- (4) If in consequence of the acquisition he is compelled to change his residence, the reasonable expenses (if any) incidental to such change.

But shall not take into consideration the following:—

- (5) The degree of urgency or necessity which has led to the acquisition.
- (6) Any *pretium dilectionis* or disinclination of the person interested to part with the land acquired.
- (7) Any damage sustained by the person interested, which if caused by a private person, would not render such person liable to an action.
- (8) Any damage not being in the nature of deprivation of or interference with an easement or legal right which after the time of awarding compensation is likely to be caused by or in consequence of the use to which the land acquired will be put.
- (9) Any increase to the value of the land acquired likely to accrue from the use to which the land acquired will be put.
- (10) Any outlay or improvements on such land which shall appear to have been made, commenced, or effected with the intention of enhancing the compensation to be awarded therefor in the event or with the view of such land being required for the public purpose for which the same has been required.

24.—Every award made under this Ordinance shall be in writing, signed by the arbitrators or umpire, shall be published in the Gazette, and shall specify the amount awarded under the several heads of claim, as hereinbefore provided.

25.—Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be construed or deemed to confer upon any person any right to compensation in respect of any land resumed in the name of His Majesty, his heirs, or successors as required for roads, railways or other public works in pursuance of any condition, reservation, or power of resumption contained in any other Ordinance, or in any grant or lease of Crown or waste lands.

26.—The decision of the arbitrators or umpire respecting compensation or in the case of disputed or conflicting interests or title as aforesaid shall be final and conclusive as respects all persons who have appeared and claimed or on whose behalf any person having authority to that effect has claimed any land or interest therein; but it shall be lawful for persons who have not appeared or claimed, or on whose behalf no claim has been made as aforesaid to do so at any time within one year from the final decision. And in all cases where compensation has been awarded (except where a valid title has been shown to the satisfaction of the arbitrators or umpire) payment thereof shall be postponed until the said period of one year shall have elapsed from the date of the final decision and shall then upon application by petition of any person making claim to the same be paid over to the person or persons who shall then appear by the decision of the arbitrators or umpire to have the best right thereto, and such payment shall as concerns the Colonial Government operate as a complete discharge and acquittance of such compensation and of all claims in respect of such land or any interest therein, but shall not hinder any subsequent proceedings at the instance of any person having or alleging better right thereto as against the person to whom such payment may have been made.

27.—For the protection of persons acting in execution of this Ordinance, all actions and prosecutions to be commenced against the Colonial Secretary or person authorized by him, or his workmen, servants or agents for anything done by him or them in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be commenced within six calendar months after the act committed and not otherwise.

Notice in writing of such action and of the cause or causes thereof shall be given to the defendant one calendar month at least before the commencement of the action.

In any such action the defendant may plead the general issue and give this Ordinance and the special matter in evidence in any trial to be had thereupon.

No plaintiff shall recover in any such action if tender of sufficient amends shall have been made before such action brought, or if a sufficient sum of money shall have been paid into Court by or on behalf of the defendant after such action brought, and notice of such payment has been given to the plaintiff or his solicitor.

If judgment shall pass for the defendant, or the plaintiff shall become nonsuit or discontinue any such action, the defendant shall be entitled to his full costs of suit to be taxed as between solicitor and client and have the like remedy for the same as any defendant hath by law in other cases.

SCHEDULE.

(FORM A. Under Section IV.)

WARRANT THAT LAND SHALL BE ACQUIRED FOR THE SERVICE OF THE COLONY: FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(L.S.)

By His Excellency

Governor.

WHEREAS on the day of 190 , the Governor-in-Council, by resolution declared that the land hereinafter described, that is to say (insert description of land) should be acquired for a public purpose.

THEREFORE, I do hereby under the provisions of "The Public Lands Ordinance 1901," by this my Warrant under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony, direct that the said land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony.

Dated this day of

190

By command,

Colonial Secretary.

NOTICE.

(FORM B. Under Section V.)

Notice is hereby given that the following land (describe land denoting the boundaries by physical marks wherever practicable) is to be acquired for the service of the Colony.

Any person claiming to be possessed of or to have any right, title, or interest in the said land, or to be injuriously affected by any such acquisition is required on or before the day of (twenty-one days after the date of publication of Warrant in the Gazette), to forward to the Colonial Secretary a statement of his right or interest and the evidence thereof and of any claim made by him in respect of the value of such land or of his interest therein.

The Governor is willing to treat for the purchase of the said land.

Date

Colonial Secretary.

WARRANT TO THE SHERIFF.

(FORM C. Under Section XIII.)

To the Sheriff of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

WHEREAS by a Warrant dated the day of 190 , under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony, it was directed that the following land (describe land) should be acquired for the service of the Colony.

AND WHEREAS twenty-one days have elapsed since the publication of the said Warrant in the Gazette.

These are therefore to command you to put the Colonial Secretary or any person authorized by him in that behalf, in possession of the said land and premises.

Dated the day of

190 ,

By command,

Colonial Secretary.

Revised Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1901.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | | | Total. | | | Amount. | | |
|--|---------|----|----|--------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest | 735 | 10 | 9 | | | | Bills drawn on Crown Agents | | | 1168 | 18 | 6 | 1168 | 18 | 6 |
| Crown Agents | *1741 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments: Land Sales Fund | 24283 | 7 | 9 | 2495 | 3 | 11 | Deposits: Land Sales | | | 25083 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| " Saving's Bank | 44100 | 19 | 3 | | | | " Saving's Bank | | | 46216 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| " Intestates | 596 | 16 | 5 | | | | " Note Fund | | | 4333 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Bills in Transit, Falkland Island's Compy. | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 69281 | 3 | 5 | " Intestates | | | 1275 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | " Scab | | | 1774 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| Advances: War Office and Admiralty | 40 | 10 | 7 | | | | " Aliens | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Board of Trade | 87 | 7 | 2 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | " Money Orders | | | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| " " D. B. S. | 0 | 16 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 74713 | 5 | 3 |
| " Fire Engine | 603 | 3 | 11 | | | | Post Office | | | | | | | | |
| " Public Officers | 26 | 2 | 11 | | | | Pacific S. N. Co. Mail Subsidy | | | 1366 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| " Admiralty | 620 | 0 | 0 | | | | Unpaid Money Orders | | | 8 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| " Note Fund | 45 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1375 | 3 | 0 |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | | | | 1066 | 6 | 2 | Pensions | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3414 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 77257 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | 77257 | 6 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* £800 Land Sales invested, 1st January, 1901.

+ Invested in 1901.

COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY.

Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Liabilities. | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------|---------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash | 1334 | 0 | 0 | Notes Issued | | | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| Investment | + 333 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| On Deposit with Treasurer | 333 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

+ Invested in 1901.

Index to Falkland Islands Gazette, 1902.

| | PAGE. |
|---|---------------|
| Accounts—1901. September Quarter | 7 |
| 1901. December Quarter | 13 |
| 1901. Annual | 13 |
| 1902. March Quarter | 10 |
| 1902. June Quarter | 21 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1901 | 13 |
| Administration of Justice Ordinance | 8 |
| Administrator—W. Hart Bennett, Appointed | 13 |
| Aldridge, J. Appointed Member Board of Health | 11 |
| Animals, <i>see</i> "Live Stock" | |
| Appropriation Ordinances | 2, 14, 16, 21 |
| Atkins, W. Senr. Appointed Acting Senior Constable | 11 |
| " " Confirmed | 21 |
| " " A Stock Inspector | 13 |
| Bennett, W. Hart Appointed Administrator | 13 |
| Benney, W. G. Joined as a Trustee of the estate of the late W. D. Benney | 11 |
| Biggs, A. Liquor prohibited to be supplied to | 21 |
| Biggs, W. Appointed Member Board of Health | 11 |
| Boards of Health. Appointment of Members | 11 |
| Bonner, G. Appointed Justice of Peace | 14 |
| Bradbury, R. Appointed Carter | 17 |
| Campbell, J. Probate Notice | 26 |
| Carey, D. Liquor prohibited to be supplied to | 24 |
| Cattle, <i>see</i> "Live Stock" | |
| Census. Returns of | 10 |
| Claxton, C. Probate Notice | 14 |
| Colonial Secretary—Thompson, W. A., to Act | 13, 22 |
| Consul. Girling, W. C. Germany, Sweden & Norway, Italy and Chile | 11 |
| Coronation, The | 20, 23 |
| Coulson, W. Appointed Assistant Lightkeeper | 13 |
| Currency Notes. Abstract of Accounts | 14, 15, 17 |
| Packe, V., to act as a Commissioner | 14 |
| Guarantee Fund to be one-half instead of two-thirds | 13 |
| Dogs. Imported into the United Kingdom to be detained | 8 |
| Erratum.—Gazette, pages of, should have been "18" and "19" not "9" and "10" | 21 |
| Executive Council—Felton, J. J., Appointed Member | 11 |
| Extradition— <i>see</i> "Treaties" | |
| Felton, J. J. Appointed Visiting Justice | 3, 16 |
| " " Member of the Executive Council | 11 |
| " " Acting Colonial Treasurer | 13 |
| Felton, A. E. Appointed Justice of the Peace | 14 |
| Francis, C. Probate Notice | 25 |
| Girling, W. C. Acting Consul for Germany, Sweden and Norway, Italy and Chile | 11 |
| Harbour Ordinance | 5, 10, 11 |
| Health, Boards of, <i>see</i> "Boards" | |
| Hurst, G. Appointed a Stipendiary Magistrate | 26 |
| Jameson, Dr. L. E. Appointed Registrar of Births and Deaths, Darwin District | 24 |
| Japan. Agreement with | 13 |
| Jury. Ordinance | 1 |
| " List | 3 |
| " " Corrected | 4 |
| Justices of Peace. Bonner, G. | 14 |
| Felton, A. E. | 14 |
| Stickney, W. | 26 |
| Williams, W. S. | 14 |
| King. New Titles of H.M., The | 7 |
| Land—Ordinance | 5 |
| " Warrant to acquire for the service of the Colony | 5 |
| Legislative Council—Congratulations on the occasion of the Coronation | 20 |
| Licensing Ordinance | 7 |
| Liabilities— <i>see</i> "Assets" | |
| Lighthouse—Pearce, J. appointed Principal Keeper | 13 |
| Coulson, W. appointed Assistant " | 13 |
| Live Stock— | |
| Prohibited from South America. Alfalfa to be destroyed | 1 |
| Stock Inspector's Report, 1901 | 8 |
| Annual Returns | 25 |
| Scab Rate, 1902 | 26 |
| Local Rates Assessment. Notice of | 2, 7 |
| Mail— <i>see</i> "Postal" | |
| McGuire, James. Probate Notice | 8 |
| Magistrate Stipendiary—Hurst, G., appointed | 26 |
| Marriage Ordinance | 22 |
| Military—Peace in South Africa | 20 |
| Miller, S. Appointed Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 11 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------------------|
| Ordinances. Not disallowed:— | |
| Administration of Justice | 3 |
| Harbours | 10, 19 |
| Jury | 1 |
| Licensing | 7 |
| Live Stock | 3 |
| Probate | 13 |
| Public Lands | 13 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | 21 |
| Tariff Amendment | 7 |
| 9 of 1901. Probate and Unrepresented Estate | 2 |
| 10 of 1901. Appropriation | 2 |
| 1 of 1902. Public Lands | 5 |
| 2 of 1902. Harbours | 11 |
| 3 of 1902. Supplementary Appropriation | 16 |
| 4 of 1902. Savings Bank Amendment | 21 |
| 5 of 1902. Summary Jurisdiction | 22 |
| Draft Ordinances | |
| Harbours | 5 |
| Land | 16 |
| Marriage | 22 |
| Pilot | 25 |
| Savings Bank | 10 |
| Summary Jurisdiction | 21 |
| Supplementary Appropriation | 14 |
| Packe, V. Appointed a Commissioner of Currency | 14 |
| " " Acting Treasurer, &c. | 10, 19 |
| Pearce, J. Appointed Principal Light keeper | 13 |
| Pitalaga, Mrs. Appointed temporarily Female Warder | 26 |
| Police:— | |
| Atkins, W. Senr. Appointed Acting Senior Constable | 11 |
| " Confirmed | 24 |
| Sullivan, D. J. Appointed Constable on probation | 11 |
| Postal:— | |
| Local Mail Service | 7, 14 |
| Parcels for Gold Coast may be insured | 14 |
| British Postal Agencies in China | 17 |
| Parcel Post with the United States | 24 |
| Prison:— | |
| Visiting Justices | 3, 16 |
| Pitalaga, Mrs. Appointed temporarily Female Warder | 26 |
| Walker, T. P. Appointed Warder | 26 |
| Probate—Ordinance | 2, 13 |
| Notices | 8, 14, 16, 25, 26 |
| Forms of Will | 16 |
| Proclamations:— | |
| Cattle and Sheep prohibited from South America. Alfalfa to be destroyed, 30th December, 1901 | |
| Currency Notes. 1st July, 1902 | |
| Queen's Diamond Jubilee Fund | 1 |
| Queen Victoria Memorial Fund | 9 |
| Revenue— <i>see</i> "Accounts" | |
| Roberts, Ellen. Probate Notice | 16 |
| Savings Bank—Ordinance | 19, 20, 21 |
| Report, 1901 | 13 |
| Pass Books to be sent in | 10 |
| Scab— <i>see</i> "Live Stock" | |
| Schoolmaster Itinerant—Slater, J., appointed | 1 |
| Sheep— <i>see</i> "Live Stock" | |
| Slater, J. Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster | 1 |
| South Africa—Permits to land | 7 |
| Peace in | 20 |
| Stanley—Local Rates, <i>see</i> "Local Rates" | |
| Statistics, Vital, 1901. | 7 |
| Stickney, W. Appointed Justice of the Peace | 26 |
| Sullivan, D. J. Appointed Constable on probation | 11 |
| Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance | 21, 22 |
| Tariff Amendment Ordinance | 7 |
| Thompson, W. A. Appointed Visiting Justice | 3, 16 |
| " Acting Colonial Secretary, &c. | 13 |
| " Acting Colonial Secretary & Treasurer | 22 |
| Treasurer, Colonial—Felton, J. J., appointed to act | 13 |
| Packe, V., appointed to act | 10 |
| Thompson, W. A., re-appointed | 22 |
| Treasury Clerk—Turner, G., to act | 17 |
| Treaties—Extradition. Belgium | 14 |
| Trustees. Notice | 11 |
| Turner, G. Appointed Acting Treasury Clerk, &c. | 17 |
| Visiting Justices— <i>see</i> "Prisons" | |
| Volunteers—Commodore's Report | 3, 23 |
| Receipts and payments, 1901 | 12, 26 |
| " " June, half-year, 1902 | 27 |
| Waldron, J. Appointed Member Board of Health W.F. | 11 |
| Walker T. P. Appointed to be temporarily a Constable to be temporarily a Warder | 16 |
| " " Appointed Member Board of Health | 26 |
| Watson, T. Appointed Member Board of Health | 11 |
| Williams, L. | 11 |
| Williams, W. S. Appointed Justice of the Peace | 14 |
| Will, Forms of, may be purchased at Colonial Secretary's office | 16 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

JANUARY 1st, 1902.

No. 1.

No. 1.

Queen's Commemoration

(Diamond Jubilee) Fund.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for the information of subscribers to the above Fund, that the amount collected—£149 11s. 6d., together with interest, which up to the end of September last, amounted to £13 3s. 4d.—remains deposited in the Government Saving's Bank.

The greater part of this sum was originally contributed for the special purpose of the establishment of a Cottage Hospital; but the Secretary of State not having felt himself able to sanction the necessary expenditure from Public Funds, it has not been possible to proceed with this scheme.

The Admiralty have it in contemplation to erect a hospital at Navy Point for admission to which civilians will be eligible. It is therefore deemed advisable to await the development of this scheme before determining whether the sum now in the Saving's Bank can be employed in the partial endowment of a bed or must be devoted to any other use. The Government will however be pleased to receive any suggestions that may be offered and Subscribers are invited to notify to the Colonial Secretary any object to which they would wish their contributions to be devoted.

1st December, 1901.

No. 2.

Jury Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 75 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1901, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 5 of 1901 entitled—"An Ordinance relating to Jurors and Trials by Jury."

13th December, 1901.

No. 3.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. James Slater to be as Itinerant School Master in the Falkland Islands *vice* Mr. J. D. Lawrence on the terms and conditions contained in an Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 4th November, 1901. Mr. Slater arrived in the Colony on 26th December, 1901.

26th December, 1901.

No. 4.

Proclamation under Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by the Governor in Council relating to the importation of Animals and Fodder from South America.

30th December, 1901.

No. 5.
**Probate and Unrepresented
 Estates Ordinance.**

Appropriation Ordinance.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency :—

No. 9 of 1901.—“ An Ordinance relating to the the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration, and to provide for the Administration of Unrepresented Estates.”

No. 10 of 1901.—“ An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Year 1902.”

31st December, 1901.

No. 6.

Jury List.

With this Gazette is published a list of persons liable to serve as Jurors in 1902, objections to which will be heard by the Magistrate on the 20th January.

31st December, 1901.

No. 7.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 for the assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday 13th January, 1902.

1st January, 1902.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2 6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st January, 1902.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1901.

PROBATE

AND

UNREPRESENTED

ESTATES.

No. 9.



1901.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

(11th December 1901.)

*An Ordinance relating to the granting of
Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration
and to provide for the Administration of Un-
represented Estates.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Interpretation.

1.--In this Ordinance:

“Unrepresented Estate” shall mean—

- (1). The Estate of every person who shall die intestate and whose widow, husband or next of kin shall be unknown, or shall have refused to take out Letters of Administration, or shall be absent from the Falkland Islands without having an agent therein.
- (2). The Estate of every person who shall die having made a will, when owing to any cause it shall be necessary to appoint administrators *cum testamento annexo* or *de bonis non* of such Estate, and the person entitled to such Letters of Administration shall be unknown or shall refuse to take out such Letters of Administration or shall be absent from the Falkland Islands without having an agent therein.
- (3). Every Estate whereof the Executors or Administrators shall be absent from the Falkland Islands without having an agent therein.

PART I.

PROBATE AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Form of Will.

2.—A Will partly written and partly printed made out and duly executed in conformity with the directions therein, on a form printed under the authority of the Governor, shall be as valid to all intents and purposes as if the same had been wholly written in words at length.

Duty to be paid and
bond given before
probate.

3.—No Probate of the Will nor Letters of Administration of the estate and effects of any person deceased shall be granted until the applicant has paid to the Colonial Treasurer the estate duty

payable under this Ordinance and has given a bond in such form as the Chief Justice shall approve. Such bond shall be in a penalty of double the amount of the value of the estate as stated in the petition on which the grant is made or in such other amount as the Chief Justice may direct.

Penalty for taking possession of estate without authority.

4.—If any person shall take possession of and in any way administer any part of the estate or effects of any person deceased without obtaining Probate of the Will or Letters of Administration of such estate within six calendar months after the death, every person so offending shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds in addition to the estate duty payable under this Ordinance

Petitions.

5.—Applications for Probate or Letters of Administration shall be made by petition to the Chief Justice and the allegations contained in such petition shall be verified on oath, and

By Executor. (1) In the case of a will, the petition must state the death of the testator, that the document produced is believed to be his last will and testament, that the petitioner is the person named as the executor and that the petitioner knows of no other later will made as the last will of the testator.

In Intestacy. (2) In the case of intestacy, the petition must state the death of the intestate and that he died without leaving a will and it must briefly set forth the grounds on which the petitioner has applied for Letters of Administration.

To Administrator. (3) In the case of a petition for Letters of Administration with the will annexed, the petition must set forth the grounds on which the application is based.

Applications to be published.

6.—Notice of application for Letters of Administration must be given in the Gazette for three weeks before such letters shall be granted, except in cases where the Chief Justice shall be satisfied by affidavit or otherwise of the existence of any urgent necessity that such grant should be made before the expiration of such three weeks and shall likewise be satisfied that notice of the application has been given to all persons residing within the Colony whose claim to such grant may be prior or preferable to that of the applicant. In every such case the Chief Justice shall have the power to grant to such applicant Letters of Administration, limited or otherwise, as the circumstances of the case shall seem to require within such time before the expiration of such three weeks as to him may seem necessary: Provided always that in no case shall such administration be granted until notice of application therefor shall have been published once at least in the Gazette.

Value of Estate to be estimated.

7.—Together with every petition for Probate or Letters of Administration there shall be delivered an account signed by the petitioner of the particulars of the estate of the deceased situate in this Colony and of the estimated value thereof in such form as shall be prescribed by any Probate Rules made under the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901.

Refund of excess duty.

8.—If any executor or administrator at any time within one year after having paid estate duty shall discover that the estate of the deceased person was estimated at too high a value in the account delivered by him and that the amount of duty paid by him was consequently greater than he was liable to pay and shall make the same appear to be the case to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council, it shall be lawful for the Governor to issue his Warrant on Public Treasury for the return to such executor or administrator of any excess of payment so shown to have been made by him.

9.—If any executor or administrator shall through mistake or otherwise without fraud have omitted from the account delivered by him any part of the estate situate in this Colony he shall immediately after the discovery of such omission notify the Chief Justice of the same and within three calendar months thereafter amend his account and pay the additional duty due on the estate of the deceased without being liable to any penalty or forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Under payment of
duty.

10.—The Court may, on application made on motion or petition in chambers in a summary way and on being satisfied that the condition of any bond given to the Chief Justice has been broken, order the assignment of the same to some person to be named in such order, and such person, his executors, or administrators, shall thereupon be entitled to sue in his or their own name as if the same had been originally given to him instead of to the Chief Justice and shall be entitled to recover thereon as trustee for all persons interested the full amount recoverable in respect of any breach of the condition of the said bond.

Enforcing bond.

11.—Where a caveat shall be entered against the grant of any probate or any application for Letters of Administration before any grant of probate or of administration shall have been made or when in the opinion of the Chief Justice sufficient objection shall appear against the making of any such grant, before such grant shall be made all parties concerned or interested therein or so many of them as the Chief Justice may think necessary shall be cited to show cause before the Chief Justice why probate or administration as the case may be should not be granted to the applicant and the Chief Justice, having heard the case and the parties and having considered the evidence, shall make such order touching the premises as may seem just.

Caveats.

Hearing of

12.—When any of the parties do not appear and answer (due proof of citation on them having been made) the proceedings may be heard and determined *ex parte* or such further time may be given for appearance and on such terms as the Court may direct.

Hearing of ex-parte.

13.—The Court may require the attendance of any person whom it may think fit to examine or cause to be examined in any proceedings in respect of matters testamentary and may examine or cause to be examined upon oath or affirmation as the case may require parties and witnesses by word of mouth and may either before or after or with or without such examination cause them or any of them to be examined on interrogatories or receive their or any of their affidavits or solemn affirmations as the case may be and the Court may by writ require such attendance and order to be produced before itself or otherwise any deed, evidences, or writings being or purporting to be testamentary or otherwise in the same form or as nearly as may be as that in which a writ of "subpœna ad testificandum," or of "subpœna duces tecum," is now issued out of the Supreme Court and every person disobeying any such writ shall be considered as in Contempt of Court and also be liable to forfeit a sum not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Witnesses
must attend.

14.—Any party interested in a will may by a petition verified by affidavit pray that such will be proved in solemn form and such petition shall be dealt with as other petitions to the Supreme Court.

Proof of Will in
solemn form.
By
person interested.

15.—Any executor or party desiring or having execution of a will may have the same proved in solemn form at any time before the court by filing a petition therefor verified as aforesaid and such petition shall be dealt with as provided in the last preceding section.

By Executor.

16.—The Court upon sufficient cause being shown may set aside any order or decree obtained in a default upon such terms as to the payment of costs or otherwise as to the Court may seem just.

When order may be
varied.

Administrator may
be substituted for
absentee.

17. When an Executor or Administrator to whom probate or administration has been or shall be granted shall be absent from this Colony for the period of one year without having appointed an attorney to act for and represent him the court may, on petition verified by affidavit showing to the satisfaction of the Court that the interests of parties concerned in the estate are or will be prejudiced by the absence of such Executor or Administrator, appoint an Administrator with the will annexed or an Administrator *de bonis non* as the case may be, who shall respectively during the absence of such Executor or Administrator, on giving sufficient security, have, possess, and exercise the same power and authority as the Executor or Administrator so absent as aforesaid would have had if personally present and in case of contested proceedings the practice and procedure shall be similar to that provided by the eleventh section hereof.

Suits in open Court.
Business
in chambers.

18.—In any contested suit for probate or letters of administration the hearing and adjudication thereof shall be in open court and, subject thereto, all other proceedings and business under this Ordinance may unless the Court shall otherwise direct be transacted in chambers.

Citation, how served

19.—Service of citations shall be made personally upon the party to whom the same shall be directed unless in cases where for sufficient cause the Court shall otherwise direct.

Records, how kept.

20.—All grants of administration and all wills of which probate is granted shall be recorded and such grants and wills together with all the papers in any wise relating thereto shall be in all cases made up and filed together in a convenient form and arranged and preserved in alphabetical order.

Real Estate vests in
Administrator.

21.—On the grant by the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands of Probate of the Will or Letters of Administration of the Estate of a deceased person who dies after this Ordinance has come into operation, the real estate of the deceased person shall vest in the executor or administrator in the same manner as his personal estate and the executor or administrator shall have the same power of dealing with such real estate for the purpose of administration as he has of dealing with such personal estate but nothing herein contained shall affect the beneficial interest in such real estate.

Estate Duties.

22.—The following duties shall be payable to His Majesty for the service of this Colony by the Official Administrator in respect of all Unrepresented Estate in this Colony and by the Executor or Administrator on the granting of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the net proceeds of the estate of the deceased situate in this Colony, that is to say :—When such estate shall be :

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Under the value of £50 | ... | ... | 2/- |
| Of the value of £50 and under £100 | | ... | 4/- |
| „ „ £100 „ £200 | | ... | 12/- |
| „ „ £200 „ £500 | | ... | £2 per cent. |
| „ „ £500 „ £1000 | | ... | £2 10/- per cent. |
| „ „ £1000 „ £5000 | | ... | £3 „ |
| „ „ £5000 and over | | ... | £4 „ |

When Probate,
granted elsewhere,
valid here.

23.—The Probate of any Will or Letters of Administration granted by a Court of Probate in the United Kingdom or in any British Possession may, on being produced to the Chief Justice and a copy thereof deposited in the Supreme Court, be sealed with the seal of the Supreme Court and thereon shall be of the like force and effect and have the same operation in the Falkland Islands as if granted by the said Court. Provided that the Court, before sealing a Probate or Letters of Administration under Section, be satisfied.

- (a) That duty has been paid in respect of so much of the estate as is liable to duty in this Colony.
- (b) In the case of Letters of Administration, that security has been given under and in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance.

PART II.

UNREPRESENTED ESTATE.

24.—Letters of Administration shall not be granted to any person in the character of a creditor, but in every case where but for this Ordinance Letters of Administration of any Estate would be granted to a creditor thereof, such Estate shall be considered as unrepresented within the meaning of this Ordinance, provided that, under special circumstances where it may appear to the Court to be just or expedient, probate or administration may be granted to some person other than the person ordinarily or by law entitled to such probate or administration.

Creditor may not act.

25.—There shall continue to be an Official Administrator and whenever that office shall be vacant the Governor may appoint an Official Administrator, who, previously to entering upon the duties hereinafter defined, shall enter into recognizance with two sureties in such sum as the Governor shall order and shall take and subscribe the following oath :

Official Administrator.

“ I do swear that I will faithfully, honestly and diligently perform the duties of Official Administrator without fear or favour, partiality or affection.—So HELP ME GOD.

and until such appointment is made and thereafter whenever there shall be no Official Administrator so appointed the Colonial Secretary shall be ex-officio Official Administrator.

26.—The Official Administrator shall not act as the agent of any person, nor as Executor or Administrator of any deceased person unless of any member of his own family not more remote than the fourth degree, and shall be personally responsible for the honesty and fidelity of every clerk and other person whom he may deem it necessary to employ in the execution of the duties of his Office.

When he may not act.

27.—Upon the death, resignation or removal from office of any Official Administrator for the time being all property in his hands or under his control as such Official Administrator, and all rights, powers and duties vested in him under any order made under this Ordinance shall devolve upon and be vested in his successor, whether ex-officio or by appointment, and upon every appointment of an Official Administrator all property, rights, powers and duties (if any) then in the hands or under the control of or vested in the Colonial Secretary of the Colony as ex-officio Official Administrator shall devolve upon and be vested in the person so appointed ; and no legal process commenced by or against any Official Administrator in his office as such shall abate or be prejudiced by the death, resignation or removal of such Official Administrator but the same may continue by or against his successor.

Perpetual succession.

28.—The Official Administrator shall, whenever he shall become aware of any Estate which he shall consider unrepresented, present a petition to the Court in the Form in the First Schedule hereto, stating the particulars of such Estate and praying for an order to collect and receive the same, and the Court shall, upon being satisfied that such Estate is unrepresented, grant such order accordingly, and thereupon the Official Administrator shall forthwith cause an inventory to be made of the Estate mentioned in such order and shall file the same in the Court.

To petition Court for order to act.

When he may act
before order.

29.—The Official Administrator shall, if he think fit so to do, immediately on becoming aware of any unrepresented Estate, and before obtaining the order in the preceding section mentioned, enter upon the Estate for the purpose of sealing up or making such other dispositions for the security of such Estate as he may deem necessary.

Order may be
revoked.

30.—If upon the representation of any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration or management of any Estate in respect of which any such order shall have been made as aforesaid, the Court shall be satisfied that the applicant is so entitled, the Court may revoke such order and direct the Official Administrator to desist from interfering with such Estate or may make such other order as to the Court shall seem meet. Provided always that all matters and things which shall have been *bona fide* done or performed by the Official Administrator previously to the determination of such order shall be valid and effectual to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

Shall collect Estate.

31.—The Official Administrator shall, as soon as possible after obtaining an order to collect any Estate, get in and collect all debts due to the same and institute such legal process as may be requisite for compelling payment thereof. All such process shall be carried on in the name of the Official Administrator.

Shall claim interest
on money detained
after demand.

32.—If any person shall retain in his hands or employ for his own benefit or knowingly permit any person so to retain or employ any sum of money or other effects, part of any unrepresented Estate, after a demand therefor shall have been made by the Official Administrator, every such person shall be charged and pay interest on such money or on the value of such effects at the rate of 12 per centum per annum for the time during which he shall have retained or employed the same, or permitted the same to be retained or employed as aforesaid, and the Official Administrator is hereby authorised and required to demand and sue for such interest either together with the principal money or effects, or separately, as he may think fit.

Shall give notice
to creditors.

33.—The Official Administrator shall, immediately after obtaining an order to collect any Estate, publish in the Falkland Islands Gazette and shall also affix on the Government Notice Board in Stanley, a Notice calling upon the Creditors of the Estate mentioned in such notice to come in and prove their claims on or before a certain day to be therein named, or in default thereof to be excluded from any benefit arising from such Estate, and if so ordered by the Court shall also publish such notice in one or more papers published out of the Colony to be selected by the Court, and shall repeat such notices as often as the Court shall order, and claimants or creditors residing within the Colony shall be bound to file their claims at the Office of the Official Administrator within three months after such notice aforesaid; and claimants or others residing out of the Colony shall be bound to file their claims within six months after the publication of the last notice in such foreign paper as aforesaid, on pain, in default thereof, of being excluded from any benefit arising from such Estate.

Claims how made.

34.—All claims filed by creditor or claimants shall express the name and place of abode of the creditor or claimant, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt and the particulars and exact amount thereof, verified by affidavit, and there shall also be annexed to every such claim the documents purporting to be evidence thereof.

35.—In the event of any dispute arising as to the validity of any claim, the parties, or on their default or where the Official Administrator himself entertains doubt of the validity of any claim, the Official Administrator shall draw up and settle a statement in writing of the grounds of such dispute, and shall submit the same

to the Court, and the Court shall thereupon make such order thereon as the circumstances of the case may require. But no action or suit shall be brought against the Official Administrator in respect of any debt due from an Estate under his administration.

36.—The Court may at any time make an order for the immediate sale by the Official Administrator of such part of any Estate as shall be of a perishable nature or from any cause whatever deteriorating in value.

Immediate sale of
perishable Estate.

37.—The Official Administrator shall, within three months after entering into possession of any Estate, sell and dispose of all the personal property belonging to such Estate by public auction after such public notice thereof as is usual in the case of sales by order of the Court. Provided that the Court may by any order in that behalf extend the time for such sale, or direct such personal property to be disposed of by private contract or any portion thereof retained for transmission to the next of kin.

Sale of personal
Estate.

38.—In case the Court shall be satisfied that the proceeds of the sale of the personal property belonging to any Estate are insufficient to discharge the debts and liabilities attaching to such Estate, the Court may by its order direct the Official Administrator to sell the whole or such part of the real property belonging to such Estate as the Court may deem necessary for the purpose aforesaid, and such sale shall be subject to all the incidents of a sale of real property by order of the Court. Provided that nothing hereinbefore contained shall be taken or construed to give any purchaser any other or better title to such property than shall have been possessed by the last owner thereof.

Sale of real Estate.

39.—All moneys received by the Official Administrator in the execution of his Office, whether of debts due to the Estate, the proceeds of sale, or from whatsoever source they may be derived, shall forthwith be paid into the Government Savings Bank to the account of the Official Administrator, and the Official Administrator shall submit monthly to the Chief Justice a return showing all such sums with the date when paid into the Government Savings Bank and the Estate to whose credit they have been received.

Moneys to be paid
into Savings Bank.

40.—After the expiration of 12 months from the date of the order for taking possession of any Estate, the Official Administrator shall dispose of the moneys arising out of such Estate as follows, that is to say :—

Distribution of
Estate.

- (1) He shall reimburse himself of all such costs and charges as he shall reasonably have incurred in administering the Estate, such costs and charges having been previously authorized by the Court.
- (2) He shall pay into the Treasury $7\frac{1}{2}$ per centum upon the gross amount of the money arising out of the Estate, to be applied as hereinafter mentioned.
- (3) He shall pay to the Treasurer the Estate duty upon the Scale laid down in Section 22 of this Ordinance.
- (4) He shall pay the creditors of the Estate in the order prescribed by law if sufficient money shall remain for the payment thereof in full.
- (5) He shall pay the balance (if any) which shall remain after such payments into the Treasury in trust for the next of kin, heir-at-law, legatee or devisee of the deceased, as the case may be.

If sufficient money shall not remain, after the satisfaction of Subsections (1), (2), and (3), for the payment of all creditors in full, then the amount shall be divided rateably among the creditors.

Remuneration of
Official
Administrator.

41.—The $7\frac{1}{2}$ per centum to be paid by the Official Administrator into the Treasury under Subsection (2) of the last preceding Section shall be applied in manner following, that is to say :—

(1) 5 per centum shall be paid by the Treasurer to the Official Administrator on the production of the certificates required by section 46 of this Ordinance as a remuneration for the services he is required to perform. Provided that the Governor may at any time order that the remuneration by this Section provided to be paid to the Official Administrator shall be commuted for a fixed salary without reference to the amount at any time produced by such remuneration.

Reserve Fund.

(2) $2\frac{1}{2}$ per centum shall be carried to a reserve fund for defraying the incidental expenses necessitated by this Ordinance.

Disposal of Real
Estate.

42.—When after winding up an Estate any real property remains undisposed of, the Official Administrator shall forthwith, and before closing the accounts of such Estate, apply to the Court for directions as to the disposal of such real property, and the Court may order the same to be sold, or may appoint a receiver or make such other order as to the Court shall seem just.

Expenses chargeable
to Reserve Fund:

43.—The expenses of every legal process and other matter which it shall be necessary for the Official Administrator to institute or perform on behalf of any Estate, the assets of which shall be insufficient to defray such expenses, shall be paid out of the reserve fund.

By order of
Governor.

44.—Upon the application of the Official Administrator the Governor may make orders by warrant upon the Treasurer for the payment out of the said reserved fund to the Official Administrator of such moneys as shall from time to time be payable therefrom under the provisions of this Ordinance.

Chief Justice shall
audit accounts

45.—The Official Administrator shall monthly exhibit a statement of his accounts to the Chief Justice, who shall satisfy himself as to their correctness and also that the payments into the Government Savings Bank, prescribed by section 39 to be made, have been duly and punctually carried out. The moneys prescribed by section 40, to be paid into the Treasury, shall be so paid within 48 hours of the final winding up of the Estate.

And
give Certificates

46.—As a condition precedent to the payment by the Treasurer to the Official Administrator of the remuneration provided by section 41, or if the same shall have been commuted, of any salary arising from such commutation, the Official Administrator shall obtain from the Chief Justice and deliver to the Treasurer a certificate in the following form :—

“I hereby certify that the Official Administrator has duly exhibited to me the monthly statement of accounts required by Section 45, and that I have audited the same and found them correct, and that all the payments required to be made into the Government Savings Bank have been so made.”

A. B., Chief Justice.

Accounts.

47.—The Official Administrator shall keep a separate account of and for each Estate that he shall administer under this Ordinance, and shall keep the following books:—

A book for entry of claims against every Estate. A book for entry of debts due to every Estate. Cash book. Journal. Ledger.

Any person may inspect the books and accounts of the Official Administrator during his Office hours and on payment of a fee of one shilling.

May be inspected.

48.—The balance of the Estate of an Intestate who is illegitimate and leaves no widow or lineal descendant, when paid into the Treasury as provided by section 40, unless any claim or claims by the natural relations of the intestate be recognized by the Governor in Council, may be appropriated for such public purposes as shall be approved by the Secretary of State.

When Colony entitled to illegitimates' Estate.

49.—The balance of the Estate of an Intestate whose kindred are unknown, when paid into the Treasury as provided by section 40, shall be invested under the head of "The Intestates Estates Fund" in securities to be approved by the Secretary of State, and shall be allowed to accumulate with interest for a period of ten years at the expiration of which period all claims thereto shall be barred and the principal and accumulated interest shall lapse to the Government of the Falkland Islands and may be appropriated for such public purposes as shall be approved by the Secretary of State.

Estate when kin unknown accumulates for 10 years.

50.—All moneys which at the time of the passing of this Ordinance are vested in the Official Administrator shall continue to vest in the Official Administrator for the time being and shall be dealt with by him as herein provided.

Moneys vested in Official Administrator.

51.—The Official Administrator shall in every case of intestacy in which the kindred of an intestate are unknown, cause notice of the fact to be inserted as soon as practicable in the "London Gazette" and in the "London Times" newspaper once a quarter, for a period of one year. The notice of intestacy and of the fact that the kindred of the intestate are unknown shall also contain the name and nationality, when known, of the intestate, the date of his death, and the value of the Estate.

Kin unknown to be advertised for.

52.—Any person who shall claim in any other character than that of a creditor thereof, any Estate or balance which may be in the hands or under the control of the Official Administrator, or of the Treasurer, or which may be invested in the Intestates Estates Fund, may apply to the Court by petition to have the same delivered over to him; and the Court upon being satisfied of the validity of such claim shall make such order as may be just; and where two or more persons shall lay claim to any such Estate or balance, the Court may dispose of their claims by determining the same in a summary manner, and may make such order therein with regard to costs and all other matters as the circumstances may require.

Claimants.

53.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Repeal.

54.—This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901."

Short Title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of December, 1901.

Assented to by the Governor and Given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of December, 1901.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE. (Section 28).

PETITION TO COLLECT AN ESTATE.

To His Honour the Chief Justice of the Falkland Islands.

The petition of the Official Administrator, HUMBLY SHEWETH :

That your Petitioner has been informed and believes that A.B. late of died on the day of (intestate and that he has left no widow or next of kin residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein) or (leaving a will but without appointing any Executor thereof, and that there is no person residing within the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein entitled to Letters of Administration *cum testamento annexo* of the said A. B.) or (that C.D., the Executor of the will of A. B., deceased, died on the day of intestate leaving a part of the Estate of the said A. B., deceased, unadministered, and that there is no person residing in the Falkland Islands or having an Agent therein entitled to Letters of Administration *de bonis non* of the Estate of the said A. B. deceased) or (that F. G., Executor or Administrator of the Estate of A. B., deceased, is absent from the Falkland Islands without having any Agent therein).

And that the said A. B., died possessed of property in the Falkland Islands. Your Petitioner therefore prays your Honourable Court will be pleased to grant him an order to get in and collect the Estate of the said A. B., deceased.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

REPEAL.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|--|-------------------|
| 8 of 1895. | The Probate Ordinance, 1895 | The whole |
| 3 of 1896. | The Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1896 | The whole |
| 11 of 1896. | An Ordinance to amend the Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1893 | The whole |

Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, power is conferred upon the Governor in Council to prohibit by Proclamation the importation of any animals and articles of fodder from places named in such Proclamation and to order the destruction on arrival in these Islands of any hay, straw, fodder or other article, whereby it appears to him that infection or contagion may be conveyed.

And whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that there exist in certain parts of South America serious infectious and contagious disorders among animals.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, in Council, in pursuance of the powers vested in me do hereby proclaim as follows:—

1. That from the date hereof, no cattle, sheep, or alfalfa shall be imported into this Colony from any part of South America

2.—That should any vessel arrive in this Colony from any part of South America having on board any alfalfa intended to be imported to this Colony, such alfalfa shall be immediately destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector or by any Government Officer.

3. That this Proclamation shall continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1902, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 30th day of December, 1901.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1902.

No. 2.

No. 8.

Prison Visitors.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, J.P. and the Hon. J. J. FELTON, J.P. to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending 30th June, 1902.

1st January, 1902.

No. 9.

Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901.

Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

With reference to Notification No. 74 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1901 and to Notification No. 83 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1901. His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 4 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance relating to the Administration of Justice" and Ordinance 6 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Scab and other infectious and contagious diseases, in sheep and other animals.

4th January, 1902.

No. 10.

Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the following Despatch from the Rt. Hon. the

Secretary of State for the Colonies, enclosing a Report from the Commodore on the Volunteer Force, dated 27th March, 1901, and the Remarks of the Colonial Defence Committee thereon as follows:—

DOWNING STREET,

13th NOVEMBER, 1901.

Sir,

With reference to my despatch No. 44 of the 27th June, 1900, I have the honour to transmit to you, for your information, copies of remarks by the Colonial Defence Committee on a Report, dated the 27th March, 1901, from the Commodore on the South-East Coast of America Station on the Volunteer Force of the Falkland Islands.

The Secretary of State for War and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have expressed their concurrence in these Remarks and a copy has been communicated to the Commodore on the Station.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient,

Humble servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

Governor

W. GREY-WILSON, C.M.G.

&c., &c., &c.

REPORT.

The Colonial Office, at the request of the Admiralty, have referred to the Colonial Defence Committee a Report, dated the 27th March, 1901, from the Commodore on the South-East Coast of America Station on the Volunteer Force of the Falkland Islands.

The Report is printed as an Appendix to these Remarks.

2. Since the last report some increase has taken place in the strength of the Force, which now numbers 105 of all ranks, as compared with 86, 89, and 71 at corresponding dates in the three previous years. The attendance at the inspection, viz., 37, still falls considerably short of what should be expected from a corps which is largely drawn from the immediate neighbourhood of its headquarters. The number of men who have been put through a course of musketry is only 28, and there has been no drill or practice with the field guns since the last inspection.

The Report cannot therefore be considered satisfactory, and the Volunteer Force in its present condition might not improbably be found unequal to the demands that might be made on the Colony in time of war on behalf of its own interests and those of the Empire generally. The moderate character of these demands has been fully explained by the Colonial Defence Committee in their observations on the two preceding Reports. They note with satisfaction that the present Colonial Secretary has joined the corps, and is thus continuing the traditional association between the Volunteer Force and the staff of the Colonial Government, but they do not trace much evidence of the increased encouragement by employers of labour, which it was the object of their Memorandum No. 220 M, dated the 31st day of May 1900, to elicit.

3. Since the date of the present Report the Imperial Government have sanctioned, on the recommendation of the Colonial Defence Committee, the substitution of .303-inch magazine rifles for the Martini-Henry rifles with which the Volunteer Force is armed, and also a loan of two 2.5-inch R.M.L. mountain guns with carriages, stores, and ammunition. This improvement in the armament, which has the incidental advantage of enabling the Volunteers to take part in rifle competitions with the Navy, should go far to increase the popularity of the corps, and this is also being furthered by the provision by the Colonial Government of a smart and workmanlike uniform. The experience of other Colonies tends, however, to show that real efficiency can only be attained when the corps is not in a position to offer interests and advantages to its members, but also the support of an enlightened public

opinion which understands and appreciates its value in protecting the Colony against insult and in maintaining British prestige in war.

(Signed) J. E. CLAUSON,
Secretary,
Colonial Defence Committee.

October 18th, 1901.

APPENDIX.

"Flora," at Montevideo.

March 27th, 1901.

Sir,

In accordance with your instructions contained in Article XIII of my confidential Standing Orders I have the honour to inform you that I inspected the Falkland Islands Volunteers on the 16th instant, and beg to report as follows:—

2. The total strength of the force is now given at 105, including officers, an increase on the numbers last year. At my inspection they mustered 37.

3. What drills I witnessed (the inspection was curtailed on account of the weather) were fairly well carried out.

4. I was informed by the Commanding Officer (Lieutenant F. Durose) that 28 men had been through the rifle course, but that the field guns have not been out since my last inspection.

5. As already reported to their Lordships, I have supplied on loan 14 Lee-Metford rifles and ammunition (the latter on repayment) to the Colonial Government for the use of the Volunteers in anticipation of their being re-armed with this Weapon by the Imperial Authorities.

6. There seems to be a wish generally in the corps to improve, and several new recruits have joined, notably Mr. HART-BENNETT, the recently-arrived Colonial Secretary. New uniforms of a more serviceable pattern have been ordered from England in order to attract recruits. A new Instructor has also arrived, who is more likely to bring the men up to date in the matter of drill.

7. Of the movement as regards "Camp Detachments" I have heard very little, but I do not think the idea will have any widespread effect, owing to the indifference of the men.

I have, &c.
(Signed) R. GROOME,
Commodore.

The Secretary, Admiralty.

No. 11

Jury List.

The corrected Jury List for the year 1902 is published with this Gazette.

20th January, 1902.

No. 12

**Public
Lands Ordinance, 1902.**

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance, which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 1 of 1902, "An Ordinance to provide for the acquisition of land required for public purposes."

23rd January, 1902.

No. 13

Harbour Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance relating to Harbours.

31st January, 1902.



*Warrant that Land shall be acquired for the Service
of the Colony :*

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

By His Excellency,

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON,

Governor.

WHEREAS on the 1st day of February, 1902, the Governor of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof by Resolution declared that the Land hereinafter described, that is to say :

The Thirteen Suburban Lots of Land situate on the North side of the Inner Harbour of Stanley, numbered 27 to 39 both inclusive and containing 272 Acres, 3 Roods, 14 Perches more or less, now held by the Falkland Islands Company ; should be acquired for a public purpose.

THEREFORE, I do hereby, under the provisions of "The Public Lands Ordinance, 1902," by this my Warrant under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony, direct that the said Land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony.

Dated this 1st day of February, 1902.

By Command,

(Signed) W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | .. | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

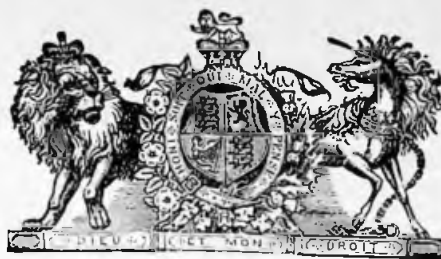
This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1902.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

MARCH 1st, 1902.

No. 3.

No. 15.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due before 31st March, 1902.

2nd February, 1902.

No. 16.

Vital Statistics.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication with this Gazette of the Vital Statistics of the Colony for the year 1901.

2nd February, 1902.

No. 17.

Accounts.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication with this Gazette of the Accounts for the Quarter ended 30th Sept., 1901.

2nd February, 1902.

No. 18.

South Africa.

In consequence of the establishment of Martial Law at all British South African Ports, persons desiring to land in those Colonies must provide themselves with permits.

The conditions of issue can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

2nd February, 1902.

No. 19.

Local Mails.

With this Gazette is published the Local Mail Time Table for 1902.

2nd February, 1902.

No. 20.

New Titles of H.M. The King.

His Most Gracious Majesty the King, by Proclamation bearing date the 4th day of November, 1901, declared that the following Style and Titles shall be used on all occasions and in all instruments whenever the Royal Style and Titles are used, that is to say :—

“EDWARD VII., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the faith, Emperor of India.”

3rd February, 1902.

No. 21.

The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1901.

The Licensing Ordinance, 1901.

With reference to Notification No. 90 in Gazette No. 12, of 2nd December, 1901, His Excellency the Governor directs it

to be notified that the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance, No. 7, of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900," and Ordinance, No. 8 of 1901, entitled "An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

24th February, 1902.

No. 22.

Dogs.

After 15th March, 1902, every dog imported into the United Kingdom will be detained and isolated at owner's expense upon premises in the occupation or under control of a Veterinary Surgeon for six months.

The detailed Regulations can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

25th February, 1902.

Stock Inspector's Report for 1901.

No. 23

Stanley,
21st February, 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to His Excellency the Governor my report for 1901.

The number of sheep returned in March, 1901, 762,357 as compared with 778,026 in March, 1900, shows a decrease, which is due to boiling down, with the exception of 300 rams exported to Patagonia.

The lambing in the year has been most satisfactory, the average being about 70 per cent.; an exceptionally good spring accounts for the high per centage.

The wool clip for the present season is still increasing. The farmers have awakened to their own interests, and to the fact that it pays to select and cull, and

import fresh blood into their flocks. The sale of wool in the English market was lower than ever has been experienced since the sheep farming industry was started.

The live stock imported during the year were as follows:—

14 Romney Marsh Rams from England, 22 Horses from Patagonia.

During the year a new Live Stock Ordinance was passed.

The Proclamation prohibiting the importation of cattle, sheep and alfalfa from South America on account of the prevalence of Foot and Mouth Disease and Anthrax still continues in force.

I am pleased to say that no Scab has been seen since the last station was released in May, 1900; there have been a few cases of lice in some of the flocks but these are almost eradicated now.

The grass seed growing experiment is not so successful as it should be; the farmers do not realize its value and the improvement it would cause to their land.

I have, etc.,

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Stock Inspector.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary.

No. 24 Administration Notice.

The Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands in *Re J. McGuire*, deceased.

Whereas Elizabeth Aguyar of Buenos Ayres has applied for the grant to George Turner of Stanley, of Letters of Administration of the estate of James McGuire, who died intestate.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singular that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted, provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

Dated this 1st day of March, 1902.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

rch 1902.

Vital Statistics, 1901.

BIRTHS.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Stanley.—23 Males, 21 Females | ... | ... | ... | Total | 44. |
| Darwin.—3 Males, 9 Females | ... | ... | ... | „ | 12. |
| West Falklands.—5 Males, 7 Females | ... | ... | ... | „ | 12. |

DEATHS.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Stanley.—6 Males, 4 Females | ... | ... | ... | Total | 10. |
| Darwin.—1 Male, 1 Female | ... | ... | ... | „ | 2. |
| West Falklands.—2 Males, 1 Female | ... | ... | ... | „ | 3. |
| Does not include officers and crew of "Thetis" 11 in number, wrecked about August 3rd, 1901. | | | | | |

MARRIAGES.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Stanley.—7 Anglican, 3 Roman Catholics | ... | ... | ... | Total | 10. |
| Darwin.—2 Anglican | ... | ... | ... | „ | 2. |
| West Falklands.—1 Anglican | ... | ... | ... | „ | 1. |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|-------|------|
| Summary.—Census 31st March | ... | M 1203 | F 840 | 2043 |
| Arrivals: 1st April to 31st December, 1901 | | | | |
| excluding 83 Italians and Austrians | „ | 119 | „ 34 | 153 |
| Births: 1st April to 31st December, 1901 | „ | 21 | „ 27 | 48 |
| | | M 1343 | F 901 | 2244 |
| Less Departures: April 1st to Dec., 1901 | | | | |
| excluding 33 Italians and Austrians | „ | 104 | „ 39 | 143 |
| | | Total M 1239 | F 862 | 2101 |
| Less Deaths: 1st April to 31st December, 1901 | *19 | 6 | 25 | |

Estimated population on „ „ „ M 1220 F 856 2076

*Includes 11 from "Thetis"

Birth Rate per 1000 33.28. Death Rate 7.34 (excluding "Thetis.")

W. HART BENNETT,

21st January, 1902.

Registrar General.

1907

March 1st

1907

1. 1000

1000

2. 1000

1000

3. 1000

1000

4. 1000

1000

5. 1000

1000

6. 1000

1000

7. 1000

1000

8. 1000

1000

9. 1000

1000

10. 1000

1000

11. 1000

1000

12. 1000

1000

13. 1000

1000

14. 1000

1000

15. 1000

1000

16. 1000

1000

17. 1000

1000

18. 1000

1000

19. 1000

1000

20. 1000

1000

21. 1000

1000

22. 1000

1000

23. 1000

1000

24. 1000

1000

25. 1000

1000

26. 1000

1000

27. 1000

1000

28. 1000

1000

29. 1000

1000

30. 1000

1000

31. 1000

1000

32. 1000

1000

33. 1000

1000

34. 1000

1000

35. 1000

1000

36. 1000

1000

37. 1000

1000

38. 1000

1000

39. 1000

1000

40. 1000

1000

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1901.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st July, 1901. ... | 3230 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3230 | 7 | 0 | Balance overpaid on 1st July, 1901 | ... | ... | ... | 1339 | 12 | 9 | 1339 | 12 | 9 |
| Customs ... | 930 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 930 | 1 | 1 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 13 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 4 | 6 | Governor ... | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 375 | 0 | 0 |
| Licences ... | 89 | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 17 | 1 | Colonial Secretary ... | 317 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 317 | 6 | 7 |
| Fees ... | 75 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 17 | 6 | Customs ... | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 299 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 299 | 1 | 7 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents ... | 847 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 847 | 13 | 6 | Port and Marine ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ... | 43 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 6 | 6 | Legal ... | 75 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Police ... | 128 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 133 | 4 | 8 |
| " Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 288 | 8 | 3 | 288 | 8 | 3 | Prisons ... | 40 | 13 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 13 | 8 |
| " Savings' Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 435 | 8 | 0 | 435 | 8 | 0 | Medical ... | 143 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 144 | 6 | 3 |
| " Fire Brigade ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education ... | 151 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 4 | 3 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2299 | 1 | 9 | 723 | 16 | 3 | 3022 | 18 | 0 | Ecclesiastical ... | 115 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | Transport ... | 4 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 19 | 9 |
| Total ... | 2299 | 1 | 9 | 2723 | 16 | 3 | 5022 | 18 | 0 | Miscellaneous ... | 134 | 16 | 2 | 121 | 5 | 8 | 256 | 1 | 10 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office ... | 115 | 5 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 740 | 5 | 0 |
| Advances repaid ... | 217 | 8 | 0 | 5115 | 14 | 7 | 5333 | 2 | 7 | Colonial Engineer ... | 98 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 9 | 4 |
| Deposits received ... | 13098 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 13102 | 6 | 1 | Public Works ... | 364 | 2 | 5 | 163 | 0 | 4 | 527 | 2 | 9 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | " (Extraordinary) ... | 3 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 15 | 3 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Savings' Bank ... | 81 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 2 | 0 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 1 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 0 | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 15616 | 12 | 5 | 12843 | 2 | 3 | 28459 | 14 | 8 | Total ... | 2204 | 7 | 4 | 984 | 18 | 6 | 3189 | 5 | 10 |
| Balance on 1st July, 1901 ... | 3230 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3230 | 7 | 0 | Investments made ... | ... | ... | ... | 2003 | 11 | 5 | 2003 | 11 | 5 |
| Total ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances ... | 3197 | 18 | 1 | 120 | 4 | 8 | 3318 | 2 | 9 |
| Total with Balance .. | 18846 | 19 | 5 | 12843 | 2 | 3 | 31690 | 1 | 8 | Deposits repaid ... | 7047 | 10 | 2 | 4147 | 9 | 0 | 1194 | 19 | 2 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Remittances to Crown Agents ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Advances, Scab ... | 62 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total ... | 15512 | 5 | 7 | 7256 | 3 | 7 | 22768 | 9 | 2 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Overpaid Balance 1st July, 1901 | ... | ... | ... | 1339 | 12 | 9 | 1339 | 12 | 9 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Balance on 30th Sept., 1901. ... | 3334 | 13 | 10 | 4247 | 5 | 11 | 7581 | 19 | 9 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total with Balance ... | 18846 | 19 | 5 | 12843 | 2 | 3 | 31690 | 1 | 8 |

Treasury, Stanley, 6th January, 1902.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

APRIL 1st, 1902.

No. 4.

No. 25.

Board of Health.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Boards of Health for 1902:

East Falklands.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| ALDRIDGE, J. | BIGGS, W. |
| WATSON, T. | WILLIAMS, C. |

West Falklands.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| MILLER, S., J.P. | WALDRON, J., J.P. |
|------------------|-------------------|

24th February, 1902.

No. 26.

Consul.

His Excellency the Governor has recognized Mr. W. C. Girling as Acting Consul for the German Empire, Sweden, and Norway, Italy, and Chilé.

4th March, 1902.

No. 27.

Executive Council.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to appoint the Hon. J. J. Felton, M.L.C., J.P. to be a member of the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands.

15th February, 1902.

No. 28.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. W. Atkins, Sen. to act as Senior Constable. Dated 6th February, 1902.

Mr. Daniel John Sullivan to be on probation, a Constable. Dated 1st March, 1902.

No. 29.

Trustee Notice.

Notice is hereby given that William George Benney has this day, on attaining his majority, been joined as Trustee of the Estate of the late William Davis Benney, who died on the 20th day of September, 1898, and Probate of whose Will was granted by the Supreme Court of the Colony on the 23rd day of June, 1899.

GEORGE WILLIAM BENNEY.

WILLIAM GEORGE BENNEY.

Joint Executors and Trustees.

30th March, 1902.

No. 30.

Harbour Ordinance.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency:

No. 2 of 1902 "An Ordinance relating to Harbours."

26th March, 1902.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 2,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th March, 1902.)

An Ordinance relating to Harbours.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

“Harbour Master” shall mean any person lawfully performing the duties or acting under the orders of the Harbour Master.

“Vessel” shall include every description of ship other than a boat.

“Harbour” shall mean the landlocked water lying to the West and South West of a line drawn from Cape Pembroke to William Point, and any Port hereafter defined and declared a Harbour by the Governor in Council.

“Boat” shall include Lighter, Barge, Hulk, or any open or partly decked vessel.

2. The Governor in Council may from time to time make, alter or revoke Regulations:—

Regulations.

(a). For the preservation of any port, harbour, roadstead, wharf, landing place, or beach; for the safe and commodious navigation of any harbour and for the maintenance of good order therein.

(b). Respecting the anchoring, mooring and removing of vessels, hulks, boats and buoys; the packing, landing, deposit or removal of gunpowder and other dangerous goods; the watering, coaling, ballasting, deballasting, loading and discharging of ships, the order and management of vessels and boats within the waters of the Colony, and the loading, landing and disposition of cargo.

(c). Respecting the numbering and marking and traffic of boats.

(d). Respecting the rates to be charged by boats, and the fees to be paid under this Ordinance.

(e). Fixing the penalties for the breach of any regulation made under this Ordinance.

(f). Requiring the deposit of a ship's papers with the Collector of Customs.

Harbour Master may be appointed.

3. The Governor may from time to time appoint a Harbour Master and a Deputy Harbour Master for any Port, and make regulations respecting their duties.

Orders he may issue.

4. The Harbour Master may order the Master of any vessel, boat or hulk.—

(a). To shift the berth of such vessel, boat or hulk, to any place other than where such vessel, boat or hulk may be lying at the time of making such order.

(b.) To make in writing or otherwise any declaration upon any subject in connection with his vessel or the cargo and crew thereof.

Any person receiving such order who shall refuse or neglect to comply with such order with all convenient speed shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

False declaration.

5. Any person signing a declaration required by this Ordinance, or by any regulation made under this Ordinance, containing any wilfully false, misleading or inaccurate statement, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

No person to board before Harbour Master.

6. Any person receiving anything from any vessel, arriving from ports beyond the seas, and any person other than the Pilot boarding or leaving, or making fast to any vessel before she has received pratique and hoisted the commercial code, letter "N" at the mast head shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

Interfering with Harbour Master.

7. Any person interfering with the Harbour Master in the due execution of his duty so as to resist or impede him in the proper performance thereof shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Damaging Moorings, &c.

8. Any person who shall wilfully and unlawfully cut, break, destroy, damage or remove, except for the purposes of this Ordinance, the mooring or fastening of any vessel, boat or hulk, or any sea mark, shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding four months, with or without hard labour, and to a fine, not exceeding Ten Pounds in lieu of or in addition to such imprisonment, and such penalties shall not be a bar to, or prejudice any action at law which may be brought by any person who has suffered injury or loss.

Impeding legal process.

9. Any person who shall oppose or impede the execution on board any vessel of any Warrant or other legal process shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour, and to a fine not exceeding Fifty Pounds in lieu of or in addition to such imprisonment.

Coasting vessels to report.

10. The owner of any vessel or boat sailing out of any port which has not cleared for any place beyond the limits of the Colony shall, either before or within forty-eight hours after such sailing, deliver to the Harbour Master a list showing the name and description of the vessel or boat, the names of the person in charge and of the crew, and the destination and business on which the vessel is engaged, and shall subscribe thereto his name, and if such owner shall not by himself or his agent deliver such report or shall wilfully or knowingly deliver any account untrue in any of the particulars hereinbefore required he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

11. Where any vessel or boat is sunk, stranded or abandoned in any harbour, or tidal water or in or near any approach thereto in such a manner as in the opinion of the Governor in Council to be an obstruction, or a danger to navigation, the Harbour Master may—

Removal of wreck.

- (a). Take possession of, and raise, remove, or destroy the whole or any part of the vessel or boat; and—
- (b). Light or buoy any such vessel or boat or part until the raising, removal, or destruction thereof; and—
- (c). Deliver to the owner on demand and on payment of all expenses incurred, or in the absence of such demand and payment sell, in such manner as he shall think fit any vessel or boat, or part so raised or removed, and also any other property recovered in the exercise of his powers under this section, and out of the proceeds of the sale reimburse himself for the expenses incurred by him in relation thereto, and deposit in the Treasury the surplus (if any), of the proceeds in trust for the persons entitled thereto;

Provided that the Harbour Master shall be entitled to recover from the owner of anything raised, removed, destroyed or sold under this section all expenses incurred by him in relation thereto in excess of the proceeds of such sale.

12. The Master of a vessel or boat from which any anchor, cable, cargo or ship's apparel is slipped or lost in any harbour shall immediately buoy the spot and send to the Harbour Master a full report in writing of such loss and of the position of such buoy and any master making default in obeying the provisions of this section shall incur a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Cable, cargo, &c. lost to be buoyed.

13. Any expenses incurred by the Government in raising or removing anything lost in the harbour may be recovered by summary procedure from the Master of the vessel to which it belonged.

Recovery of expenses as to

14. In the absence of the Master, or if such Master shall depart from the Colony before repaying such expenses as are mentioned in the preceding section, the owner, agent and consignee of such vessel at the time such anchor, cable, cargo, or apparel was lost, shall be liable to repay such expenses to the Government.

When owner, agent, &c., liable.

15. Any person finding or taking up any derelict anchor or chain shall immediately deliver the same to the Receiver of Wreck.

Anchors found.

16. The Master of any vessel or boat having gunpowder or other explosives on board shall comply with the following conditions, namely:—

- (a). If such vessel or boat be laden with more than fifty tons of explosives, or if having more than one ton of explosives on board she be laden also with coal, petroleum, or any such inflammable cargo he shall not enter the inner harbour of Stanley until such explosives have been deposited in the magazine or otherwise disposed of as the Governor may in writing sanction.
- (b). If she be laden with an inflammable cargo and not having more than one ton of explosives and if she be laden with a properly stowed general cargo and not having more than fifty tons of explosives he may anchor in the inner harbour to the east of the Narrows.
- (c). While taking in or discharging any explosives he shall fly flag "B" of the International Code.

Explosives, regulations as to

17. Any person who wilfully violates the provisions of the preceding section, and any person who knowingly and wilfully authorises or permits any such violation shall be liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year and to a fine not exceeding One Hundred Pounds in lieu of or in addition to such imprisonment.

Penalty for violating

Search for
explosives.

18. If any information shall be given upon oath to any Justice that there is reasonable cause to suspect that any unlawful quantity of explosives is on board any merchant vessel in the inner harbour of Stanley, he may by warrant direct any constable at any time to enter and search any such vessel, and any such constable (having previously made known his authority) may either alone or with such assistance as he may deem necessary enter and search any such vessel, and seize and remove to the proper place any unlawful quantities of explosives found on such vessel, and if necessary use force to execute any such warrant.

Loaded cannon.

19. The Master of any vessel (except a vessel of War) who shall in any harbour keep, or cause or permit to be fired, any cannon on board, loaded with ball, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Sand, as to removal
of.

20. Any person who takes or removes any sand, stone, or gravel from a harbour or the beach thereof without the permission in writing of the Harbour Master, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Five Pounds.

Master liable as to
rubbish, &c. thrown
into harbour.

21. The Master of any vessel from which any ashes, ballast, damaged goods, dead animal or cargo are thrown into any harbour shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Other persons liable
ditto.

22. Any person who throws into a harbour, or on the beach thereof, any dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, night soil or other material, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Five Pounds; provided that nothing herein contained shall prevent the deposit of rubbish at any spot where an official notice shall be posted sanctioning such deposit, and subject to the conditions laid down in such notice.

Regulations, penalty
for breach of.

23. Any person offending against any regulation made under this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum fixed in such regulations, and not more than Twenty Pounds.

Repeal.

24. The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Short title.

25. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Harbour Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this 21st day of March, 1902.

Assented to by the Governor, and given under the Public Seal of the Colony, this 26th day of March, 1902.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 2 of 1857 | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance. | Sections 8 and 9. |
| 5 of 1871 | Pilot Ordinance. | Sections 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12. |
| 2 of 1880 | Ordinance for Amending "Pilot Ordinance" No. 5 of 1871. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1898 | The Harbour Ordinance, 1898, | The Whole. |

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

MAY 1st, 1902.

No. 5.

No. 32.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Quarter ended 31st December, 1901, a Statement of the Receipts and Payments during the year 1901, and a Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1901.

1st May, 1902.

No. 32.

Savings Bank.

With this Gazette is published the audited report of the Manager of the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

1st May, 1902.

No. 34.

Probate and Public Lands Ordinances.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow the following Ordinances:—

No. 9 of 1901, "The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901."

No. 1 of 1902, "The Public Lands Ordinance, 1902."

1st May, 1902.

No. 35.

Agreement with Japan.

An Agreement entered into between Great Britain and Japan, dated 30th January, 1902, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's office.

1st May, 1902.

No. 36.

Stock Inspector.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. W. Atkins, Sen., to be, during pleasure, an Inspector under "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

Dated 1st April, 1902.

No. 37.

Lighthouse.

The Board of Trade have appointed Mr. John Pearce to be Principal Light-keeper at Cape Pembroke in succession to Mr. G. K. Broome. Mr. Pearce arrived in the Colony on 22nd March, 1902.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. W. Coulson to be temporarily Assistant Lightkeeper in succession to Mr. Hocking. Dated 1st May, 1902.

No. 38.

Administrator.

Mr. W. Hart Bennett, Colonial Secretary, &c., this day assumed the Administration of the Colony on the departure on leave of H.E. W. Grey-Wilson, C.M.G. Dated 1st May, 1902.

No. 39.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. W. A. Thompson to act as Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, Coroner, Registrar-General and Local Auditor.

Mr. J. J. Felton, J.P. to act as Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Postmaster, Harbour Master, Receiver of Wreck, Official Administrator and Sheriff. Dated 1st May, 1902.

SAVINGS BANK, 1900-I.

Treasury, 31st March 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit herewith the Savings Bank Capital Account for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

The following is a statement showing the transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits with accrued interest. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9½ | 7609 | 1 | 5½ | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 353 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44461 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 15598 | 0 | 3 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 50235 | 19 | 4 |
| | | 143734 | 17 | 4½ | 93498 | 18 | 0½ | | | |

During the year 60 accounts were opened and 32 have been closed; leaving the total of 379 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £50235 19s. 4d, is distributed. This gives an average of nearly £132 11s. 0d. standing to the credit of each account, or £24 11s. 9d, per head of the population.

Interest amounting to £1140 7s. 7d, has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £86 18s. 5d. in excess of that credited in 1899-1900; while the amount of the deposits exceeded that of the withdrawals by £5834 11s. 11d

The following table shows the investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1901. These investments amount to £46400 19s. 3d., leaving a balance uninvested of £3835 0s. 1d.

The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1472 0s. 9d., and the expenses incurred £1169 15s. 5d., leaving a profit of £302 5s. 4d.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| DR. | 30th September, 1901. | Cr. |
|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1901. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1900 44401 7 5 Deposits 1st Oct., 1900 to 30th Sept., 1901, 14457 12 8 Withdrawals 9763 8 4 |
| Investments as per list attached, taken at cost price | 46400 19 3 | 4694 4 4 |
| Balance uninvested | 3835 0 1 | Interest 1st Oct., 1900 to 30th Sept., 1901, 1140 7 7 |
| | £50235 19 4 | 50235 19 4 |

TABLE SHOWING INVESTMENTS HELD ON ACCOUNT OF SAVINGS BANK ON 30TH
SEPTEMBER, 1901.

| | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Value in Sept., 1901. | | |
|--|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|----|---|-----------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Consols 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent ... <i>Inscribed Securities.</i> | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4896 | 5 | 7 |
| Barbados 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1802 | 5 | 2 |
| B. Guiana 3 ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1029 | 11 | 0 | 977 | 11 | 0 |
| Canada 3 ... | 3509 | 10 | 0 | 3722 | 3 | 4 | 3684 | 17 | 3 |
| " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1040 | 16 | 4 |
| Cape 4 ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2620 | 0 | 3 |
| " 3 ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 993 | 0 | 7 |
| Ceylon 3 ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2555 | 2 | 10 |
| Jamaica 3 ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 3 | 982 | 10 | 2 |
| Natal 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | | | | 284 | 19 | 4 | 293 | 11 | 0 |
| New South Wales 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4584 | 6 | 9 |
| New Zealand 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 3035 | 13 | 7 |
| " 4 ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 917 | 4 | 6 |
| Mauritius 4 ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1209 | 8 | 9 |
| Queensland 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 2034 | 10 | 0 |
| " 3 ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1940 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria 3 $\frac{1}{2}$... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5630 | 19 | 6 |
| " 4 ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 3078 | 8 | 4 |
| Western Australia 3 ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1946 | 19 | 0 |
| South Australian 3 ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 977 | 17 | 8 |
| Zanzibar ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| Deduct profit on securities realized ... | 46444 43 | 13 14 | 6 3 | 46743 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| | 46400 | 19 | 3 | | | | 47201 | 8 | 3 |

(a) Value in November, 1900, value in September, 1901 not known.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1901.

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1901. 30th Sept. Interest on Investments ... | 1472 0 9 | Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1900, to 30th Sept., 1901 ... | 1140 7 7 |
| | | Expenses of Management ... | 29 7 10 |
| | | Profit on year's transactions ... | 1169 15 5 302 5 4 |
| | <u>£1472 0 9</u> | | <u>£1472 0 9</u> |

Audited, and found correct.

W. HART BENNETT, Colonial Secretary.

31st March, 1902.

Local Auditor.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1901.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1901 ... | 753 | 10 | 9 | 1741 | 13 | 2 | 2495 | 3 | 11 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 16 | 0 | 222 | 16 | 0 |
| Customs ... | 5662 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5662 | 13 | 1 | The Governor ... | 1465 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1466 | 12 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 94 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 18 | 6 | Colonial Secretary | 1246 | 14 | 9 | 109 | 3 | 8 | 1355 | 18 | 5 |
| Internal Revenue | 518 | 18 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 518 | 18 | 4 | Customs Department | 21 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 |
| Fees | 486 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 486 | 18 | 3 | Audit Department | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | 1136 | 14 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1136 | 14 | 10 | Port and Marine Department | 121 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 128 | 4 | 5 |
| Rents | 4990 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4990 | 8 | 0 | Legal Department | 374 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 376 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 231 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 17 | 7 | Police | 550 | 8 | 7 | 45 | 9 | 7 | 595 | 18 | 2 |
| Interest on Investments | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prisons | 196 | 15 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 254 | 16 | 4 |
| „ Land Sales | 53 | 9 | 5 | 806 | 15 | 3 | 860 | 4 | 8 | Medical Department | 578 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 592 | 16 | 4 |
| „ Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 1469 | 7 | 10 | 1469 | 7 | 10 | Education | 603 | 16 | 9 | 31 | 17 | 8 | 635 | 14 | 5 |
| „ Fire Brigade | 21 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 4 | 4 | Ecclesiastical | 469 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 469 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transport | 303 | 14 | 6 | 161 | 10 | 3 | 465 | 4 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Miscellaneous Services | 485 | 2 | 9 | 215 | 17 | 8 | 701 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Post Office | 395 | 18 | 4 | 3871 | 5 | 2 | 4267 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Public Works | 1141 | 18 | 5 | 774 | 8 | 1 | 1916 | 6 | 6 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales ... | 13197 | 2 | 4 | 2779 | 3 | 1 | 15476 | 5 | 5 | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1482 | 6 | 1 | 790 | 10 | 8 | 2272 | 16 | 9 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 1237 | 12 | 11 | 1237 | 12 | 11 | Colonial Engineer | 435 | 8 | 8 | 224 | 19 | 7 | 660 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Drawbacks | 62 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 9 | 4 |
| Total | 13197 | 2 | 4 | 3516 | 16 | 0 | 16713 | 18 | 4 | Savings Bank | 15 | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | 2876 | 10 | 3 | 2876 | 10 | 3 | Interest on Deposits | 1140 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1140 | 8 | 4 |
| Advances repaid | 3423 | 13 | 8 | 6799 | 8 | 7 | 10223 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits received | 41071 | 15 | 5 | 1688 | 8 | 2 | 42760 | 3 | 7 | Total | 10090 | 11 | 5 | 6548 | 10 | 10 | 17039 | 2 | 3 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 14117 | 10 | 10 | 14117 | 10 | 10 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 8098 | 16 | 10 | 8098 | 16 | 10 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 192 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 192 | 11 | 7 | Advances | 9614 | 11 | 7 | 240 | 2 | 2 | 9884 | 13 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 23033 | 12 | 6 | 15852 | 17 | 2 | 38886 | 9 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 13117 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 13117 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Expended under Scab Ord., | 289 | 17 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 289 | 17 | 7 |
| Total | 57885 | 3 | 0 | 28998 | 13 | 10 | 86883 | 16 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total on 1st January, 1901 | 753 | 10 | 9 | 1741 | 13 | 2 | 2495 | 6 | 11 | Total | 57176 | 3 | 11 | 30740 | 7 | 0 | 87916 | 10 | 11 |
| Total | 58638 | 13 | 9 | 30740 | 7 | 0 | 89379 | 0 | 9 | Balance on 31st Dec., 1901 | 1462 | 9 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1462 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 58638 | 13 | 9 | 30740 | 7 | 0 | 89379 | 0 | 9 |

31st March, 1902.

(a) Includes £670 14 6 overpayments made by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1901.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | Total. | | | Amount. | | |
|--|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|---------------------------------------|--------|----|---------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest | 1462 | 9 | 10 | 1462 | 9 | 10 | Bills drawn on Crown Agents | 1212 | 4 | 1 | 1212 | 4 | 1 |
| Investments: Land Sales | 26321 | 0 | 8 | | | | Deposits: Lands Sales | 26321 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| „ Saving's Bank | 46400 | 19 | 3 | | | | „ Saving's Bank | 47413 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| „ Intestates | 611 | 2 | 7 | 73333 | 2 | 6 | „ Intestates | 1396 | 5 | 7 | 78514 | 13 | 0 |
| Advances: Admiralty | 107 | 15 | 8 | | | | „ Scab | 1677 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| „ Board of Trade | 79 | 5 | 0 | | | | „ Aliens | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Note Fund | 28 | 17 | 11 | | | | „ Public Works | 7 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| „ Fire Engine | 459 | 0 | 2 | | | | „ Money Orders | 2 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| „ Volunteers | 51 | 2 | 11 | | | | „ Loan to Colony | 1000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Officers | 114 | 16 | 10 | 840 | 18 | 6 | Overpaid by Crown Agents | 670 | 14 | 6 | 136 | 0 | 0 |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | | | | | | | Post Office Local Mail Subsidy | 136 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 4226 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | £ 79862 | 17 | 1 | | | | £ 79862 | 17 | 1 | |

COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY.

Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1901.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Liabilities. | Amount. | | |
|--|---------|----|----|--------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash | 3001 | 0 | 0 | Notes Issued | 4500 | 0 | 0 |
| Investment | 1500 | 0 | 0 | Deposits: Falkland Government | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| Do. Depreciation Fund | 3 | 7 | 6 | Do. do. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets | 25 | 10 | 5 | | | | |
| | £ 4529 | 17 | 11 | | £ 4529 | 17 | 11 |

31st March, 1902.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

MONTHLY SUMMARY OF SAVINGS BANK TRANSACTIONS.

| 1900 and 1901. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | | | | Balance. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Interest. | | | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------|----|----|----------|----|----|------------------|------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | |
| October | 1888 | 14 | 11 | 818 | 15 | 0 | +1069 | 19 | 11 | 44401 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 10 |
| November | 663 | 14 | 7 | 150 | 7 | 8 | + 513 | 6 | 11 | 45471 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 6 |
| December | 446 | 15 | 5 | 215 | 5 | 9 | + 231 | 9 | 8 | 45984 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 8 |
| 1901 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 573 | 0 | 1 | 148 | 16 | 8 | + 424 | 3 | 5 | 46216 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| February | 560 | 3 | 2 | 1218 | 16 | 10 | — 658 | 13 | 8 | 46640 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 25 | 15 |
| March | 1157 | 15 | 0 | 551 | 17 | 8 | + 605 | 17 | 4 | 45981 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 14 |
| April | 1073 | 18 | 3 | 916 | 0 | 7 | + 157 | 17 | 8 | 46587 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 11 |
| May | 1203 | 4 | 1 | 593 | 19 | 3 | + 609 | 4 | 10 | 46745 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 14 |
| June | 1306 | 0 | 5 | 323 | 6 | 8 | + 982 | 13 | 9 | 47354 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 9 |
| July | 954 | 3 | 11 | 479 | 3 | 8 | + 475 | 0 | 3 | 48337 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 8 |
| August | 1322 | 12 | 3 | 2472 | 11 | 7 | —1149 | 19 | 4 | 48812 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 6 |
| September | 3207 | 10 | 7 | 1874 | 7 | 0 | +1433 | 3 | 7 | 47662 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 113 | 16 |
| Total for year. | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | +4694 | 4 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 | 60 | 32 | 97 | 0 | 9 | 446 | 120 |

Interest, 1st October, 1901 ... 1043 6 10

Total ... £1140 7 7

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

1st May, 1902.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

JUNE 1st, 1902.

No. 6.

No. 40.

Currency Note Fund.

With this Gazette is published the audited Statement of the Currency Note Fund, for month ended 10th April, 1902.
1st June, 1902.

No. 41.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint Mr. Vere Packe to act as a Commissioner of Currency. Dated 1st May, 1902.

Dr. John Waldron, Mr. Arthur E. Felton, Mr. George Bonner, and Mr. William Seccombe Williams have been appointed Justices of the Peace.

No. 42.

Postal Notice.

Parcels for Accra, Ada, Cape Coast Castle, Kwitta, Saltpond and Winneba in the Gold Coast Colony may now be insured under the conditions already applicable to insured parcels for Axim, Sekondi and Tarkwa.

1st June, 1902.

No. 43.

Supplementary Appropriation.

The Administrator directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1901, and it is accordingly published with this Gazette.

16th May, 1902.

No. 44.

Extradition with Belgium.

A copy of an Order of H.M. The King in Council bringing into operation a Treaty between Great Britain and Belgium for the mutual Extradition of Criminals, dated 20th October, 1901, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

21st May, 1902.

No. 45.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands Probate side.

In the goods of the late Catherine Claxton, deceased.

Whereas, Walter Claxton of Stanley, has applied for Letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Catherine Claxton, deceased.

These are therefore to cite and admonish and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted, provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

Dated this 21st day of May, 1902.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Registrar.

No. 46.

Local Mail Service.

With this Gazette is published a Revised List of the sailing of the Local Mail Schooner.

1st June, 1902.



No. ,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary
Expenditure for the year 1901.*

Whereas during the year 1901 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1901, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1901, the sum of Three thousand Eight hundred and Ninety-four Pounds, Eight Shillings and Sixpence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 202 | 18 | 5 |
| Legal | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 18 | 2 |
| Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | 335 | 4 | 9 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 0 | 5 |
| Post Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1191 | 3 | 6 |
| Public Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2039 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | | | | | £3894 | 8 | 6 |

Passed the Legislative Council this th day of 1902.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of , 1902.

Clerk of the Council.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during Month ended

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| 10th April, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £4500 0 0 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th April, 1902 | ... | | | | | £3001 0 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | | £3001 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | | | Nominal Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price in January, 1902. | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------------------|------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ | s. | d. |
| South Australian | ... | 3 0/0 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 | | | |
| Queensland | ... | 3 0/0 | 883 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93½ | | | |
| West Australian | ... | 3 0/0 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 324 | 0 | 0 | 93½ | 1500 | 0 | 0 |

W. Hart Bennett
W. A. Thompson
J. J. Felton.

} Commissioners of Currency.

N.B.—This statement also applies to the months of October, 1901 to March, 1902.

Audited and found correct,

May 5th, 1902.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

1st June, 1902.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

JULY 1st, 1902.

No. 7.

No. 47.

Probate Ordinance, 1901.

Under the Probate Ordinance, 1901, a Will partly written and partly printed, made out and duly executed in conformity with the directions therein on a form printed under the authority of the Governor, shall be as valid to all intents and purposes as if the same had been wholly written in words at length.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that forms of Will can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price Two and Sixpence.

16th June, 1902.

No. 48.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, Probate side.

In the Estate of the late Ellen Roberts of Stanley, deceased.

Whereas William Roberts of Stanley has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate, rights and credits of Ellen Roberts, late of Stanley, deceased.

These are, therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within twenty-one days from 1st July, 1902.

Dated at Stanley, this 17th day of June, 1902.

G. J. TURNER,
Acting Registrar.

No. 49.

Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1901.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following Ordinance, which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 3 of 1902, "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1901."

10th June, 1902.

No. 50.

Land Bill.

The Administrator directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance relating to Land.

This Bill consolidates and amends the many Ordinances on the subject: in view of the importance of the matter, it will be not be brought before the Legislative Council for some months, in order to allow ample time for all interested to make themselves acquainted with its proposed provisions.

Any criticisms or suggestions should be addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

1st July, 1902.

No. 51.

Appointments.

The Administrator has been pleased to re-appoint Mr. W. A. Thompson and Mr. J. J. Felton to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending 31st December 1902.

The Administrator has appointed Mr. Thomas Palmer Walker to be temporarily a Constable for the Falkland Islands. Dated 7th June, 1902.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. HART BENNETT.

No. 3,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM HART BENNETT,

Administrator.

(16th June, 1902.)

An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1901.

Whereas during the year 1901 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1901, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1901, the sum of Three thousand Eight hundred and Ninety-four Pounds, Eight Shillings and Sixpence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|-------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | 202 | 18 | 5 |
| Legal | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Police | 23 | 18 | 2 |
| Transport | 335 | 4 | 9 |
| Miscellaneous | 55 | 0 | 5 |
| Post Office | 1191 | 3 | 6 |
| Public Works | 2039 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | £3894 | 8 | 6 |

Passed the Legislative Council this 10th day of June, 1902.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of June, 1902.

(Signed)

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Clerk of the Council.



Draft of An Ordinance relating to Land.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

1. In this Ordinance, and in the construction of any lease or Crown Grant—

“Land” includes Islands, Country, Suburban and Town Land.

“Crown Lands” means any land not already granted in fee simple and includes any land which has been or may hereafter become escheated or otherwise acquired by the Crown.

“Waste Land” means land in the possession of the Crown or land let on a lease which is within one year of expiring.

“Lot” means Town land.

“Block” means 160 acres.

“Section” means 6,000 acres.

“Station” means the whole extent of land occupied in one lease.

“Inspector” means an Inspector appointed under “The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.”

“Stock” means any horse, cow, pig, goat, sheep or their young.

“Boundary” means the line of junction of the land of one owner with the land of another owner or with Crown land.

“Sufficient Fence” means such fence as shall be prescribed in respect of Country land, Suburban land and Town land respectively by any rules and regulations made or hereafter to be made under this Ordinance.

“Owner” includes a lessee from the Crown and the agent or manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

“Improvement” shall include buildings, drains, wells, tanks, dams, cultivation, fencing, filling up, laying down grass, and any beneficial work done upon any land, not being a Reserve, to increase its value, productiveness, or power of carrying stock.

“Country” means land more than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town.

“Town” means land within two miles of the Cathedral or of the centre of a town.

“Suburban” means land more than two miles and less than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town.

“Reserve” means the land specified in section seven and any land declared a Reserve under that section.

2. The King's Majesty shall not at any time commence any action, suit, or other legal proceedings against any person for or in anywise concerning any lands, tenements, rents or hereditaments whatsoever (other than liberties or franchises) by reason of any right or title which hath not first accrued and grown or shall not

hereafter first accrue and grow within the space of sixty years next before the commencement of such action, suit, or other legal proceedings.

3. In the construction of the preceding section the right or title of the King's Majesty to any lands, tenements, or hereditaments which are now or shall at any time hereafter be subject to or comprised in any demise or lease for any term of years, granted by or on behalf of His Majesty, or any of His Royal predecessors or successors, shall not be deemed to have first accrued or grown until the expiration or determination of such demise or lease as against any person whose possession, holding, or enjoyment of such lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or whose receipt of the rents, issues, or profits thereof shall have commenced during the term of such demise or lease, or who shall claim from, by, or under any person whose possession, holding or enjoyment of such lands, tenements, or hereditaments or whose receipt of the rents, issues, or profits thereof shall have so commenced as aforesaid.

4. Crown lands shall not, save as hereinafter excepted, be dealt with or disposed of, without the special sanction of the Secretary of State, otherwise than in the manner hereinafter prescribed and, except as hereinafter mentioned, the Waste lands of the Crown shall be sold in fee simple and by public auction only.

5. Any person who without the permission of the Governor in writing shall without lawful cause drive, hunt, wound, capture, decoy, or destroy any wild cattle or wild stock on waste lands, and, if on lands in the lawful occupation of any other person, without his authority, shall for each animal so killed, wounded, captured, decoyed, or destroyed be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and any person who shall receive any animal or any part thereof, knowing the same to have been unlawfully captured and destroyed as aforesaid, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds. Any constable may stop, search and detain any boat in or upon which there shall be reason to suspect that such animal or any part thereof so unlawfully obtained may be found and, if upon search thereupon made, such animal or any portion thereof shall be found, then may convey the same before a Justice, and without a warrant may take into custody and carry before a Justice any person reasonably suspected of having committed any offence contrary to this section.

6. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the Governor in Council from reserving to His Majesty the right of disposing in such a manner as for the public interest may seem best of such lands as as may be required for any purposes of public defence, safety, utility, convenience, or enjoyment, or for facilitating the improvement and settlement of the Colony or for any special purpose.

7. The following lands which prior to the passing of this Ordinance have been "Reserved" shall continue to be "Reserves" that is to say:

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| In Lafonia, near Bull Point ... | ... | 1,280 acres |
| In Section 8, Darwin Harbour ... | ... | 3,000 " |
| In Section 28, Port Sussex ... | ... | 2,224 " |
| In Section 22a, West Cove ... | ... | 1,540 " |
| In Pebble Island, Elephant Bay ... | ... | 160 " |
| In Keppel Island, Bold Point ... | ... | 160 " |
| In New Island, Tigre Harbour ... | ... | 160 " |
| In Stanley Harbour, Navy Point ... | ... | 145 " |

and the Governor in Council may, by publication in the Gazette and by giving notice to the occupier (if any), at any time declare any Crown land a Reserve and, if the land or any portion thereof so declared shall be comprised in any lease, the lease in so far as it relates to the land so reserved shall be determined at the expiration of three years from the date of the publication in the Gazette of such declaration provided that, in cases where any leaseholder is deprived of the use of such reserved part of his holding, the Governor in Council may grant a corresponding abatement of rent to such leaseholder and provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State to declare any "Reserve" no longer reserved and, upon the publication of such declaration in

the Gazette, such land shall cease to be a Reserve and may be dealt with as other lands of the Crown.

8. Any land reserved under the preceding section or prior to the passing of this Ordinance may be leased for any term not exceeding three years, provided that any such Reserve shall not be leased without the sanction of the Secretary of State to any person whose land does not adjoin such Reserve, unless all the owners of land adjoining such Reserve shall have refused to accept a lease thereof upon the terms prescribed by the Governor in Council and if all the holders of land adjoining such Reserve have refused to accept a lease as aforesaid then the lease of such Reserve shall be put up to auction as provided for in sections 10 and 11 in the case of other Waste lands.

9. The Governor in Council may insert in any lease granted by him on behalf of the Crown such reservations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed expedient and the following reservations, conditions, and restrictions, unless expressly excluded in whole or in part and subject to such other reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may be set forth therein and so far as they are appropriate and not repugnant to any of the reservations, conditions and restrictions inserted in any Crown grant or lease of Crown lands, shall be binding in the same manner and to the same extent as if they formed part of such Crown grant or lease and had been fully set forth therein.

Note: This Section
should follow
Section 18.

(a) Every dispute as to the boundaries of any lot, block, section, or station shall be settled by arbitration in the usual way at the expense of the parties interested, and due notice of any adjustment signed by the parties interested shall be given within three months to the Colonial Secretary for recording and if such notice be not given the award of the arbitration shall be null and void.

(b) Any lease may with the approval of the Governor be transferred by the lessee or his attorney writing, dating, and the signing thereon in the presence of two witnesses following words:

“I hereby transfer to
all right, title and interest in this lease.”

Provided that every such transfer shall be sent to the Colonial Secretary to be registered within four months of such transfer.

(c) Any lease may be renewed by the Governor writing, dating, and signing thereon the following words:—

“I hereby renew this lease until the day of
190 .”

(d) Country and Suburban lands shall be used for pastoral purposes only.

(e) The Governor shall have power at any time to proclaim a public road through any station or part thereof, and to resume and enter upon any part of the lands which it may be deemed necessary to resume for making any work of public utility or convenience without making to the lessee or owner any compensation in respect thereof so nevertheless that the lands so to be resumed shall not exceed one twentieth part of the whole of the station and that no such resumption as aforesaid shall be made under this section of any lands upon which any buildings shall have been erected or which may be in use as gardens or otherwise for the more convenient occupation of any such buildings: provided that a proportionate abatement of rent shall be granted to the tenant of such resumed land, except where the resumption is for public roads of which such tenant will enjoy the benefit with others.

(f) The Governor and any one acting under his authority may search, dig for, and take away any stones or other materials which may be required for any purpose of public convenience or utility.

- (g) All diamonds and all mines of gold, silver and other metals and all mines of coal are reserved to the Government of the Falkland Islands with full liberty at all times either by themselves or by any person authorized by the Governor to search and dig for and carry away the same and for that purpose to enter upon the land or any part thereof.
- (h) The right to kill and take seals is reserved to the Government of the Falkland Islands and such persons as are duly licensed by the Government.
- (i) Rent shall be paid half-yearly and in advance.
- (j) The owner or lessee shall be entitled to kill and appropriate to his own use any wild cattle or wild stock that may be on the land.
- (k) Any person authorized by the Governor shall be entitled to enter upon any land for the purpose of surveying or for inspecting fences or for any other special purpose which the Governor shall specify in writing.

10. The Governor may at any time cause, subject to the provisions of section 15, a lease of any Waste lands of the Crown to be put up to auction upon such terms and subject to such reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may seem expedient to the Governor in Council and as shall be notified in the Gazette, and the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, may, upon the application of the occupant of any land whose lease has expired or will expire within one year, grant to him either a renewal of such lease or a new lease upon such terms and subject to such reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may seem expedient to the Governor in Council, but such renewal shall not, and such new lease shall not, unless otherwise therein expressly provided, have effect until the determination of the then current lease and shall not:

In the case of Country land (not being a Reserve), exceed the term of twenty-one years.

In the case of Suburban land or a Reserve, exceed the term of three years.

In the case of Town lands, exceed the term of 60 years, and whenever the Governor shall decline to renew any lease and whenever the former lessee shall decline to accept a new lease on the terms offered by the Government, there shall be paid by the Government to the outgoing tenant the value of all improvements assessed as hereinafter prescribed, provided that no compensation shall be paid for any improvement in respect of land when the former lessee declines to accept the renewal of his lease or when such improvements are in respect of land held upon a lease which has become null and void.

11. (1) Whenever the holder of any lease which expires or is within one year of expiring after the passing of this Ordinance shall decline to accept a renewal of such lease; or, if the Government has refused to renew such lease, shall decline to accept a new lease of such land upon the terms approved by the Governor in Council with reference to such lease, and—

(2) Whenever any lease shall become null and void, or shall be so declared under section 13.

the Governor shall cause a new lease of the land thus lapsing to the Crown to be put up to public auction unless the Governor in Council shall direct that such land be sold by auction as provided for in section 15 of this Ordinance.

12. The sum to be paid on account of improvements shall be determined by some one or more fit and proper persons appointed by the Governor and the assessors shall certify that every improvement of which they have assessed the value is to the best of their knowledge and belief suitable and appropriate to the station or lot or was authorized by the Governor in Council as witnessed by writing under the hand of the Governor, provided that the assessed value of such improvements shall never exceed the actual cost thereof.

13. Whenever any lessee shall fail to perform or observe any of the conditions of any lease held by him or to pay any rent due to the Government in respect of any lease within three months after it has become due, every lease held by such lessee from the Crown shall be null and void, and whenever a lessee shall decline to accept a renewal of any lease held by him it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to declare every lease held by such lessee from the Crown null and void.

14. The holder of any country land may, at any time not less than two years before the termination of his lease (or soonest-to-expire lease if he have more than one), purchase the whole of the land rented by him in accordance with the acreage set forth in his leases at the rate of three shillings an acre, and, if no acreage be specified in one or more of such leases, then in respect of the number of acres computed by the Governor as the acreage of any such leases and the purchase money in respect of any land dealt with under this section shall be payable in the same manner as is laid down in section 18 in the case of sales by auction, and no rent shall be payable in respect of such land from the date on which the first instalment of the purchase money shall be paid.

15. The Governor may at any time sell by auction any Waste land not being a Reserve and lease by auction any Waste land in such size or lot as to the Governor in Council may seem expedient and the upset price in the case of a sale shall not be lower than at the rate per acre of one hundred pounds for Town land and two pounds for Suburban land and three shillings for Country land, and in the case of a lease the upset price per acre per annum shall not be lower than at the rate of four pounds for Town land, two pence for Suburban land, and one penny for Country land, save when the Secretary of State shall authorize any specified land to be put up at a lower rate, provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor, if he shall deem it expedient, to dispose by private contract of any frontage or other lot of land in Stanley or any other town to the owner of the adjacent land at a price to be fixed by the Governor in Council, which price shall in no case be lower than at the rate of one hundred pounds per acre.

16. Every auction held under this Ordinance shall have been publicly advertised for not less than three months before the date of such auction and such advertisement shall show as fully as may be:

- (1) The situation, boundaries and acreage of the land and whether the acreage is the assessed number of acres or has been ascertained and determined by survey, and the names of the owners or lessees of the adjoining lands.
- (2) If a Town lot, the length of the boundary line between the lot and every adjoining lot
- (3) The mode in which the purchase money or rent shall be paid and the price at which the land will be upset.
- (4) In the case of sale, the date when possession will be given, which if the land be held on lease shall not be until the termination of the current lease.
- (5) The value of the improvements as assessed and ascertained under section 12.
- (6) When any land has been surveyed, that a copy of the plan is open to inspection at the Government offices.

17. It shall be lawful for the Governor to lease or sell privately at not less than the upset price, any land not let or sold when put up to auction or to renew the lease of the former lessee, subject to the provisions of section 10 of this Ordinance as to the renewal of leases.

18. The following provisions shall have effect with respect to any land put up to sale by auction:

- (1) Every lot of land so put up for sale shall, if surveyed, have a plan shewing the situation and boundaries of the lot, the number of acres which it contains as ascertained by the survey, the names of the owners or lessees of the adjoining lands, and the length of the boundary line between the lot and the land of each adjoining owner

or lessee exhibited at the sale by the Auctioneer and a copy of the plan (if any) shall be given to the purchaser. The matters hereby required to be shewn on the map shall also be stated in printed particulars of Sale.

(2) The purchase money shall be payable by such number (not exceeding 15) of equal yearly instalments as the Governor in Council shall determine and as shall be notified in the Government Gazette before the sale. The first instalment shall be paid at the conclusion of the sale and each subsequent instalment, together with interest at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per centum per annum on the unpaid balance of the purchase money for the time being from the date of payment of the last previous instalment, shall be paid at the expiration of one year from the day on which the last previous instalment was payable. But the purchaser may at any time pay the whole of the purchase money remaining unpaid with the interest thereon which has accrued since the date of the last previous payment of an instalment.

(3) The highest or only bidder for every lot put up for sale at or above the upset price shall be the purchaser.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the sale the purchaser shall sign an agreement to complete the purchase and to fulfil the conditions of sale. If any purchaser, whether the original purchaser or a purchaser substituted under this sub-section, shall fail to pay the first instalment or to sign the said agreement, the sale to him shall be void and the next highest bidder (if any) at or above the upset price shall be the purchaser.

(4) If any purchaser shall fail to pay the second or any subsequent instalment of purchase money or any interest for the time being payable by him on the day on which such instalment or interest becomes payable or within twenty-one days thereafter, the Governor may, and if such default shall continue for three months from the day on which such instalment or interest becomes payable, the Governor shall cause the land purchased by such purchaser to be again put up for sale by public auction at the same upset price and on the same conditions as at the previous sale.

(5) If any land shall be again put up for sale as aforesaid, the previous sale thereof shall henceforth become void and the purchaser at the previous sale shall give up possession thereof and shall have no further right or interest in or lien upon such land.

(6) If, after payment in full of the purchase money and interest payable by the purchaser at the second sale, the Government shall have received in respect of such purchase money and interest an amount exceeding the purchase money and interest which the Governor would have received from the purchaser at the previous sale if he had complied with the conditions of sale, then out of such excess, after deducting therefrom the expenses of the second sale, the Government shall repay to the purchaser at the previous sale the amount of the instalments of purchase money and interest which he shall have actually paid or so much thereof as such excess shall suffice to repay but in no other event shall a purchaser have any claim for repayment of instalments of purchase money or interest paid by him.

(7) Every purchaser whether at a first or second sale shall be let into possession of the land purchased by him upon the date advertised in the conditions of sale and upon payment of the first instalment of purchase money and upon his signing the above mentioned agreement, but no grant of the land shall be issued to him until he shall have paid the whole of the purchase money and all interest payable under the conditions of sale.

(8) The sum of money (if any) payable by the purchaser of each lot put up for sale as the value of improvements thereon under sections 10 and 12 shall be paid by the purchaser to the Government within thirty days from the date of the sale. If the purchaser at a first sale shall not pay the said sum of money within the said thirty days the lot shall be again put up for sale by auction in the same manner, and with the same consequences as if such purchaser had made default for three months in payment of an instalment of purchase money.

(9) The purchaser of every lot, his heirs or assigns, shall, before the expiration of two years from the date of the sale, erect on such lot a suitable and substantial dwelling house to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council. Default in compliance with this sub-section shall entail the same consequences as default in payment of a second or subsequent instalment of purchase money for three months.

19. The following provisions shall have effect with respect to fences and fencing :

(1) Where there shall be no sufficient natural boundary or no boundary fence to any part of any land or where any boundary fence is not a sufficient fence, any owner may by notice in writing call on the owner of the adjoining land to come to an agreement as to the extent or nature of the fence to be erected or the repairs or work to be done to the existing fence and such owners may agree, in writing, that such boundary fence shall not exactly follow the boundary of the land described in their leases when the physical features of the ground render a deviation necessary, and such owners may without resorting to proceedings arrange with each other for the erection of a dividing fence upon the basis of a claim for the improvements proportionate to the outlay incurred, and the lessee who pays the whole or more than half the cost shall stand in the place of the other as regards compensation on the determination of the lease of the other in proportion to so much of the amount so paid by him in excess of his own share as shall not then have been repaid to him.

(2) If the parties shall fail within fourteen days after the giving of such notice to come to such agreement as aforesaid it shall be lawful for the party who gave the notice to apply to an Inspector to view the boundaries and to report upon the necessity for a fence, the line of such fence or what repairs or additions to the existing fence are necessary to make it sufficient, provided that, where an Inspector is called in, his reasonable expenses shall be borne by the parties.

And where an agreement has been made under the sub-section last preceding and one of the parties fails to complete his part thereof, the other party shall have power to call in an Inspector in the same manner as if the said parties had failed to come to an agreement.

(3) The Inspector shall when so applied to carefully view and inspect the land and report in writing upon the extent of fence that it is necessary to erect or what repairs or improvements are necessary to make the existing fence sufficient, which report shall be delivered as soon as practicable to a Magistrate.

(4) Upon the receipt of the report the Magistrate shall require the attendance of the parties interested and in a summary way hear and determine the question at issue, and if satisfied that an existing fence should be repaired or that a new fence is necessary he shall issue an order to the owners of such land for the repair or erection of such fence within such period as shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Magistrate to be sufficient for the proper completion of the work.

(5) Any owner of land who shall wilfully neglect to complete his share of the work of repairing or erecting a dividing fence within the time named in an order issued under the preceding sub-section shall be liable to a penalty not less than ten pounds, and not more than twenty pounds for every month he shall remain in default.

(6) In the event of its being proved to the satisfaction of the Magistrate before whom an enquiry is held that the owner of land who shall have failed to agree to fence has not the means to immediately pay his proportion of the cost of the work of repairing or erecting a dividing fence, then the Magistrate upon the application of the other owner may grant such other owner leave to erect or repair the whole of such dividing fence and on a certificate of the Inspector that the work has been properly done, the owner who has done the work shall be entitled to recover from the other owner one half of the cost of the work so done.

(7) The Magistrate hearing any action brought under the foregoing sub-section may, upon being satisfied that the defendant is unable from want of capital to immediately pay his proportion

of the cost of the work, issue an order granting the defendant time, upon good and sufficient security being given to the satisfaction of the said Magistrate for the payment of the amount with interest at the rate of Four Pounds per centum per annum at such periods and by such instalments as shall be ordered by the Magistrate; provided however that it shall not be lawful to extend the time for payment in such cases beyond a period of three years from the date on which the work of repairing or erecting the dividing fence shall have been completed.

(8) If a defendant to whom time has been granted under the preceding sub-section shall fail to comply with the terms of the order made by the Magistrate either by the non-payment of an instalment when due or otherwise the plaintiff in the action shall be entitled to at once issue execution under the judgment for the full amount of the principal and interest which may at that time remain unpaid and in the event of the sheriff or other officer appointed to levy making a return after levy upon and sale of the defendant's property that this was not sufficient to satisfy the claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to at once take proceedings to recover payment of the balance due against any surety or sureties who may have entered into bond before the Magistrate as security for the payment of the judgment debt by the defendant.

(9) The judgment in any action under the preceding sub-sections shall bind and affect all real and personal property of the defendant as to and against all subsequent purchasers, mortgagees, or creditors and when a bond shall have been entered into by sureties as security for the satisfaction of the judgment by the defendant at the period and time allowed by the Magistrate, such bond when recorded shall constitute a preferable lien on all property of such sureties and shall not be in any wise extinguished by any subsequent sale, mortgage or other incumbrance whatsoever of such property.

(10) When any damage shall be done to a dividing fence which is a sufficient fence by any stock which is suffered by the owner of the land to be thereon, such owner shall bear the entire cost of repairing such fence and if he refuses or neglects so to repair the said fence the adjoining owner may at once proceed to repair the same and shall be entitled upon completion of the work immediately to recover the cost thereof from the owner of the land on which the the stock was suffered to remain in an action or suit before a Magistrate.

(11) Any person who shall wilfully break down, injure or leave open any gate on any land or break down or injure any fence erected thereon shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months in addition to a fine not exceeding Ten Pounds.

(12) In the case of Crown land occupied by Government or let by Government for any period not exceeding one year the Government Storekeeper shall be deemed to be the owner for the purposes of this section.

20. The owner of any land in any Town shall erect and keep in repair on the boundary line separating any such land from any Crown Waste land or any public road a sufficient fence or such other form of fence as the Governor in Council may approve and as shall be notified under the hand of the Colonial Secretary, and the Government Storekeeper shall for the purposes of this section be deemed to be the owner of such Crown Waste land or public road as the case may be, and the procedure in respect of compelling the owner to erect such fence shall be as nearly as may be that laid down in the preceding section save that the whole cost of the erection of such fence shall be borne by the owner, provided however that should any fence so erected be a sufficient fence and thereafter become the boundary fence between any two private owners, the owner who paid for the erection of the fence shall be entitled to recover from the adjoining new owner one half of the value of such boundary fence, such value to be ascertained at the time the new owner takes possession of his land, and if such owners cannot agree as to the value of such fence the value thereof shall be assessed as in the case of an improvement under this Ordinance.

21. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Executive Council to make rules and regulations with reference (amongst other things) to the forms of leases and Crown grants, the characteristics of a "sufficient fence" and other matters incident to the carrying out of this Ordinance.

22. The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

23. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Land Ordinance, 1902."

SCHEDULE.

REPEAL.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 2 of 1857 | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance. | Sections 1,2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11. |
| 2 of 1869 | An Ordinance for the protection of Wild Cattle. | The Whole. |
| 4 of 1871 | An Ordinance for regulating the disposal of Crown Lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1872 | An Ordinance for Amending the Land Ordinance, 1871. | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1874 | An Ordinance for limiting the right of the Queen's Majesty to sue for lands, tenements, and hereditaments | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1879 | An Ordinance for declaring the validity and effect of certain leases of Crown lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1882 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1871, and to confirm certain leases of the Crown lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 2 of 1884 | An Ordinance to regulate the amount of rent to be paid by lessees of Crown lands in certain cases. | The Whole. |
| 4 of 1884 | An Ordinance to regulate the compulsory purchase of blocks of land under the provisions of the "Land Ordinance, 1872." | The Whole. |
| 3 of 1886 | Town Lands Ordinance, 1886. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1890 | An Ordinance for authorizing the sale and conveyance of certain lands of the Crown to the Falkland Islands Company and other lessees of the Crown lands. | The Whole. |
| 8 of 1893 | An Ordinance to give authority to lease Town lands. | The Whole. |
| 2 of 1894 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1882. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1894 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1882. | The Whole. |
| 6 of 1896 | An Ordinance to provide for the erection of Dividing Fences by the owners of adjoining lands. | The Whole. |
| 6 of 1897 | An Ordinance to amend the Fencing Ordinance No. 6 of 1896. | The Whole. |

APPOINTMENTS.—*continued.*

The Administrator has appointed Mr. George Turner, jun. to act as Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master, Registrar of Supreme Court and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. Dated 9th June, 1902.

The Administrator has appointed Mr. R. Bradbury to be a Carter on the terms and conditions appearing in his agreement with the Crown Agents. Dated 18th June, 1902.

No. 52.

Post Office Notice.

Arrangements have been made for the introduction at the British Postal Agencies in China of the Imperial Penny Postage there, from the 15th February last.

30th June, 1902.

No. 53.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Amount and average of Currency Notes in circulation during Month ended

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| 10th June, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 0 0 |
| Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th June, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3335 0 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3335 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | | | Nominal Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price in January, 1902. | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------------------|------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ | s. | d. |
| South Australian | ... | 3 0/0 | 3 14 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 93 | | | |
| Queensland | ... | 3 0/0 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93½ | | | |
| West Australian | ... | 3 0/0 | 334 | 9 | 7 | 324 | 0 | 0 | 93½ | 1500 | 0 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson
J. J. Felton
Vere Packe

} Commissioners of Currency.

N.B.—This statement also applies to the month of May, 1902.

£165 on deposit for investment by Crown Agents.

Audited and found correct,

June 5th, 1902.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

1st July, 1902.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

AUGUST 1st, 1902.

No. 8.

No. 54.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency W. HART BENNETT,
Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

Whereas the "Falkland Islands Currency Note Order in Council, 1899." amongst other things, declares that the fixed proportion of the Guarantee Fund to be kept in coin in the custody of the Currency Commissioners shall be in the first instance two-thirds, but if the Governor satisfies a Secretary of State that, having regard to the amount of notes, which are always outstanding, the fixed proportion may be diminished without danger to the convertibility of the Currency Notes, and obtains the authority of a Secretary of State for the purpose, he—the said Governor—may by Proclamation, fix another proportion so that it be not less in any case than one-half.

And Whereas the authority of the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been obtained to fix the said proportion at one-half.

Now Therefore, I, WILLIAM HART BENNETT, in pursuance of the requirements of the said Order in Council do hereby proclaim that the said proportion of the said Note Guarantee Fund shall in future be one-half instead of two-thirds.

Given under the hand of the Administrator at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of July, 1902.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 55.

Queen's Memorial.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following correspondence with respect to the contribution from the Falkland Islands to the Queen Victoria Memorial Fund.

11th July, 1902.

From Governor to Secretary of State.

21st April, 1902.

Sir,

With reference to your Circular Despatch of the 10th of June last, I have the honour to enclose a cheque for £118 15s. 6d. which my wife has collected for the Memorial of our late Queen.

2. The subscription lists have been signed by members of very nearly every family in the Colony, and bear the signatures of 1443 persons of whom 1353 are Colonists and 90 visitors.

3. Though this contribution may appear small it will be seen how very large it is in reality when I state that the total population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1901 was 2076, and that, to equal it, relatively, more than 28,000,000 persons in the United Kingdom must subscribe and their contributions must exceed two and a quarter millions sterling.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

From Secretary of State to Administrator.

6th June, 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Mr. GREY-WILSON's despatch of the 21st April, 1902, enclosing a cheque for £118 15s. 6d. which has been collected in the Colony as a contribution towards the proposed Imperial Memorial to the memory of the late Queen.

2. I caused the cheque to be forwarded to the Lord Mayor whose receipt is enclosed, and have to express my appreciation of the loyalty and affection for the memory of Queen Victoria, evinced by the large number of contributors in the Falklands; and I will also take an opportunity of conveying to Mrs. GREY-WILSON an expression of my appreciation of her efforts in the matter.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. CHAMBERLAIN.



Draft of an Ordinance to amend “The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888.”

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council as follows:—

1. For section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1888, entitled “An Ordinance to establish a Government Savings Bank” shall be substituted the following section:—

8. Interest on deposits shall be calculated at the rate of Two Pounds Ten Shillings per centum per annum on every complete Pound; and such interest shall accrue from the first day of January, April, July or October, whichever next follows the date on which the money is deposited, to the last day of March, June, September or December which next precedes the date on which the money is withdrawn, both such days inclusive.

2. This Ordinance shall come into force on and from the 1st day of October, 1902.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as “The Savings Bank Amendment Ordinance, 1902.”

No. 56.
Harbour Ordinance, 1902.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that intimation has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 2 of 1902, "An Ordinance relating to Harbours."
11th July, 1902.

No. 57.
Savings Bank.

Depositors are reminded that their Books should be sent in before 30th September next.
23rd July, 1902.

No. 58.
Appointment.

The Administrator has appointed Mr. Vere Packe, J.P., to act as Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Post Master, Harbour Master, Receiver of Wreck, Official Administrator and Sheriff. Dated 24th July, 1902.

No. 59.
Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1902.
29th July, 1902.

No. 60.
Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888.

The Administrator directs the publication of the Draft of an Ordinance to amend the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888, which will be shortly laid before the Legislative Council.

By this measure interest will, from the 1st October next, be calculated quarterly instead of monthly.
1st August, 1902.

No. 61.
Returns of the Census of 1901.

Notice is hereby given that copies of the detailed Returns of the Census of 1901 can now be obtained on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 1/-
1st August, 1902.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

1st August, 1902.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1902.

No. 9.

No. 62.

The Coronation.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication of the following Despatch from the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies together with the Resolution to which it refers:

Downing Street,
6th August, 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 27th June, reporting the Coronation Celebrations which took place in the Colony on the 26th June.

2. I am commanded by His Majesty the King to request that you will convey to the Legislative Council and to the Inhabitants of the Islands the expression of his grateful appreciation of their loyalty to the Crown and devotion to His person.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
the Government of
The Falkland Islands.

Resolution.

Minutes of Special Meeting of the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands held at Government House, Stanley, on 26th June, 1902.

Present:

H.E. THE ADMINISTRATOR.
THE HON. THE ACTING COLONIAL SECRETARY.
THE HON. THE COLONIAL SURGEON.
THE HON. J. J. FELTON, J.P.

We, the members of the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, desire, on behalf of the Community, to express, on this auspicious day, our respectful and heartfelt congratulations on the occasion of the Coronation of their Majesties KING EDWARD VII. and QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

We realize that the great event which is this day taking place in England is one without parallel in the glorious history of the Empire of which this Colony is proud to form a part.

Distant though the Falkland Islands be from the Mother Country, and few and scattered their inhabitants, they yield to none of the British Dominions beyond the Seas in loyalty to the Crown and in loving devotion to their King and Queen.

We feel that we are only echoing the sentiments of every resident of this Colony when we say that the solemn and unique Ceremony which is to-day being performed in Westminster Abbey inspires in all of us the liveliest feelings of patriotic love for our Sovereign Rulers, and we humbly beg that this, our Resolution, may be transmitted to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with the request that it may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

W. HART BENNETT, *Administrator.*

W. A. THOMPSON, *Act. Colonial Secretary.*

S. HAMILTON, *Colonial Surgeon.*

J. J. FELTON, J.P.

No. 63.

Peace in South Africa.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication of the following correspondence with the Secretary of State:

From Administrator to Secretary of State.

28th June, 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 1st inst. informing me that the Representatives of the Boer Forces still in the field have accepted the terms of surrender offered by His Majesty's Government.

The good news was at once circulated for the information of the public, and was received with general rejoicing and, on behalf of the Colony, I beg leave to tender my congratulations on the happy termination of hostilities.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) W. HART BENNETT,

The Rt. Hon. *Administrator.*
J. CHAMBERLAIN, J.P.,
&c., &c.

From Secretary of State to Administrator.

6th August, 1902.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch of the 28th June, and to inform you that His Majesty has received with much pleasure the congratulations of the Colony on the termination of the hostilities in South Africa.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of
The Falkland Islands.



SUPPLEMENT TO

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1902).

Message from the King.

The Administrator has received to-day (4th September, 1902) the following telegram from the Secretary of State, dated 7th August, 1902.

“The following is text of letter which His Majesty the King has written to his people on the occasion of Their Majesties' Coronation.”—

On the eve of my Coronation, an event which I look upon as one of the most solemn and important in my life, I am anxious to express to my people at Home and in the Colonies and in India my heartfelt appreciation of the deep sympathy which they have manifested towards me during the time that my life was in such imminent danger. The postponement of the Ceremony owing to my illness caused, I fear, much inconvenience and trouble to those who intended to celebrate it, but their disappointment was borne by them with admirable patience and temper. The Prayers of my people for my recovery were heard and I now offer up my deepest gratitude to Divine Providence for having preserved my life and given me strength to fulfil the important duties which devolve upon me as the Sovereign of this great Empire.

(Signed) **EDWARD R. and I.**

**Buckingham Palace,
8th August, 1902.**

By Command.



Draft of An
Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1.—In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires :— Definitions.

“The Court” shall mean one or more Justices sitting to hear any cause which they may be empowered to hear by this or any other Ordinance or a Magistrate sitting either alone or with other Justices.

“Complaint” shall include information, claim, debt, damage or injury.

“Criminal” includes quasi-criminal and, with reference to matters of Jurisdiction, comprehends all such matters not falling within the term “civil.”

2.—The town of Stanley, for the purposes of this Ordinance, shall extend to such place as the Governor shall from time to time define by any proclamation for that purpose issued. Limits of Stanley.

3.—The Governor may appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices as he may deem necessary and every such Magistrate or Justice shall have and may exercise jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases as hereinafter provided over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant then he shall have jurisdiction throughout the whole Colony. Appointment of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices.

4.—The Jurisdiction of the Court when no Magistrate is present shall be as follows :— Jurisdiction when no Magistrate.

- (1) When one Justice is sitting alone he may hear and determine any information relating to an offence against any law containing no provision to the contrary, but he may not impose a larger fine than Five Pounds.
- (2) When two or more Justices are sitting together they may hear and determine any information relating to—
 - (i) Any contravention of any law containing no provision to the contrary; or
 - (ii) Any offence for which the offender is liable under any law, containing no provision to the contrary, upon summary conviction to be imprisoned or fined or otherwise punished.

Powers of Magistrate sitting alone.

5.—Whenever by any law which shall not contain an express provision to the contrary any act, matter or thing is required to be done by more than one Justice, all such acts, matters or things may be done and performed by a Magistrate of this Colony sitting alone, and, subject to the provisions of this or any other law, a Magistrate shall have full power, authority and jurisdiction—

- (1) To receive and inquire into all charges of indictable offences, and make such order in respect thereof as may be required.
- (2) To hear, try and determine all complaints cognizable on Summary Judication and to adjudicate upon any information in case of non-payment of any sum of money upon any recognizance taken before any Court of Justice and afterwards forfeited.
- (3) In all suits where the claim, debt, or damage or balance sought to be recovered shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, and in all suits for the recovery of the possession of a tenement where the annual rent or value thereof shall not exceed the said amount, and every such suit shall be originally instituted in the Summary Court, and
- (4) Generally to do any such act, matter or thing as may by any law appertain to the office of a Magistrate or to any Justice, but he shall not have power to impose a longer term of imprisonment than one year.

Appeal to Supreme Court.

6.—Subject to the provisions of “The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901” and of Section 25 of “The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900,” an appeal shall lie to the Supreme Court from any judgment, decision, or order of the Court in the exercise of its criminal or civil jurisdiction, except from any order

- (1) For the adjournment of any case or matter.
- (2) In respect of an indictable offence.
- (3) For the remand of any person to prison.

And when the case involves any question of fact the same may be tried *de novo* by the Supreme Court either with or without a Jury.

Assessors to Magistrate.

7.—A Magistrate may summon two Justices to sit with him as assessors on the trial of any civil or criminal case, and the provisions relating to assessors summoned in the Supreme Court shall apply to assessors summoned by a Magistrate under this Section.

One Justice may issue summons, &c.

8.—One Justice may issue any summons, and any warrant of arrest, distress or commitment even in cases where the complaint must be heard by two or more Justices, provided that when two or more Justices are required to hear any case they must be present and acting together during the whole of the hearing and determination of the case.

Information must be laid within 12 months.

9.—Every information shall be laid within twelve months from the time when the matter of such information arose, unless any time is specially limited for the laying thereof.

Appointment of Constable.

10.—The Governor may for any period he may think fit, appoint any person to be a constable, by either of the following forms; that is to say:—

“I hereby appoint (*his name*) to be a constable for the Falkland Islands [to hold the said office until the day of].
(*Signature*).”

and revoke any such appointment; and any Justice, upon the production of any such appointment, shall, if required, administer to the person appointed the following oath; that is to say:—

"I (*his name*), do swear that I will well and truly serve our Sovereign Lord the King in the office of constable for the Falkland Islands, without favour or affection, malice, or ill-will, and that I will, to the best of my power, cause the peace to be kept and preserved, and prevent all offences against the persons and properties of His Majesty's subjects, and that while I continue to hold the said office, I will, to the best of my skill and knowledge, discharge the duties thereof according to law. So help me God."

Oath.

And the said Justice shall thereupon certify the same upon such appointment, and if any constable shall act before he has taken the oath as aforesaid, he shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

11.—Any constable so appointed and sworn shall in the Falkland Islands have, exercise, and enjoy all such powers, authorities, advantages, and immunities, and be liable to all such duties and responsibilities as any constable duly appointed in England.

Constables to have powers of Parish Constables.

12.—Any constable who is guilty of any neglect or violation of his duty as constable, or shall resign, absent, or withdraw himself from his duty, unless allowed so to do by the Governor, or unless he shall have given to the Colonial Secretary one month's notice of his intention so to do, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

Penalty for neglect of duty.

13.—Any constable may apprehend any loose, idle, or disorderly person, whom he shall find disturbing the public peace, or any person whom he shall have reasonable cause to suspect of having committed or being about to commit any offence, and any person whom he shall find between sunset and the hour of eight in the morning lying or loitering in any street, yard or other place, and not giving a satisfactory account of himself, and any person found by any constable committing any offence punishable by this or any Ordinance, and any constable may also stop, search, or detain any boat, cart, or carriage in or upon which there shall be reason to suspect that anything stolen or unlawfully obtained may be found, and also any person who may be reasonably suspected of having or conveying in any manner anything stolen, or unlawfully obtained.

Powers of Constables

May search boats, &c.

14.—Any constable having reasonable cause to suspect that any felony or misdemeanor has been or is about to be committed in or on board of any boat or other vessel lying in any harbour or port in the Falkland Islands, may enter at all times, as well by night as by day, into and upon such boat or other vessel, and therein take all necessary measures for the effectual detection or prevention of all such felonies or misdemeanors, and take into custody all persons suspected of being concerned in such felonies or misdemeanors, and also take charge of all property so suspected to be stolen.

Constables may search vessel on suspicion of felony.

15.—Any person taken into custody without a warrant by any constable, except a person detained for the mere purpose of ascertaining his name and residence, shall be forthwith delivered into the custody of the constable in charge of the nearest lock up or gaol, in order that such person may be secured until he can be brought before a justice, and dealt with according to law.

Persons apprehended to be taken to the lock-up.

PROCEDURE BEFORE HEARING.

16.—Whenever an information is laid before a Justice that any person has or is suspected to have committed any act for which he is liable by law to be imprisoned or fined or otherwise punished, and also in cases where a Summary Court has authority by law to make any order for the payment of money or otherwise such Justice may issue a summons or warrant as hereinafter provided, and every such summons or warrant shall be under the hand and seal of the Justice issuing the same.

Summonses and Warrants.

Summons how served.

17.—A summons shall state shortly the matter of the complaint and shall name a day and hour for the defendant to appear at the Court, and such summons shall be served by delivery to the person to whom it is directed or by leaving it at his usual place of abode, or in such other special manner as the Justice may direct, provided that nothing herein shall oblige any Justice to issue any summons in any case where the application for an order is to be made *ex parte*.

Proof of service.

18.—A witness may be summoned by any Justice upon the oath of a credible person that such witness is able to give material evidence and will not come voluntarily. Proof of the service of a summons upon a defendant or witness shall be upon oath.

When warrant of arrest may issue.

19.—It shall be lawful for a Justice to issue a warrant of arrest in any of the following cases; that is to say :—

(1.) Where an information of a felony or of an offence punishable on conviction by imprisonment is supported on oath and it shall appear to him advisable that the person charged with committing the same should be immediately arrested to secure the ends of justice.

(2.) Where any person fails to appear at the time and place mentioned in any summons, and due proof of the service of such summons is given, and that such service has allowed a reasonable time for the defendant to appear, and that the case cannot or should not be heard in the absence of the defendant or his representative; provided that the Court may, instead of issuing a warrant, proceed *ex parte* to hear the complaint and adjudicate thereon as fully and effectually as if such party had personally appeared.

(3.) Where any witness shall neglect or refuse to attend and no just excuse shall be offered for such neglect or refusal, and proof has been given that the witness was summoned and that a reasonable sum was tendered to him for his expense in that behalf, provided that instead of committing such witness to prison the Court may in a summary way impose a fine not exceeding Ten Pounds.

(4.) Where such Justice is satisfied by evidence upon oath that it is probable that a witness will not attend and give evidence if summoned.

A warrant may be executed by any Constable or person to whom it is directed and shall state shortly the matter of the information, and the name or some description of the person against whom it has been issued, and such warrant shall remain in force until it is executed, and any Constable or other person directed to execute such warrant may apprehend the said defendant. When executing such warrant the constable or other person shall have the said warrant with him, except in cases of felony.

Aiders and Abettors.

20.—Any person who shall aid, abet, counsel, or procure, or attempt to commit or procure the commission of any offence punishable on summary conviction shall be liable to be proceeded against and convicted for the same, either together with the principal offender, or before or after his conviction, and shall be liable on conviction to the same penalty to which such principal offender shall be by law liable.

Search warrant.

21.—If any information shall be given upon oath to any Justice that there is reasonable cause to suspect that anything stolen or unlawfully obtained is concealed or lodged in any dwelling-house, ship, or other place, it shall be lawful for such Justice by warrant under his hand directed to any Constable to cause any such dwelling-house, ship, or other place to be entered and searched at any time of the day or by night (if power for that purpose be given

by such warrant), and the said Justice, if it shall appear to him necessary, may empower such Constable, with such assistance as may be found necessary (such Constable having previously made known such his authority), to use force for the effecting of such entry, whether by breaking open doors or otherwise, and if upon search thereupon made any such thing shall be found, then to convey the same before a Justice, or otherwise dispose thereof in some place of safety, and to take into custody and carry before a Justice any person found in such house, ship, or place, who shall appear to have been privy to the deposit of any such thing knowing or having reasonable cause to suspect the same to be stolen or otherwise unlawfully obtained.

PROCEEDINGS ON HEARING.

22.—Every complaint cognizable on summary judication shall be heard and determined (either on the oath of one or more credible witnesses or on the confession of the person charged) in an open Court to which the public shall have access so far as the same will conveniently contain them, and the Court shall, in every case, take notes in writing of the evidence, or of so much thereof as is material, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

Complaints to be heard in open Court.

23.—On the hearing of any complaint cognizable on summary judication the Court shall state to the defendant the substance of the complaint and shall ask him what answer, if any, he desires to make thereto.

Procedure on hearing.

(1.) If the defendant thereupon admit the truth of the complaint and show no sufficient cause why an order should not be made against him the Court shall make such order against him as the justice of the case requires.

(2.) If the defendant does not admit the truth of the complaint the witnesses on both sides shall, unless the Court in any case makes order to the contrary, be placed out of Court.

(3.) The Court shall then proceed to hear the complainant and such witnesses as he may examine and then the defendant and such witnesses as he may examine and then such witnesses as the complainant may examine in reply if the defendant has examined any witness or given any evidence other than as to his the defendant's general character, but the complainant shall not be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the defendant nor shall the defendant be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the complainant in reply as aforesaid.

24.—It shall be lawful for the Court to order that no person shall be present without the permission of the Court at the holding of a preliminary investigation when the offence charged is only triable before the Supreme Court and the Court is of opinion that the ends of justice will be best answered by making such order.

Power of Court to sit with closed doors.

25.—All evidence given at a preliminary investigation shall be taken down in writing and such depositions shall be read over to and signed respectively by the witnesses who shall have been examined, and shall also be signed by the Court.

Depositions.

26.—After the examination of all the witnesses on the part of the prosecution the Court shall read to the accused the whole of the depositions taken against him and shall say to him these words or words to the like effect:—“*Having heard the evidence do you wish to say anything in answer to the charge? You are not obliged to say anything unless you desire to do so, but whatever you say will be taken down in writing and may be given in evidence against you on your trial.*”

Charge.

Adjournment.

27.—The Court may at any stage in the hearing of any case adjourn the hearing of the same to a certain place and time to be then appointed and in the meantime the Court may,

- (1.) Suffer the defendant to go at large, or
- (2.) Commit him to prison or a place of security, or
- (3.) Discharge him on his entering into a recognizance with or without sureties conditioned for his appearance at the time and place to which such hearing shall be so adjourned.

Judgment.

28.—Upon the conclusion of the hearing the Court shall, either immediately or at an adjourned sitting, give its decision on the case by dismissing the complaint, or committing the accused person for trial to the next sessions, or adjudging the defendant to enter into a recognizance and find sureties to keep the peace, or to be of good behaviour, or by making such order as the justice of the case requires.

Costs.

29.—Any Justice who shall hear and determine any complaint under this or any Ordinance, whether or not a summons shall have been issued, may award such costs as to him shall seem meet, to be paid to or by either of the parties, and if such costs be not paid at the time ordered, such Justice may issue a warrant of distress for the recovery thereof, or commit to prison the person so fined.

First conviction.

30.—When any person shall be convicted of any offence and shall not previously have been convicted of any offence the Court may discharge the offender upon his making satisfaction to the party aggrieved for any damage or costs.

Committal to prison.

31—The Court may commit to prison in any of the following cases; that is to say:—

- (1.) Whenever the law under which the case is heard
 - (a) Imposes the penalty of imprisonment.
 - (b) Imposes the penalty of a fine or, in default, imprisonment, and such fine and any costs ordered by the Court to be paid be not paid at once or at the time named in any order made in regard thereto.
 - (c) Empowers a warrant of distress to be issued for the satisfaction of a penalty or sum in the nature of a penalty and no sufficient goods and chattels to levy the sum directed can be found.
 - (d) Empowers the Court to make an order for the payment of a sum of money, in the nature of a penalty, or the doing of any act or the refraining from doing any act, and the order so made is not complied with; provided that the person so imprisoned shall be discharged as soon as the order made has been complied with.

(2.) Where an information has been dismissed and the complainant has been ordered to pay costs, and such costs are not paid and no satisfactory security for their payment is tendered.

(3.) Where the hearing of a case has been adjourned and the Court is of opinion that the release of the defendant on recognizance might defeat the ends of justice.

(4.) Where any person shall refuse to be examined as a witness upon oath or to answer such questions concerning the matter before the Court as shall then be put to him, without offering any just excuse, he may be imprisoned for any time not exceeding 7 days, unless he shall in the meantime consent to be examined.

32.—Where a warrant of distress is issued under this Ordinance, the Court may order the detention of the person against whom it is issued until a return be made to such warrant or sufficient security be tendered to meet the amount required to satisfy it or security be given for the appearance of the defendant when a return shall be made to the warrant of distress.

Warrants of distress.

33.—A warrant of distress shall be executed after sunrise and before sunset, and the wearing apparel and bedding of the defendant and the tools and implements of his trade to the value of £5 shall be exempt from seizure under such warrant.

When executed.

Exemptions.

34.—In all cases where any person shall tender to the Constable having execution of a warrant of distress the sum therein mentioned together with the expenses of such distress up to the time of such tender, such Constable on receipt of the money shall cease to execute the same.

To lapse on payment.

35.—In any case where the imposition of a fine is authorized, the Court may, instead of so doing, order that the person shall be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding the period specified in the following scale:—

Mode of enforcing fines.

| For any sum | | | | Not exceeding | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| Not exceeding 10s. | | | | One week | | | |
| Exceeding 10s., but not exceeding £1 | | | | Two weeks. | | | |
| " | £1 | " | " | £2 | " | " | Twenty-one days. |
| " | £2 | " | " | £5 | " | " | One month. |
| " | £5 | " | " | £10 | " | " | Two months. |
| " | £10 | " | " | £20 | " | " | Three " |
| " | £20 | " | " | £30 | " | " | Four " |
| " | £30 | " | " | £40 | " | " | Five " |
| " | £40 | " | " | £50 | " | " | Six " |
| " | £50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One year. |

In any case where any person is ordered to be imprisoned in default of the payment of a fine, forfeiture, duty or sum, the Court may order that, in default of payment as directed, the person shall be imprisoned for any term not exceeding the period specified in the aforesaid scale, the imprisonment to be determinable on payment of the amount and costs.

36.—When the Court shall adjudge the defendant to be imprisoned, and such defendant shall then be undergoing imprisonment for some other offence, the Court may order that the imprisonment upon such subsequent order shall commence at the expiration of the term of imprisonment then running.

Consecutive terms of imprisonment

37.—In every case where a pecuniary penalty is recovered and it appears to the Governor that the informer or person prosecuting ought to be rewarded, the Governor may, in his discretion, direct any part not exceeding one moiety of such penalty to be paid to such informer or person.

Rewards to informers.

38.—In order to discourage corrupt practices by common informers, it shall be lawful for the Court, although any part of a penalty shall be directed by any law to be paid to the informer, to adjudge that no part or some part only of the penalty shall be paid to the informer.

Common informers.

39.—Any fine, penalty, forfeiture, sum of money, duty or costs imposed under the provisions of this or any Ordinance containing no provisions to the contrary, or any sum of money upon any recognizance taken before any Court of Justice, and afterwards forfeited in case of non-payment thereof, shall be sued for and recovered upon information in a summary way before the Court and it shall be lawful for the Court to hear and determine (either on the oath of one or more credible witnesses, or on the confession of the person against whom the information shall be laid) any information relating to any offence, claim or other matter, under any of the provisions of

Recovery of fines, &c.

the said Ordinances, and to order such fine, penalty, forfeiture, imprisonment, compensation, expenses and sums, or to make such other order relating to each offence or other matter as such person shall be liable to under the said provisions, and all proceedings as to compelling the appearance of any such person or of any witness, and as to the hearing and determination of such information, and as to the making and executing such orders, shall, so far as is consistent with the provisions of this Ordinance, and so far as the said provisions can be applied, be carried on in the manner directed by and be subject in all respects to the provisions of the Statutes which regulate summary prosecutions before Justices of the Peace in England.

Powers of Court,
Coroner, Sheriff, &c.
in cases of murder
or accessory before
the fact.

40.—If a verdict of murder or accessory before the fact shall be found by a Jury upon any information or Coroner's inquisition against any person, the Coroner holding the inquest and the Court, the Sheriff and his deputy, or if there be no Sheriff the Chief Constable and his deputy duly appointed, the gaoler and all other officers, shall have and be deemed to have had the same powers respectively for the commitment, trial and execution of the person so charged and convicted as by law is possessed in England by the Coroner or the Justices of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery, the Sheriff and his deputy, the gaoler and other officers, with regard to the commitment, trial and execution of the sentence upon any person in England convicted of either of the said offences upon any indictment or Coroner's inquisition.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL).

Perjury.

41.—If in any case, civil or criminal, or in any proceeding connected therewith, it shall appear to the Court that any person examined as a witness upon oath has committed wilful and corrupt perjury, or that any person, in any affidavit, declaration, or affirmation required to be made before the Court, has been guilty of the like offence, it shall be lawful for the Court to direct a prosecution for perjury to be forthwith instituted against any such person; or where such perjury is committed by any person examined as a witness in open Court, it shall be lawful for the Court, instead of directing such prosecution to be instituted as aforesaid, either to commit such witness, as for a contempt of the Court, to prison for any term not exceeding three months, with or without hard labour, or to fine such witness in any sum not exceeding Twenty Pounds: Provided that the powers hereinbefore given shall be in full force and operation, notwithstanding any irregularity or want of form in the administration of the oath, declaration, or affirmation.

False declarations.

42.—Any person who shall make and subscribe any declaration required to be made on the doing of any act, matter, or thing, or for verifying any book, account, entry or return, or for any purpose whatsoever, and shall wilfully make therein any false statement as to any material particular, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £50, and if proceeded against on indictment shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding one year or to a fine not exceeding £300.

Damage to property.

43.—Any person who shall unlawfully and wilfully commit any damage to or upon any real or personal property whatever either of a public or private nature, for which offence no punishment is already otherwise provided (the injury done being under the value of £50), shall pay to the party aggrieved such reasonable amount of compensation for the injury done as the Magistrate shall see fit; and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding the sum of Forty Shillings.

44.—It shall be lawful for any Magistrate or two Justices to hear and determine any information relating to the following offences; that is to say:—

(a) Robbing any goods, chattels, money, or valuable security from the person of another or stealing or obtaining goods, chattels, money, or valuable security under any false pretence, or receiving the same, knowing the same to have been robbed, stolen or unlawfully obtained; provided that it be proved by the evidence that the value of such goods, chattels, money, or valuable security charged to have been robbed, stolen or falsely or fraudulently obtained or received does not exceed the sum of Five Pounds.

Robbery.

(b) Unlawfully and maliciously wounding or inflicting any bodily harm upon any person, provided that it be proved by the evidence of a Medical Officer, if one was called in, and if not by other evidence that such wound was not serious or likely to disable.

Wounding.

And any person convicted of any of the foregoing offences may be imprisoned with hard labour for a period not exceeding six months, provided that the Court may if it think fit abstain from adjudicating upon any charge under this section, and deal with the case in all respects as if it had no authority finally to hear and determine the same.

45.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Pounds who shall commit any of the following offences:

(a) If he shall have had possession of anything, and shall have had reasonable cause to suspect the same to have been stolen or unlawfully obtained, or if, on being charged with having in his possession or conveying in any manner anything which may reasonably be suspected of being stolen or unlawfully obtained, he shall not give account to the satisfaction of the Justice before whom he is brought how he came by the same.

Unlawful possession.

If any person shall be brought before any Justice charged with having or conveying anything stolen or unlawfully obtained, and shall declare that he received the same from some other person, or that he was employed as a carrier, agent, or servant to convey the same for some other person, such Justice is hereby authorized and required to cause every such person, and also, if necessary, every former or pretended purchaser or other person through whose possession the same shall have passed to be brought before him and examined, and to examine witnesses upon oath touching the same.

Receiving stolen goods.

(b) If without the authority of the owner he shall catch, ride, or use any horse.

Using horses without consent.

(c) If he shall obtain any sum of money or other reward from any person by threatening directly or indirectly to lodge any information or make any complaint before any Justice, or as an inducement for forbearing to lay such information or to make such complaint.

Obtaining money by threats.

(d) § If he shall unlawfully assault or beat any other person.

§ NOTE.—For the protection of a married woman whose husband has been convicted of an aggravated assault Summary Jurisdiction is conferred by 58 & 59 Vict., Ch. 39 upon a Magistrate to make an order equivalent to a decree of judicial separation, to give her the legal custody of their children under 16 and to compel the husband to maintain her.

Causing bodily hurt.

46.—Any person who by offending against this or any Ordinance shall cause hurt or damage to any person shall, on conviction pay such sum not exceeding Ten Pounds as shall appear to the Court reasonable amends to the person aggrieved, in addition to any fine or punishment to which he may be liable for the offence, and the evidence of the person aggrieved may be admitted in proof of the offence.

Supplying liquor to His Majesty's ships without consent.

47.—(1) No person shall bring on board any of His Majesty's ships any liquor without the previous consent of the officer commanding; and any officer may with or without persons under his command search any vessel hovering about or approaching or which may have hovered about or approached any of His Majesty's ships and seize any liquor found on board such vessel, and all liquor so seized shall be forfeited to His Majesty; and any person who, without such previous consent as aforesaid, brings any liquor on board any of His Majesty's ships, or approaches or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of bringing any liquor on board the same, or of giving or selling it to men in His Majesty's service; and any person who approaches or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of aiding or assisting any one in His Majesty's service to desert or improperly absent himself from his ship shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 and may be arrested by any officer without warrant or other process.

(2.) For the purposes of this section :—

The expression "Officer" shall include a warrant or petty officer of the Royal Navy and a non-commissioned officer of Marines and a Police Constable.

The expression "liquor" shall mean spirituous or fermented liquor of any description.

The expression "ship" shall mean any of His Majesty's ships or vessels.

Restoration of stolen goods may be ordered.

48.—If any goods shall be stolen or unlawfully obtained, or being lawfully obtained shall be unlawfully deposited, pawned, pledged, sold, or exchanged, and complaint shall be made to a Justice that such goods are in the possession of any person who shall have advanced money upon the credit of such goods, it shall be lawful for the Justice to issue a summons or warrant for the appearance of such person and for the production of such goods, and to order such goods to be delivered to the owner thereof, either without payment or upon payment of such sum, and at such time as the Justice shall think fit, and any person so ordered who shall refuse or neglect to deliver up the goods, or who shall dispose of or make away with the same, after notice that such goods were stolen or unlawfully obtained, shall forfeit to the owner of the goods twice the value thereof, to be determined by the Justice.

Offences in Towns.
Fine 40/-

49.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings who within the town of Stanley or any town hereafter defined and declared a town by the Governor in Council shall commit any of the following offences, that is to say :—

Furious riding.

(a) Who shall ride or drive furiously, so as to endanger the life or limb of any person, or to the common danger or annoyance of the passengers.

Profane language.

(b) Who shall use any profane, indecent, or abusive language, or be guilty of any riotous, indecent, or disorderly behaviour, or make any disturbance, or sing any obscene song or ballad, to the annoyance of the inhabitants, or make causeless cry of murder, or other false alarm in any way.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (c) Who shall use any threatening, abusive, or insulting words or behaviour with intention to provoke a breach of the peace, or whereby a breach of the peace may be occasioned. | Threats. |
| (d) Who shall throw or discharge any stone or other missile to the damage or danger of any person or property, or make any bonfire or throw or set fire to any firework. | Throwing stones. |
| (e) Who shall discharge any fire-arms loaded with shot, slugs, or ball without lawful cause, or any gun loaded with ball from the harbour, or from the land on the opposite side of the harbour towards the town, or shall discharge any gun to the common danger of the inhabitants or passengers. | Discharging fire-arms. |
| (f) Who shall wantonly disturb any inhabitant by ringing or pulling any door bell, or knocking at any door without lawful excuse, or who shall wilfully and unlawfully extinguish the light of any lamp. | Putting out lamps and ringing bells. |
| (g) Who in any public place other than such as may be authorised for that purpose by the Governor, shall throw or lay, or cause to be thrown or laid, any dirt, ashes, litter or any carrion, fish, birds, offal, or rubbish, broken glass, delf, or bottles, or any other sharp substances. | Rubbish on public places. |
| (h) Who shall place any filth or rubbish, or shall leave the carcass of any animal belonging to him unburied, so as to become a nuisance. | Filth or carcass of animal. |
| (i) Who, being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and water-courses adjoining his premises. | Footpaths, drains, &c. |
| (j) Who shall suffer to be at large any dangerous dog not effectually muzzled, or set on or urge any dog to attack, worry, or put in fear any person or animal; and it shall be lawful for any Justice to issue a warrant to any constable directing him to seize or kill any such dangerous dog which shall have been so at large contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance; and any constable may accordingly seize or kill any such dog. | Dangerous dogs. |
| (k) Who, being the owner or keeper of any bitch, shall suffer her when at heat to be off the chain or not shut up in some secure place. | Bitches on heat. |
| (l) Who wilfully sets or causes to be set on fire any chimney: Provided that nothing herein contained shall exempt such person from liability to be indicted for felony. | Setting chimney on fire. |
| (m) Who occupies or uses premises in which any chimney accidentally catch or be on fire: Provided that such penalty shall not be incurred if such person shall prove to the satisfaction of the Court that such fire was in no wise owing to omission, neglect, or carelessness of himself or servant. | Chimneys accidentally on fire. |

50.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds who, within the town of Stanley or any town hereafter defined and declared a town by the Governor in Council, shall commit any of the following offences; that is to say:—

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| (a) Who shall slaughter any cattle save in a slaughter house licensed by the Government. | Slaughtering cattle. |
| (b) Who shall erect or cause to be erected any building for human habitation constructed wholly or in part of turf. | Turf-houses. |
| (c) Who shall build any dwelling-house, and permit the same to be occupied without a sufficient earth or water-closet or privy. | Privies. |

*Offences in Towns.
Fine £5.*

Keeper of coffee houses, &c. permitting drunkenness.

- (d) Who shall keep any house, shop, room or place of public resort wherein provisions, liquor, coffee, or refreshments of any kind shall be sold or consumed (whether the same shall be kept or retailed therein or procured elsewhere), who shall wilfully or knowingly permit drunkenness or other disorderly conduct therein, or permit any unlawful games, or permit any gaming whatsoever therein; and it shall be lawful for any Justice or constable to enter and search any part of such premises at any hour, and any person who shall obstruct or use any abusive language or conduct to any such Justice or constable may be arrested.

Drunkenness.

51.—If any person shall be drunk in Stanley, he shall pay upon conviction, for the first offence, five shillings; upon the second conviction, a sum not exceeding twenty shillings; and upon any subsequent conviction, a sum not exceeding two pounds.

Injuries to roads and jetties.

52.—And with respect to the public roads and jetties in the town of Stanley, any person :—

Deepening ditches, breaking up roads, &c.

- (a) Who, without the authority of the Governor, shall deepen, widen, or fill up any public ditch or drain more than may be necessary for the cleaning thereof, or who shall build any wall, or make any ditch, drain, or water-course, or dig any pit or hollow on or otherwise break up the surface of, or draw any timber, vessel, or stones, without being supported by wheels, from touching upon any public road, shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Obstructing roads or jetties.

- (b) Who in any manner shall cause any unnecessary obstruction to any public road or jetty shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Throwing rubbish.

- (c) Who shall throw any dirt, ashes, litter, broken glass, delf, bottles, or other sharp substances, carrion, fish, birds, offal, filth or rubbish, or permit any offensive matter to run from his premises on any public road or jetty or into any public drain, well, water-course, or reservoir, shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Removing night soil.

- (d) Who shall move along any public road any night-soil between the hours of six in the morning and ten at night, or who shall not carefully sweep or clean any public road or place in which any night-soil or other offensive matter shall have been stopped or spilled by him, shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Games or slides.

- (e) Who shall play at any game, or make or use any slide upon ice or snow, to the damage or annoyance of passengers, shall pay a fine not exceeding twenty shillings.

Fine for leaving material on road after notice to remove.

- (f) Who shall have been required by any Justice or by direction of the Governor to remove any obstruction caused by him to or material placed by him contrary to the provisions of any Ordinance upon any public road, jetty, or other place, or in any public well, water-course, or reservoir, in addition to any fine he may be liable to, shall also pay a further fine not exceeding forty shillings for every twelve hours the same shall be allowed to remain there after being required to remove the same.

Removal of nuisances.

53.—It shall be lawful for any person duly authorized by the Governor or any constable duly authorized in writing by any Justice, to remove any of the objects specified in the preceding section (sub-section f) which may be left, contrary to the provisions of this or any Ordinance, on any public road, jetty, or other place, or in any public well, water-course, or reservoir, at the expense of the offender; and it shall be lawful for any Justice, upon complaint of such person or constable as the case may be, and, upon proof of the expense incurred, to issue a warrant for the levying of such expenses by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender.

54.—It shall be lawful for the Governor to forbid any person from passing on, riding or driving any kind of beast or carriage on any new road or any road whilst under repair, for such space of time as to him shall appear necessary, not exceeding six months; and any person who shall wilfully disobey such order (the same being duly notified by a notice affixed to a board erected upon such road), shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings; unless otherwise expressly provided in any regulations made under section 27 of the Stanley Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898.

Roads under repair.

55.—Any person being a dealer in gunpowder, who shall keep in Stanley, at any one time more than twenty-five pounds of gunpowder, and not being a dealer, more than five pounds in or upon his premises or elsewhere (except in any building approved of by the Governor for keeping unlimited quantities of gunpowder), shall pay a fine of one hundred pounds; and all beyond the quantity hereby allowed to be kept, and the barrels in which the same shall be, shall be forfeited; and any Justice (upon reasonable cause assigned upon oath) may issue his warrant for searching in the daytime any place in which gunpowder, so suspected to be kept contrary to this section, and all such gunpowder together with the barrels, shall be seized by the searcher, who shall with all convenient speed remove the same to such authorized place as aforesaid, and may detain there such gunpowder and barrels till it shall be adjudged, on the hearing of the case, whether the same shall be forfeited: Provided that this section shall not extend to any gunpowder belonging to His Majesty.

Gunpowder, penalty for keeping unlawful quantity.

56.—Any person who whilst removing or in any boat loaded with gunpowder, shall bring, have, or use any fire or lucifer match, or shall smoke shall be liable to a fine of five pounds.

Smoking in boat loaded with gunpowder.

57.—Any person who shall take and use or cause to be taken and used any boat in Stanley Harbour without the consent of the owner shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds, and such sum as the Justice shall award as a compensation for the loss, use of, or damage done to his boat.

Taking boat without leave.

58.—Any person who shall unlawfully and wilfully prevent or assault or threaten to prevent or assault or unlawfully obstruct any person employed by authority of the Governor in surveying or measuring for the Crown, or who shall wilfully destroy, pull up, deface or injure any instruments or implements used in any such survey, or who shall wilfully break, deface, pull down, or take away any marks or posts or stones out of any battlement, wall, mound, fence, or out of any bridge, pipe, arch, or gullet, or from any land belonging to the Crown, shall for any such offence pay a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Obstructing Surveyor.

59.—Any unauthorized person who shall tear or deface any notice placed on the gazette board, shall, upon conviction, be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for ten days, or if a boy under fourteen years of age, he shall be liable to be once privately whipped instead of such imprisonment, and the convicting Justice shall order some fit and proper person to inflict such punishment of whipping when ordered to be inflicted out of prison.

Defacing notice on gazette board.

60.—Any person who shall wilfully or negligently set on fire any grass or other herbage on land not in his own possession, and if on Crown land, without the consent of the Governor for the time being, if on land in the possession of any other party without his authority, shall pay a fine not exceeding twenty pounds,

Setting fire to camp.

61.—Any person who shall cut, or cause to be cut, any peat upon land the property of the Crown, without the consent of the Governor, shall pay for every day the peat shall be so unlawfully cut a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Cutting peat on Crown lands.

Penalty for assaulting constable,

62.—Any person who shall assault, resist, or obstruct or shall use any abusive, threatening, obscene, or profane language towards any constable in the execution of his duty, or towards any person in the execution of any act under the provisions of this Ordinance, shall for such offence pay a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Weights and Measures.

63.—Such of the provisions of the Statutes relating to weights and measures as are applicable to and in force in England, shall be applied to and be in force in the Falkland Islands, so far as the same can be applied, from and after the appointment of an Inspector of weights and measures, and when there shall be provided one complete set of the imperial standard weights and measures, verified and stamped, at the Exchequer together with the proper beams, scales, and stamps, the Justices, resident in Stanley assembled at a meeting, or at any adjournment thereof, to be called from time to time by the Magistrate are hereby empowered from time to time to appoint an Inspector of weights and measures, and to dismiss any Inspector so appointed as occasion may require; and the Inspector so appointed shall possess and exercise all the powers and authorities within the Falkland Islands, and be subject to the like penalties for any neglect or offences in the discharge of his duty which any Inspector may possess or exercise, or be liable to by virtue of the said Statutes; and the weights, measures, scales, and stamps so provided shall be kept by the Inspector for the time being, unless the Justices shall otherwise order, and shall be considered to all intents the same for all purposes as if they had been provided under the authority of the said Statutes and the fees authorized to be levied in England by the said Statutes shall be leviable in the Falkland Islands and shall be paid into the Treasury.

False Weights and Measures penalty for using.

64.—Any person who shall use any weight or measure other than those authorized by the said recited Act for the sale of any article shall on conviction thereof be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds; and any contract, bargain, or sale by fraudulent weights or measures so used shall be void, and every such light or unjust weight or measure so used shall, on being discovered by any constable, be seized by him; and upon the conviction of the person so using or possessing the same shall be forfeited and forthwith destroyed.

Power of Court to determine complaints between employer and workman, &c.

65.—Whenever any domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person, shall have contracted verbally or in writing to serve any person at any time and in any capacity, and he shall not enter into or commence his service according to such contract, or whenever having entered into such service he shall absent himself before the expiration of his contract, or shall neglect to fulfil the same, or shall be guilty of any misconduct in the execution of the same, or in any way respecting the same, it shall be lawful for any Justice to hear and determine any such complaint made against him by his employer, or by the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and upon conviction to punish him by fine not exceeding Five Pounds and to abate the whole or part of his wages; and also to hear and determine all complaints concerning breach of contract or ill-usage which shall happen and arise between any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person and his employer, or the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and to impose any fine not exceeding Five Pounds, and to make such order for payment of wages as shall seem just, and every such order may be enforced by execution against the goods, effects or other property of the party against whom such order shall be made.

Action by employer against person employing or interfering with such employer's workmen.

66.—Any person with whom such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person shall have so contracted may maintain an action on the case against any person who shall employ, retain, harbour, or conceal any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person during the existence of such contract, knowing that he was under such contract.

67.—The decision of claims to tenements shall be subject to the following provisions :—

Claims to tenements.

Whenever the term or interest of the tenant of any house or of any part of a house situate in Stanley, which shall be held by him for any term not exceeding twelve months shall have ended or shall have been duly determined by a legal notice to quit, if such tenant (or where such tenant shall not himself occupy the premises, or only a part thereof if the person by whom the same or any part thereof, shall be occupied) shall neglect or refuse to deliver up possession of the same, it shall be lawful for the landlord or his known agent to cause such tenant or occupier to be served with a summons in writing signed by any Justice to show cause why possession of the premises should not be delivered up; and—

If any such tenant or occupier shall not appear at the time and place so appointed, or shall appear but shall not show to the satisfaction of the Court reasonable cause why possession should not be given up, and shall still refuse or neglect to deliver up possession of the said premises to the said landlord or agent, it shall be lawful for the Court upon proof of the holding and of the end and determination of the tenancy, with the time and manner thereof (and where the title of the landlord shall have accrued since the letting of the premises, upon proof of the right by which he claims), to issue a warrant to any Constable requiring and authorising him, within a period to be therein named, to give possession of the premises to such landlord or agent, and such warrant shall be a sufficient warrant to the said Constable to enter upon the premises with such assistants as he shall deem necessary, and to give possession accordingly at any time between the hours of nine in the morning and four in the afternoon.

68.—If the master of any vessel lying in Stanley Harbour shall apply to have any members of his crew lodged in Gaol, he shall, on the conviction, first pay towards the prison maintenance of such persons the sum of one shilling and sixpence per diem for each man, to be deducted from their several wages according to the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and shall take a receipt for the same from the Court: Provided that if any Master shall obtain the release of any of his crew thus imprisoned before the expiration of their confinement, he shall receive the balance of the sum paid for their support, which sum shall be endorsed on the receipt given at the previous conviction.

Payment by master of vessel for prison maintenance of crew.

69.—The provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, prescribing the punishment for any offence committed by any seaman or apprentice belonging to a British vessel shall extend and apply to any seaman or apprentice on board any foreign vessel, prosecuted by the Master for any such offence committed within this Colony, provided that it shall not be necessary to prove an entry in the log of an offence upon any such prosecution, and provided also that on the prosecution of any seaman or apprentice for desertion, after the departure of the vessel, from which he shall have deserted it shall be sufficient to prove that the fact of the desertion was endorsed on the agreement.

Merchant Shipping Acts as to offences committed by seamen extended to Foreign vessels.

70.—The Chief Justice may from time to time make rules for regulating the process and practice in the summary courts, the forms to be used, the fees to be paid and the conduct of all civil and criminal business coming within their cognisance and with regard to all other matters relating to the said Courts not otherwise specially provided for and such rules shall come into force when approved by the Governor in Council and duly published.

Rules.

Repeal.

71.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the Schedule.

Short title.

72.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of 1902.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of 1902.

(Signed)

Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Repeal.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---|---|
| 10 of 1853. | Administration of Justice Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 11 of 1853. | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1857. | An Ordinance to provide for the application of the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 within the Colony ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1862. | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1876. | An Ordinance to make further provision for the Administration of Justice in the Falkland Islands ... | The whole. |
| 7 of 1886. | An Ordinance to prevent the introduction of spirituous or fermented liquors on board Her Majesty's ships without the consent of the Commander ... | The whole. |
| 8 of 1886. | An Ordinance to make better provision for the protection of married women ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1890. | An Ordinance for the summary punishment of Perjury... | The whole. |
| 10 of 1895. | An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of a Stipendiary Magistrate for the Island of West Falkland ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1900. | The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance ... | Section 30, (a)— "Any contra- vention of an Ordinance may be heard and dealt with in a summary way by any Justice and" |
| 2 of 1901. | The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1901 ... | The whole. |

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th June, 1902.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st April, 1902. ... | 545 | 2 | 8 | 2756 | 16 | 7 | 3301 | 19 | 3 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Customs ... | 1299 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1299 | 12 | 2 | Governor ... | 272 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 272 | 0 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ... | 15 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 17 | 6 | Colonial Secretary ... | 316 | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 316 | 3 | 10 |
| Licences ... | 195 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 195 | 14 | 6 | Customs ... | 13 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| Fees ... | 135 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 10 | 11 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| Post Office ... | 296 | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 296 | 12 | 8 | Port and Marine ... | 27 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 4 | 8 |
| Rents ... | 514 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 514 | 6 | 7 | Legal ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 76 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 2 | 0 | Police ... | 116 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 121 | 17 | 9 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Prisons ... | 39 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 11 |
| „ Land Sales ... | | | | 139 | 12 | 10 | 139 | 12 | 10 | Medical ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 165 | 4 | 10 |
| „ Savings Bank ... | | | | 311 | 5 | 1 | 311 | 5 | 1 | Education ... | 142 | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 142 | 12 | 7 |
| „ Fire Brigade ... | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical ... | 116 | 16 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 16 | 8 |
| „ Local Purchase Land ... | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport ... | 64 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 101 | 10 | 6 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2533 | 16 | 4 | 450 | 17 | 11 | 2984 | 14 | 3 | Miscellaneous ... | 78 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 115 | 6 | 4 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office ... | 134 | 16 | 9 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 16 | 9 |
| Total | 2533 | 16 | 4 | 450 | 17 | 11 | 2984 | 14 | 3 | Colonial Engineer ... | 89 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 96 | 15 | 1 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | 285 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 0 | 0 | Public works ... | 305 | 15 | 7 | 72 | 19 | 1 | 378 | 14 | 8 |
| Advances repaid ... | 2187 | 0 | 2 | 2257 | 15 | 6 | 4444 | 15 | 8 | „ (Extraordinary) ... | 304 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 310 | 18 | 4 |
| Deposits received ... | 11545 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 11548 | 16 | 1 | Savings Bank ... | 13 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 14 | 5 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 4800 | 0 | 0 | 4800 | 0 | 0 | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 27 | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 3 | 0 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | Total | 2286 | 14 | 8 | 866 | 0 | 0 | 3152 | 14 | 8 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | | | | | | | | | | Investments made ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1788 | 12 | 11 | 1828 | 12 | 11 |
| Total | 16266 | 8 | 4 | 7797 | 6 | 4 | 24063 | 14 | 8 | Advances ... | 4150 | 3 | 6 | 333 | 3 | 11 | 4483 | 7 | 5 |
| Balance brought down ... | 545 | 2 | 8 | 2756 | 16 | 7 | 3301 | 19 | 3 | Deposits repaid ... | 6476 | 2 | 11 | 3392 | 18 | 10 | 9869 | 1 | 9 |
| Total | 16811 | 11 | 0 | 10554 | 2 | 11 | 27365 | 13 | 11 | Remittances to Cro'n Agents ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab ... | 74 | 14 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 16027 | 15 | 1 | 6380 | 15 | 8 | 22408 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 30th June, 1902 ... | 783 | 15 | 11 | 4173 | 7 | 3 | 4957 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total with Balance ... | 16811 | 11 | 0 | 10554 | 2 | 11 | 27365 | 13 | 11 |

Treasury, Stanley, 23rd August, 1902.

VERE PACKE, *Acting Treasurer.*

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. HART BENNETT.

No. 4,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM HART BENNETT,

Administrator.

(30th August 1902.)

An Ordinance to amend "The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888."

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

1.—For section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1888, entitled "An Ordinance to establish a Government Savings Bank" shall be substituted the following section :—

Interest quarterly instead of monthly.

8. Interest on deposits shall be calculated at the rate of Two Pounds Ten Shillings per centum per annum on every complete Pound ; and such interest shall accrue from the first day of January, April, July or October, whichever next follows the date on which the money is deposited, to the last day of March, June, September or December, which next precedes the date on which the money is withdrawn, both such days inclusive.

2.—This Ordinance shall come into force on and from the first day of October, 1902.

Date of coming into force.

3.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Savings Bank Amendment Ordinance, 1902."

Short Title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of August, 1902.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of August, 1902.

(Signed)

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 64.

Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1902.

With reference to notification No. 49 in Gazette No. 7 of 1st July, 1902, the Administrator directs it to be notified that intimation has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to Ordinance No. 3 of 1902 "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1901."

No. 65.

Notice.

Notice is hereby given that if any person shall give, sell, purchase, or procure for or on behalf of Alfred Biggs, for his use during the period of twelve months from the date hereof, any liquor, he or she shall forfeit upon conviction for every such offence a sum not exceeding five pounds.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Police Magistrate.

14th August, 1902.

No. 66.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1902.

30th August, 1902.

No. 67.

Savings Bank Amendment Ordinance, 1902.

With reference to notification No. 60 in Gazette No. 8 of 1st August, 1902, the Administrator directs the publication of the undermentioned Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 4 of 1902 "An Ordinance to amend the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888."

By this measure interest will from 1st October next be calculated quarterly instead of monthly.

30th August, 1902.

No. 68.

Summary Jurisdiction Bill.

The Administrator directs the publication with this Gazette of the draft of an Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction which will be laid before the Legislative Council.

31st August, 1902.

No. 69.

Erratum.

In Gazette No. 8 of 1st August, 1902 the pages should have been numbered "18" and "19" not "9" and "10."

31st August, 1902.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

10th September, 1902.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1902.

No. 10.

No. 70.

Appointment.

The Administrator has appointed Mr. W. A. THOMPSON to fill the combined offices of Colonial Secretary and Treasurer and their allied offices from the 11th day of September, 1902 until further orders.

No. 71.

Marriage Bill.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication of the Draft of an Ordinance relating to Marriage, which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

No. 72.

Summary

Jurisdiction Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 68 in Gazette No. 9 of 10th September, 1902, the Administrator directs the publication of the undermentioned Ordinance, which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 5 of 1902, "An Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction."



Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Administrator.

W. A. THOMPSON.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st October, 1902.



Draft of an Ordinance relating to Marriage.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

1. In this Ordinance—

“Registrar General” shall mean the person holding that office under the Registration Ordinance, No. 12 of 1853.

Definitions.

“Minor” shall mean a person who is under the age of twenty-one years and who is not a widower or a widow.

“Minister” shall mean a Minister registered under this Ordinance as a Minister for celebrating marriages.

2. The Registrar General may appoint in writing under his hand such Registrars as he may deem necessary for the purposes of this Ordinance, and all appointments so made by the Registrar General shall be subject to the approval of the Governor and shall be during pleasure only.

Registrars how appointed.

3. Every marriage which by the law of England would be valid, and every marriage celebrated in this Colony prior to the passing of this Ordinance by any Minister of Religion or by a Registrar shall be deemed a perfectly legal and valid marriage to all intents and purposes, provided that nothing herein contained shall legalize any marriage.

Valid marriages.

(a) declared or made invalid by any law of the Colony at the time of its celebration.

(b) declared or made (or which shall hereafter be declared or made) invalid by any competent Court.

4. Every marriage hereafter celebrated by a Minister or by a Registrar in conformity with the provisions of this Ordinance shall be a legal and valid marriage to all intents and purposes, and no other marriages except as hereinafter provided, celebrated in this Colony, shall be valid for any purpose, provided that no marriage in fact shall be avoided by reason only of the same having been celebrated by a person not being empowered under this Ordinance to celebrate marriages if either of the parties to the marriage shall at the time *bona fide* have believed that such person officiating was so empowered ; provided also that nothing herein shall legalize any marriage which, by reason of relationship or of fraud or of incapacity to contract marriage or by the law of England for the time being, would be void.

Valid marriages.

Wrongful
celebration.

5. Any person who shall wilfully and knowingly celebrate any marriage contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance or where the provisions of this Ordinance have not been complied with shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds either alone or with imprisonment with hard labour not exceeding two years, but such marriage shall not necessarily be invalid or illegal.

Registered Ministers

6. Every Minister of Religion ordinarily officiating as such in this Colony at the time of the passing of this Ordinance shall be deemed to be a Minister registered for celebrating marriages and any Minister of Religion or the head of any religious denomination may apply hereafter to the Colonial Secretary to be registered as a Minister for celebrating marriages and the Governor may grant a Certificate of Registration under the Seal of the Colony to any person so applying, provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor to refuse any application for registration and also to remove from the Register the name of any person, and the Governor shall forthwith report any such refusal or removal to the Secretary of State; and there shall annually be published in the Gazette a list of all persons then entitled to celebrate marriages.

Conditions as to
marriages.

7. No person shall solemnize any marriage—

- (a) until a marriage licence has been issued or banns published as hereinafter provided.
- (b) after the expiration of three months from the date of the marriage licence or publication of banns.
- (c) save in a place registered for the celebration of marriages or in the office of a Registrar or in the house of a Justice or in such place as any special licence shall specify.
- (d) save in the presence of two witnesses who shall sign the Certificate of Marriage.
- (e) in any building with closed doors or before 8 o'clock in the morning or after 6 o'clock in the evening.

Special licence.

8. Anything in this Ordinance to the contrary notwithstanding, a marriage by Governor's special licence may be celebrated by a Minister or a Registrar at any time and in any place therein stated and such special licence may be issued at any time after the declaration prescribed by section 12 has been made: provided that, if any caveat or protest against the issue of a marriage licence stating the ground of objection has been presented by any person to the Governor against the grant of any such licence, which caveat or protest shall be signed by himself or by the person on whose behalf he presents the same, no such licence shall issue until the Chief Justice shall have enquired into and determined the case in a summary way.

Places registered for
the celebration of
marriages.

9. Christ Church Cathedral, the Roman Catholic Church and the Baptist Tabernacle, all situate in Stanley, shall be deemed to be places registered for celebrating marriages, and it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant under the Seal of the Colony a certificate of registration in relation to any other place hereafter commonly used for religious purposes.

How, when, and
where a marriage
may be solemnized
by Minister.

10. Any Minister may at any time within three months after the declaration hereinafter required has been made and signed and the banns have been published on three consecutive Sundays, or the Registrar General has issued his licence as in form 2 in the first Schedule hereto, or the Governor has issued a special licence, solemnize a marriage between the parties named in such declaration and in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance; provided that—

- (a) a marriage by banns shall be solemnized in a place registered for celebrating marriages.
- (b) a marriage by licence other than the Governor's special licence shall be solemnized in a place registered for celebrating marriages or in the house of a Justice.

11. A Registrar may at any time within three months from the date of the issue of the licence by the Registrar General solemnize a marriage in his office between the parties named in such licence.

Marriage by Registrar.

12. One of the parties to the intended marriage shall make and sign before a Registrar or a Justice a solemn declaration as in Form 1 in the first Schedule hereto.

Declaration of intended marriage.

13. The Registrar General shall, upon receiving or taking any such declaration, post the same in his office for twenty one days and such declaration shall constitute a notice of an intended marriage and shall be open, without fee, during office hours, for inspection by any person.

Notice of marriage to be publicly posted

14. At any time, but not less than twenty-one days nor more than three months after the posting of the notice of marriage as aforesaid, a marriage licence may be issued by the Registrar General as in Form 2 in the first Schedule hereto, and upon the issue of such licence he shall file the notice of marriage in his office.

Marriage licence.

15. The father, if living, of any minor or, if the father be dead, the guardian of such minor or, in case there shall be no guardian, the person who shall be authorized in that behalf by the Chief Justice, shall have authority to give consent to the marriage of a minor, and the Registrar General shall not enter any notice of marriage, when either party is a minor, without such consent having been first obtained; provided that either of the parties intending marriage may petition the Supreme Court to enquire into the grounds upon which the consent was refused and such petition shall be dealt with as provided in Section 17.

Consent of parents, &c. in case of minors

16. Any person may enter a caveat against the issue of a marriage licence by writing upon the notice of marriage the word "forbidden" and signing his name, provided that at the same time he serves upon the Registrar General a notice in writing stating the grounds of objection to the intended marriage which notice shall be signed by himself or by the person on whose behalf he presents the same; and no marriage licence shall in any such case be issued without the consent in writing of the Chief Justice.

Forbidding marriages.

17. When a petition with reference to a refusal to give consent to a marriage has been made or when a caveat against the issue of a marriage licence has been entered, the Chief Justice shall enquire into and determine the case in a summary manner and the Registrar General shall proceed in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court, anything hereinbefore contained notwithstanding.

Caveat and enquiry.

18. Any person who shall enter a caveat against the issue of a licence on grounds which the Chief Justice shall declare to be frivolous shall be liable for the cost of the proceedings and for damages to be recovered in a special action on the case by either of the persons against whose marriage such caveat shall have been entered.

Frivolous caveat.

19. In every case of solemnization of marriage each of the parties shall in some part of or immediately before the ceremony and in the presence of the officiating Minister or Registrar and of the witnesses say to the other—

Form of words at marriage.

"I take thee to be my wedded (wife or husband)."

20. The person celebrating a marriage, the parties thereto and the two witnesses of such marriage shall sign in triplicate a certificate as in Form 3 in the first Schedule hereto and one copy of such certificate shall be forthwith transmitted to the Registrar General in Stanley, one copy shall be given to the husband and one shall be recorded in a book by the person celebrating the marriage.

Certificates.

The certificates shall be numbered consecutively and all certificates referring to one marriage shall have the same number.

Marriages to be registered.

21. The Registrar General shall forthwith cause every certificate of marriage to be entered into the marriage register book and certify the accuracy of the entry and file and index the certificate of marriage.

Defects.

22. No marriage shall be deemed to have been unduly celebrated by reason only of any mere defect or error in the declaration made respecting the same where the identity of the parties to the marriage shall not be in question. Nor shall it be necessary, in support of any marriage, to give proof of the consent of any person whose consent thereto is required by law, nor shall any evidence be given to prove the contrary in any suit touching the validity of such marriage.

Proof of marriage.

23. A copy of the certificate of any marriage registered by a Minister or a Registrar under his hand shall be deemed *prima facie* evidence in all proceedings of the fact of such marriage having been duly celebrated, until the contrary is shown.

Perjury.

24. Any person who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false declaration, or sign any false notice or certificate required by this Ordinance, for the purpose of procuring any marriage, and any person who shall forbid the issue of any certificate by representing himself to be a person whose consent to such marriage is required by law, knowing such representation to be false, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour; and the forfeiture of all estate or interest in any property accruing to any person procuring a marriage by means of any such false declaration, notice or certificate may be sued for by any person duly appointed for that purpose by the Governor, and the proceedings thereon and consequences thereof shall be the same as are provided in the like case by the law of England.

Registration Ordinance, 1853 incorporated.

25. The provisions and penalties of the Registration Ordinance, 1853, so far as the same are applicable to the registration of marriages and to the issue of marriage licences and certificates and certified copies thereof, shall be deemed and taken to be a part of this Ordinance as fully and effectually as if incorporated herein.

Neglect.

26. Any person who shall offend against or fail to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance for the breach of which no penalty is provided shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Fees.

27. The fees specified in the second Schedule hereto shall be levied and collected for the services therein specified and every Minister of Religion shall allow any Register in his custody to be searched and shall grant a certified copy of any marriage certificate upon payment to him of the fees therein set forth.

Repeal.

28. The Ordinances mentioned in the third Schedule hereto are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Short title.

29. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Marriage Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this

1902.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of

Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Forms not yet printed.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES.

| To whom Payable. | For what Duty. | Amount. £ s. d. |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| The Governor | Special Licence | 2 0 0 |
| The Minister | Marriage by Governor's Licence ... | 2 0 0 |
| The Clerk | The same | 0 10 0 |
| The Minister | Marriage after banns or on Registrar-General's Certificate | 0 10 0 |
| The Clerk | The same | 0 5 0 |
| The Minister | Publication of banns of marriage ... | 0 2 6 |
| Do. | Who performs a marriage elsewhere than in Stanley for travelling expenses for every mile beyond Stanley ... | 0 3 6 |
| The Treasury | Entry of Notice of marriage | 0 2 6 |
| Do. | Receiving oath or declaration and issuing certificate of marriage | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Entering caveat | 0 5 0 |
| The Registrar | Marriage by Registrar | 0 5 0 |
| The Treasury | Copy of registry of marriage certified by Registrar General | 0 2 6 |
| Do. or Minister | Searching the Marriage Register Books: each name within ten years ... | 0 1 0 |
| Do. | Every year beyond in addition ... | 0 0 6 |
| The Minister | Copy certified by Minister of entry in registry kept by Minister ... | 0 2 6 |

THIRD SCHEDULE.

REPEAL.

| Ordinance. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|------------|--|-----------------------|
| 12 of 1853 | Registration Ordinance | Secs. 25, 26, Sch. F. |
| 1 of 1858 | Marriage Ordinance | The whole. |
| 4 of 1872 | Marriage Amendment Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1881 | An "Ordinance to remove doubts concerning the validity of certain marriages and to amend the Marriage Ordinances" | The whole. |
| 7 of 1882 | An Ordinance to amend the Ordinance No. 3 of 1881 entitled "An Ordinance to remove doubts concerning the validity of certain marriages and to amend the Marriage Ordinances" ... | The whole. |

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. HART BENNETT.

No. 5.



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM HART BENNETT,

Administrator.

(30th September, 1902.)

An

Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction.

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1.—In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires :— Definitions.

“The Court” shall mean one or more Justices sitting to hear any cause which they may be empowered to hear by this or any other Ordinance or a Magistrate sitting either alone or with other Justices.

“Complaint” shall include information, claim, debt, damage or injury.

“Criminal” includes quasi-criminal and, with reference to matters of Jurisdiction, comprehends all such matters not falling within the term “civil.”

2.—The town of Stanley, for the purposes of this Ordinance, shall extend to such place as the Governor shall from time to time define by any proclamation for that purpose issued. Limits of Stanley.

3.—The Governor may appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices as he may deem necessary and every such Magistrate or Justice shall have and may exercise jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases as hereinafter provided over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant then he shall have jurisdiction throughout the whole Colony. Appointment of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices.

4.—The Jurisdiction of the Court when no Magistrate is present shall be as follows :— Jurisdiction when no Magistrate.

(1) When one Justice is sitting alone he may hear and determine any information relating to an offence against any law containing no provision to the contrary, but he may not impose a larger fine than Five Pounds.

(2) When two or more Justices are sitting together they may hear and determine any information relating to—

(i) Any contravention of any law containing no provision to the contrary ; or

(ii) Any offence for which the offender is liable under any law, containing no provision to the contrary, upon summary conviction to be imprisoned or fined or otherwise punished.

Powers of Magistrate sitting alone.

5.—Whenever by any law which shall not contain an express provision to the contrary any act, matter or thing is required to be done by more than one Justice, all such acts, matters or things may be done and performed by a Magistrate of this Colony sitting alone, and, subject to the provisions of this or any other law, a Magistrate shall have full power, authority and jurisdiction—

- (1) To receive and inquire into all charges of indictable offences, and make such order in respect thereof as may be required.
- (2) To hear, try and determine all complaints cognizable on Summary Judication and to adjudicate upon any information in case of non-payment of any sum of money upon any recognizance taken before any Court of Justice and afterwards forfeited.
- (3) In all suits where the claim, debt, or damage or balance sought to be recovered shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, and in all suits for the recovery of the possession of a tenement where the annual rent or value thereof shall not exceed the said amount, and every such suit shall be originally instituted in the Summary Court, and
- (4) Generally to do any such act, matter or thing as may by any law appertain to the office of a Magistrate or to any Justice, but he shall not have power to impose a longer term of imprisonment than one year.

Appeal to Supreme Court.

6.—Subject to the provisions of "The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901" and of Section 25 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," an appeal shall lie to the Supreme Court from any judgment, decision, or order of the Court in the exercise of its criminal or civil jurisdiction, except from any order

- (1) For the adjournment of any case or matter.
- (2) In respect of an indictable offence.
- (3) For the remand of any person to prison.

And when the case involves any question of fact the same may be tried *de novo* by the Supreme Court either with or without a Jury.

Assessors to Magistrate.

7.—A Magistrate may summon two Justices to sit with him as assessors on the trial of any civil or criminal case, and the provisions relating to assessors summoned in the Supreme Court shall apply to assessors summoned by a Magistrate under this Section.

One Justice may issue summons, &c.

8.—One Justice may issue any summons, and any warrant of arrest, distress or commitment even in cases where the complaint must be heard by two or more Justices, provided that when two or more Justices are required to hear any case they must be present and acting together during the whole of the hearing and determination of the case.

Information must be laid within 12 months.

9.—Every information shall be laid within twelve months from the time when the matter of such information arose, unless any time is specially limited for the laying thereof.

Appointment of Constable.

10.—The Governor may for any period he may think fit, appoint any person to be a constable, by either of the following forms; that is to say:—

"I hereby appoint (*his name*) to be a constable for the Falkland Islands [to hold the said office until the day of].
(*Signature*)."

and revoke any such appointment; and any Justice, upon the production of any such appointment, shall, if required, administer to the person appointed the following oath; that is to say:—

"I (*his name*), do swear that I will well and truly serve our Sovereign Lord the King in the office of constable for the Falkland Islands, without favour or affection, malice, or ill-will, and that I will, to the best of my power, cause the peace to be kept and preserved, and prevent all offences against the persons and properties of His Majesty's subjects, and that while I continue to hold the said office, I will, to the best of my skill and knowledge, discharge the duties thereof according to law. So help me God."

Oath.

And the said Justice shall thereupon certify the same upon such appointment, and if any constable shall act before he has taken the oath as aforesaid, he shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

11.—Any constable so appointed and sworn shall in the Falkland Islands have, exercise, and enjoy all such powers, authorities, advantages, and immunities, and be liable to all such duties and responsibilities as any constable duly appointed in England.

Constables to have powers of Parish Constables.

12.—Any constable who is guilty of any neglect or violation of his duty as constable, or shall resign, absent, or withdraw himself from his duty, unless allowed so to do by the Governor, or unless he shall have given to the Colonial Secretary one month's notice of his intention so to do, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

Penalty for neglect of duty.

13.—Any constable may apprehend any loose, idle, or disorderly person, whom he shall find disturbing the public peace, or any person whom he shall have reasonable cause to suspect of having committed or being about to commit any offence, and any person whom he shall find between sunset and the hour of eight in the morning lying or loitering in any street, yard or other place, and not giving a satisfactory account of himself, and any person found by any constable committing any offence punishable by this or any Ordinance, and any constable may also stop, search, or detain any boat, cart, or carriage in or upon which there shall be reason to suspect that anything stolen or unlawfully obtained may be found, and also any person who may be reasonably suspected of having or conveying in any manner anything stolen, or unlawfully obtained.

Powers of Constables

May search boats, &c.

14.—Any constable having reasonable cause to suspect that any felony or misdemeanor has been or is about to be committed in or on board of any boat or other vessel lying in any harbour or port in the Falkland Islands, may enter at all times, as well by night as by day, into and upon such boat or other vessel, and therein take all necessary measures for the effectual detection or prevention of all such felonies or misdemeanours, and take into custody all persons suspected of being concerned in such felonies or misdemeanours, and also take charge of all property so suspected to be stolen.

Constables may search vessel on suspicion of felony.

15.—Any person taken into custody without a warrant by any constable, except a person detained for the mere purpose of ascertaining his name and residence, shall be forthwith delivered into the custody of the constable in charge of the nearest lock up or gaol, in order that such person may be secured until he can be brought before a justice, and dealt with according to law.

Persons apprehended to be taken to the lock-up.

PROCEDURE BEFORE HEARING.

16.—Whenever an information is laid before a Justice that any person has or is suspected to have committed any act for which he is liable by law to be imprisoned or fined or otherwise punished, and also in cases where a Summary Court has authority by law to make any order for the payment of money or otherwise such Justice may issue a summons or warrant as hereinafter provided, and every such summons or warrant shall be under the hand and seal of the Justice issuing the same.

Summonses and Warrants.

Summons how
served.

17.—A summons shall state shortly the matter of the complaint and shall name a day and hour for the defendant to appear at the Court, and such summons shall be served by delivery to the person to whom it is directed or by leaving it at his usual place of abode, or in such other special manner as the Justice may direct, provided that nothing herein shall oblige any Justice to issue any summons in any case where the application for an order is to be made *ex parte*.

Proof of service.

18.—A witness may be summoned by any Justice upon the oath of a credible person that such witness is able to give material evidence and will not come voluntarily. Proof of the service of a summons upon a defendant or witness shall be upon oath.

When warrant of
arrest may issue.

19.—It shall be lawful for a Justice to issue a warrant of arrest in any of the following cases; that is to say:—

(1.) Where an information of a felony or of an offence punishable on conviction by imprisonment is supported on oath and it shall appear to him advisable that the person charged with committing the same should be immediately arrested to secure the ends of justice.

(2.) Where any person fails to appear at the time and place mentioned in any summons, and due proof of the service of such summons is given, and that such service has allowed a reasonable time for the defendant to appear, and that the case cannot or should not be heard in the absence of the defendant or his representative; provided that the Court may, instead of issuing a warrant, proceed *ex parte* to hear the complaint and adjudicate thereon as fully and effectually as if such party had personally appeared.

(3.) Where any witness shall neglect or refuse to attend and no just excuse shall be offered for such neglect or refusal, and proof has been given that the witness was summoned and that a reasonable sum was tendered to him for his expense in that behalf, provided that instead of committing such witness to prison the Court may in a summary way impose a fine not exceeding Ten Pounds.

(4.) Where such Justice is satisfied by evidence upon oath that it is probable that a witness will not attend and give evidence if summoned.

A warrant may be executed by any Constable or person to whom it is directed and shall state shortly the matter of the information, and the name or some description of the person against whom it has been issued, and such warrant shall remain in force until it is executed, and any Constable or other person directed to execute such warrant may apprehend the said defendant. When executing such warrant the constable or other person shall have the said warrant with him, except in cases of felony.

Aiders and Abettors.

20.—Any person who shall aid, abet, counsel, or procure, or attempt to commit or procure the commission of any offence punishable on summary conviction shall be liable to be proceeded against and convicted for the same, either together with the principal offender, or before or after his conviction, and shall be liable on conviction to the same penalty to which such principal offender shall be by law liable.

Search warrant.

21.—If any information shall be given upon oath to any Justice that there is reasonable cause to suspect that anything stolen or unlawfully obtained is concealed or lodged in any dwelling-house, ship, or other place, it shall be lawful for such Justice by warrant under his hand directed to any Constable to cause any such dwelling-house, ship, or other place to be entered and searched at any time of the day or by night (if power for that purpose be given

by such warrant), and the said Justice, if it shall appear to him necessary, may empower such Constable, with such assistance as may be found necessary (such Constable having previously made known such his authority), to use force for the effecting of such entry, whether by breaking open doors or otherwise, and if upon search thereupon made any such thing shall be found, then to convey the same before a Justice, or otherwise dispose thereof in some place of safety, and to take into custody and carry before a Justice any person found in such house, ship, or place, who shall appear to have been privy to the deposit of any such thing knowing or having reasonable cause to suspect the same to be stolen or otherwise unlawfully obtained.

PROCEEDINGS ON HEARING.

22.—Every complaint cognizable on summary judication shall be heard and determined (either on the oath of one or more credible witnesses or on the confession of the person charged) in an open Court to which the public shall have access so far as the same will conveniently contain them, and the Court shall, in every case, take notes in writing of the evidence, or of so much thereof as is material, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

Complaints to be heard in open Court.

23.—On the hearing of any complaint cognizable on summary judication the Court shall state to the defendant the substance of the complaint and shall ask him what answer, if any, he desires to make thereto.

Procedure on hearing.

(1.) If the defendant thereupon admit the truth of the complaint and show no sufficient cause why an order should not be made against him the Court shall make such order against him as the justice of the case requires.

(2.) If the defendant does not admit the truth of the complaint the witnesses on both sides shall, unless the Court in any case makes order to the contrary, be placed out of Court.

(3.) The Court shall then proceed to hear the complainant and such witnesses as he may examine and then the defendant and such witnesses as he may examine and then such witnesses as the complainant may examine in reply if the defendant has examined any witness or given any evidence other than as to his the defendant's general character, but the complainant shall not be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the defendant nor shall the defendant be entitled to make any observations in reply upon the evidence given by the complainant in reply as aforesaid.

24.—It shall be lawful for the Court to order that no person shall be present without the permission of the Court at the holding of a preliminary investigation when the offence charged is only triable before the Supreme Court and the Court is of opinion that the ends of justice will be best answered by making such order.

Power of Court to sit with closed doors.

25.—All evidence given at a preliminary investigation shall be taken down in writing and such depositions shall be read over to and signed respectively by the witnesses who shall have been examined, and shall also be signed by the Court.

Depositions.

26.—After the examination of all the witnesses on the part of the prosecution the Court shall read to the accused the whole of the depositions taken against him and shall say to him these words or words to the like effect:—“*Having heard the evidence do you wish to say anything in answer to the charge? You are not obliged to say anything unless you desire to do so, but whatever you say will be taken down in writing and may be given in evidence against you on your trial.*”

Charge.

Adjournment.

27.—The Court may at any stage in the hearing of any case adjourn the hearing of the same to a certain place and time to be then appointed and in the meantime the Court may,

- (1.) Suffer the defendant to go at large, or
- (2.) Commit him to prison or a place of security, or
- (3.) Discharge him on his entering into a recognizance with or without sureties conditioned for his appearance at the time and place to which such hearing shall be so adjourned.

Judgment

28.—Upon the conclusion of the hearing the Court shall, either immediately or at an adjourned sitting, give its decision on the case by dismissing the complaint, or committing the accused person for trial to the next sessions, or adjudging the defendant to enter into a recognizance and find sureties to keep the peace, or to be of good behaviour, or by making such order as the justice of the case requires.

Costs.

29.—Any Justice who shall hear and determine any complaint under this or any Ordinance, whether or not a summons shall have been issued, may award such costs as to him shall seem meet, to be paid to or by either of the parties, and if such costs be not paid at the time ordered, such Justice may issue a warrant of distress for the recovery thereof, or commit to prison the person so fined.

First conviction.

30.—When any person shall be convicted of any offence and shall not previously have been convicted of any offence the Court may discharge the offender upon his making satisfaction to the party aggrieved for any damage or costs.

Committal to prison.

31 —The Court may commit to prison in any of the following cases; that is to say:—

- (1.) Whenever the law under which the case is heard
 - (a) Imposes the penalty of imprisonment.
 - (b) Imposes the penalty of a fine or, in default, imprisonment, and such fine and any costs ordered by the Court to be paid be not paid at once or at the time named in any order made in regard thereto.
 - (c) Empowers a warrant of distress to be issued for the satisfaction of a penalty or sum in the nature of a penalty and no sufficient goods and chattels to levy the sum directed can be found.
 - (d) Empowers the Court to make an order for the payment of a sum of money, in the nature of a penalty, or the doing of any act or the refraining from doing any act, and the order so made is not complied with; provided that the person so imprisoned shall be discharged as soon as the order made has been complied with.

(2.) Where an information has been dismissed and the complainant has been ordered to pay costs, and such costs are not paid and no satisfactory security for their payment is tendered.

(3.) Where the hearing of a case has been adjourned and the Court is of opinion that the release of the defendant on recognizance might defeat the ends of justice.

(4.) Where any person shall refuse to be examined as a witness upon oath or to answer such questions concerning the matter before the Court as shall then be put to him, without offering any just excuse, he may be imprisoned for any time not exceeding 7 days, unless he shall in the meantime consent to be examined.

32.—Where a warrant of distress is issued under this Ordinance, the Court may order the detention of the person against whom it is issued until a return be made to such warrant or sufficient security be tendered to meet the amount required to satisfy it or security be given for the appearance of the defendant when a return shall be made to the warrant of distress.

Warrants of distress.

33.—A warrant of distress shall be executed after sunrise and before sunset, and the wearing apparel and bedding of the defendant and the tools and implements of his trade to the value of £5 shall be exempt from seizure under such warrant.

When executed.

Exemptions.

34.—In all cases where any person shall tender to the Constable having execution of a warrant of distress the sum therein mentioned together with the expenses of such distress up to the time of such tender, such Constable on receipt of the money shall cease to execute the same.

To lapse on payment.

35.—In any case where the imposition of a fine is authorized, the Court may, instead of so doing, order that the person shall be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding the period specified in the following scale :—

Mode of enforcing fines.

| For any sum | | | | Not exceeding | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| Not exceeding 10s. | | | | One week | | | |
| Exceeding 10s., but not exceeding £1 | | | | Two weeks. | | | |
| " | £1 | " | " | £2 | ... | ... | Twenty-one days. |
| " | £2 | " | " | £5 | ... | ... | One month. |
| " | £5 | " | " | £10 | ... | ... | Two months. |
| " | £10 | " | " | £20 | ... | ... | Three " |
| " | £20 | " | " | £30 | ... | ... | Four " |
| " | £30 | " | " | £40 | ... | ... | Five " |
| " | £40 | " | " | £50 | ... | ... | Six " |
| " | £50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One year. |

In any case where any person is ordered to be imprisoned in default of the payment of a fine, forfeiture, duty or sum, the Court may order that, in default of payment as directed, the person shall be imprisoned for any term not exceeding the period specified in the aforesaid scale, the imprisonment to be determinable on payment of the amount and costs.

36.—When the Court shall adjudge the defendant to be imprisoned, and such defendant shall then be undergoing imprisonment for some other offence, the Court may order that the imprisonment upon such subsequent order shall commence at the expiration of the term of imprisonment then running.

Consecutive terms of imprisonment

37.—In every case where a pecuniary penalty is recovered and it appears to the Governor that the informer or person prosecuting ought to be rewarded, the Governor may, in his discretion, direct any part not exceeding one moiety of such penalty to be paid to such informer or person.

Rewards to informers.

38.—In order to discourage corrupt practices by common informers, it shall be lawful for the Court, although any part of a penalty shall be directed by any law to be paid to the informer, to adjudge that no part or some part only of the penalty shall be paid to the informer.

Common informers.

39.—Any fine, penalty, forfeiture, sum of money, duty or costs imposed under the provisions of this or any Ordinance containing no provisions to the contrary, or any sum of money upon any recognizance taken before any Court of Justice, and afterwards forfeited in case of non-payment thereof, shall be sued for and recovered upon information in a summary way before the Court and it shall be lawful for the Court to hear and determine (either on the oath of one or more credible witnesses, or on the confession of the person against whom the information shall be laid) any information relating to any offence, claim or other matter, under any of the provisions of

Recovery of fines, &c.

he said Ordinances, and to order such fine, penalty, forfeiture, imprisonment, compensation, expenses and sums, or to make such other order relating to each offence or other matter as such person shall be liable to under the said provisions, and all proceedings as to compelling the appearance of any such person or of any witness, and as to the hearing and determination of such information, and as to the making and executing such orders, shall, so far as is consistent with the provisions of this Ordinance, and so far as the said provisions can be applied, be carried on in the manner directed by and be subject in all respects to the provisions of the Statutes which regulate summary prosecutions before Justices of the Peace in England.

Powers of Court,
Coroner, Sheriff, &c.
in cases of murder
or accessory before
the fact.

40.—If a verdict of murder or accessory before the fact shall be found by a Jury upon any information or Coroner's inquisition against any person, the Coroner holding the inquest and the Court, the Sheriff and his deputy, or if there be no Sheriff the Chief Constable and his deputy duly appointed, the gaoler and all other officers, shall have and be deemed to have had the same powers respectively for the commitment, trial and execution of the person so charged and convicted as by law is possessed in England by the Coroner or the Justices of Oyer and Terminer and gaol delivery, the Sheriff and his deputy, the gaoler and other officers, with regard to the commitment, trial and execution of the sentence upon any person in England convicted of either of the said offences upon any indictment or Coroner's inquisition.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL).

Perjury.

41.—If in any case, civil or criminal, or in any proceeding connected therewith, it shall appear to the Court that any person examined as a witness upon oath has committed wilful and corrupt perjury, or that any person, in any affidavit, declaration, or affirmation required to be made before the Court, has been guilty of the like offence, it shall be lawful for the Court to direct a prosecution for perjury to be forthwith instituted against any such person; or where such perjury is committed by any person examined as a witness in open Court, it shall be lawful for the Court, instead of directing such prosecution to be instituted as aforesaid, either to commit such witness, as for a contempt of the Court, to prison for any term not exceeding three months, with or without hard labour, or to fine such witness in any sum not exceeding Twenty Pounds: Provided that the powers hereinbefore given shall be in full force and operation, notwithstanding any irregularity or want of form in the administration of the oath, declaration, or affirmation.

False declarations.

42.—Any person who shall make and subscribe any declaration required to be made on the doing of any act, matter, or thing, or for verifying any book, account, entry or return, or for any purpose whatsoever, and shall wilfully make therein any false statement as to any material particular, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £50, and if proceeded against on indictment shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding one year or to a fine not exceeding £300.

Damage to property.

43.—Any person who shall unlawfully and wilfully commit any damage to or upon any real or personal property whatever either of a public or private nature, for which offence no punishment is already otherwise provided (the injury done being under the value of £50), shall pay to the party aggrieved such reasonable amount of compensation for the injury done as the Magistrate shall see fit; and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding the sum of Forty Shillings.

44.—It shall be lawful for any Magistrate or two Justices to hear and determine any information relating to the following offences; that is to say :—

(a) Robbing any goods, chattels, money, or valuable security from the person of another or stealing or obtaining goods, chattels, money, or valuable security under any false pretence, or receiving the same, knowing the same to have been robbed, stolen or unlawfully obtained; provided that it be proved by the evidence that the value of such goods, chattels, money, or valuable security charged to have been robbed, stolen or falsely or fraudulently obtained or received does not exceed the sum of Five Pounds. Robbery.

(b) Unlawfully and maliciously wounding or inflicting any bodily harm upon any person, provided that it be proved by the evidence of a Medical Officer, if one was called in, and if not by other evidence, that such wound was not serious or likely to disable. Wounding.

And any person convicted of any of the foregoing offences may be imprisoned with hard labour for a period not exceeding six months, provided that the Court may if it think fit abstain from adjudicating upon any charge under this section, and deal with the case in all respects as if it had no authority finally to hear and determine the same.

45.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Pounds who shall commit any of the following offences :

(a) If he shall have had possession of anything, and shall have had reasonable cause to suspect the same to have been stolen or unlawfully obtained, or if, on being charged with having in his possession or conveying in any manner anything which may reasonably be suspected of being stolen or unlawfully obtained, he shall not give account to the satisfaction of the Justice before whom he is brought how he came by the same. Unlawful possession.

If any person shall be brought before any Justice charged with having or conveying anything stolen or unlawfully obtained, and shall declare that he received the same from some other person, or that he was employed as a carrier, agent, or servant to convey the same for some other person, such Justice is hereby authorized and required to cause every such person, and also, if necessary, every former or pretended purchaser or other person through whose possession the same shall have passed to be brought before him and examined, and to examine witnesses upon oath touching the same. Receiving stolen goods.

(b) If without the authority of the owner he shall catch, ride, or use any horse. Using horses without consent.

(c) If he shall obtain any sum of money or other reward from any person by threatening directly or indirectly to lodge any information or make any complaint before any Justice, or as an inducement for forbearing to lay such information or to make such complaint. Obtaining money by threats.

(d) § If he shall unlawfully assault or beat any other person.

§ NOTE.—*For the protection of a married woman whose husband has been convicted of an aggravated assault Summary Jurisdiction is conferred by 58 & 59 Vict., Ch. 39 upon a Magistrate to make an order equivalent to a decree of judicial separation, to give her the legal custody of their children under 16 and to compel the husband to maintain her.*

Causing bodily hurt.

46.—Any person who by offending against this or any Ordinance shall cause hurt or damage to any person shall, on conviction, pay such sum not exceeding Ten Pounds as shall appear to the Court reasonable amends to the person aggrieved, in addition to any fine or punishment to which he may be liable for the offence, and the evidence of the person aggrieved may be admitted in proof of the offence.

Supplying liquor to His Majesty's ships without consent.

47.—(1) No person shall bring on board any of His Majesty's ships any liquor without the previous consent of the officer commanding; and any officer may with or without persons under his command search any vessel hovering about or approaching or which may have hovered about or approached any of His Majesty's ships and seize any liquor found on board such vessel, and all liquor so seized shall be forfeited to His Majesty; and any person who, without such previous consent as aforesaid, brings any liquor on board any of His Majesty's ships, or approaches or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of bringing any liquor on board the same, or of giving or selling it to men in His Majesty's service; and any person who approaches or hovers about any of His Majesty's ships for the purpose of aiding or assisting any one in His Majesty's service to desert or improperly absent himself from his ship shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 and may be arrested by any officer without warrant or other process.

(2.) For the purposes of this section :—

The expression "Officer" shall include a warrant or petty officer of the Royal Navy and a non-commissioned officer of Marines and a Police Constable.

The expression "liquor" shall mean spirituous or fermented liquor of any description.

The expression "ship" shall mean any of His Majesty's ships or vessels.

Restoration of stolen goods may be ordered.

48.—If any goods shall be stolen or unlawfully obtained, or being lawfully obtained shall be unlawfully deposited, pawned, pledged, sold, or exchanged, and complaint shall be made to a Justice that such goods are in the possession of any person who shall have advanced money upon the credit of such goods, it shall be lawful for the Justice to issue a summons or warrant for the appearance of such person and for the production of such goods, and to order such goods to be delivered to the owner thereof, either without payment or upon payment of such sum, and at such time as the Justice shall think fit, and any person so ordered who shall refuse or neglect to deliver up the goods, or who shall dispose of or make away with the same, after notice that such goods were stolen or unlawfully obtained, shall forfeit to the owner of the goods twice the value thereof, to be determined by the Justice.

Offences in Towns.
Fine 40/-

49.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings who within the town of Stanley or any town hereafter defined and declared a town by the Governor in Council shall commit any of the following offences, that is to say :—

Furious riding.

(a) Who shall ride or drive furiously, so as to endanger the life or limb of any person, or to the common danger or annoyance of the passengers.

Profane language.

(b) Who shall use any profane, indecent, or abusive language, or be guilty of any riotous, indecent, or disorderly behaviour, or make any disturbance, or sing any obscene song or ballad, to the annoyance of the inhabitants, or make causeless cry of murder, or other false alarm in any way.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (e) Who shall use any threatening, abusive, or insulting words or behaviour with intention to provoke a breach of the peace, or whereby a breach of the peace may be occasioned. | Threats. |
| (d) Who shall throw or discharge any stone or other missile to the damage or danger of any person or property, or make any bonfire or throw or set fire to any firework without the permission of the Colonial Secretary. | Throwing stones. |
| (e) Who shall discharge any fire-arms loaded with shot, slugs, or ball without lawful cause, or any gun loaded with ball from the harbour, or from the land on the opposite side of the harbour towards the town, or shall discharge any gun to the common danger of the inhabitants or passengers. | Discharging fire-arms. |
| <p>Or who, being of the age of 14 years or under, shall have in his possession any fire-arms or ammunition whatever; provided that in such case, it shall be lawful for the convicting Justice to direct that the offender be privately whipped, in addition to, or in lieu of fine; and the said Justice may order some fit and proper person to inflict such punishment of whipping when ordered to be inflicted out of prison.</p> | |
| (f) Who shall wantonly disturb any inhabitant by ringing or pulling any door bell, or knocking at any door without lawful excuse, or who shall wilfully and unlawfully extinguish the light of any lamp. | Putting out lamps and ringing bells. |
| (g) Who in any public place other than such as may be authorised for that purpose by the Governor, shall throw or lay, or cause to be thrown or laid, any dirt, ashes, litter or any carrion, fish, birds, offal, or rubbish, broken glass, delf, or bottles, or any other sharp substances. | Rubbish on public places. |
| (h) Who shall place any filth or rubbish, or shall leave the carcass of any animal belonging to him unburied, so as to become a nuisance. | Filth or carcass of animal. |
| (i) Who, being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and water-courses adjoining his premises. | Footpaths, drains, &c. |
| (j) Who shall suffer to be at large any dangerous dog not effectually muzzled, or set on or urge any dog to attack, worry, or put in fear any person or animal; and it shall be lawful for any Justice to issue a warrant to any constable directing him to seize or kill any such dangerous dog which shall have been so at large contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance; and any constable may accordingly seize or kill any such dog. | Dangerous dogs. |
| (k) Who, being the owner or keeper of any bitch, shall suffer her when on heat to be off the chain or not shut up in some secure place. | Bitches on heat. |
| (l) Who wilfully sets or causes to be set on fire any chimney: Provided that nothing herein contained shall exempt such person from liability to be indicted for felony. | Setting chimney on fire. |
| (m) Who occupies or uses premises in which any chimney accidentally catch or be on fire: Provided that such penalty shall not be incurred if such person shall prove to the satisfaction of the Court that such fire was in no wise owing to omission, neglect, or carelessness of himself or servant. | Chimneys accidentally on fire. |

50.—Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds who, within the town of Stanley or any town hereafter defined and declared a town by the Governor in Council, shall commit any of the following offences; that is to say:—

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| (a) Who shall slaughter any cattle save in a slaughter house licensed by the Government. | Slaughtering cattle. |
| (b) Who shall erect or cause to be erected any building for human habitation constructed wholly or in part of turf. | Turf-houses. |
| (c) Who shall build any dwelling-house, and permit the same to be occupied without a sufficient earth or water-closet or privy. | Privies. |

*Offences in Towns.
Fine £5.*

Keeper of coffee
houses, &c. permitt-
ing drunkenness.

- (d) Who shall keep any house, shop, room or place of public resort wherein provisions, liquor, coffee, or refreshments of any kind shall be sold or consumed (whether the same shall be kept or retailed therein or procured elsewhere), who shall wilfully or knowingly permit drunkenness or other disorderly conduct therein, or permit any unlawful games, or permit any gaming whatsoever therein; and it shall be lawful for any Justice or constable to enter and search any part of such premises at any hour, and any person who shall obstruct or use any abusive language or conduct to any such Justice or constable may be arrested.

Drunkenness.

51.—If any person shall be drunk in Stanley, he shall pay upon conviction, for the first offence, five shillings; upon the second conviction, a sum not exceeding twenty shillings; and upon any subsequent conviction, a sum not exceeding two pounds.

Injuries to roads and
jetties.

52.—And with respect to the public roads and jetties in the town of Stanley, any person :—

Deepening ditches,
breaking up roads.
&c.

- (a) Who, without the authority of the Governor, shall deepen, widen, or fill up any public ditch or drain more than may be necessary for the cleaning thereof, or who shall build any wall, or make any ditch, drain, or water-course, or dig any pit or hollow on or otherwise break up the surface of any public road, shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Obstructing roads or
jetties.

- (b) Who in any manner shall cause any unnecessary obstruction to any public road or jetty shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Throwing rubbish.

- (c) Who shall throw any dirt, ashes, litter, broken glass, delf, bottles, or other sharp substances, carrion, fish, birds, offal, filth or rubbish, or permit any offensive matter to run from his premises on any public road or jetty or into any public drain, well, water-course, or reservoir, shall pay a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Removing night soil.

- (d) Who shall move along any public road any night-soil between the hours of six in the morning and ten at night, or who shall not carefully sweep or clean any public road or place in which any night-soil or other offensive matter shall have been slopped or spilled by him, shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Games or slides.

- (e) Who shall play at any game, or make or use any slide upon ice or snow, to the damage or annoyance of passengers, or contrary to any order made by the Governor, shall pay a fine not exceeding twenty shillings.

Fine for leaving ma-
terial on road after
notice to remove.

- (f) Who shall have been required by any Justice or by direction of the Governor to remove any obstruction caused by him to or material placed by him contrary to the provisions of any Ordinance upon any public road, jetty, or other place, or in any public well, water-course, or reservoir, in addition to any fine he may be liable to, shall also pay a further fine not exceeding forty shillings for every twelve hours the same shall be allowed to remain there after being required to remove the same.

Removal of
nuisances.

53.—It shall be lawful for any person duly authorized by the Governor or any constable duly authorized in writing by any Justice, to remove any of the objects specified in the preceding section (sub-section f) which may be left, contrary to the provisions of this or any Ordinance, on any public road, jetty, or other place, or in any public well, water-course, or reservoir, at the expense of the offender; and it shall be lawful for any Justice, upon complaint of such person or constable as the case may be, and, upon proof of the expense incurred, to issue a warrant for the levying of such expenses by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender.

54.—It shall be lawful for the Governor to forbid any person from passing on, riding or driving any kind of beast or carriage on any new road or any road whilst under repair, for such space of time as to him shall appear necessary, not exceeding six months; and any person who shall wilfully disobey such order (the same road), shall pay a fine not exceeding forty shillings; unless otherwise expressly provided in any regulations made under section 27 of the Stanley Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898.

Roads under repair.

55.—Any person being a dealer in gunpowder, who shall keep in Stanley, at any one time more than twenty-five pounds of gunpowder, and not being a dealer, more than five pounds in or upon his premises or elsewhere (except in any building approved of by the Governor for keeping unlimited quantities of gunpowder), shall pay a fine of one hundred pounds; and all beyond the quantity hereby allowed to be kept, and the barrels in which the same shall be, shall be forfeited; and any Justice (upon reasonable cause assigned upon oath) may issue his warrant for searching in the daytime any place in which gunpowder, so suspected to be kept contrary to this section, and all such gunpowder together with the barrels, shall be seized by the searcher, who shall with all convenient speed remove the same to such authorized place as aforesaid, and may detain there such gunpowder and barrels till it shall be adjudged, on the hearing of the case, whether the same shall be forfeited: Provided that this section shall not extend to any gunpowder belonging to His Majesty.

Gunpowder, penalty for keeping unlawful quantity.

56.—Any person who whilst removing or in any boat loaded with gunpowder, shall bring, have, or use any fire or lucifer match, or shall smoke shall be liable to a fine of five pounds.

Smoking in boat loaded with gunpowder.

57.—Any person who shall take and use or cause to be taken and used any boat in Stanley Harbour without the consent of the owner shall be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds, and such sum as the Justice shall award as a compensation for the loss, use of, or damage done to his boat.

Taking boat without leave.

58.—Any person who shall unlawfully and wilfully prevent or assault or threaten to prevent or assault or unlawfully obstruct any person employed by authority of the Governor in surveying or measuring for the Crown, or who shall wilfully destroy, pull up, deface or injure any instruments or implements used in any such survey, or who shall wilfully break, deface, pull down, or take away any marks or posts or stones out of any battlement, wall, mound, fence, or out of any bridge, pipe, arch, or gullet, or from any land belonging to the Crown, shall for any such offence pay a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Obstructing Surveyor.

59.—Any unauthorized person who shall tear or deface any notice placed on the gazette board, may, upon conviction, be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for a term not exceeding ten days, or if a boy under fourteen years of age, he shall be liable to be once privately whipped instead of such imprisonment, and the convicting Justice may order some fit and proper person to inflict such punishment of whipping when ordered to be inflicted out of prison.

Defacing notice on gazette board.

60.—Any person who shall wilfully or negligently set on fire any grass or other herbage on land not in his own possession, and if on Crown land, without the consent of the Governor for the time being, if on land in the possession of any other party without his authority, shall pay a fine not exceeding twenty pounds,

Setting fire to camp.

61.—Any person who shall cut, or cause to be cut, any peat upon land the property of the Crown, without the consent of the Governor, shall pay for every day the peat shall be so unlawfully cut a fine not exceeding forty shillings.

Cutting peat on Crown lands.

Penalty for assaulting constable,

62.—Any person who shall assault, resist, or obstruct or shall use any abusive, threatening, obscene, or profane language towards any constable in the execution of his duty, or towards any person in the execution of any act under the provisions of this Ordinance, shall for such offence pay a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Weights and Measures.

63.—Such of the provisions of the Statutes relating to weights and measures as are applicable to and in force in England, shall be applied to and be in force in the Falkland Islands, so far as the same can be applied, from and after the appointment of an Inspector of weights and measures, and when there shall be provided one complete set of the imperial standard weights and measures, verified and stamped, at the Exchequer together with the proper beams, scales, and stamps, the Justices, resident in Stanley assembled at a meeting, or at any adjournment thereof, to be called from time to time by the Magistrate are hereby empowered from time to time to appoint an Inspector of weights and measures, and to dismiss any Inspector so appointed as occasion may require; and the Inspector so appointed shall possess and exercise all the powers and authorities within the Falkland Islands, and be subject to the like penalties for any neglect or offences in the discharge of his duty which any Inspector may possess or exercise, or be liable to by virtue of the said Statutes; and the weights, measures, scales, and stamps so provided shall be kept by the Inspector for the time being, unless the Justices shall otherwise order, and shall be considered to all intents the same for all purposes as if they had been provided under the authority of the said Statutes and the fees authorized to be levied in England by the said Statutes shall be leviable in the Falkland Islands and shall be paid into the Treasury.

False Weights and Measures penalty for using.

64.—Any person who shall use any weight or measure other than those authorized by the preceding section for the sale of any article shall on conviction thereof be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds; and any contract, bargain, or sale by fraudulent weights or measures so used shall be void, and every such light or unjust weight or measure so used shall, on being discovered by any constable, be seized by him; and upon the conviction of the person so using or possessing the same shall be forfeited and forthwith destroyed.

Power of Court to determine complaints between employer and workman, &c.

65.—Whenever any domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person, shall have contracted verbally or in writing to serve any person at any time and in any capacity, and he shall not enter into or commence his service according to such contract, or whenever having entered into such service he shall absent himself before the expiration of his contract, or shall neglect to fulfil the same, or shall be guilty of any misconduct in the execution of the same, or in any way respecting the same, it shall be lawful for any Justice to hear and determine any such complaint made against him by his employer, or by the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and upon conviction to punish him by fine not exceeding Five Pounds and to abate the whole or part of his wages; and also to hear and determine all complaints concerning breach of contract or ill-usage which shall happen and arise between any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person and his employer, or the steward, manager, or agent of his employer, and to impose any fine not exceeding Five Pounds, and to make such order for payment of wages as shall seem just, and every such order may be enforced by execution against the goods, effects or other property of the party against whom such order shall be made.

Action by employer against person employing or interfering with such employer's workmen.

66.—Any person with whom such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person shall have so contracted may maintain an action on the case against any person who shall employ, retain, harbour, or conceal any such domestic servant, artificer, labourer, or other person during the existence of such contract, knowing that he was under such contract.

67.—The decision of claims to tenements shall be subject to the following provisions :— Claims to tenements.

Whenever the term or interest of the tenant of any house or of any part of a house situate in Stanley, which shall be held by him for any term not exceeding twelve months shall have ended or shall have been duly determined by a legal notice to quit, if such tenant (or where such tenant shall not himself occupy the premises, or only a part thereof if the person by whom the same or any part thereof, shall be occupied) shall neglect or refuse to deliver up possession of the same, it shall be lawful for the landlord or his known agent to cause such tenant or occupier to be served with a summons in writing signed by any Justice to show cause why possession of the premises should not be delivered up; and—

If any such tenant or occupier shall not appear at the time and place so appointed, or shall appear but shall not show to the satisfaction of the Court reasonable cause why possession should not be given up, and shall still refuse or neglect to deliver up possession of the said premises to the said landlord or agent, it shall be lawful for the Court upon proof of the holding and of the end and determination of the tenancy, with the time and manner thereof (and where the title of the landlord shall have accrued since the letting of the premises, upon proof of the right by which he claims), to issue a warrant to any Constable requiring and authorising him, within a period to be therein named, to give possession of the premises to such landlord or agent, and such warrant shall be a sufficient warrant to the said Constable to enter upon the premises with such assistants as he shall deem necessary, and to give possession accordingly at any time between the hours of nine in the morning and four in the afternoon.

68.—If the master of any vessel lying in Stanley Harbour shall apply to have any members of his crew lodged in Gaol, he shall, on the conviction, first pay towards the prison maintenance of such persons the sum of one shilling and sixpence per diem for each man, to be deducted from their several wages according to the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and shall take a receipt for the same from the Court: Provided that if any Master shall obtain the release of any of his crew thus imprisoned before the expiration of their confinement, he shall receive the balance of the sum paid for their support, which sum shall be endorsed on the receipt given at the previous conviction.

Payment by master of vessel for Prison maintenance of crew.

69.—The provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, prescribing the punishment for any offence committed by any seaman or apprentice belonging to a British vessel shall extend and apply to any seaman or apprentice on board any foreign vessel, prosecuted by the Master for any such offence committed within this Colony, provided that it shall not be necessary to prove an entry in the log of an offence upon any such prosecution, and provided also that on the prosecution of any seaman or apprentice for desertion, after the departure of the vessel, from which he shall have deserted it shall be sufficient to prove that the fact of the desertion was endorsed on the agreement.

Merchant Shipping Acts as to offences committed by seamen extended to Foreign vessels.

70.—The Chief Justice may from time to time make rules for regulating the process and practice in the summary courts, the forms to be used, the fees to be paid and the conduct of all civil and criminal business coming within their cognisance and with regard to all other matters relating to the said Courts not otherwise specially provided for and such rules shall come into force when approved by the Governor in Council and duly published.

Rules.

Repeal.

71.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the Schedule.

Short title.

72.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of September, 1902.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of September, 1902.

(Signed)

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Repeal.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---|--|
| 10 of 1853. | Administration of Justice Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 11 of 1853. | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1857. | An Ordinance to provide for the application of the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 within the Colony ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1862. | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1862. | " " " " ... | The whole. |
| 2 of 1876. | An Ordinance to make further provision for the Administration of Justice in the Falkland Islands ... | The whole. |
| 7 of 1886. | An Ordinance to prevent the introduction of spirituous or fermented liquors on board Her Majesty's ships without the consent of the Commander ... | The whole. |
| 8 of 1886. | An Ordinance to make better provision for the protection of married women ... | The whole. |
| 1 of 1890. | An Ordinance for the summary punishment of Perjury... | The whole. |
| 10 of 1895. | An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of a Stipendiary Magistrate for the Island of West Falkland ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1900. | The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance ... | Section 30, (a)— "Any contra- vention of an Ordinance and may be heard and dealt with in a summary way by any Justice and" |
| 2 of 1901. | The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1901 ... | The whole. |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1902.

No. 11.

No. 73.

Coronation.

The Administrator has received the following despatch from the Secretary of State:

Downing Street,
29th August, 1902.

Sir,

I have laid before the King your despatch of the 12th July last.

2. His Majesty commands me to convey to you and to the people of the Falkland Islands the warm thanks of Himself, Her Majesty the Queen, and the members of the Royal Family for your expressions of sorrow and sympathy on His Majesty's illness.

3. You will by this time be aware that the King has entirely recovered and that the Coronation was duly celebrated on the 9th of August.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) J. CHAMBERLAIN.

No. 74.

Volunteer Force.

Remarks by the Colonial Defence Committee
On Report by Commodore, April, 1902.

The Colonial Office, at the suggestion of the Admiralty, have referred to the Colonial Defence Committee a Report, dated the 26th April, 1902, from the Commodore Commanding on the South-East Coast of America Station on the Volunteer Force of the Falkland Islands.

The Report is printed as an Appendix to these Remarks.

2. At the date of the Report the strength of the force was 106 of all ranks, as compared with 105, 86, and 89 at corresponding dates in the three previous

years. The attendance at the inspection was 56, as against 37, 23, and 26 in preceding years. Although no detailed statistics as to efficiency or musketry are given it is stated that many efficient have been got rid of, and that there is some improvement in musketry. It is satisfactory to find that for the first time since 1899 practice has taken place with the artillery armament, which now consists of the two 2.5-in. R.M.L. guns lent by the Imperial Government.

3. The general improvement reported in the condition of the corps appears to be due more to the energy of the officers and to the assistance given by the Imperial and Colonial Governments in the form of grants of new armament and uniforms than to any increased encouragement of the Force on the part of employers of labour.

With a view to arousing public interest in the proceedings of the Force and increasing the attendance at the annual inspection, the Colonial Defence Committee suggest that the parade for the Inspecting Officer should take the form of a field-day in conjunction with a force of bluejackets. If this field-day were arranged so as to illustrate the advantages of the defensive in the case of an opposed landing, and if the men employed on the sheep-farms near Stanley (whose attendance at inspection usually compares very unfavourably with that of those living in the town) took part in the field-day mounted, after undergoing the necessary preliminary training, a valuable object-lesson would be given to employers of labour, and this might possibly lead to the raising of a company of mounted infantry drawn from the country districts, a measure which has been advocated for many years past by successive Commodores and by the Colonial Defence Committee.

4. The Colonial Defence Committee also recommend that the Report of the Inspecting Officer should in future be accompanied, as in the case of other Colonies, by

an Annual Report drawn up by the Officer Commanding the Volunteer Force, describing the progress of the Force during the year, and, in particular, giving detailed statistics of the number of the efficient and the results of the annual course of musketry. The first report should contain particulars of the conditions of efficiency, and should give a description of the musketry training and of the course fired, in order that the expert advice of the Commandant of the School of Musketry may be obtained on these matters.

J. E. CLAUSON, *Secretary,*
Colonial Defence Committee.

July 28th, 1902.

APPENDIX.

"Cambrian" at Monte Video,
April, 26th, 1902.

Sir,

In accordance with instructions contained in Article XIII of my Standing Orders, I have the honour to inform you that I inspected the Falkland Islands Volunteers on 19th instant, and beg to report as follows:—

2. Although the total strength of the force, viz., 106 only shows an increase of one on last year's numbers, I am informed that many "inefficients" have been got rid of and good recruits obtained in their place.

3. The company on parade numbered 56 officers and men, as against 37 and 23 respectively last year and the year before.

4. The drills were fairly carried out, but the men require to become better acquainted with the magazine of the Lee-Metford rifle, with which they have recently been armed.

5. The corps has recently been supplied with 2·5-in. R.M.L. guns, with which they have already carried out firing practice on two occasions.

6. The musketry returns since my last inspection show some improvement, but practice has been retarded for the want of Lee-Metford ammunition.

7. The new uniforms have now arrived, and the men presented a far smarter appearance than on the two previous occasions.

8. In remarking on the improved state of the corps, I told the members that, in my opinion, they would be of far greater use to the Colony as a body of mounted infantry, in which capacity fifty men could oppose with advantage the landing of 500.

9. The men can all ride well and the majority of them keep horses; and, taking into consideration the condition of the islands generally, I would again advocate the formation (in addition to the central body at Stanley) of small "commandos" at the various stations; but, as previously pointed out, any movement in this direction can only meet with success provided the owners and managers of the various camps give the necessary lead and encouragement.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) R. GROOME, *Commodore.*

The Secretary of the Admiralty.

No. 75.

Appointments.

H.E. the Administrator has been pleased to appoint Dr. L. E. Jameson to be Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages and also Public Vaccinator for the Darwin district, as from the 27th May, 1902.

The Administrator has confirmed Mr. W. Atkins, Senr., in the appointment of Senior Constable. Dated 8th Feb., 1902.

No. 76.

Notice.

Notice is hereby given that if any person shall give, sell, purchase or procure for or on the behalf of David Carey, for his use during the period of twelve months from the date hereof, any liquor, he or she shall forfeit upon conviction for every such offence a sum not exceeding five pounds.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Police Magistrate.

22nd October, 1902.

No. 77.

Parcel Post with the United States.

Parcels will in future be received for New York, via Liverpool at the Stanley Post Office.

LIMITS OF WEIGHT AND DIMENSION:

1. The limits are those applicable in the Inland Parcel Post.

CHARGES:

2. The charges payable on parcels for the United States are partly postal and partly non-postal.

On Parcels not over three pounds, 1s. for New York City, Brooklyn, Jersey City, or Hoboken; from three to seven pounds, 2s.; from seven to eleven pounds, 3s. For any other parts of the United States, 2s., 3s., and 4s. respectively.

A charge for the clearance of parcels through the United States Customs will be made at the rate of 1s. each. This sum, together with an additional charge of 1s. levied by the United States Government under the title "Sample Office fee," or "storage fee," on every parcel entering the country, may be prepaid, or left to be collected from the addressee. Customs duty at the ordinary tariff of the United States will also be charged.

ANNUAL RETURN FOR 1902.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,295 | Ewes, fork and back bit near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear; changed. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 25,271 | Ewes, B in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,155 | Ewes, back bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear; changed. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 21,466 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,251 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; change next year. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Islands | 11,395 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; change next year. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm | 192,851 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,886 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 31,810 | Ewes, back square in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 28,294 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto in off ear. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Middle and Sea Lion Islands | 450 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. McKay | Bluff Cove | 3,130 | Ewes, punch hole and fore bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 25,950 | Ewes, W in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear; changed. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 21,170 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 13,700 | Kidney in near ear; change next year. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,352 | Ewes, two back bits in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 15,000 | Triangle out of near ear; change next year. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 6,283 | Back bit in off ear; change next year. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 403 | Ewes, fork and fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 19,217 | Ewes, two slits in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 10,050 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 16,736 | Ewes back square in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,558 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 32,839 | Ewes fork in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear; change next year. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 32,124 | Ewes, punch hole in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear; change next year. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 42,151 | Ewes, square punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear; changed. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,421 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 285 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Hausen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 2,180 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Holmestead & Blake | Adelaide | 29,363 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. E. J. Matthews | West Swan Island | 250 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Packe, Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head | 9,755 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; } changed. |
| | { Fox Bay East | 13,541 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; } |
| South American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,062 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear; changed. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 11,600 | Ewes, back half-penny near ear; Wethers, half-penny tip off ear; changed. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 45,909 | Ewes, fork, in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 4,678 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers ditto. off ear: changed. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 948 | Ewes, slit in off ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear; change next year. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 20,055 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto. off ear. |
| | | 713,934 | |

4th September, 1902.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. —



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Draft of an Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Pilots.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1.—In this Ordinance :—

Definitions.

“ Pilot ” means a pilot holding a valid licence.

“ Valid Licence ” means a licence granted to a pilot under this Ordinance, which licence is in force and not cancelled, suspended or vacated.

“ Vessel ” means a sea going ship but does not include a vessel of war or a vessel usually plying in the Colonial waters.

“ Stanley Harbour ” shall mean the landlocked water lying to the West and South-west of a line drawn from Cape Pembroke to William Point.

Part I.—The Licensing of Pilots.

2.—The Governor may from time to time appoint a fit and proper person to be Government pilot and may, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, from time to time, licence any person whom he may deem qualified to be a pilot, and define the locality for which the licence is applicable. The officer appointed as Government pilot shall be deemed to be a pilot holding a valid licence within the meaning of this Ordinance, and shall receive such salary as may be approved by the Secretary of State.

Government Pilot,
appointment of.

3.—Every application for a Pilot's licence shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and the applicant shall state therein the names of two persons willing to be his sureties and shall transmit therewith the sum of two guineas which fee shall be paid to the two persons appointed by the Governor to examine the applicant in terms of Section 4.

Application for
licence.

4.—No person shall be licenced as a pilot until he has been examined by two persons appointed for that purpose by the Governor, and the applicant has satisfied the Governor :—

Qualifications
required.

(1) That he is upwards of 21 years of age.

- (2) That he has for two years at least served in the coasting trade of this Colony or as a pilot or is otherwise specially qualified.
- (3) That he has a sufficient knowledge of the channels, tides, soundings and secure anchorages and the bearings and distances of the several shoals, rocks, bars and points of land proper to be observed in connection with the locality for which the licence is sought.
- (4) That he has sufficient knowledge of the rules of the road for ships and the lights required to be carried by them and of the regulations relating thereto.
- (5) That he is of good character and temperate habits and of sufficient skill and ability to act as a pilot.
- (6) That he can read and write with reasonable ease and accuracy, that he can readily distinguish colours and that he is otherwise mentally and physically competent to discharge the duties of a pilot.

Regulations as to
Pilots' licences.

5.—Subject to any alteration to be made by the Governor in Council, the following provisions shall apply to the licensing of pilots :—

- (1) The name of every pilot licensed and the limits within which he is licensed to act shall be published in the Gazette.
- (2) Every pilot shall, on his appointment, execute a bond for fifty pounds, conditioned for the due observance on his part of the provisions of this Ordinance and the Rules made hereunder and that the bond shall be free from stamp duty and from every other charge except the actual expense of preparing the same.
- (3) A licence granted to a pilot shall continue in force for one year from the date of issue, and may be renewed from year to year or for any less period, by endorsement under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Pilot's liability
limited.

6.—A pilot appointed by the Governor who has executed a bond under this Ordinance shall not be liable for neglect or want of skill beyond the penalty of the bond, and the amount payable to to him on account of pilotage in respect of the vessel in which he was engaged when he became so liable.

Power to revoke and
suspend licences.

7.—The Governor may revoke or suspend the licence of any pilot, appointed by him, in such manner, and at such time, as he may think fit.

Part II.—The duties of Pilots.

Pilot flag.

8.—A pilot approaching an inward bound ship between sunrise and sunset shall fly at the masthead the international pilot flag (the upper horizontal half white and the lower horizontal half red) at least three feet square.

Pilot's light.

9.—A pilot approaching an inward bound ship after sunset and before sunrise shall hoist at the masthead a white light in a globular lantern, of not less than eight inches in diameter, and so constructed as to show a clear uniform light visible all round at a distance of at least a mile.

Anchoring ships.

10.—It shall be the duty of every pilot in charge of an inward bound ship to anchor such ship in such anchorage as the master shall require in Port William and to remain on board for such reasonable time as such master shall require.

11. Every pilot when acting in that capacity shall be provided with his licence and shall produce the same to every person by whom he is employed or to whom he offers his services as a pilot.

Pilot to produce licence.

12. (1) Every pilot, when required to do so by the Governor, shall produce or deliver up his licence to the Colonial Secretary.

Production and return of licence.

(2) On the death of any pilot, the person into whose hands his licence comes shall without delay transmit it to the Colonial Secretary.

(3) If any pilot or other person fails to comply with the requirements of this clause, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Part III.—The Rights of Pilots.

13.—Every pilot, other than the Government pilot, shall be entitled to receive from the Treasury on account of any vessel piloted by him, three quarters of the rates paid into the Treasury in respect of such pilotage.

Pilot's dues.

14.—Whenever an outward bound ship shall be obliged to anchor before she gets to sea or an inward bound ship before arriving at her destined anchorage and if such ship is thereby detained for more than twelve hours the pilot shall be entitled in the sum of Twelve Shillings for every day or part of a day during such detention.

Pilot's dues in case of detention.

(2) If a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of One Pound for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him.

15.—A pilot who shall, at the request of the master, owner, consignee or agent of an outward bound ship, attend for the purpose of piloting such ship to sea, shall, if such ship shall not proceed to sea within three hours after the time appointed for the sailing of such ship, be entitled to receive the sum of Twelve Shillings for every day or part of a day such pilot shall remain in attendance on such ship until she is under weigh.

Pilot's dues in case of delay.

16.—A pilot who shall be carried to sea in any ship against his will shall while on board such ship be supplied by the master at the ship's expense with suitable provisions and accommodation and in addition to the pilotage due to him shall be entitled to receive from the master or owner of such ship wages at the rate of Ten Pounds a month during the enforced absence of such pilot from and until his return to the Colony by the quickest route, and the reasonable expenses of his return to the Colony from the place at which he shall be landed from such ship.

Pilot's dues if taken out of his locality.

17.—The master or agent shall not discharge the pilot who shall have taken charge of a vessel and accept the services of another pilot without the consent of the pilot first in charge, except in cases of emergency, and in the event of a second pilot being employed the pilotage shall be divided.

Second pilot.

Part IV.—Pilotage Dues.

18.—There shall be paid to the Harbour Master on account of every vessel anchoring in Stanley Harbour, whether a pilot be employed or not, the sum of Sixty Shillings if such vessel draws less than 10 feet or less of water, and Six shillings per foot or part of a foot if such vessel draws more than 10 feet for inward pilotage; and, whether a pilot be employed or not, there shall be paid one half of the foregoing rates for outward pilotage.

Pilotage dues.

Master, etc. of ship
liable.

19.—The master, owner, and consignee of a ship and the agent reporting, entering or clearing such ship shall be jointly and severally liable for any emoluments payable by such ship under this Ordinance and any such consignee or agent may retain out of any moneys received on account of such ship or her owner all amounts which he has paid or is or may be liable to pay under this Ordinance.

Part V.—Unqualified persons acting as Pilots.

Person other than
pilots not entitled
to be paid for his
services.

20.—Any person other than a pilot, who shall pilot, or offer or attempt to pilot any ship, not then being in danger or distress and in want of a pilot shall not be entitled to be paid for his services.

Person other than
pilot to resign
charge to pilot.

21.—Any person other than a pilot who shall have taken charge as pilot of a ship then being in danger or distress shall resign the charge of such ship to the first pilot who comes on board and offers his services, and in such case the pilotage shall be divided equally between them, but if no pilot comes on board the person who took charge as pilot shall, if he pilot such ship to a safe anchorage, be entitled to all the emoluments to which a pilot would have been entitled under similar circumstances.

Payment for services
in cases of danger
or distress.

Penalty on fraudu-
lent use of licence.

22.—If any person for the purpose of making himself appear to be a pilot uses a licence which he is not entitled to use, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Penalties as to em-
ployment of unquali-
fied pilot.

23.—If any person assumes or continues in charge of a ship after a pilot has offered to take charge of the ship he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

(2) If a master of a ship knowingly employs or continues to employ an unqualified person after a pilot has offered to take charge of the ship or has made a signal for that purpose, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine of double the amount of pilotage which could be demanded for the conduct of the ship.

Part VI.—Offences by Pilots.

Enquiry into charges
against pilots.

24.—The Governor may at any time direct an enquiry to be held by a Magistrate into any charge of incompetency or misconduct on the part of a pilot and if the Court find that such pilot is incompetent or has been guilty of any gross act of misconduct the Court may cancel or suspend his licence.

Penalty for acting
as pilot during sus-
pension of licence.

25.—Any person whose pilot licence has been cancelled, or who during the suspension of such licence shall act as a pilot shall not be entitled to any pilotage and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds for every occasion on which he so acts.

Penalty for leaving
ship.

26.—If without the permission of the master or except as herein provided the pilot of an outward bound ship leaves her before she is at sea or the pilot of an inward bound ship leaves her before she arrives at her destined anchorage he shall not be entitled to pilotage and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Defaults of pilots.

27.—Any pilot who does any of the following acts shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

(a) Refuses or wilfully delays to go off to or to take charge of any ship (off Port William) upon the usual signal for a pilot being made by such ship and upon being required so to do by the Harbour Master.

(b) When not actually engaged in his capacity as pilot, refuses or wilfully delays to go to or take charge of any outward bound ship upon being required so to do by the Harbour Master.

- (e) Does not if practicable board a ship in distress signalling for a pilot.
- (d) Fails to permit the master of any ship he is piloting to inspect and peruse his licence.
- (e) Wilfully fails when able to do so to warn a ship running into danger.
- (f) Hoists or displays any flag or signal for the purpose of obtaining any undue advantage over any other pilot.
- (g) Causes a ship of which he is in charge to run aground, or to strike on any rock, or to cause injury to any other ship.
- (h) Destroys, damages or injures any ship of which he is in charge, or the tackle or furniture thereof or the goods laden therein.
- (i) Leads or pilots a ship into danger.
- (j) Through negligence or carelessness causes a ship of which he is in charge to run into or against any buoy or beacon fixed for the purpose of facilitating piloting.
- (k) Anchors any ship so that her moorings foul the moorings of another ship.
- (l) Wilfully or improperly obstructs the passage of any ship.
- (m) Makes any false statement or wilful misrepresentation to obtain the charge of a ship.

28.—If any pilot, when in charge of a ship, by wilful breach of duty or by neglect of duty, or by reason of drunkenness, either :—

Penalty on pilot endangering ship, life or limb.

(a) Does any act tending to the immediate loss, destruction, or serious damage, of the ship, or tending immediately to endanger the life or limb of any person on board the ship : or

(b) Refuses or omits to do any lawful act proper and requisite to be done by him for preserving the ship from loss, destruction or serious damage, or for preserving any person belonging to or on board the ship from danger to life or limb, that pilot shall in respect of each offence be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall also be liable to suspension or dismissal by the Governor.

29. (1) If a pilot :—

Offences of Pilots.

(a) Himself keeps, or is interested in keeping by any agent, servant, or other person, any public-house or place of public entertainment, or sells or is interested in selling any wine, beer, or other intoxicating liquors or tobacco.

(b) Commits any fraud or offence against the revenues of customs or against the excise or the laws relating thereto

(c) Is in any way directly or indirectly concerned in any corrupt practices relating to ships, their tackle, furniture, cargoes, crews or passengers, or to persons in distress at sea or by shipwreck, or to their moneys, goods or chattels.

(d) Lends his licence.

(e) Acts as pilot when in a state of intoxication.

(f) Employs or causes to be employed on board any ship of which he has charge any boat, anchor, cable or other store, matter or thing beyond what is necessary for the service of that ship, with intent to enhance the expenses of pilotage for his own gain or for the gain of any other person.

(g) Unnecessarily cuts or slips or causes to be cut or slipped any cable belonging to any ship.

(h) Refuses, when requested by the master, to conduct the ship of which he has charge into any port or place into which he is qualified to conduct the same except on reasonable ground of danger to the ship;

that pilot shall for each offence, in addition to any liability for damages, be liable to a fine not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

(2) If any person procures, aids, abets, or connives at the commission of any offence under this section, he shall, in addition to any liability for damages, be liable to a fine not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

(3) If a pilot commits an offence under this section, or procures, aids, abets, or connives at the commission of any such offence, he shall, in addition to his liability to a fine, be liable to suspension or dismissal by the Governor.

Part VII.—Miscellaneous.

Enquiries into charges against pilots with assessors.

30.—The Governor may at any time direct an enquiry to be held by the Magistrate and one assessor for the purpose of ascertaining whether any pilot has become incapacitated by mental or bodily infirmity or by habits of intemperance from efficiently performing his duties as a pilot, and there shall be paid to such assessor a fee of One Guinea for his services.

Power to make rules.

31.—The Governor in Council may from time to time make rules with reference to pilots and pilotage not inconsistent with the provisions of this Ordinance and fix the rates of pilotage to be charged for pilotage services outside Stanley Harbour.

Ordinance may be extended to other ports.

32.—This Ordinance may be extended by the Governor in Council to any port hereafter defined and declared a Harbour by the Governor in Council.

Government not responsible for acts of pilot.

33.—The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage occasioned by the act of any pilot.

Employment of pilot not compulsory.

34.—No owner or master of any ship shall, in any case, be compelled to employ or to give his ship into the charge of a pilot, either on the ground of his being compelled to pay pilotage dues to any person or otherwise: and nothing in this Ordinance shall exempt any owner or master of any ship from liability for any loss or damage occasioned by his ship to any person or property on the ground either of such ship being in the charge of a licensed pilot, or such loss or damage being occasioned by the act or default of a licensed pilot, or on any other ground.

No owner to be free from liability by reason of employing a licensed pilot.

Repeal.

35.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Short Title.

36.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

SCHEDULE.**REPEAL.**

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|------------------|--|----------------------|
| 5 of 1871. | Pilot Ordinance | The whole. |
| 1 of 1878. | An Ordinance to make further provision regarding the Harbour Regulations of the Port of Stanley ... | The whole. |

No. 78.

Pilot Bill.

The Administrator directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to pilots which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

12th October, 1902.

No. 79.

Live Stock Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published The Annual Return for 1902 prepared under Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance 1902.

No. 80.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, Probate side.

In the Estate of the late Charles Francis, deceased.

Whereas Melville Keay of Fox Bay, has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate, rights, and credits of Charles Francis, late of Port Stephens, deceased.

These are, therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice within twenty-one days from 1st November, 1902.

Dated at Stanley, this 21st day of October, 1902.

G. I. TURNER,
Acting Registrar.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor,

W. HART BENNETT.

1st November, 1902.

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XII.

DECEMBER 1st, 1902.

No. 12.

No. 81.

Scab Rate.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901" it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1902, shall be at the rate of one-forty-eighth of a penny per acre.

24th November, 1902.

No. 82.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. William Stickney to be a Justice of the Peace for the Falkland Islands. Dated 4th November, 1902.

Mr. G. Hurst, J.P., to be a Stipendiary Magistrate for the Falkland Islands. Dated 17th November, 1902.

Mrs. Pitaluga to be temporarily Female Warder. Dated 7th Nov., 1902.

Constable T. J. Walker to be temporarily a Warder. Dated 13th Nov., 1902.

No. 83.

Volunteer Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a statement of the Accounts of the Volunteer Corps for the period 1st July, 1901 to 30th June, 1902.

25th November, 1902.

No. 84.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, Probate side.

In the Estate of the late John Campbell, deceased.

Whereas William Alfred Harding of Stanley, has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate, rights, and credits of John Campbell, late of Stanley, deceased.

These are, therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular, the next of kin, and the creditors of the said deceased that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice by 21st December, 1902.

Dated at Stanley, this 25th day of November, 1902.

G. I. TURNER,

Acting Registrar.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor,

W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.

1st December, 1902.

I N D E X

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1903.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| Accounts—1902. September Quarter ... | 1 | Intestate Notice ... | 25 |
| 1902. December " ... | 6 | Japan.—Deserters from Japanese ships ... | 28 |
| 1902. Annual " ... | 8 | Jury List, 1903 ... | 2, 5 |
| 1903. March Quarter ... | 12 | Justices of the Peace ... | 8 |
| 1903. June " ... | 19 | | |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1902 ... | 8 | Keay, M.—Appointed Registrar of Births, Deaths and | 1 |
| Aldridge, J.—Appointed Member Board of Health ... | 3 | Marriages, West Falklands ... | 1 |
| Alfalfa from South America to be destroyed ... | 2 | Keay, Dr.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 |
| Allen, L. J.—Appointed Justice of the Peace ... | 8, 27 | Kelly, W. C.—Intestate Notice ... | 25 |
| Alien.—Deposits ... | 8, 14 | Kendal, Emily—Probate Notice ... | 3 |
| Appropriation Ordinances ... | 3, 8 | | |
| Austria.—Extradition with ... | 1 | Land Ordinance ... | 7 |
| Argentine Republic—Sugar prohibited to be imported | | Lee, H. W. C.—Probate Notice ... | 17 |
| into the Colony from ... | 27 | Letters.—Number and date on ... | 19 |
| | | Licences, list of ... | 10, 17 |
| | | Liabilities.—see "Assets" | |
| Bennett, W. Hart—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Lighthouse.—Tenders to convey stores to ... | 19 |
| Bertrand, W. W. " ... | 8 | Liquor.—Prohibited persons ... | 15 |
| Betts, Margaret—Probate Notice ... | 22 | Live Stock:— | |
| Biggs, W.—Appointed Member Board of Health, E. F. ... | 3 | Prohibited from South America, Alfalfa to be | |
| Blake, R.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | destroyed ... | 2 |
| Board of Health—Appointment of Members ... | 3 | Stock Inspector's Report, 1902 ... | 7 |
| Boats to land at Stone Jetty ... | 17 | Stock Return, 1903 ... | 22 |
| Bonner, G.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Sheep landing for slaughter in United Kingdom ... | 14 |
| Born, Dr. E.—Appointed Assistant Colonial Surgeon ... | 10 | Scab Rate, 1903 ... | 24 |
| " " A Justice of the Peace ... | 10 | Luxton, J.—Liquor prohibited ... | 15 |
| " " Deputy Col. of Customs, W.F. ... | 10 | | |
| " " Deputy Postmaster, W.F. ... | 14 | Mail Service.—Local Time Table, 1903 ... | 1 |
| " " Registrar of Marriages, W.F. ... | 19 | Marriage. Licence for Darwin Church.—Celebrating | |
| " " Births and Deaths, " ... | 19 | Marriages ... | 17 |
| Brandon, Dean—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Marriage Ordinance, 1902 ... | 3 |
| Buckworth, R. H.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Mathews, E. J.—Appointed Justice of the Peace ... | 8 |
| Buckley, Marcelina—Probate Notice ... | 3 | Medical.—Dr. E. Born to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon ... | 10 |
| Burnell, John—Appointed Assistant Gardener ... | 17 | Miller, S.—Appointed Member of Board of Health, W.F. ... | 3 |
| | | " Resigned " " " ... | 7 |
| Cameron, J. G.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | " Justice of the Peace " ... | 8 |
| Cancer Re-search ... | 24 | Money Orders, West Falklands ... | 12 |
| Cape Pembroke Lighthouse, tenders to convey stores to | 19 | | |
| Cattle—Importation prohibited from South America ... | 2 | Ordinances not disallowed:— | |
| China—Proclamation revoked, warlike stores ... | 19 | Savings Bank Amendment ... | 1 |
| Coal—£500 reward for discovery of ... | 24 | Summary Jurisdiction ... | 2 |
| Cobb, G. A.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Pilot ... | 10 |
| Colonial Secretary—Thompson, W. A. to act ... | 8 | Appropriation ... | 7 |
| Currency Commissioners—Appointment of ... | 7 | Marriage ... | 7 |
| " Notes—Auditor's Report, 1902 ... | 2 | Patents ... | 12 |
| " Note Fund, Abstract of Accounts 9, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25 | 25 | Jury Amendment ... | 27 |
| Customs Ordinance ... | 12 | Ordinances Passed:— | |
| | | 1 of 1902.—Land ... | 6 |
| Darwin Church—Licensed for Marriages ... | 17 | 2 of 1903.—Patents ... | 6 |
| Denmark—Sugar prohibited to be imported into the | | 3 of 1903.—Supplementary Appropriation ... | 8 |
| Colony from ... | 27 | 4 of 1903.—Tariff ... | 27 |
| | | 5 of 1903.—Jury Amendment ... | 27 |
| Ewenson, Marion—Probate Notice ... | 1 | 6 of 1903.—Customs ... | 27 |
| Extradition with Austria ... | 16 | 7 of 1903.—Wireless Telegraphy ... | 27 |
| | | 8 of 1903.—Appropriation ... | 27 |
| Felton, J. J.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | 9 of 1903.—Land (not gazetted) ... | |
| Felton, A. " " ... | 8 | Draft Ordinance:—Tariff ... | 17 |
| | | O'Grady, Rev. P. J. resigns charge of St. Mary's Mission | |
| Gaols.—Sullivan, D. appointed Gaoler ... | 14 | and School ... | 17 |
| Sullivan, Mrs. D. appointed Matron ... | 14 | | |
| Grierson, W.—Probate Notice ... | 22 | Packe, V.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 |
| | | Parry, Marcella—Probate Notice ... | 3 |
| Halkett, Craigie M.—Resumed duty ... | 12 | Parcel Post—Importation of certain articles into the | |
| Hamilton, S.—Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | United Kingdom prohibited ... | 28 |
| Harding, W. A.—Appointed a Commissioner of Currency ... | 7 | Patents Ordinance ... | 6, 12 |
| Hardy, A.—Appointed Constable on probation ... | 14 | Pilot Ordinance ... | 10 |
| Hardy, A.—Inspector of Nuisances ... | 19 | " Regulations ... | 2 |
| Health, Board of—Members of ... | 3, 7 | Pitaluga, James—Probate Notice ... | 25 |
| Holidays, Public ... | 14 | Police.—Hardy, A. Appointed on probation ... | 19 |
| Hurst, G.—Appointed Member of the Board of Health | | Port Regulations ... | 2 |
| " Justice of the Peace ... | 8 | Porter, Thomas—Probate Notice ... | 15 |
| " To act as Magistrate and Registrar General ... | 8 | Post Office Notices— | |
| | | Money Orders, West Falklands ... | 12 |
| Index to Gazette, 1902 ... | 5 | | |

INDEX—continued.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|--|--|------|
| Post Office Notices.— | | | | Sugar Convention | 27 |
| Registered letters and parcels may be posted up to 1 p.m. Tuesday | 14 | | | Sullivan, D.—Appointed Gaoler | 14 |
| Parcel Post | 28 | | | Sullivan, Mrs. D.—Appointed Matron | 14 |
| Pound Public.—Goal paddock to be | 57 | | | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance | 2, 6 |
| Prison. Visiting Justices—see "Gaol" | 1 | | | Tariff Amendment Ordinance Draft of | 17 |
| Probate Notices | 3, 15, 17, 22, 25 | | | " Assented to | 27 |
| Proclamations.— | | | | Thompson, W. A.—Justice of the Peace | 8 |
| Sheep, Cattle and Alfalfa prohibited from South America, 30th December, 1902 | 2 | | | " To act as Colonial Secretary | 8 |
| Limits of town of Stanley under Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 25th February, 1903 | 6 | | | Treasurer not responsible for money sent through post or otherwise in envelopes | 27 |
| Rates, Local | 2, 5, 27 | | | Trenties.—Extradition, Austria | 1 |
| Russia. Sugar prohibited to be imported into the Colony from | 27 | | | Vital Statistics | 9 |
| Savings Bank Ordinance | 1 | | | Volunteers.—Commodore's Report | 22 |
| " Report, 1902 | 1 | | | Waldron, H.—Justice of the Peace | 8 |
| " Receipts given | 6 | | | Waldron, J. " " | 8 |
| " Pass books to be sent in | 19, 24 | | | Waldron, J.—Appointed Member Board of Health, W.F. | 3 |
| Scab Rate, 1903 | 24 | | | Watson, T.—Appointed Member Board of Health, E.F. | 3 |
| Sheep—see "Live Stock" | | | | " Justice of the Peace | 8 |
| Stanley.—Limits of Town of | 6 | | | Williams, L.—Appointed Justice of the Peace | 8 |
| Stickney, B.—Justice of the Peace | 8 | | | " Member Board of Health, E.F. | 3 |
| Stickney, W. " " | 8 | | | Williams, W. S.—Justice of the Peace | 8 |
| Stock Annual Report, 1902 | 7 | | | Wilson, J. I.—Appointed Travelling Schoolmaster, W.F. | 14 |
| " Return, 1903 | 22 | | | | |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

JANUARY 1st, 1903.

No. 1.

No. 1.

Extradition with Austria.

A copy of an Order of the King in Council giving effect to a declaration between the United Kingdom and Austria Hungary amending Article XI. of the Extradition Treaty of 3rd December, 1873 can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

4th December, 1902.

No. 2.

Savings Bank Amendment
Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 67 in Gazette No. 9 of 10th September, 1902, it is hereby notified that the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow the following Ordinance:—

No. 4 of 1902. "An Ordinance to amend the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888."

4th December, 1902.

No. 3.

Savings Bank Report,
1901-2.

With this Gazette is published the Treasurer's Report on the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1902,

6th December, 1902.

No. 4.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1902.

8th December, 1902.

No. 5.

Prison Visitors.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has appointed the Hon. W. A. Harding, J.P. and Mr. G. Hurst, J.P. to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June, 1903.

15th December, 1902.

No. 6.

West Falklands.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance, No. 1 of 1873, His Excellency the Governor has appointed Dr. Melville Keay, J.P., Assistant Colonial Surgeon, to be Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages for the West Falklands.

15th December, 1902.

No. 7.

Local Mail Service.

With this Gazette is published the Time Table of the Local Mail Service for the year 1903.

20th December, 1902.

No. 8.

Pilot Regulations.

With this Gazette are published Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the "Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

23rd December, 1902.

No. 9.

Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 72 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1902, it is hereby notified that the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow the following Ordinance:—

No. 5 of 1902. "An Ordinance relating to Summary Jurisdiction."

26th December, 1902.

No. 10.

Port Regulations.

With this Gazette are published Regulations which have been made by the Governor in Council under the "Harbour Ordinance, 1902."

26th December, 1902.

No. 11.

Live Stock Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation made by the Governor in Council continuing the prohibition against the importation of sheep, cattle and alfalfa from South America.

30th December, 1902.

No. 12.

Jury List.

With this Gazette is published a list of persons liable to serve as Jurors in 1903, objections to which will be heard by the Magistrate at the Court House, Stanley, Monday, the 18th January, 1903 at 11 a.m.

December, 1902.

No. 13

Currency Notes.

The following Report by the Auditor of the Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency is published for general information.

31st December, 1902.

November 5th, 1902.

Sir,

The following are the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency to date.

1. The amount of the notes issued by the Commissioners of Currency to the Treasurer is

| | | | |
|--------|----|-----|--------|
| £2,500 | in | £5 | notes. |
| £2,000 | " | £1 | " |
| £500 | " | 5/- | " |
| <hr/> | | | |
| £5,000 | | | |

2. The coin portion of the Guarantee Fund is £2,500.

This sum has not been applied for any purpose other than that of the Fund.

3. The coin portion of the Guarantee Fund is not less than the fixed proportion—viz., one-half of the notes for the time being in circulation.

4. The amount of notes in circulation on this date is £5,000

5. The investments made by the Crown Agents are:—

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------|
| South Australia | 3 per cent. | £333 |
| Queensland | 3 per cent. | £833 |
| West Australian | 3 per cent. | £334 |
| " | 3 per cent. | £165 |

In Crown Agents hands for investment £835.

6. A sum of £18 6s. 7d. equal to one per cent. per annum of the cost price of the securities has been carried to the credit of a Depreciation Fund.

7. The income derived from the Depreciation Fund has been invested by way of accumulation so as to form part of Fund and the Depreciation Fund does not form part of the Note Guarantee Fund.

8. The market value of the securities, not including the Depreciation Fund is £1620.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

His Excellency,

The Governor.

Auditor.

No. 14.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, for the assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House, on Monday the 11th January, 1903, at 11 a.m.

1st January, 1903.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 6,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(11th December, 1902.)

An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Pilots.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1.—In this Ordinance:—

“Pilot” means a pilot holding a valid licence.

Definitions.

“Valid Licence” means a licence granted to a pilot under this Ordinance, which licence is in force and not cancelled, suspended or vacated.

“Vessel” means a sea going ship but does not include a vessel of war or a vessel usually plying in the Colonial waters.

“Stanley Harbour” shall mean the landlocked water lying to the West and South-west of a line drawn from Cape Pembroke to William Point.

Part I.—The Licensing of Pilots.

2.—The Governor may from time to time appoint a fit and proper person to be Government pilot and may, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, from time to time, licence any person whom he may deem qualified to be a pilot, and define the locality for which the licence is applicable. The officer appointed as Government pilot shall be deemed to be a pilot holding a valid licence within the meaning of this Ordinance, and shall receive such salary as may be approved by the Secretary of State.

Government Pilot.
appointment of.

3.—Every application for a Pilot's licence shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and the applicant shall state therein the names of two persons willing to be his sureties and shall transmit therewith the sum of two guineas which fee shall be paid to the two persons appointed by the Governor to examine the applicant in terms of Section 4.

Application for
licence.

4.—No person shall be licenced as a pilot until he has been examined by two persons appointed for that purpose by the Governor, and the applicant has satisfied the Governor:—

Qualifications
required.

(1) That he is upwards of 21 years of age.

- (2) That he has for two years at least served in the coasting trade of this Colony or as a pilot or is otherwise specially qualified.
- (3) That he has a sufficient knowledge of the channels, tides, soundings and secure anchorages and the bearings and distances of the several shoals, rocks, bars and points of land proper to be observed in connection with the locality for which the licence is sought.
- (4) That he has sufficient knowledge of the rules of the road for ships and the lights required to be carried by them and of the regulations relating thereto.
- (5) That he is of good character and temperate habits and of sufficient skill and ability to act as a pilot.
- (6) That he can read and write with reasonable ease and accuracy, that he can readily distinguish colours and that he is otherwise mentally and physically competent to discharge the duties of a pilot.

Regulations as to
Pilots' licences.

5.—Subject to any alteration to be made by the Governor in Council, the following provisions shall apply to the licensing of pilots :—

- (1) The name of every pilot licensed and the limits within which he is licensed to act shall be published in the Gazette.
- (2) Every pilot shall, on his appointment, execute a bond for fifty pounds, conditioned for the due observance on his part of the provisions of this Ordinance and the Rules made hereunder and such bond shall be free from stamp duty and from every other charge except the actual expense of preparing the same.
- (3) A licence granted to a pilot shall continue in force for one year from the date of issue, and may be renewed from year to year or for any less period, by endorsement under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Pilot's liability
limited.

6.—A pilot appointed by the Governor who has executed a bond under this Ordinance shall not be liable for neglect or want of skill beyond the penalty of the bond, and the amount payable to him on account of pilotage in respect of the vessel in which he was engaged when he became so liable.

Power to revoke and
suspend licences.

7.—The Governor may revoke or suspend the licence of any pilot appointed by him, in such manner, and at such time, as he may think fit.

Part II.—The duties of Pilots.

Pilot flag.

8.—A pilot approaching an inward bound ship between sunrise and sunset shall fly at the masthead the international pilot flag (the upper horizontal half white and the lower horizontal half red) at least three feet square.

Pilot's light.

9.—A pilot approaching an inward bound ship after sunset and before sunrise shall hoist at the masthead a white light in a globular lantern, of not less than eight inches in diameter, and so constructed as to show a clear uniform light visible all round at a distance of at least a mile.

ships.

10.—It shall be the duty of every pilot in charge of an inward bound ship to anchor such ship in such anchorage as the master shall require in Port William and to remain on board for such reasonable time as such master shall require.

11. Every pilot when acting in that capacity shall be provided with his licence and shall produce the same to every person by whom he is employed or to whom he offers his services as a pilot.

Pilot to produce licence.

12. (1) Every pilot, when required to do so by the Governor, shall produce or deliver up his licence to the Colonial Secretary.

Production and return of licence.

(2) On the death of any pilot, the person into whose hands his licence comes shall without delay transmit it to the Colonial Secretary.

(3) If any pilot or other person fails to comply with the requirements of this section, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Part III.—The Rights of Pilots.

13.—Every pilot, other than the Government pilot, shall be entitled to receive from the Treasury on account of any vessel piloted by him three quarters of the rates paid into the Treasury in respect of such pilotage.

Pilot's dues.

14. (1) Whenever an outward bound ship shall be obliged to anchor before she gets to sea or an inward bound ship before arriving at her destined anchorage and if such ship is thereby detained for more than twenty-four hours the pilot shall be entitled in the sum of Twelve Shillings for every day or part of a day during such detention.

Pilot's dues in case of detention.

(2) If a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of One Pound for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him.

15.—A pilot who shall, at the request of the master, owner, consignee or agent of an outward bound ship, attend for the purpose of piloting such ship to sea, shall, if such ship shall not proceed to sea within three hours after the time appointed for the sailing of such ship, be entitled to receive the sum of Twelve Shillings for every day or part of a day such pilot shall remain in attendance on such ship until she is under weigh.

Pilot's dues in case of delay.

16.—A pilot who shall be carried to sea in any ship against his will shall while on board such ship be supplied by the master at the ship's expense with suitable provisions and accommodation and in addition to the pilotage due to him shall be entitled to receive from the master or owner of such ship wages at the rate of Ten Pounds a month during the enforced absence of such pilot from and until his return to the Colony by the quickest route, and the reasonable expenses of his return to the Colony from the place at which he shall be landed from such ship.

Pilot's dues if taken out of his locality.

17.—The master or agent shall not discharge the pilot who shall have taken charge of a vessel and accept the services of another pilot without the consent of the pilot first in charge, except in cases of emergency, and in the event of a second pilot being employed the pilotage shall be divided.

Second pilot.

Part IV.—Pilotage Dues.

18.—There shall be paid to the Harbour Master on account of every vessel anchoring in Stanley Harbour, whether a pilot be employed or not, the sum of Sixty Shillings if such vessel draws 10 feet or less of water, and Six shillings per foot or part of a foot if such vessel draws more than 10 feet for inward pilotage; and, whether a pilot be employed or not, there shall be paid one half of the foregoing rates for outward pilotage.

Pilotage dues'

Master, etc. of ship
liable.

19.—The master, owner, and consignee of a ship and the agent reporting, entering or clearing such ship shall be jointly and severally liable for any emoluments payable by such ship under this Ordinance and any such consignee or agent may retain out of any moneys received on account of such ship or her owner all amounts which he has paid or is or may be liable to pay under this Ordinance.

Part V.—Unqualified persons acting as Pilots.

Person other than
pilots not entitled
to be paid for his
services.

20.—Any person other than a pilot who shall pilot, or offer or attempt to pilot any ship, not then being in danger or distress and in want of a pilot, shall not be entitled to be paid for his services.

Person other than
pilot to resign
charge to pilot.

21.—Any person other than a pilot who shall have taken charge as pilot of a ship then being in danger or distress shall resign the charge of such ship to the first pilot who comes on board and offers his services, and in such case the pilotage shall be divided equally between them, but if no pilot comes on board the person who took charge as pilot shall, if he pilot such ship to a safe anchorage, be entitled to all the emoluments to which a pilot would have been entitled under similar circumstances.

Payment for services
in cases of danger
or distress.

Penalty on fraudu-
lent use of licence.

22.—If any person for the purpose of making himself appear to be a pilot uses a licence which he is not entitled to use, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Penalties as to em-
ployment of unquali-
fied pilot.

23. (1) If any person assumes or continues in charge of a ship after a pilot has offered to take charge of the ship he shall for each offence be liable to a fine not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

(2) If a master of a ship knowingly employs or continues to employ an unqualified person after a pilot has offered to take charge of the ship or has made a signal for that purpose, he shall for each offence be liable to a fine of double the amount of pilotage which could be demanded for the conduct of the ship.

Part VI.—Offences by Pilots.

Enquiry into charges
against pilots.

24.—The Governor may at any time direct an enquiry to be held by a Magistrate into any charge of incompetency or misconduct on the part of a pilot and if the Court find that such pilot is incompetent or has been guilty of any gross act of misconduct the Court may cancel or suspend his licence.

Penalty for acting
as pilot during sus-
pension of licence.

25.—Any person whose pilot licence has been cancelled, or who during the suspension of such licence shall act as a pilot shall not be entitled to any pilotage and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds for every occasion on which he so acts.

Penalty for leaving
ship.

26.—If without the permission of the master or except as herein provided the pilot of an outward bound ship leaves her before she is at sea or the pilot of an inward bound ship leaves her before she arrives at her destined anchorage he shall not be entitled to pilotage and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds.

Defaults of pilots.

27.—Any pilot who does any of the following acts shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Twenty Pounds.

(a) Refuses or wilfully delays to go off to or to take charge of any ship upon the usual signal for a pilot being made by such ship and upon being required so to do by the Harbour Master.

(b) When not actually engaged in his capacity as pilot, refuses or wilfully delays to go to or take charge of any outward bound ship upon being required so to do by the Harbour Master.

- (c) Does not if practicable board a ship in distress signalling for a pilot.
- (d) Fails to permit the master of any ship he is piloting to inspect and peruse his licence.
- (e) Wilfully fails when able to do so to warn a ship running into danger.
- (f) Hoists or displays any flag or signal for the purpose of obtaining any undue advantage over any other pilot.
- (g) Causes a ship of which he is in charge to run aground, or to strike on any rock, or to cause injury to any other ship.
- (h) Destroys, damages or injures any ship of which he is in charge, or the tackle or furniture thereof or the goods laden therein.
- (i) Leads or pilots a ship into danger.
- (j) Through negligence or carelessness causes a ship of which he is in charge to run into or against any buoy or beacon fixed for the purpose of facilitating piloting.
- (k) Anchors any ship so that her moorings foul the moorings of another ship.
- (l) Wilfully or improperly obstructs the passage of any ship.
- (m) Makes any false statement or wilful misrepresentation to obtain the charge of a ship.

28.—If any pilot, when in charge of a ship, by wilful breach of duty or by neglect of duty, or by reason of drunkenness, either :—

Penalty on pilot endangering ship, life or limb.

- (a) Does any act tending to the immediate loss, destruction, or serious damage of the ship, or tending immediately to endanger the life or limb of any person on board the ship : or
- (b) Refuses or omits to do any lawful act proper and requisite to be done by him for preserving the ship from loss, destruction or serious damage, or for preserving any person belonging to or on board the ship from danger to life or limb, that pilot shall in respect of each offence be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall also be liable to suspension or dismissal by the Governor.

29. (1) If a pilot :—

Offences of Pilots.

- (a) Himself keeps, or is interested in keeping by any agent, servant, or other person, any public-house or place of public entertainment, or sells or is interested in selling any wine, beer, or other intoxicating liquors or tobacco.
- (b) Commits any fraud or offence against the revenues of customs or against the excise or the laws relating thereto.
- (c) Is in any way directly or indirectly concerned in any corrupt practices relating to ships, their tackle, furniture, cargoes, crews or passengers, or to persons in distress at sea or by shipwreck, or to their moneys, goods or chattels.
- (d) Lends his licence.
- (e) Acts as pilot when in a state of intoxication.
- (f) Employs or causes to be employed on board any ship of which he has charge any boat, anchor, cable or other store, matter or thing beyond what is necessary for the service of that ship, with intent to enhance the expenses of pilotage for his own gain or for the gain of any other person.
- (g) Unnecessarily cuts or slips or causes to be cut or slipped any cable belonging to any ship.

(h) Refuses, when requested by the master, to conduct the ship of which he has charge into any port or place into which he is qualified to conduct the same except on reasonable ground of danger to the ship;

that pilot shall for each offence, in addition to any liability for damages, be liable to a fine not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

(2) If any person procures, aids, abets, or connives at the commission of any offence under this section, he shall, in addition to any liability for damages, be liable to a fine not exceeding One Hundred Pounds.

(3) If a pilot commits an offence under this section, or procures, aids, abets, or connives at the commission of any such offence, he shall, in addition to his liability to a fine, be liable to suspension or dismissal by the Governor.

Part VII.—Miscellaneous.

Enquiries into charges against pilots with assessors.

30.—The Governor may at any time direct an enquiry to be held by the Magistrate and one assessor for the purpose of ascertaining whether any pilot has become incapacitated by mental or bodily infirmity or by habits of intemperance from efficiently performing his duties as a pilot, and there shall be paid to such assessor a fee of One Guinea for his services.

Power to make rules.

31.—The Governor in Council may from time to time make rules with reference to pilots and pilotage not inconsistent with the provisions of this Ordinance and fix the rates of pilotage to be charged for pilotage services outside Stanley Harbour.

Ordinance may be extended to other ports.

32.—This Ordinance may be extended by the Governor in Council to any port hereafter defined and declared a Harbour by the Governor in Council.

Government not responsible for acts of pilot.

33.—The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage occasioned by the act of any pilot.

Employment of pilot not compulsory.

34.—No owner or master of any ship shall, in any case, be compelled to employ or to give his ship into the charge of a pilot, either on the ground of his being compelled to pay pilotage dues to any person or otherwise: and nothing in this Ordinance shall exempt any owner or master of any ship from liability for any loss or damage occasioned by his ship to any person or property on the ground either of such ship being in the charge of a licensed pilot, or such loss or damage being occasioned by the act or default of a licensed pilot, or on any other ground.

No owner to be free from liability by reason of employing a licensed pilot.

Repeal.

35.—The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Short Title.

36.—This Ordinance may be cited as "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of December, 1902.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of December, 1902.

(Signed) W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.**REPEAL.**

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---|-------------------|
| 5 of 1871. | Pilot Ordinance | The whole. |
| 1 of 1878. | An Ordinance to make further provision regarding the Harbour Regulations of the Port of Stanley ... | The whole. |

Printed by F. L. Gilbert. Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

[SEAL].

(Signed).

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 7,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th December, 1902.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1903.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1.—The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1903, a sum not exceeding Fourteen Thousand, One Hundred and Nineteen Pounds, Eleven Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1903.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 247 | 16 | 8 |
| 2 | Governor | 1481 | | |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 1289 | | |
| 4 | Customs | 70 | 15 | |
| 5 | Audit | 25 | | |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 240 | | |
| 7 | Legal | 284 | | |
| 8 | Police | 574 | | |
| 9 | Prisons | 326 | | |
| 10 | Medical | 693 | | |
| 11 | Education... .. | 779 | | |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 520 | | |
| 13 | Transport | 130 | | |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 787 | | |
| 15 | Post Office | 3092 | | |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 856 | | |
| 17 | Public Works | 1450 | | |
| 18 | Savings Bank | 1175 | | |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | | |
| | £ | 14119 | 11 | 8 |

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Appropriation Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of December, 1902.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of December, 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 8,



1902.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

(31st December, 1902.)

An Ordinance relating to Marriage.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

- “Registrar General” shall mean the person holding that office under the Registration Ordinance, No. 12 of 1853. Definitions.
- “Minor” shall mean a person who is under the age of twenty-one years and who is not a widower or a widow.
- “Minister” shall mean a Minister registered under this Ordinance as a Minister for celebrating marriages.

2. The Registrar General may appoint in writing under his hand such Registrars as he may deem necessary for the purposes of this Ordinance, and all appointments so made by the Registrar General shall be subject to the approval of the Governor and shall be during pleasure only. Registrars how appointed.

3. Every marriage which by the law of England would be valid, and every marriage celebrated in this Colony prior to the passing of this Ordinance by any Minister of Religion or by a Registrar shall be deemed a perfectly legal and valid marriage to all intents and purposes, provided that nothing herein contained shall legalize any marriage. Valid marriages.

(a) declared or made invalid by any law of the Colony at the time of its celebration.

(b) declared or made (or which shall hereafter be declared or made) invalid by any competent Court.

4. Every marriage hereafter celebrated by a Minister or by a Registrar in conformity with the provisions of this Ordinance shall be a legal and valid marriage to all intents and purposes, and no other marriages except as hereinafter provided, celebrated in this Colony, shall be valid for any purpose, provided that no marriage in fact shall be avoided by reason only of the same having been celebrated by a person not being empowered under this Ordinance to celebrate marriages if either of the parties to the marriage shall at the time *bona fide* have believed that such person officiating was so empowered; provided also that nothing herein shall legalize any marriage which, by reason of relationship or of fraud or of incapacity to contract marriage or by the law of England for the time being, would be void. Valid marriages.

Wrongful
celebration.

5. Any person who shall wilfully and knowingly celebrate any marriage contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance or where the provisions of this Ordinance have not been complied with shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds either alone or with imprisonment with hard labour not exceeding two years, but such marriage shall not necessarily be invalid or illegal.

Registered Ministers

6. Every Minister of Religion ordinarily officiating as such in this Colony at the time of the passing of this Ordinance shall be deemed to be a Minister registered for celebrating marriages and any Minister of Religion or the head of any religious denomination may apply hereafter to the Colonial Secretary to be registered as a Minister for celebrating marriages and the Governor may grant a Certificate of Registration under the Seal of the Colony to any person so applying, provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor to refuse any application for registration and also to remove from the Register the name of any person, and the Governor shall forthwith report any such refusal or removal to the Secretary of State; and there shall annually be published in the Gazette a list of all persons then entitled to celebrate marriages.

Conditions as to
marriages.

7. No person shall solemnize any marriage—

- (a) until a marriage licence has been issued or banns published as hereinafter provided.
- (b) after the expiration of three months from the date of the marriage licence or publication of banns.
- (c) save in a place registered for the celebration of marriages or in the office of a Registrar or in the house of a Justice or in such place as any special licence shall specify.
- (d) save in the presence of two witnesses who shall sign the Certificate of Marriage.
- (e) in any building with closed doors or before 8 o'clock in the morning or after 6 o'clock in the evening.

Special Licence.

8. Anything in this Ordinance to the contrary notwithstanding, a marriage by Governor's special licence may be celebrated by a Minister or a Registrar at any time and in any place therein stated and such special licence may be issued at any time after the declaration prescribed by section 12 has been made: provided that, if any caveat or protest against the issue of a marriage licence stating the ground of objection has been presented by any person to the Governor against the grant of any such licence, which caveat or protest shall be signed by himself or by the person on whose behalf he presents the same, no such licence shall issue until the Chief Justice shall have enquired into and determined the case in a summary way.

Places registered for
the celebration of
marriages.

9. Christ Church Cathedral, the Roman Catholic Church and the Baptist Tabernacle, all situate in Stanley, shall be deemed to be places registered for celebrating marriages, and it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant under the Seal of the Colony a certificate of registration in relation to any other place hereafter commonly used for religious purposes.

How, when, and
where a marriage
may be solemnized
by Minister.

10. Any Minister may at any time within three months after the declaration hereinafter required has been made and signed and the banns have been published on three consecutive Sundays, or the Registrar General has issued his licence as in form 2 in the first Schedule hereto, or the Governor has issued a special licence, solemnize a marriage between the parties named in such declaration and in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance; provided that—

- (a) a marriage by banns shall be solemnized in a place registered for celebrating marriages.
- (b) a marriage by licence other than the Governor's special licence shall be solemnized in a place registered for celebrating marriages or in the house of a Justice.

11. A Registrar may at any time within three months from the date of the issue of the licence by the Registrar General solemnize a marriage in his office between the parties named in such licence.

Marriage by Registrar.

12. One of the parties to the intended marriage shall make and sign before a Registrar or a Justice a solemn declaration as in Form 1 in the first Schedule hereto.

Declaration of intended marriage.

13. The Registrar General shall, upon receiving or taking any such declaration, post the same in his office for twenty one days and such declaration shall constitute a notice of an intended marriage and shall be open, without fee, during office hours, for inspection by any person.

Notice of marriage to be publicly posted

14. At any time, but not less than twenty-one days nor more than three months after the posting of the notice of marriage as afore-said, a marriage licence may be issued by the Registrar General as in Form 2 in the first Schedule hereto, and upon the issue of such licence he shall file the notice of marriage in his office.

Marriage licence.

15. The father, if living, of any minor or, if the father be dead, the guardian of such minor or, in case there shall be no guardian, the person who shall be authorized in that behalf by the Chief Justice, shall have authority to give consent to the marriage of a minor, and the Registrar General shall not enter any notice of marriage, when either party is a minor, without such consent having been first obtained; provided that either of the parties intending marriage may petition the Supreme Court to enquire into the grounds upon which the consent was refused and such petition shall be dealt with as provided in Section 17.

Consent of parents, &c. in case of minors

16. Any person may enter a caveat against the issue of a marriage licence by writing upon the notice of marriage the word "forbidden" and signing his name, provided that at the same time he serves upon the Registrar General a notice in writing stating the grounds of objection to the intended marriage which notice shall be signed by himself or by the person on whose behalf he presents the same; and no marriage licence shall in any such case be issued without the consent in writing of the Chief Justice.

Forbidding marriages.

17. When a petition with reference to a refusal to give consent to a marriage has been made or when a caveat against the issue of a marriage licence has been entered, the Chief Justice shall enquire into and determine the case in a summary manner and the Registrar General shall proceed in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court, anything hereinbefore contained notwithstanding.

Caveat and enquiry.

18. Any person who shall enter a caveat against the issue of a licence on grounds which the Chief Justice shall declare to be frivolous shall be liable for the cost of the proceedings and for damages to be recovered in a special action on the case by either of the persons against whose marriage such caveat shall have been entered.

Frivolous caveat.

19. In every case of solemnization of marriage each of the parties shall in some part of or immediately before the ceremony and in the presence of the officiating Minister or Registrar and of the witnesses say to the other—

Form of words at marriage.

"I take thee to be my wedded (wife or husband)."

20. The person celebrating a marriage, the parties thereto and the two witnesses of such marriage shall sign in triplicate a certificate as in Form 3 in the first Schedule hereto and one copy of such certificate shall be forthwith transmitted to the Registrar General in Stanley, one copy shall be given to the husband and one shall be recorded in a book by the person celebrating the marriage.

Certificates.

The certificates shall be numbered consecutively and all certificates referring to one marriage shall have the same number.

Marriages to be registered.

21. The Registrar General shall forthwith cause every certificate of marriage to be entered into the marriage register book and certify the accuracy of the entry and file and index the certificate of marriage.

Defects.

22. No marriage shall be deemed to have been unduly celebrated by reason only of any mere defect or error in the declaration made respecting the same where the identity of the parties to the marriage shall not be in question. Nor shall it be necessary, in support of any marriage, to give proof of the consent of any person whose consent thereto is required by law, nor shall any evidence be given to prove the contrary in any suit touching the validity of such marriage.

Proof of marriage.

23. A copy of the certificate of any marriage registered by a Minister or a Registrar under his hand shall be deemed *prima facie* evidence in all proceedings of the fact of such marriage having been duly celebrated, until the contrary is shown.

Perjury.

24. Any person who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false declaration, or sign any false notice or certificate required by this Ordinance, for the purpose of procuring any marriage, and any person who shall forbid the issue of any certificate by representing himself to be a person whose consent to such marriage is required by law, knowing such representation to be false, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour; and the forfeiture of all estate or interest in any property accruing to any person procuring a marriage by means of any such false declaration, notice or certificate may be sued for by any person duly appointed for that purpose by the Governor, and the proceedings thereon and consequences thereof shall be the same as are provided in the like case by the law of England.

Registration Ordinance, 1853 incorporated.

25. The provisions and penalties of the Registration Ordinance, 1853, so far as the same are applicable to the registration of marriages and to the issue of marriage licences and certificates and certified copies thereof, shall be deemed and taken to be a part of this Ordinance as fully and effectually as if incorporated herein.

Neglect.

26. Any person who shall offend against or fail to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance for the breach of which no penalty is provided shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds.

Fees.

27. The fees specified in the second Schedule hereto shall be levied and collected for the services therein specified and every Minister of Religion shall allow any Register in his custody to be searched and shall grant a certified copy of any marriage certificate upon payment to him of the fees therein set forth.

Repeal.

28. The Ordinances mentioned in the third Schedule hereto are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Short title.

29. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Marriage Ordinance, 1902."

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th November, 1902.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 31st day of December, 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

FIRST SCHEDULE. Form 1. (Section 12.)

Notice of Marriage.

| No. | Christian and Surname in full. | "Under" or "above" the age of 21. | Condition: <i>Bachelor, Spinster, Widower or Widow.</i> | Rank or Profession. | Residence. | Father's Christian and Surnames in full. <i>(If either party be under the age of 21, the father or guardian must write here "I Consent" and sign his name.)</i> | Father's Profession. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |

I do solemnly and sincerely declare that I believe the foregoing particulars to be true in every respect and that there is no impediment or lawful objection by reason of any kindred, relationship, or alliance or any former marriage or want of consent of parents or guardians or any other lawful cause to the marriage of the parties above named.

Signed and declared to before me by _____ Signature _____
this _____ day of _____ 19 _____, at _____

Signature _____ Registrar or J.P.

I certify that the above declaration was duly received by me on the _____ day of _____ 19 _____,

Signature _____ Registrar-General.

N.B.—If Marriage is to be in Camp or by Special Licence say where.

FIRST SCHEDULE. Form 2. (Section 14).

Marriage Licence.

I hereby certify that the persons named and described below have given notice of their intended marriage and made the declaration required by law and that I know of no lawful objection to the proposed marriage: These are therefore to licence any Registered Minister of Religion or any Registrar to marry the said persons according to the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, on any day before the _____ day of _____ 190

| Christian and Surnames in full. | "Under" or "above" the age of 21. | Condition: <i>Bachelor, Spinster, Widower or Widow.</i> | Rank or Profession. | Residence. | Father's Christian and Surnames in full. | Father's Profession. |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | |

Date _____

Registrar-General.

N^o _____ in Registrar-General's Office.

Falkland Islands.

FIRST SCHEDULE. Form 3. (Section 20).

Marriage Certificate.

| No. | When Married. | Christian and Surnames in full. | "Under" or "above" the age of 21. | Condition. | Rank or Profession and Country. | Father's Christian and Surnames in full. | Father's Rank or Profession. | Where Married. |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | |

This Marriage was solemnized between us

_____ }

In the presence of us. { _____ *Witness.*
_____ *Witness.*

Married by me

Signature _____

Title _____

Three copies of this Certificate shall be signed by all the parties: One shall be given to the Bridegroom, one sent to the Registrar-General, and one entered in the book kept by the person solemnizing the Marriage.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES.

| To whom Payable. | For what Duty. | Amount. £ s. d. |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| The Governor | Special Licence (section 8) ... | 3 0 0 |
| The Minister | Marriage by Governor's Licence ... | 2 0 0 |
| The Clerk | The same | 0 10 0 |
| The Minister | Marriage after banns or on Registrar-General's Licence ... | 0 10 0 |
| The Clerk | The same | 0 5 0 |
| The Minister | Publication of banns of marriage ... | 0 2 6 |
| Do. | Who performs a marriage elsewhere than in Stanley for travelling expenses for every mile beyond Stanley ... | 0 3 6 |
| The Treasury | Entry of Notice of marriage (section 12) | 0 2 6 |
| Do. | Registrar General's Licence (section 14) | 0 5 0 |
| Do. | Entering caveat (section 16)... | 0 5 0 |
| The Registrar | Marriage by Registrar ... | 0 10 0 |
| The Treasury | Copy of registry of marriage certified by Registrar General ... | 0 2 6 |
| Do. or Minister | Searching the Marriage Register Books: each name within ten years ... | 0 1 0 |
| Do. | Every year beyond in addition ... | 0 0 6 |
| The Minister | Copy certified by Minister of entry in registry kept by Minister ... | 0 2 6 |

THIRD SCHEDULE.

REPEAL.

| Ordinance. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|------------|---|---------------------------|
| 12 of 1853 | Registration Ordinance ... | Secs. 25, 26, Schedule F. |
| 1 of 1858 | Marriage Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 4 of 1872 | Marriage Amendment Ordinance ... | The whole. |
| 3 of 1881 | An "Ordinance to remove doubts concerning the validity of certain marriages, and to amend the Marriage Ordinances" ... | The whole. |
| 7 of 1882 | An Ordinance to amend the Ordinance No. 3 of 1881 entitled "An Ordinance to remove doubts concerning the validity of certain marriages, and to amend the Marriage Ordinances" ... | The whole. |

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1903.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1903, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.
Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court, on the 3rd Monday in January, 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,

Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Aitken, Richard | Davis, Richard | Kirwan, Sidney | Pitaluga, James |
| Alazia, J. | Dettleff, John | Lang, F. | Poppy, John |
| Alazia, W. | Dettleff, Michael | Langdon, F. | Ratcliffe, William |
| Aldridge, Charles | Dettleff, Thomas | Lanning, T. | Ratcliffe, John |
| Aldridge, John G. | Dettleff, Hansen | Lee, Charles | Reeves, Robert |
| Aldridge, Joseph | Dettleff, William | Lee, J. | Reeves, A. |
| Allen, Robert | Dickson, John | Lyes, John | Reeves, George |
| Anderson, Louis | Durose, F. | Lellman, Fritz | Reid, W. |
| Anderson, William | Earle, David | Leben, J. | Roberts, H. |
| Armstrong, W. | Elmer, Wm. | Lehen, C. | Robertson, J. |
| Ashley, F. | Etheridge, William | Lehen, J. Junr., | Robson, Joseph |
| Atherton, P. | Evans, John | Lewis, James | Robson, E. |
| Atherton, F. | Felton, John | Lewis, J. | Robson, T. |
| Badmin, D. | Finlayson, William | Linney, Albert | Robson, John |
| Bailey, John | Fleuret, Alfonso | Linney, Arthur | Rowlands, George |
| Barnes, Arthur | Fleuret, Gaston | Luxton, John | Rummell, H. |
| Bell, H. | Fleuret, Octave | Luxton, W. H. | Rutter, Harry |
| Bender, Charles | Gilechrist, A. | Mannan, F. | Rutter, Edwin |
| Bennett, H. E. | Girling, W. C. | Mannan, H. | Ryan, W. |
| Benney, G. W. | Gleadall, C. | McAskill, A. | Scott, C. |
| Benney, W. G. | Gleadall, E. | McAskill, D. | Sedgwick, H. |
| Berntsen, L. | Gleadall, E. J. | McAtasney, John | Sharpe, Robert |
| Berntsen, Abner | Goodwin, T., Jr. | McCall, A. | Short, Fred |
| Bernsten, W. | Goodwin, T. | McCarthy, P. | Short, C. |
| Betts, J. | Goodwin, R. | Mackay, John | Short, J. |
| Biggs, Allan | Gorton, C. A. | McLaren, J. | Short, Richard |
| Biggs, Fred. | Goss, William | McDaid Wm. | Simpson, F. |
| Biggs, George | Greenshields, G. | McDonald, A. | Simpson, W. |
| Biggs, James | Griffin, Wm. | McDonald, E. | Skilling, R. |
| Biggs, John | Halliday, John | McDonald, M. | Smith, D. |
| Biggs, W., Jr. | Halliday, W. | McGill, W. | Smith, Alex. |
| Biggs, W. J. | Hansen, Charles | McGill, James | Smith, E. J. |
| Biggs, Arthur V. | Hardy, Albert | McKay, J. | Smith, J. |
| Biggs, Alfred | Hardy, F. Jr. | McPhee, J. | Smith, G. P. |
| Biggs, Albert | Hardy, William | McKenzie, D. | Smith, W. |
| Binnie, T. | Hardy, Arthur | McKenzie, M. | Smith, John |
| Binnie, J. | Hardy, Walter | McL'herson, D. | Smith, Thomas |
| Birling, F. | Harries, Joseph | Martin, Alex | Smith, Ralph |
| Blyth, J. | Harrison, Wilfred | Melin, Charles | Smith, George J. |
| Bonner, George | Herring E. | Meldrum, David L. | Steel, James |
| Bonner, W. | Harten, John von | Mercer, A. | Steel, John |
| Bonner, Sam | Hennah, H. H. | Middleton, D. | Stewart, George |
| Bonner, Alex | Hewitt, D. | Miller, M. | Street, F. W. |
| Boyer, A. | Holt, E. | Miller, W. | Summers, John |
| Bradbury, R. | Humble, J. | Mitchell, D. | Summers, E. |
| Browning, Benjamin | Hunter, A. | Mitchie, G. | Thomas, H., Capt. |
| Browning, F. | Hunter, R. | Morrison, A. | Thomas, H. |
| Butler, Joseph | Hunter, Robert Jr. | Moir, Alex | Thompson, G. |
| Butler, Thomas | Hynam, C. | Morrison, Finlay | Thompson, W. |
| Campbell, Walter | Hynam, G. | Morrison, A. | Turner, G. |
| Carey, David | Jennings, G. | Morrison, D. | Turner, G. I. |
| Carey, J. R. | Johnson, M. | Morrison, G. | Wallace, J. |
| Cartmell, R. | Johnstone, Geo. | Morrison, R. | Walsh, W. |
| Clemment, H. | Jones, H. | Newing, H. | Walsh, John |
| Clement, Donald | Jones, J. | Newing, L. | Watson, D. |
| Clethero, J. | Jones, R. | Newman, F. | Watson, J. |
| Clifton, H. | Jones, Thomas | Osborne, Geo. | Watson, T. |
| Clifton, H., Jr. | Kelway, F. G. | Parrin, H. | Watts, I. |
| Clifton, Wm. | Kelway, John | Parrin, M. | Watts, J. |
| Cletheroe, William | Kelway, Charles | Perrin, G. | Whaley, C. |
| Collins, | Kendal, Walter | Peck, W. | Whitman, Lee J. |
| Cullen, S. | King, A. | Peck, J., Jr. | Wilkins, E. |
| Cusack, D. | King, F. I. | Phillips, G. | Williams, J. H. |
| Davis, B. | King, Thomas | Pitaluga, Alex. M. | Williams, Henry |
| Davis, John | Kirwan, John | Pitaluga, Henry | Williams, Louis |

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and Saint George, Governor. Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by a Proclamation, dated 30th December, 1901, it was ordered:—

1. That from the date thereof, no cattle, sheep, or alfalfa should be imported into this Colony from any part of South America.

2. That should any vessel arrive in this Colony from any part of South America having on board any alfalfa intended to be imported to this Colony, such alfalfa should be immediately destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector or by any Government Officer.

3. That the said Proclamation should continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1902, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

And whereas it is expedient that the said Proclamation should continue to be of effect.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, in Council, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," do hereby proclaim that the above provisions of the said Proclamation of 30th December, 1901, shall continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1903, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 30th day of December, 1902.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Port Regulations.

Under the power and authority in him vested by Section 2 of the "Harbour Ordinance, No. 2 of 1902," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:—

1. No person shall fire at any sea-bird on the water or shore of the Harbour under a penalty of £10.
2. No hulk shall be moored so as to swing to the North of the middle of the Inner Harbour or to the West of the Notice Board.
3. No ship or hulk shall be moved in the Harbour save under the direction or with the permission in writing of the Harbour Master and a fee of £1 shall be paid for every such permit, unless such removal has been ordered by the Harbour Master or is for rendering service to one of His Majesty's Ships. Any hulk having fixed moorings may return thereto without additional fee.
4. Vessels at anchor outside the limits assigned to hulks shall exhibit from sunset to sunrise a riding light at a height not exceeding 20 feet above the hull; under a penalty of £20.
5. Vessels in Harbour must hoist the National Ensign on the approach of a Vessel of War.
6. Water may be supplied to shipping on payment of 2/6 per tun of 220 gallons.
7. For any sand, stone, or gravel permitted by the Harbour Master to be taken from the Harbour or beach, a fee of 1/- a ton is leviable.
8. No Foreign Man-of-War may use a Search Light in the Harbour without permission. No Foreign Man-of-War may survey the shore line by boats.
9. No Soldiers or Sailors may be landed from any Foreign Vessel without the permission of the Governor obtained through their Consul.
10. The Port Regulations of 21st October, 1901 are hereby repealed.
11. A copy of these Regulations shall be immediately handed to the Master of every vessel arriving from parts beyond the sea.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, the Falkland Islands this 23rd day of December, 1902.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Notes on Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

1. Stanley Harbour is the landlocked water lying to the West and South-West of a line drawn from William Point to Cape Pembroke.

2. Every master shall within 24 hours of his ship's arrival report and deposit the ship's papers at the Customs and deliver a manifest and cockets of all goods for the Colony before bulk is broken. Penalty £100.

Goods transhipped without permission may be forfeited.

NOTE. The papers of a Foreign ship if transferred by the Collector to the Consul shall be produced at the Custom House when a clearance is applied for.

3. A master must make in writing any declaration required by the Harbour Master in connection with his ship, cargo or crew. Penalty £50.

4. Seven shillings per diem must be paid for each Customs Officer and he must be provided with board and sleeping accommodation.

5. All vessels (except War Ships and Coasters) entering the harbour must pay pilotage. *Rates* :—Inward, 6/- a foot, minimum £3; Outward, half rates.

6. A pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid 12/- for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours, and if a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of £1 for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him.

7. No dead animal, rubbish, ballast, damaged goods or other material shall be thrown into the harbour. Penalty £100.

8. No vessel, except War Ships, having more than 100lbs. of gunpowder on board shall anchor in the inner harbour to the West of Engineer Point. The charge for storing powder in the magazine is 3/- a package per annum.

9. No cannon shall be fired or kept loaded with any projectile on board any vessel.

10. No person, except the pilot, may board and no person may leave an incoming vessel until she has received pratique and hoisted the code letter N. Penalty £5.

11. Every person being on board or having been on board any vessel to which pratique is refused, shall remain on board or go to such place as shall be appointed by the Governor and for such time as he may direct. Penalty £10.

12. Vessels in quarantine shall anchor to the East of Navy Point. Penalty £20.

13. No vessel shall go North of the Volunteers or South of Cape Pembroke with less than three competent hands. Penalty £10.

14. No person may kill or capture a seal without a licence. Penalty £100.

W. GREY-WILSON, Governor.

Pilot Regulations.

Under the power and authority vested in him by the Pilot Ordinance, 1902, His Excellency the Governor in Council has this Twenty-third day of December, 1902, been pleased to make the following Regulations:

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

23rd December, 1902.

Colonial Secretary.

1. A Pilot, when piloting any vessel, shall fly the Pilot flag at the mizen.
 2. A Pilot if unable to board a vessel, shall pilot the way and lead the vessel and shall not quit her unless compelled by stress of weather until she has come to a safe anchorage.
 3. A Pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid Twelve Shillings for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours.
 4. All previous Pilot Regulations are hereby revoked.
-

NOTE. *The following Signals are noted for convenience of reference.*

| | |
|--------|--|
| N.G.S. | Follow me. |
| K.Z. | Anchor instantly. |
| L.E. | Do not anchor on any account. |
| L.F. | Get her on the other tack or you will be on shore. |
| L.Q. | Heave to. |
| L.U. | Keep in the centre of the channel. |
| M.D. | Put your helm hard-a-port, ship's head to go to starboard. |
| M.E. | Put your helm hard-a-starboard. |
| M.J. | Steer more to port. |
| M.K. | Steer more to starboard. |
| M.G. | Put to sea at once. |
| M.O. | Tack instantly. |
| M.P. | Wear instantly. |

FALKLAND ISLANDS

REVISED

LOCAL MAIL SERVICE,

1903.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| 24th December 1902 | 26th December 1902 | 30th December 1902 | 3rd January, 1903 | 6th January, 1903 | 6th January, 1903 |
| 21st January, 1903 | 23rd January, 1903 | 27th January, 1903 | 29th January | 2nd February | 3rd February |
| 18th February | 20th February | 24th February | 26th February | 2nd March | 4th March |
| 18th March | 20th March | 24th March | 26th March | 30th March | 1st April |
| 15th April | 17th April | 21st April | 23rd April | 27th April | 29th April |
| 13th May | 15th May | 19th May | 21st May | 25th May | 27th May |
| 10th June | 12th June | 16th June | 18th June | 22nd June | 24th June |
| 8th July | 10th July | 14th July | 16th July | 20th July | 22nd July |
| 5th August | 7th August | 11th August | 13th August | 17th August | 19th August |
| 2nd September | 4th September | 8th September | 10th September | 14th September | 16th September |
| 30th September | 2nd October | 6th October | 8th October | 12th October | 14th October |
| 28th October | 30th October | 3rd November | 5th November | 9th November | 11th November |
| 25th November | 27th November | 1st December | 3rd December | 5th December | 9th December |
| 23rd December | 26th December | 30th December | 31st December | 4th January 1904 | 6th January, 1904. |

Stanley,
31st December, 1902,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1902.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st July, 1902. | 783 | 15 | 11 | 4173 | 7 | 3 | 4957 | 3 | 2 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Customs ... | 1196 | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1196 | 17 | 1 | Governor ... | 226 | 10 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 10 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ... | 11 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 12 | 0 | Colonial Secretary ... | 327 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 19 | 10 | 370 | 4 | 1 |
| Licences ... | 22 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 8 | 8 | Customs ... | 18 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| Fees ... | 77 | 9 | 6 | 528 | 13 | 2 | 264 | 9 | 8 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 264 | 9 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 945 | 6 | 10 | Port and Marine ... | 28 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 42 | 17 | 4 |
| Rents ... | 915 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 78 | 8 | 2 | Legal ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 78 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Police ... | 134 | 18 | 6 | 36 | 16 | 7 | 171 | 15 | 1 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prisons ... | 31 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 63 | 11 | 5 |
| „ Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 286 | 8 | 0 | 286 | 8 | 0 | Medical ... | 143 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 15 | 0 |
| „ Savings Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 487 | 18 | 9 | 487 | 18 | 9 | Education ... | 170 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 7 | 6 |
| „ Fire Brigade ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical ... | 119 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 3 | 4 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2596 | 11 | 11 | 1302 | 19 | 11 | 3899 | 11 | 10 | Transport ... | 130 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 8 | 2 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Miscellaneous ... | 84 | 6 | 9 | 78 | 13 | 7 | 163 | 0 | 4 |
| Total | 2596 | 11 | 11 | 1302 | 19 | 11 | 3899 | 11 | 10 | Post Office ... | 87 | 4 | 4 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 712 | 4 | 4 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Engineer ... | 109 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 10 | 1 |
| Advances repaid ... | 653 | 8 | 10 | 3522 | 9 | 2 | 4175 | 18 | 0 | Public works ... | 247 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 11 | 3 | 287 | 14 | 2 |
| Deposits received ... | 12331 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 12335 | 16 | 4 | „ (Extraordinary) ... | 226 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 19 | 10 | 277 | 4 | 5 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | Savings Bank ... | 9 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 35 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 10 | 6 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total ... | 2205 | 3 | 11 | 1155 | 8 | 0 | 3360 | 11 | 11 |
| Total | 15581 | 18 | 9 | 7829 | 7 | 5 | 23411 | 6 | 2 | Investments made ... | ... | ... | ... | 1003 | 18 | 4 | 1003 | 18 | 4 |
| Balance brought down ... | 783 | 15 | 11 | 4173 | 7 | 3 | 4957 | 3 | 2 | Advances ... | 3666 | 14 | 9 | 37 | 3 | 9 | 3703 | 18 | 6 |
| Total | 16365 | 14 | 8 | 12002 | 14 | 8 | 28368 | 9 | 4 | Deposits repaid ... | 6214 | 5 | 3 | 4124 | 6 | 9 | 10338 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab ... | 103 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total ... | 15189 | 6 | 5 | 6320 | 16 | 10 | 21510 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 30th Sept., 1902 ... | 1176 | 8 | 3 | 5681 | 17 | 10 | 6858 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total with Balance ... | 16365 | 14 | 8 | 12002 | 14 | 8 | 28368 | 9 | 4 |

SAVINGS BANK, 1901-2.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 6th DECEMBER, 1902.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ending 30th September, 1902.

During the year 57 accounts were opened and 46 have been closed; leaving a total of 390 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £50342 15s. 3d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £129 1s. 8d. standing to the credit of each account, or £24 12s. 9d. per head of the population of the Falklands (2043).

Interest amounting to £1070 1s. 7d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £70 6s. less than that credited in 1900-1 and the amount of deposits for year exceeds that of the withdrawals for the same period by £1247 3s. 6d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith.

In order that it may be understood what advantage is gained by depositors placing their money in the Savings Bank I might here state that in 1889 a deposit of £72 was made, to which nothing further was added except the interest as it became due at the end of each year. The balance to the credit of this account on the 30th September with its accumulated interest to the same date amounts to £99 19s.

The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1500 18s. 3d. and the expenses incurred £1070 9s. 9d. leaving a profit of £430 8s. 6d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1902.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Colonial Secretary,
Falklands.

The following is a statement showing the transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits with accrued interest. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| | | 154796 | 16 | 0 | 104454 | 0 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |

The following table shows the amount invested on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1902. These investments amount to £47900 19s. 3d. leaving uninvested £2441 16s.

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1902.

| | | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Value in Sept., 1902. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|---|-----------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consols | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4940 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Inscribed Securities.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbados | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1818 | 0 | 0 |
| B. Guiana | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1029 | 11 | 0 | 910 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 3 | ... | 3509 | 10 | 0 | 3722 | 3 | 4 | 3848 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1030 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2750 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 950 | 0 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2535 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 1010 | 0 | 0 |
| Natal | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | | | | 284 | 19 | 4 | 299 | 0 | 0 |
| New South Wales | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4403 | 0 | 4 | 4540 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 3061 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 920 | 0 | 0 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1232 | 0 | 0 |
| Queensland | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 2016 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1879 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5534 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 3194 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 2011 | 0 | 0 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 1011 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar. Loan | | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 131 | 4 | 0 | 141 | 15 | 8 | 130 | 15 | 11 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1368 | 16 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 1365 | 0 | 0 |
| Deduct profit on securities realized | | | 47944 | 13 | 6 | 48385 | 14 | 8 | 48983 | 15 | 11 |
| | | | 43 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | 47900 | 19 | 3 | 48385 | 14 | 8 | 48983 | 15 | 11 |

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| DR. | 30th September, 1902. | CR. |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| 1902. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1901 49095 11 9 Deposits 1st Oct., 1901 to 30th Sept., 1902, 12202 6 3 |
| Investments as per list attached, taken at cost price | 47900 19 3 | Withdrawals 10955 2 9 |
| * Balance uninvested | 2441 16 0 | 1247 3 6 |
| | £50342 15 3 | £50342 15 3 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1902.

| | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---|
| 1902. 30th Sept. | | Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1901, to 30th Sept., 1902 1070 1 7 |
| Interest on Investments | £1500 18 3 | Expenses of Management 8 2 |
| | | 1070 9 9 |
| | | Profit on year's transactions 430 8 6 |
| | £1500 18 3 | £1500 18 3 |

* Crown Agents have been instructed to invest £2000.

dited, and found correct.

W. HART BENNETT, *Colonial Secretary.*
Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

| 1901 and 1902. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|----|----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Balances | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| October | 550 | 4 | 6 | 3138 | 6 | 2 | — 2588 | 1 | 8 | 49095 | 11 | 9 | | | | 379 | | | |
| November | 244 | 12 | 1 | 378 | 18 | 0 | — 131 | 5 | 11 | 46507 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 10 |
| December | 1470 | 14 | 3 | 430 | 8 | 9 | + 1040 | 5 | 6 | 46373 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| 1902 | | | | | | | | | | 47413 | 9 | 8 | 1043 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| January | 564 | 15 | 6 | 573 | 3 | 5 | — 8 | 7 | 11 | 47405 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 11 |
| February | 872 | 7 | 5 | 294 | 1 | 7 | + 578 | 5 | 10 | 47983 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 35 | 10 |
| March | 481 | 1 | 3 | 572 | 13 | 9 | — 91 | 12 | 6 | 47891 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 14 |
| April | 734 | 19 | 9 | 1060 | 17 | 11 | — 325 | 18 | 2 | 47565 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 13 |
| May | 861 | 2 | 10 | 993 | 8 | 11 | — 132 | 6 | 1 | 47433 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 14 |
| June | 1613 | 5 | 5 | 566 | 3 | 6 | + 1047 | 1 | 11 | 48480 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 13 |
| July | 977 | 16 | 8 | 887 | 6 | 8 | + 90 | 10 | 0 | 48571 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 25 |
| August | 1224 | 17 | 2 | 631 | 11 | 4 | + 593 | 5 | 10 | 49164 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 18 |
| September | 2606 | 9 | 5 | 1428 | 2 | 9 | + 1178 | 6 | 8 | 50342 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 101 | 15 |
| Total for year. | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | + 1247 | 3 | 6 | 50342 | 15 | 3 | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 436 | 46 | 405 | 165 |
| | | | | Balances | | | 49095 | 11 | 9 | | | | | | | 46 | | | |

390 Books

No. 15.

Pilot, Appropriation and Marriage Ordinances.

With reference to Notifications No. 71 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1902; and No. 78 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1902, the Governor directs the publication of the undermentioned Ordinances, which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency :—

No. 6 of 1902. "An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Pilots."

No. 7 of 1902. "An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Year 1903."

No. 8 of 1902. "An Ordinance relating to Marriage."

31st December, 1902.

No. 16.

Boards of Health.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for 1903.

East Falklands.

MR. G. HURST, J.P. MR. J. ALDRIGE.

MR. W. BIGGS. MR. T. WATSON.

MR. L. WILLIAMS.

West Falklands.

MR. S. MILLER, J.P. MR. J. WALDRON, J.P.

1st January, 1903.

No. 17.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, Probate side.

In the goods of the late Marcella Parry, deceased.

Whereas William Alfred Harding of Stanley, has applied for letters of Administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Marcella Parry, deceased.

These are therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular the next of kin and the creditors of the said deceased, that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice by 21st January, 1903.

Dated this 24th day of December, 1902.

G. I. TURNER,
Acting Registrar.

No. 18.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, Probate side.

In the Estate of the late Emily Kendal, deceased.

Whereas John James Felton, of Stanley, has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate, rights and credits of Emily Kendal, late of Leeds, Yorks, deceased.

These are, therefore, to cite and admonish all and singular, the next of kin, and the creditors of the said deceased that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided that no caveat be entered before the Chief Justice by 21st January, 1903.

Dated at Stanley, this 30th day of December, 1902.

G. I. TURNER.
Acting Registrar.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.

1st January, 1903.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1903.

No. 2.

No. 19.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, become due before 31st March, 1903.

11th January, 1903.

No. 21.

Index to Gazette, 1902.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price Sixpence.

No. 20.

Jury List.

The corrected Jury List for the year 1903 is published with this Gazette.

18th January, 1903.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT.

1st February, 1903.

Colonial Secretary.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1903.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1903, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court, on the 3rd Monday in January, 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,

Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Aitken, Richard | Davis, Richard | Kirwan, Sidney | Pitaluga, James |
| Alazia, J. | Dettleff, John | Lang, F. | Poppy, John |
| Alazia, W. | Dettleff, Michael | Langdon, F. | Ratcliffe, William |
| Aldridge, Charles | Dettleff, Thomas | Launing, T. | Ratcliffe, John |
| Aldridge, John G. | Dettleff, Hansen | Lee, Charles | Reeves, Robert |
| Aldridge, Joseph | Dettleff, William | Lee, J. | Reeves, A. |
| Allen, Robert | Dickson, John | Lyes, John | Reeves, George |
| Anderson, Louis | Durose, F. | Lellman, Fritz | Reid, W. |
| Anderson, William | Earle, David | Lehen, J. | Roberts, H. |
| Armstrong, W. | Elmer, Wm. | Lehen, C. | Robertson, J. |
| Ashley, F. | Etheridge, William | Lehen, J. Junr., | Robson, Joseph |
| Atherton, P. | Evans, John | Lewis, James | Robson, E. |
| Atherton, F. | Felton, John | Lewis, J. | Robson, T. |
| Badmin, D. | Finlayson, William | Linney, Albert | Robson, John |
| Bailey, John | Fleuret, Alfonso | Linney, Arthur | Rowlands, George |
| Barnes, Arthur | Fleuret, Gaston | Luxton, John | Rummell, H. |
| Bell, H. | Fleuret, Octave | Luxton, W. H. | Rutter, Harry |
| Bender, Charles | Gilchrist, A. | Mannan, F. | Rutter, Edwin |
| Bennett, H. E. | Girling, W. C. | Mannan, H. | Ryan, W. |
| Benney, G. W. | Gleadall, C. | McAskill, A. | Scott, C. |
| Benney, W. G. | Gleadall, E. | McAskill, D. | Sedgwick, H. |
| Berntsen, L. | Gleadall, E. J. | McAtasney, John | Sharpe, Robert, |
| Berntsen, Abner | Goodwin, T., Jr. | McCall, A. | Short, Fred |
| Bernsten, W. | Goodwin, T. | McCarthy, P. | Short, C. |
| Betts, J. | Goodwin, R. | Mackay, John | Short, J. |
| Biggs, Allan | Gorton, C. A. | McLaren, J. | Short, Richard |
| Biggs, Fred. | Goss, William | McDaid Wm. | Simpson, F. |
| Biggs, George | Greenshields, G. | McDonald, A. | Simpson, W. |
| Biggs, James | Griffin, Wm. | McDonald, E. | Skilling, R. |
| Biggs, John | Halliday, John | McDonald, M. | Smith, D. |
| Biggs, W., Jr. | Halliday, W. | McGill, W. | Smith, Alex. |
| Biggs, W. J. | Hansen, Charles | McGill, James | Smith, E. J. |
| Biggs, Arthur V. | Hardy, Albert | McKay, J. | Smith, J. |
| Biggs, Alfred | Hardy, F. Jr. | McPhee, J. | Smith, G. P. |
| Biggs, Albert | Hardy, William | McKenzie, D. | Smith, W. |
| Binnie, T. | Hardy, Arthur | McKenzie, M. | Smith, John |
| Binnie, J. | Hardy, Walter | Mc'herson, D. | Smith, Thomas |
| Birling, F. | Harries, Joseph | Martin, Alex | Smith, Ralph |
| Blyth, J. | Harrison, Wilfred | Melin, Charles | Smith, George J. |
| Bonner, George | Herring E. | Meldrum, David L. | Steel, James |
| Bonner, W. | Harten, John von | Mercer, A. | Steel, John |
| Bonner, Sam | Hennah, H. H. | Middleton, D. | Stewart, George |
| Bonner, Alex | Hewitt, D. | Miller, M. | Street, F. W. |
| Boyer, A. | Holt, E. | Miller, W. | Summers, John |
| Bradbury, R. | Humble, J. | Mitchell, D. | Summers, E. |
| Browning, Benjamin | Hunter, A. | Mitchie, G. | Thomas, H., Capt. |
| Browning, F. | Hunter, R. | Morrison, A. | Thomas, H. |
| Butler, Joseph | Hunter, Robert Jr. | Moir, Alex | Thompson, G. |
| Butler, Thomas | Hynam, C. | Morrison, Finlay | Thompson, W. |
| Campbell, Walter | Hynam, G. | Morrison, A. | Turner, G. |
| Carey, David | Jennings, G. | Morrison, D. | Turner, G. I. |
| Carey, J. R. | Johnson, M. | Morrison, G. | Wallace, J. |
| Cartmell, R. | Johnstone, Geo. | Morrison, R. | Walsh, W. |
| Clemment, H. | Jones, H. | Newing, H. | Walsh, John |
| Clement, Donald | Jones, J. | Newing, L. | Watson, D. |
| Clethero, J. | Jones, R. | Newman, F. | Watson, J. |
| Clifton, H. | Jones, Thomas | Osborne, Geo. | Watson, T. |
| Clifton, H., Jr. | Kelway, F. G. | Parrin, H. | Watis, I. |
| Clifton, Wm. | Kelway, John | Parrin, M. | Watts, J. |
| Cletheroe, William | Kelway, Charles | Perrin, G. | Whaley, C. |
| Collins, | Kendal, Walter | Peck, W. | Whitman, Lee J. |
| Cullen, S. | King, A. | Peck, J., Jr. | Wilkins, E. |
| Cusack, D. | King, F. I. | Phillips, G. | Williams, J. H. |
| Davis, B. | King, Thomas | Pitaluga, Alex. M. | Williams, Henry |
| Davis, John | Kirwan, John | Pitaluga, Henry | Williams, Louis |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

MARCH 1st, 1903.

No. 3.

No. 22.

Land Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 50 in Gazette No. 7 of 1st July, 1902, the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 1 of 1903. "An Ordinance relating to land."

No. 2 of 1903. "An Ordinance relating to Patents for Inventions, Registration of Designs and of Trade Marks."

No. 23.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Quarter ended 31st December, 1902.

28th February, 1903.

No. 24.

Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by His Excellency the Governor defining the limits of Stanley for the purposes of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.

25th February, 1903.

No. 25.

Savings Bank.

Depositors in the Savings Bank are requested to take note that the Colonial Treasurer now gives counterfoil receipts for all deposits.

2nd March, 1903.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.

1st March, 1903.

W. GREY-WILSON.



Proclamation.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and Saint George, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

Whereas by the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, No. 5 of 1902, Section 2, it was enacted that the town of Stanley should for the purposes of the said Ordinance extend to such place as the Governor shall from time to time define by any proclamation for that purpose issued.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, do hereby proclaim that for the purposes of the said Ordinance, the town of Stanley shall extend to a radius of two miles from the Cathedral.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under the hand of His Excellency at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 25th day of February, 1903.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st December, 1902.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st October, 1902 ... | 1176 | 8 | 3 | 5861 | 17 | 10 | 1758 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs ... | 1549 | 16 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1549 | 16 | 8 | Pensions ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ... | 35 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 3 | 6 | Governor ... | 387 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 1 | 0 |
| Licences ... | 151 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 7 | 5 | Colonial Secretary ... | 289 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 307 | 17 | 6 |
| Fees ... | 84 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 5 | 10 | Customs ... | 20 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 6 | 6 |
| Post Office ... | 415 | 12 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 415 | 12 | 11 | Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents ... | 1189 | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1189 | 6 | 11 | Port and Marine... .. | 109 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 110 | 2 | 9 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 125 | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 10 | 3 | Legal ... | 75 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 10 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Police ... | 137 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 137 | 4 | 6 |
| " Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | 138 | 11 | 8 | 138 | 11 | 8 | Prisons ... | 42 | 5 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 5 | 9 |
| " Savings Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 | 6 | 7 | 310 | 6 | 7 | Medical ... | 162 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 162 | 10 | 0 |
| " Fire Brigade ... | 16 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 1 | 3 | Education ... | 160 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 177 | 0 | 0 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 3567 | 4 | 9 | 448 | 18 | 3 | 4016 | 3 | 0 | Ecclesiastical ... | 121 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 121 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport ... | 22 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 4 |
| Total ... | 3567 | 4 | 9 | 448 | 18 | 3 | 4016 | 3 | 0 | Miscellaneous ... | 423 | 1 | 11 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 464 | 12 | 6 |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office ... | 162 | 18 | 3 | 631 | 7 | 2 | 794 | 5 | 5 |
| Advances repaid ... | 2612 | 17 | 2 | 391 | 2 | 6 | 3003 | 19 | 8 | Colonial Engineer ... | 98 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 102 | 14 | 5 |
| Deposits received ... | 9873 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 9876 | 14 | 2 | Public works ... | 312 | 17 | 0 | 234 | 4 | 8 | 547 | 1 | 8 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | " (Extraordinary)... .. | 167 | 10 | 8 | 76 | 19 | 11 | 244 | 10 | 7 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | 109 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 112 | 0 | 6 | Savings Bank ... | 1154 | 19 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1154 | 9 | 0 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | 203 | 9 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 303 | 9 | 11 | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 16366 | 4 | 6 | 3846 | 2 | 9 | 20212 | 7 | 3 | Total ... | 3846 | 16 | 9 | 1188 | 4 | 2 | 5035 | 0 | 11 |
| Balance brought down ... | 1176 | 8 | 3 | 5681 | 17 | 10 | 6858 | 6 | 1 | Investments made ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| Total ... | 17542 | 12 | 9 | 9528 | 0 | 7 | 27070 | 13 | 4 | Advances ... | 3614 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 3616 | 18 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid ... | 5003 | 17 | 0 | 4308 | 7 | 2 | 9309 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab ... | 147 | 19 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 147 | 19 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total ... | 15609 | 15 | 11 | 5503 | 1 | 5 | 21112 | 17 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1902 ... | 1932 | 16 | 10 | 4024 | 19 | 2 | 5957 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total with Balance ... | 17542 | 12 | 9 | 9528 | 0 | 7 | 27070 | 13 | 4 |

Treasury, Stanley, 28th February, 1903.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer*.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 1,



1903.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(17th February, 1903.)

An Ordinance relating to Land.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, and in the construction of any lease or Crown Grant— Interpretation.

“Land” includes Islands, Country, Suburban and Town Land.

“Crown Lands” means any land not already granted in fee simple and includes any land which has been or may hereafter become escheated or otherwise acquired by the Crown.

“Waste Land” means land in the possession of the Crown or land let on a lease which is within one year of expiring.

“Lot” means Town land.

“Block” means 160 acres.

“Station” means the whole extent of land occupied in one lease.

“Inspector” means an Inspector appointed under “The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.”

“Stock” means any horse, cow, pig, goat, sheep or their young.

“Boundary” means the line of junction of the land of one owner with the land of another owner or with Crown land.

“Sufficient Fence” means such fence as shall be prescribed in respect of Country land, Suburban land and Town land respectively by any rules and regulations made or hereafter to be made under this Ordinance.

“Owner” includes a lessee from the Crown and the agent or manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

“Improvement” shall include buildings, drains, wells, tanks, dams, cultivation, fencing, filling up, laying down grass, and any beneficial work done upon any land, not being a Reserve, to increase its value, productiveness, or power of carrying stock.

NOTE.—Under the repealed Ordinances a “section” was defined as 6,000 acres, but was frequently nominally 10,000 acres.

"Country" means land more than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town.

"Suburban" means land more than two miles and less than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town.

"Town" means land within two miles of the Cathedral or of the centre of a town.

"Reserve" means the land specified in section seven and any land declared a Reserve under that section.

Limitation of the Crown's right to sue for land.

2. The King's Majesty shall not at any time commence any action, suit, or other legal proceedings against any person for or in anywise concerning any lands, tenements, rents or hereditaments whatsoever (other than liberties or franchises) by reason of any right or title which hath not first accrued and grown or shall not hereafter first accrue and grow within the space of sixty years next before the commencement of such action, suit, or other legal proceedings.

Reserving right to reversionary interest.

3. In the construction of the preceding section the right or title of the King's Majesty to any lands, tenements, or hereditaments which are now or shall at any time hereafter be subject to or comprised in any demise or lease for any term of years, granted by or on behalf of His Majesty, or any of His Royal predecessors or successors, shall not be deemed to have first accrued or grown until the expiration or termination of such demise or lease as against any person whose possession, holding, or enjoyment of such lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or whose receipt of the rents, issues, or profits thereof shall have commenced during the term of such demise or lease, or who shall claim from, by, or under any person whose possession, holding or enjoyment of such lands, tenements, or hereditaments or whose receipt of the rents, issues, or profits thereof shall have so commenced as aforesaid.

Crown Land how dealt with.

4. Crown lands shall not, save as hereinafter excepted, be dealt with or disposed of, without the special sanction of the Secretary of State, otherwise than in the manner hereinafter prescribed and, except as hereinafter mentioned, the Waste lands of the Crown shall be sold in fee simple and by public auction only.

Wild cattle.

5. Any person who without the permission of the Governor in writing shall without lawful cause drive, hunt, wound, capture, decoy, or destroy any wild cattle or wild stock on waste lands, and, if on lands in the lawful occupation of any other person, without his authority, shall for each animal so killed, wounded, captured, decoyed, or destroyed be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and any person who shall receive any animal or any part thereof, knowing the same to have been unlawfully captured and destroyed as aforesaid, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds. Any constable may stop, search and detain any boat in or upon which there shall be reason to suspect that such animal or any part thereof so unlawfully obtained may be found and, if upon search thereupon made, such animal or any portion thereof shall be found, then may convey the same before a Justice, and without a warrant may take into custody and carry before a Justice any person reasonably suspected of having committed any offence contrary to this section.

Reserving land for special purpose.

6 Nothing herein contained shall prevent the Governor in Council from reserving to His Majesty the right of disposing in such a manner as for the public interest may seem best of such lands as may be required for any purposes of public defence, safety, utility, convenience, or enjoyment, or for facilitating the improvement and settlement of the Colony or for any special purpose.

7. The following lands which prior to the passing of this Ordinance have been "Reserved" shall continue to be "Reserves" that is to say:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| In Lafonia, near Bull Point ... | 1,280 acres |
| In Section 8, Darwin Harbour ... | 3,000 " |
| In Section 28, Port Sussex ... | 2,224 " |
| In Section 22a, West Cove ... | 1,540 " |
| In Pebble Island, Elephant Bay ... | 160 " |
| In Keppel Island, Bold Point ... | 160 " |
| In New Island, Tigre Harbour ... | 160 " |
| In Stanley Harbour, Navy Point ... | 145 " |

and the Governor in Council may, by publication in the Gazette and by giving notice to the occupier (if any), at any time declare any Crown land a Reserve and, if the land or any portion thereof so declared shall be comprised in any lease, the lease in so far as it relates to the land so reserved shall be determined at the expiration of three years from the date of the publication in the Gazette of such declaration provided that, in cases where any leaseholder is deprived of the use of such reserved part of his holding, the Governor in Council may grant a corresponding abatement of rent to such leaseholder and provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council with the approval of the Secretary of State to declare any "Reserve" no longer reserved and, upon the publication of such declaration in the Gazette, such land shall cease to be a Reserve and may be dealt with as other lands of the Crown.

8. Any land reserved under the preceding section or prior to the passing of this Ordinance may be leased for any term not exceeding three years, provided that any such Reserve shall not be leased without the sanction of the Secretary of State to any person whose land does not adjoin such Reserve, unless the former lessee shall have refused to accept and upon his refusal all the other owners of land adjoining such Reserve shall have refused to accept a lease thereof upon the terms prescribed by the Governor in Council and if all the holders of land adjoining such Reserve have refused to accept a lease as aforesaid then the lease of such Reserve shall be put up to auction as provided for in sections 9 and 10 in the case of other Waste lands.

9. The Governor may at any time cause, subject to the provisions of section 15, a lease of any Waste lands of the Crown to be put up to auction upon such terms and subject to such reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may seem expedient to the Governor in Council and as shall be notified in the Gazette, and the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, may, upon the application of the occupant of any land whose lease has expired or will expire within two years, grant to him either a renewal of such lease or a new lease upon such terms and subject to such reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may seem expedient to the Governor in Council, but such renewal shall not, and such new lease shall not, unless otherwise therein expressly provided, have effect until the determination of the then current lease and shall not:

In the case of Country land (not being a Reserve), exceed the term of twenty-one years.

In the case of Suburban land or a Reserve, exceed the term of three years.

In the case of Town lands, exceed the term of 60 years,

and whenever the Governor shall decline to renew any lease and whenever the former lessee shall decline to accept a new lease on the terms offered by the Government, there shall be paid by the Government to the outgoing tenant the value of all improvements assessed as hereinafter prescribed, provided that no compensation shall be paid for any improvement in respect of land when the former lessee declines to accept the renewal of his lease or when such improvements are in respect of land held upon a lease which has become null and void.

Reserves.

May be let.

Leases.

Renewal of

Term.

Improvements to be paid for.

not to be paid for.

Land reverting to
Government, how
dealt with.

10. (1) Whenever the holder of any lease which expires or is within one year of expiring after the passing of this Ordinance shall decline to accept a renewal of such lease; or, if the Government has refused to renew such lease, shall decline to accept a new lease of such land upon the terms approved by the Governor in Council with reference to such lease, and—
- (2) Whenever any lease shall become null and void, or shall be so declared under section 13.

The Governor shall cause a new lease of the land thus lapsing to the Crown to be put up to public auction unless the Governor in Council shall direct that such land be sold by auction as provided for in section 15 of this Ordinance.

If Government de-
prives Owner of one
lease he may throw
up all.

11. Whenever the Governor has refused to renew the lease of any station the lessee of such station may by application to the Colonial Secretary in writing elect that all the leases of Crown land held by him shall expire upon the same day as the lease of the station which the Governor has refused to renew and such leases shall thereupon be determined on that day and in every such case the whole of the Crown land held by such lessee shall to all intents and for all purposes under this Ordinance be deemed to be leases which the Government has refused to renew.

Improvements, how
Value to be assessed.

12. The sum to be paid on account of improvements shall be determined by some one or more fit and proper persons appointed by the Governor or, should the lessee so request in writing, by two assessors, one of whom shall be appointed by the Governor and one by the lessee. Such assessors shall certify that every improvement of which they have assessed the value is to the best of their knowledge and belief suitable and appropriate to the station or lot or was authorized by the Governor in Council as witnessed by writing under the hand of the Governor, provided that the assessed value of such improvements shall never exceed the actual cost thereof. In the event of the assessors not being able to agree as to the amount to be paid, either of them may appeal to the Chief Justice, and the Chief Justice having heard the case and considered the evidence (if any) shall determine the amount at which the improvements shall be assessed.

When lease null and
void.

13. Whenever any lessee shall fail to perform or observe any of the conditions of any lease held by him or to pay any rent due to the Government in respect of any lease within three months after it has become due, every lease held by such lessee from the Crown shall be null and void, and whenever a lessee shall decline to accept a renewal of any lease held by him it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to declare every lease held by such lessee from the Crown null and void.

Lessee may purchase
all his land.

14. The holder of any country land may, at any time not less than one year before the termination of his lease (or soonest-to-expire lease if he have more than one), purchase the whole of the land rented by him in accordance with the acreage set forth in his leases at the rate of three shillings an acre, and, if no acreage be specified in one or more of such leases, then in respect of the number of acres computed by the Governor as the acreage of any such leases and the purchase money in respect of any land dealt with under this section shall be payable in the same manner as is laid down in section 18 in the case of sales by auction, and no rent shall be payable in respect of such land from the date on which the first instalment of the purchase money shall be paid.

and leases by

15. The Governor may at any time sell by auction any Waste land not being a Reserve and lease by auction any Waste land in such size or lot as to the Governor in Council may seem expedient and the upset price in the case of a sale shall not be lower than at the rate per acre of one hundred pounds for Town land and two pounds

for Suburban land and three shillings for Country land, and in the case of a lease the upset price per acre per annum shall not be lower than at the rate of four pounds for Town land, two pence for Suburban land, and one penny for Country land, save when the Secretary of State shall authorize any specified land to be put up at a lower rate, provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor, if he shall deem it expedient, to dispose by private contract of any frontage or other lot of land in Stanley or any other town to the owner of the adjacent land at a price to be fixed by the Governor in Council, which price shall in no case be lower than at the rate of one hundred pounds per acre.

Frontage may be sold or let privately.

16. Every auction held under this Ordinance shall have been publicly advertised for not less than three months before the date of such auction and such advertisement shall show as fully as may be:

Auctions to be advertised.

- (1) The special reservations, restrictions and conditions which will be imposed in respect of the land to be put up to sale or to lease by auction, or that the land will be sold or leased subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903.
- (2) The situation, boundaries and acreage of the land and whether the acreage is the assessed number of acres or has been ascertained and determined by survey, and the names of the owners or lessees of the adjoining lands.
- (3) If a Town lot, the length of the boundary line between the lot and every adjoining lot
- (4) The mode in which the purchase money of the land or lease shall be paid and the price at which the land will be upset.
- (5) In the case of sale, the date when possession will be given, which if the land be held on lease shall not be until the termination of the current lease.
- (6) The value of the improvements as assessed and ascertained under section 12.
- (7) Whether the land has been surveyed or not and when any land has been surveyed, that a copy of the plan is open to inspection at the Government offices, and stating the length of the boundary line between the property advertised and the land of each adjoining owner.

17. It shall be lawful for the Governor to lease or sell privately at not less than the upset price, any land not let or sold when put up to auction or to renew the lease of the former lessee, subject to the provisions of section 10 of this Ordinance as to the renewal of leases.

If not disposed of at auction.

18. The following provisions shall have effect with respect to any land put up to sale by auction:

Sales by auction, provisions as to.

(1) A copy of the plan of the land (if surveyed) shall be exhibited at the sale by the Auctioneer and given to the purchaser.

Plan.

(2) The purchase money shall be payable by such number (not exceeding 15) of equal yearly instalments as the Governor in Council shall determine and as shall be notified in the Gazette before the sale. The first instalment shall be paid at the conclusion of the sale and each subsequent instalment, together with interest at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per centum per annum on the unpaid balance of the purchase money for the time being from the date of payment of the last previous instalment, shall be paid at the expiration of one year from the day on which the last previous instalment was payable. But the purchaser may at any time pay the whole of the purchase money remaining unpaid with the interest thereon which has accrued since the date of the last previous payment of an instalment.

Purchase money.

- Highest bidder.** (3) The highest or only bidder at or above the upset price shall be the purchaser.
- Agreement to be signed.** Immediately upon the conclusion of the sale the purchaser shall sign an agreement to complete the purchase and to fulfil the conditions of sale. If any purchaser, whether the original purchaser or a purchaser substituted under this sub-section, shall fail to pay the first instalment or to sign the said agreement, the sale to him shall be void and the next highest bidder (if any) at or above the upset price shall be the purchaser.
- If broken.** (4) If any purchaser shall fail to pay the second or any subsequent instalment of purchase money or any interest for the time being payable by him on the day on which such instalment or interest becomes payable or within twenty-one days thereafter, the Governor may, and if such default shall continue for three months from the day on which such instalment or interest becomes payable, the Governor shall cause the land purchased by such purchaser to be again put up for sale by public auction at the same upset price and on the same conditions as at the previous sale.
- Second auction.** (5) If any land shall be again put up for sale as aforesaid, the previous sale thereof shall henceforth become void and the purchaser at the previous sale shall give up possession thereof and shall have no further right or interest in or lien upon such land.
- When bidder at first auction may obtain a refund.** (6) If, after payment in full of the purchase money and interest payable by the purchaser at the second sale, the Government shall have received in respect of such purchase money and interest an amount exceeding the purchase money and interest which would have been received from the purchaser at the previous sale if he had complied with the conditions of sale, then out of such excess, after deducting therefrom the expenses of the second sale, the Government shall repay to the purchaser at the previous sale the amount of the instalments of purchase money and interest which he shall have actually paid or so much thereof as such excess shall suffice to repay but in no other event shall a purchaser have any claim for repayment of instalments of purchase money or interest paid by him.
- Possession, when given.** (7) Every purchaser whether at a first or second sale shall be let into possession of the land purchased by him upon the date advertised in the conditions of sale and upon payment of the first instalment of purchase money and upon his signing the above mentioned agreement, but no grant of the land shall be issued to him until he shall have paid the whole of the purchase money and all interest payable under the conditions of sale.
- Improvements to be paid for.** (8) The sum of money (if any) payable by the purchaser of any land put up for sale as the value of improvements thereon under sections 9 and 12 shall be paid by the purchaser to the Government within thirty days from the date of the sale. If the purchaser at a first sale shall not pay the said sum of money within the said thirty days the land shall be again put up for sale by auction in the same manner, and with the same consequences as if such purchaser had made default for three months in payment of an instalment of purchase money.
- Leasing by auction.** 19. The following provisions shall have effect with respect to any Crown land put up to lease by auction :—
- Highest bidder.** (1) The highest or only bidder for every lease at or above the upset price shall be the lessee. Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction the lessee shall pay one-half of the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements as assessed and advertised and where there are no improvements then one year's rent, and shall sign an agreement to fulfil the conditions as advertised for the letting of the land and to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease and the second half of the value of the improvements (if any) at the expiration of two months from the date

of the first payment. If any lessee at the auction, whether the highest bidder or a bidder substituted under this sub-section, shall fail to pay the amount due at the close of the auction or to sign the said agreement, the lease to him shall be void and the next highest bidder (if any) at or above the upset price shall be the lessee.

(2) Every lessee at auction shall be let into possession of the land upon the date advertised in the conditions of sale and on completion of the payments specified in the preceding sub-section and on payment of one year's rent.

Possession, when given.

(3) If any lessee shall fail to pay the second moiety of the purchase money of the lease and of the value of the improvements on the day on which such payment becomes due the Governor may and, if such default shall continue for 60 days from the date on which such payment becomes due, the Governor shall cause the land leased to be again put up to public auction at the same upset price and on the same conditions as at the previous auction, and if the land shall be again put up for lease by auction as aforesaid the previous lease thereof shall become void and the lessee at the previous sale shall have no right, title, or interest in or lien upon the land leased.

Second auction.

(4) The Governor, whenever he is satisfied that the Government, after defraying the expenses of the subsequent auction and any other costs incurred, has received more money by reason of the default of a lessee than would have been received had no default been made, may cause to be refunded to the original lessee at auction so much of the sums paid by him to the Government as such surplus may suffice to repay but in no other event shall any lessee at auction have any claim for repayment of any sums paid by him.

When bidder at first auction may obtain a refund.

20. The Governor is hereby authorized, on behalf of His Majesty, to sign and execute from time to time any instruments to give effect to the provisions of this Ordinance.

Governor may execute instruments.

21. The Governor in Council may insert in any lease granted by him on behalf of the Crown such reservations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed expedient and the following reservations, conditions, and restrictions, unless expressly excluded in whole or in part and subject to such other reservations, conditions, and restrictions as may be set forth therein and so far as they are appropriate and not repugnant to any of the reservations, conditions and restrictions inserted in any Crown grant or lease of Crown lands, shall be binding in the same manner and to the same extent as if they formed part of such Crown grant or lease and had been fully set forth therein.

Reservations, conditions and restrictions as to Crown grants and leases.

(a) Every dispute as to the boundaries of any block, section, or station shall be settled by arbitration in the usual way at the expense of the parties interested, and due notice of any adjustment signed by the parties interested shall be given within three months to the Colonial Secretary for recording and if such notice be not given the award of the arbitration shall be null and void.

Disputed boundaries

(b) Any lease may with the approval of the Governor be transferred by the lessee or his attorney writing, dating, and signing thereon in the presence of two witnesses the following words:

Transfers.

"I hereby transfer to
all right, title and interest in this lease."

Provided that every such transfer shall be sent to the Colonial Secretary to be registered within four months of such transfer.

(c) Any lease may be renewed by the Governor writing, dating, and signing thereon the following words:—

Renewals.

"I hereby renew this lease until the day of
190 ."

- Purposes.** (d) Country and Suburban lands shall be used for pastoral purposes only.
- Land may be taken for any purpose of public utility.** (e) The Governor shall have power at any time to proclaim a public road through any station or part thereof, and to resume and enter upon any part of the lands which it may be deemed necessary to resume for making any work of public utility or convenience without making to the lessee or owner any compensation in respect thereof so nevertheless that the lands so to be resumed shall not exceed one twentieth part of the whole of the station and that no such resumption as aforesaid shall be made under this section of any lands upon which any buildings shall have been erected or which may be in use as gardens or otherwise for the more convenient occupation of any such buildings: provided that a proportionate abatement of rent shall be granted to the tenant of such resumed land, except where the resumption is for public roads of which such tenant will enjoy the benefit with others.
- Government may take stones, etc.** (f) The Governor and any one acting under his authority may search, dig for, and take away any stones or other materials which may be required for any purpose of public convenience or utility.
- Mines, &c. reserved.** (g) All diamonds and all mines of gold, silver and other metals and all mines of coal are reserved to the Government of the Falkland Islands with full liberty at all times either by themselves or by any person authorized by the Governor to search and dig for and carry away the same and for that purpose to enter upon the land or any part thereof.
- Seals reserved.** (h) The right to kill and take seals is reserved to the Government of the Falkland Islands and such persons as are duly licensed by the Government.
- Rent.** (i) Rent shall be paid yearly and in advance.
- Wild cattle.** (j) The owner or lessee shall be entitled to kill and appropriate to his own use any wild cattle or wild stock that may be on the land.
- Surveying.** (k) Any person authorized by the Governor shall be entitled to enter upon any land for the purpose of surveying or for inspecting fences or for any other special purpose which the Governor shall specify in writing.
- Rates, owner to pay.** (l) The owner shall pay all rates, taxes, and assessments whatsoever.

Fences. 22. The following provisions shall have effect with respect to fences and fencing:

Owners must join in making.

(1) Where there shall be no sufficient natural boundary or no boundary fence to any part of any land or where any boundary fence is not a sufficient fence, any owner may by notice in writing call on the owner of the adjoining land to come to an agreement as to the extent or nature of the fence to be erected or the repairs or work to be done to the existing fence and such owners may agree, in writing, that such dividing fence shall not exactly follow the boundary of their lands when the physical features of the ground render a deviation necessary, and such owners may without resorting to proceedings arrange with each other for the erection of a dividing fence upon the basis of a claim for the improvements proportionate to the outlay incurred, and the lessee who pays the whole or more than half the cost shall stand in the place of the other as regards compensation on the determination of the lease of the other in proportion to so much of the amount so paid by him in excess of his own share as shall not then have been repaid to him.

(2) If the parties shall fail within fourteen days after the giving of such notice to come to such agreement as aforesaid it shall be lawful for the party who gave the notice to apply to an Inspector to view the boundaries and to report upon the necessity for a fence, the line of such fence or what repairs or additions to the existing fence are necessary to make it sufficient, provided that, where an Inspector is called in, his reasonable expenses shall be borne by the parties.

Failing to agree.

And where an agreement has been made under the sub-section last preceding and one of the parties fails to complete his part thereof, the other party shall have power to call in an Inspector in the same manner as if the said parties had failed to come to an agreement.

(3) The Inspector shall when so applied to carefully view and inspect the land and report in writing upon the extent of fence that it is necessary to erect or what repairs or improvements are necessary to make the existing fence sufficient, which report shall be delivered as soon as practicable to a Magistrate.

Inspector to report.

(4) Upon the receipt of the report the Magistrate shall require the attendance of the parties interested and in a summary way hear and determine the question at issue, and if satisfied that an existing fence should be repaired or that a new fence is necessary he shall issue an order to the owners of such land for the repair or erection of such fence within such period as shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Magistrate to be sufficient for the proper completion of the work.

Magistrate to issue order.

(5) Any owner of land who shall wilfully neglect to complete his share of the work of repairing or erecting a dividing fence within the time named in an order issued under the preceding sub-section shall be liable to a penalty not less than ten pounds, and not more than twenty pounds for every month he shall remain in default.

Owner neglecting to comply.

(6) In the event of its being proved to the satisfaction of the Magistrate before whom an enquiry is held that the owner of land who shall have failed to agree to fence has not the means to immediately pay his proportion of the cost of the work of repairing or erecting a dividing fence, then the Magistrate upon the application of the other owner may grant such other owner leave to erect or repair the whole of such dividing fence and on a certificate of the Inspector that the work has been properly done, the owner who has done the work shall be entitled to recover from the other owner one half of the cost of the work so done.

When owner too poor to meet expenses.

(7) The Magistrate hearing any action brought under the foregoing sub-section may, upon being satisfied that the defendant is unable from want of capital to immediately pay his proportion of the cost of the work, issue an order granting the defendant time, upon good and sufficient security being given to the satisfaction of the said Magistrate for the payment of the amount with interest at the rate of Four Pounds per centum per annum at such periods and by such instalments as shall be ordered by the Magistrate; provided however that it shall not be lawful to extend the time for payment in such cases beyond a period of three years from the date on which the work of repairing or erecting the dividing fence shall have been completed.

Time may be granted.

(8) If a defendant to whom time has been granted under the preceding sub-section shall fail to comply with the terms of the order made by the Magistrate either by the non-payment of an instalment when due or otherwise the plaintiff in the action shall be entitled to at once issue execution under the judgment for the full amount of the principal and interest which may at that time remain unpaid and in the event of the sheriff or other officer appointed to levy making a return after levy upon and sale of the defendant's property that this was not sufficient to satisfy the claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to at once take proceedings to recover payment of the balance due against any surety or sureties who may have entered into bond before the Magistrate as security for the payment of the judgment debt by the defendant.

Default.

Real and personal
estate bound by
judgment.

(9) The judgment in any action under the preceding sub-sections shall bind and affect all real and personal property of the defendant as to and against all subsequent purchasers, mortgagees, or creditors and when a bond shall have been entered into by sureties as security for the satisfaction of the judgment by the defendant at the period and time allowed by the Magistrate, such bond when recorded shall constitute a preferable lien on all property of such sureties and shall not be in any wise extinguished by any subsequent sale, mortgage or other incumbrance whatsoever of such property.

Person causing dam-
age to repair.

(10) When any damage shall be done to a dividing fence which is a sufficient fence by any stock which is suffered by the owner of the land to be thereon, such owner shall bear the entire cost of repairing such fence and if he refuses or neglects so to repair the said fence the adjoining owner may at once proceed to repair the same and shall be entitled upon completion of the work immediately to recover the cost thereof from the owner of the land on which the the stock was suffered to remain in an action or suit before a Magistrate.

Wilful damage or
leaving gates open.

(11) Any person who shall wilfully break down, injure or leave open any gate on any land or break down or injure any fence erected thereon shall be liable on conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months in addition to a fine not exceeding ten Pounds.

Chief of Police
"owner" of Govern-
ment land.

(12) In the case of Crown land occupied by Government or let by Government for any period not exceeding one year the Chief of the Police shall be deemed to be the owner for the purposes of this section.

Fencing of Town
land.

23. The owner of any Town land shall erect and keep in repair on the boundary line separating any such land from any Crown Waste land or any public road a sufficient fence or such other form of fence as the Governor in Council may approve and as shall be notified under the hand of the Colonial Secretary, and the Chief of Police is hereby authorised, empowered and required to act on behalf of and represent the Government in respect of such waste land or public road and to take such steps as may be necessary to secure the erection or restoration of any such fence and the procedure in respect of compelling the owner to erect or repair such fence shall be as nearly as may be that laid down in the preceding section save that the whole cost of the erection of such fence shall be borne by the owner, provided however that should any fence so erected be a sufficient fence and thereafter become the boundary fence between any two private owners, the owner who paid for the erection of the fence shall be entitled to recover from the adjoining new owner one half of the value of such boundary fence, such value to be ascertained at the time the new owner takes possession of his land, and if such owners cannot agree as to the value of such fence the value thereof shall be assessed as in the case of an improvement under this Ordinance, provided that whenever it shall be made to appear to the Governor in Council that it would be of public advantage or that there are other good and sufficient reasons to allow any lot to remain unfenced, and whenever the owner of any land intimates, in writing, to the Colonial Secretary, that he desires to leave his lot an open space and will keep it free from rubbish, the Governor may grant the owner thereof a permit to leave such property unfenced wherever it abuts on waste land or any public road, and such permit shall be produced upon demand by the Colonial Secretary and shall continue in force until revoked by the Governor in Council.

Relief from.

Ownerless land may
be forfeited.

24. Whenever, for the purposes of the two preceding sections, no owner to a property can be found in the colony; and whenever any owner intimates in writing to the Colonial Secretary that he abandons all claim to any property, it shall be lawful for any Magistrate upon proof, to declare such property provisionally escheated to the Crown and such provisional forfeiture may be made absolute by the Supreme Court two years after notice of such

provisional forfeiture shall have appeared in the Gazette or in every local paper, provided that no notice of appeal shall have been sooner given, and that a notice of such provisional forfeiture was affixed to the property affected and a copy thereof sent to the last known address (if any) of the owner not less than six months before application is made to the Supreme Court to make absolute such provisional forfeiture.

25. The Government may take immediate possession of any property provisionally forfeited, and any one appealing against such forfeiture shall repay to the Government any necessary expenses incurred by the Government in respect of such property before he can obtain restitution thereof.

Government may occupy ownerless land.

26. The Governor in Council may make rules and regulations with reference (amongst other things) to the forms of leases and Crown grants, the characteristics of a "sufficient fence" and generally with reference to any other matters incident to the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance.

Rules, forms.

27. The Ordinances mentioned in the Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Repeal.

28. This Ordinance shall not come into operation unless and until the Governor notifies by Proclamation that it is His Majesty's pleasure not to disallow the same; and, subject as aforesaid, it shall come into operation on the first day of June, 1903, or as soon after that day as such Proclamation as aforesaid shall be made.

Suspending clause.

29. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 12th day of February, 1903.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of February, 1903.

(Signed)

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

REPEAL.

| No. and Year. | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 2 of 1857 | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance. | Sections 1,2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11. |
| 2 of 1869 | An Ordinance for the protection of Wild Cattle. | The Whole. |
| 4 of 1871 | An Ordinance for regulating the disposal of Crown Lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1872 | An Ordinance for Amending the Land Ordinance, 1871. | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1874 | An Ordinance for limiting the right of the Queen's Majesty to sue for lands, tenements, and hereditaments | The Whole. |
| 1 of 1879 | An Ordinance for declaring the validity and effect of certain leases of Crown lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1882 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1871, and to confirm certain leases of the Crown lands in the Falkland Islands. | The Whole. |
| 2 of 1884 | An Ordinance to regulate the amount of rent to be paid by lessees of Crown lands in certain cases. | The Whole. |
| 4 of 1884 | An Ordinance to regulate the compulsory purchase of blocks of land under the provisions of the "Land Ordinance, 1872." | The Whole. |
| 3 of 1886 | Town Lands Ordinance, 1886. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1890 | An Ordinance for authorizing the sale and conveyance of certain lands of the Crown to the Falkland Islands Company and other lessees of the Crown lands. | The Whole. |
| 8 of 1893 | An Ordinance to give authority to lease Town lands. | The Whole. |
| 2 of 1894 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1882. | The Whole. |
| 9 of 1894 | An Ordinance to amend the Land Ordinance, 1882. | The Whole. |
| 6 of 1896 | An Ordinance to provide for the erection of Dividing Fences by the owners of adjoining lands. | The Whole. |
| 6 of 1897 | An Ordinance to amend the Fencing Ordinance No. 6 of 1896. | The Whole. |

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 2,



1903.

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(25th February, 1903.)

An Ordinance relating to Patents for Inventions, Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Letters patent for any invention may be granted in this Colony to any person holding in the United Kingdom a valid patent for such invention or to any person to whom all interest in such patent in respect of this Colony has been assigned.

To whom letters
patent may be
granted.

2. A certificate of registration of any new and original design or of any trade mark may be granted in this Colony to any person who in the United Kingdom is the registered proprietor of such design or trade mark or to any person to whom all interest in such design or trade mark in respect of this Colony has been assigned.

To whom certificates
of Registration may
be granted.

3. Every application for the grant of letters patent or for the registration of a design or trade mark under this Ordinance shall be addressed to the Colonial Secretary and there shall be transmitted with such application

Procedure.

- (1) Two copies of the letters patent or certificate of registration granted in England.
- (2) Two copies of the complete specification in relation to any patent.
- (3) Two copies of any drawing in relation to the patent, design or trade mark.
- (4) Two exact representations or specimens of the design.
- (5) An affidavit that the applicant is the lawful owner of the invention, design or trade mark for which protection is asked or the assignee of the lawful owner in respect of this Colony.
- (6) A fee of five pounds.

4. The Colonial Secretary shall file every such application and the enclosures thereto and cause to be entered in the books of record of the Registrar-General a note of the nature of the invention, design or trade mark and of the filing of the application and of the enclosures thereto.

All applications to
be filed and recorded

Issue of letters
patent and certi-
ficates of registration.

5. A certificate of the note as entered in the records shall thereupon be issued under the hand of the Governor and of the Colonial Secretary and under the seal of the Colony, and such certificate shall be the grant of letters patent or certificate of the registration of the design or trade mark, as the case may be, and shall confer upon the lawful holder within the limits of this Colony every right, title and advantage which the holder of the letters patent or of a certificate of the registration of a design or trade mark has in England in respect of such invention, design or trade mark, provided that such certificate shall be nul and void whenever the patent or certificate to which it refers shall finally cease in England.

Supreme Court to
afford all relief.

6. The Supreme Court shall have power, subject to the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts of England, for the time being, to grant, either absolutely or on such terms and conditions as shall seem just, all such remedies as either party may appear to be entitled to in respect of either claim to or defence of any right, title or interest in relation to any letters patent or registration in force in this Colony under a certificate granted under this Ordinance.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Patents Ordinance, 1903."

Passed the Legislative Council this 12th day of February, 1903.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 25th day of February, 1903.

(Signed)

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

APRIL 1st, 1903.

No. 4.

No. 26.

Board of Health.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. Bernard Stickney, J.P. to be a member of the Board of Health for the West Falklands for 1903, vice Mr. S. Miller, J.P. Dated 10th February, 1903.

No. 27.

Stock Report, 1902.

STANLEY,
3rd March, 1903.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to His Excellency the Governor my report for 1902:—

The number of sheep in the Islands returned in May, 1902 shows a large decrease as compared with March, 1901, the figures being respective 713,934 against 762,357, the decrease is owing to the annual returns being later, the numbers killed were not returned as in previous years, and the high price of tallow induced the farmers to boil down as many as possible.

The lambing in the year has been nowhere near the usual average and will not exceed much above 55 per cent. which is owing entirely to the bad winter and spring, and will also prove detrimental to this season's wool clip. Most of the farmers are devoting their attention to selection, and improving their flocks by imported blood.

The Live Stock imported during the year are as follows:—6 Shropshire from England, 3 Romney Marsh from England, 12 Merino from New Zealand.—Total 21.

Other Stock imported were 99 horses from South America

Exportation nil.

The Proclamation still remains in force prohibiting cattle, sheep and alfalfa from South America on account of Foot and Mouth and Anthrax diseases.

For the last three years Scab has been fully eradicated; lice were more prevalent this last year than previously, the farmers used their utmost endeavours to stamp them out.

The grass seed experiment has been tried with better results and a few of the more enterprising farmers have despatched large orders for this next year's sowing, and it remains to be proved which is the more beneficial, the autumn, or spring sowing.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) JAMES ROBERTSON,

The Hon. Colonial Secretary. *Chief Stock Inspector.*

No. 28.

Appropriation and Marriage Ordinances.

With reference to notifications No. 71 in Gazettes, No. 10 of 1st October, 1902 and No. 15 in Gazette No. 1 of the 1st January, 1903, it is hereby notified that the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow the following Ordinances:—

No. 7 of 1902 "An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the year, 1903."

No. 8 of 1902 "An Ordinance relating to Marriage."

23rd March, 1903.

No. 29.

Currency Commissioners.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed Mr. W. A. Harding, M.L.C. to be a Commissioner of Currency, vice Mr. J. J. Felton, M.L.C.

24th March, 1903.

No. 30.

Justices of the Peace.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to place the names of the following gentlemen on the Commission of the Peace for the Falkland Islands :

Matthews, Edwin John
Watson, Thomas
Williams, Louis

The following list of the names of Justices is printed for general information :

The Hon. William Hart Bennett,
Colonial Secretary.
The Hon. William Austen Thompson,
Colonial Treasurer.
The Hon. Samaul Hamilton,
Colonial Surgeon.
The Hon. John James Felton,
Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.
The Hon. William Harding,
Member of the Legislative Council.
The Very Reverend Dean Brandon, M.A.,
Colonial Chaplain.
George Hurst, Esquire, Magistrate,
Melvill Keay, Esquire, Assistant Colonial Surgeon.
Charles George Archibald Anson, Esquire,
The Chartes, W.F.
Russell H. Buckworth, Esq., Dunnose Head, W.F.
William Wickham Bertrand, Esq., Roy Cove, "
Bernard Stickney, Esq., West Fox Bay "
Henry Waldron, Esq., Beaver Island "
Dr. John Waldron, Port Howard "
George Arthur Cobb, Esq., Lively Island, E.F.
Edward John Matthews, Esq., Port Howard, W.F.
Leslie Allen, Esq., Darwin, E.F.
John Gibson Cameron, Esq., San Carlos, E.F.
Robert Blake, Esq., Hill Cove, W.F.
Vere Packe, Esq., Port Louis, E.F.
William Seccombe Williams, Esq., Weddell Is., W.F.
Sydney Miller, Esq., Hill Cove, W.F.
George Bonner, Esq., San Carlos, E.F.
Arthur Felton, Esq., West Point, W.F.
William Stickney, Esq., Spring Point, W.F.
Thomas Watson, Esq., Stanley.
Louis Williams, Esq., Stanley.
31st March, 1903.

No. 31.

Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency :—

No. 3 of 1903, "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure of the year 1902."

28th March, 1903.

No. 32.

Appointments.

His Excellency has appointed Mr. W. A. Thompson, Treasurer, to act also as Colonial Secretary and its allied offices during the absence on leave of Mr. W. Hart Bennett, from 30th March, 1903 inclusive, or until further orders. The duties of Magistrate and Registrar-General will be performed by Mr. G. Hurst.

30th March, 1903.

No. 33.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Year ended 31st December, 1902, and of the Assets and Liabilities on that date.

31st March, 1903.

No. 34 Alien Deposits.

Aliens who have made deposits should apply at the Treasury for re-funds on or before 30th June next.

1st April, 1903.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT.

Colonial Secretary.

1st April, 1903.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 3,



1903.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th March, 1903.)

An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1902.

Whereas during the year 1902 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1902, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1902, the sum of Eight hundred and Seventy-two Pounds, Eighteen Shillings and Eightpence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | 112 | 0 | 4 |
| Customs | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| Medical | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 4 |
| Transport | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 14 | 7 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | 121 | 16 | 3 |
| Public Works | ... | ... | ... | 515 | 16 | 0 |
| Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| Total | | | | £872 | 18 | 8 |

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of March, 1903.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of March, 1903.

(Signed) W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1902.

| Assets. | | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | | | | Total. | | | Amount. | | |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|----|--------|----|----|---|--|--|--|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest ... | | | | 1932 | 16 | 10 | 5957 | 16 | 0 | Bills drawn on Crown Agents ... | | | | 1527 | 4 | 7 | 1527 | 4 | 7 |
| „ with Crown Agents ... | | | | 4024 | 19 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Investments: Intestate Estates ... | | | | 625 | 14 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| „ Land purchase (local) ... | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| „ Land Sales ... | | | | 27558 | 13 | 7 | 76125 | 7 | 8 | Deposits: Aliens ... | | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Savings Bank ... | | | | 17900 | 19 | 3 | | | | „ Intestate Estates ... | | | | 1224 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | „ Lands Sales ... | | | | 27883 | 13 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | „ Loan to Colony ... | | | | 715 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Advances: Board of Trade ... | | | | 91 | 0 | 3 | | | | „ Money Orders ... | | | | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| „ Fire Brigade ... | | | | 326 | 2 | 9 | | | | „ Naval—Deposit by Admiralty on account of land ... | | | | 1000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Money Orders ... | | | | 11 | 7 | 0 | | | | „ Personal (Craigie-Halkett, M. C.) ... | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Note Fund ... | | | | 13 | 11 | 1 | | | | „ Post Office Receipts ... | | | | 4 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| „ Personal (Bradbury) ... | | | | 8 | 15 | 5 | | | | „ Savings Bank ... | | | | 51585 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| „ Volunteers ... | | | | 102 | 7 | 9 | | | | „ Scab ... | | | | 1504 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| „ War Office ... | | | | 27 | 2 | 6 | | | | „ Wrecks, Receiver of ... | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Wrecks “Estrella” ... | | | | 17 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest (Land Sales)—Greenshields ... | | | | 47 | 10 | 7 | 597 | 16 | 9 | Post Office Local Mail Service ... | | | | 28 | 0 | 0 | 83955 | 7 | 9 |
| Land Rent—McKay, J. D. ... | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excess of Liabilities over Assets ... | | | | | | | 2752 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... | | | | £ | | | 85510 | 12 | 4 | Total ... | | | | £ | | | 85510 | 12 | 4 |

COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY.

Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Liabilities. | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|---------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Vault ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | Notes Issued ... | 5000 | 0 | 0 |
| (a) Investments, Note Fund ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | Loan: Falkland Islands Government ... | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| Do. Depreciation Fund ... | 18 | 12 | 11 | Excess of Assets over Liabilities ... | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | £ | | | Total | £ | | |
| | 5018 | 12 | 11 | | 5018 | 12 | 1 |

31st March, 1902.

(a) Cost price.

* Crown Agents instructed to invest £2000 8th December, 1902.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

35

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| March, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

March 24th, 1903.

W. A. Thompson,
W. Hart Bennett,
W. A. Harding,

} Commissioners of Currency.

Audited and found correct. (Signed) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
March 25th, 1903.

36

VITAL STATISTICS, 1902.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|-------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | Total |
| Stanley | 16 | 22 | 38 | Stanley | 7 | 6 | 13 | Stanley | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Darwin | 7 | 3 | 10 | Darwin | 2 | 0 | 2 | Darwin | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| West Falklands | 4 | 5 | 9 | West Falklands | 2 | 2 | 4 | West Falklands | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Total Births, 1902 | | | 57 | Total Deaths, 1902 | | | 19 | Total Marriages, 1902 | | | 17 |

Summary.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1901. | ... | ... | ... | M. | 1220 | F. | 856 | ... | 2076 |
| Arrivals 1902, (excluding 74 temporary foreign employés on Naval Works) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121 | ... | 34 | ... | 155 |
| Births | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 30 | ... | 57 |
| | | | | Totals | 1368 | | 920 | | 2288 |
| Deduct Departures, 1902, (excluding 103 temporary foreign employés on Naval Works) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 | ... | 54 | ... | 191 |
| | | | | Remain | 1231 | ... | 866 | ... | 2097 |
| Deduct Deaths, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 8 | ... | 19 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1220 | ... | 858 | ... | 2078 |

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 26.56.
Death „ „ ... 8.85.

M. Males F. Females A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics.

Stanley, F.I.
15th March, 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,
Registrar-General.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

MAY 1st, 1903.

No. 5.

No. 37.

Pilot Ordinance.

With reference to notification No 15 in Gazette No. 1 of 1st January, 1902 it is hereby notified that the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

No. 38.

Medical.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Dr. EDWARD TURNER BORN to be assistant Colonial Surgeon. Dr. BORN landed from the "Orcana" on the 17th April. Dated 18th April, 1903.

No. 39.

Judicial.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Dr. EDWARD TURNER BORN to be a Justice of the Peace. Dated 18th April, 1903.

No. 40.

Customs.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Dr. EDWARD TURNER BORN to be Deputy Collector of Customs for the West Falklands. Dated 17th April, 1903.

No. 41.

Licenses.

With this Gazette is published a list of licenses granted for the year 1903.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st May, 1903.

Tobacco Licenses, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 127 | E. Rutter, | "Ship Hotel" | 2 Half-year. |
| 125 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | 1 Yearly. |
| 128 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 124 | M. Johnson | "Stanley Arms" | " |
| 126 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 123 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " |
| 121 | C. Williams | "Glove Hotel" | " |
| 129 | Lehan & Son | "Store" | " |
| 130 | W. R. Hardy | "Store" | " |
| 103 | Falkland I. Company | | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 122 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station" | 1 Year. |
| 131 | V. Packe | "Port Lewis" | " |
| 132 | " | "Fitzroy" | " |
| 104 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin" | " |
| 105 | " | "North Arm" | " |
| 106 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet" | " |
| 107 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove" | " |
| 108 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard" | " |
| 109 | Dean J. H. | "Pebble Island" | " |
| 110 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos" | " |
| 111 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres" | " |
| 112 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove" | " |
| 113 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stevens" | " |
| 114 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay" | " |
| 115 | Packe Bros. | | " |
| 116 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island" | " |
| 117 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell" | " |
| 118 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador" | " |
| 119 | Mrs. W. D. Benney | "Saunders Island" | " |
| 120 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point" | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------|------------|
| 17 | E. Rutter | "Ship Hotel" | Half-year. |
| 15 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | " |
| 18 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 16 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 14 | M. Johnson | "Stanley Arms" | " |
| 13 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------|------------------|------------|
| 18 | 19 | E. Rutter | "Ship Hotel" | Half-year, |
| 16 | | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | " |
| 20 | | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 17 | | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 15 | | M. Johnson | "Stanley Arms" | " |
| 14 | | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " |
| 21 | | Assembly Room Company | | " |

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------|
| 8 | C. Williams | "Globe Store" | 1 Year. |
| 7 | F. I. Company | "Store" | " |

AUCTIONEER.

F. J. King

1 Year.

Note.—Tobacco License cancelled: Cameron, 31st December, 1901.
Auctioneer's License: G. J. Turner, 9th June, 1902.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|--------|------|-----|-------|---|---|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th | | | | | | | | |
| March, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th April, 1903. | Gold | £2100 | Silver | £400 | | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | | | | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Trinidad | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 ³ / ₄ |
| South Australia | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 ¹ / ₂ |
| Queensland | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 ¹ / ₂ |
| Western Australia | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | | | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

April 24th, 1903.

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

Audited and found correct.

(Signed)

April 25th, 1903.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

JUNE 1st, 1903.

No. 6.

No. 43.

Post Office Notice.

Money Orders from the West Falklands will be issued at Fox Bay on the United Kingdom and other Countries. Money Order requests must be addressed to Dr. BORN, Assistant Colonial Surgeon, and the following Commission must also be sent with requests for Money Orders :

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | £2 and under | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Over | £2 | " | £5 | ... |
| " | £5 | " | £7 | ... |
| " | £7 | " | £10 | ... |
| No Order can be issued for more than £10. | | | | |

No. 44.

Patents Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 22 in Gazette No. 3 of 1st March, 1903, it is hereby notified that the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty the King will not be advised to disallow Ordinance, No. 2 of 1903.

No. 45.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1903.

Mr. M. Craigie-Halkett, Treasury Clerk, returned to the Colony by the "California" on May 15th and resumed his duties on 16th May.

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1903.

46

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|--------|------|-------|---|---|
| May, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th April, 1903. | Gold | £2100 | Silver | £400 | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

May 24th, 1903. W. A. Thompson, } *Commissioners of Currency.*
 W. A. Harding, }
 Audited and found correct. (Signed) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
 May 25th, 1903.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XIII.

JULY 1st, 1903.

No. 7.

No. 47.

Post Office Notice.

Post Office Orders may be obtained, Letters registered, and Parcels posted up to 1 p.m. on Tuesday of the Mail week, instead of on Monday as formerly.

After the mail steamer has arrived, and until the Mails are sorted and delivered no other Postal business will be attended to.

No. 48.

Aliens.

Any alien who on landing in this Colony was required to make a deposit in terms of Ordinance No. 2 of 1870, can obtain a re-fund of the amount so deposited by applying to the Colonial Secretary.

No. 49.

Public Holidays.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to notify that the following days will be kept as Public Holidays in the Falklands:—

1. The Birth of the Sovereign. 2. Christmas Day. 3. Day after Christmas. 4. New Year's Day. 5. Good Friday. 6. Victoria Day—The 24th May.

No. 50.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Dr. Turner Born to be Deputy Postmaster, West Falklands, from the 1st June.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. James I. Wilson to be a Travelling Schoolmaster on the West Falklands. Mr. Wilson arrived in the Colony on the 17th April.

GAOL.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Louis Williams, Esq. and Thomas Watson, Esq., Justices of the Peace, to be Visiting Justices for the six months ending the 31st December, 1903.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Constable D. Sullivan to be Acting Gaoler from the 1st June, and Mrs. D. Sullivan to be Matron of the Goal, from the 1st July.

POLICE.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. Albert Hardy to be a Junior Constable on six months probation from the 1st July.

No. 51.

Board of Agriculture.

The Governor directs the publication of the following letter from the Board of Agriculture to the Colonial Office, dated the 4th May, 1903:—

Sir,

I have laid before the Board of Agriculture Mr. Bertram Cox's letter of the 6th ultimo, No. 12054/1903 and the accompanying copy of a despatch from the Governor of the Falkland Islands as to the question of the importation of live sheep from that Colony for slaughter at the port of landing in this country, and I am to say that the Board see no reason under existing circumstances to contemplate any necessity for the prohibition of such importation.

2. The Board suggest, however, that the desirability of bringing the laws of these Islands, as regards diseases of animals and the importation of animals into conformity with those of this country should be taken into consideration.

I am, &c.,

(Sd.) T. H. ELLIOTT,

Secretary.

No. 52.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Marion Ewenson, deceased.

Whereas William Ewenson has applied for Letters of Administration of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof. Dated 19th June, 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Joseph Thomas Porter, deceased.

Whereas The Rev. P. J. Diamond has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof. Dated 26th June, 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 53.

Notice.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Luxton any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance. Dated 23rd June, 1903.

G. HURST,

Act. Police Magistrate.

54

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| June, 1902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th May, 1903. | Gold | £2500 | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

June 24th, 1903. W. A. Thompson,
(Sd.) W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

Audited and found correct.
June 25th, 1903.

(Signed) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms that may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

1st July, 1903.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

AUGUST 1st, 1903

No. 8.

No. 55.

Marriage.

Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1903.

A Certificate of Registration as a place for celebrating marriages has this 30th day of July, 1903 been issued under the seal of the Colony in respect of the building erected in Darwin in 1872 for religious purposes in connection with the Presbyterian Church.

No. 56.

Customs.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to approve of the following order made by the Collector of Customs, under Section 45 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 3 of 1897:—

Every boat, vessel, or launch not carrying mails, shall upon leaving any steamer, lying in Stanley Harbour, stop and report to the Custom's Officer placed in charge of the stone jetty. Written permission to land or call at any jetty other than the above mentioned stone jetty must be obtained from the Collector of Customs.

No. 57.

Appointments.

His Excellency has been pleased to appoint John Burnell to be Assistant Gardener, Government House, from 14th April.

No. 58.

Ecclesiastical.

The Rev. P. J. O'Grady has resigned his charge of St. Mary's Mission and School on the 11th July, 1903.

No. 59.

Tariff.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance amending the Tariff which is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

No. 60.

Licenses.

With this Gazette is published a list of Licenses issued in the Falkland Islands up to the year ending 31st December, 1903.

No. 61.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Henry William Courtney Lee, deceased.

Whereas Emily Grace Lee has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof. Dated 31st July, 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

No. ,



1903.

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(1903.)

Draft of an Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. From and after the coming into operation of this Ordinance there shall be raised, levied, collected and paid, unto His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, for the use of this Colony, upon every Seal Skin imported into this Colony, for the purpose of transhipment or exportation, such duty as shall be determined from time to time by an order made by the Governor in Council, provided that the rate of duty so determined shall not exceed ten shillings for each skin.

This Ordinance may be cited as “The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1903.

Passed the Legislative Council this day 190 .

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of 1903.

Tobacco Licenses, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 133 | R. Atkins, | "Ship Hotel " | Half-year. |
| 134 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 128 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 124 | M. Johnson | "Stanley Arms " | " |
| 126 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 123 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |
| 121 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | " |
| 129 | Lehan & Son | "Store " | " |
| 130 | W. R. Hardy | "Store " | " |
| 103 | Falkland I. Company | " | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 122 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station " | 1 Year. |
| 131 | V. Packe | "Port Louis " | " |
| 132 | " | "Fitzroy " | " |
| 104 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin " | " |
| 105 | " | "North Arm " | " |
| 106 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet " | " |
| 107 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove " | " |
| 108 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard " | " |
| 109 | Dean J. H. | "Pebble Island " | " |
| 110 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos " | " |
| 111 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres " | " |
| 112 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove " | " |
| 113 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens " | " |
| 114 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay " | " |
| 115 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay " | " |
| 116 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island " | " |
| 117 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell " | " |
| 118 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador " | " |
| 119 | Mrs. W. D. Benney | "Saunders Island " | " |
| 120 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point " | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------------|------------|
| 19 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | Half-year. |
| 24 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 23 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 22 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 20 | R. Atkins | "Ship Hotel " | " |
| 21 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 24 | 25 | R. Atkins | "Ship Hotel " | Half-year. |
| 29 | | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 28 | | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 27 | | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 23 | | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " |
| 26 | | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |
| 31 | | Assembly Room Company | " | " |
| 30 | | W. R. Hardy | "Kelpers Social Club " | " |

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|---------|
| 8 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | 1 Year. |
| 7 | F. I. Company | "Store " | " |

AUCTIONEER.

F. J. King

1 Year.

Note.—Tobacco License cancelled : Cameron, 31st December, 1901.
Auctioneer's License : G. Turner, 9th June, 1902.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1903.

No. 9.

No. 63.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General, of Dr. Edward Turner Born, to be the Registrar of Marriages for the West Falklands.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Dr. Edward Turner Born to be Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths for the West Falklands.

(C.S. No. 48/03.)

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. Albert Hardy to be an Inspector of Nuisances for the town of Stanley.

(C.S. No. 103/03)

No. 64.

Warlike Stores.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to revoke the Proclamation made by him on the 2nd day of October, 1900, in Gazette No. 10, prohibiting the exportation to China, of arms, ammunition, explosives, and other warlike stores.

(C.S. No. 40. 404/00.)

No. 65.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1903.

No. 66.

Secretariat Notice.

It is requested that in replying to letters received from the Government Offices, that the Number entered on the top left hand corner of Government letters may be mentioned together with the date of the letter.

No. 67.

Tenders.

Tenders are invited for the conveyance of the Stores to the Cape Pembroke Lighthouse. Stores are to be conveyed at the end of each Quarter:—March, June, September, and December. Tenders to be sent in to the Colonial Secretary, on or before noon of the 30th September, 1903.

(C.S. No. 111/03.)

No. 68.

Savings Bank Notice.

Savings Bank depositors are reminded of Rule No. 9, of the principal Rules of Government Savings Bank—that they are to send in their books by the 30th September in order that their books may be audited and the interest due to depositors entered.

69

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| August, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th June, 1903. | Gold | £2500 | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

August 24th, 1903. *(Sd.)* W. A. Thompson, } *Commissioners of Currency.*
W. A. Harding,

Audited and found correct. LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
August 25th, 1903.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms that may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 „ |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 „ |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. „ |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

1st September, 1903.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th June, 1903.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balances on 1st April. 1903 | 3407 | 15 | 1 | 2446 | 7 | 2 | 5854 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs | 1615 | 3 | 0 | .. | .. | .. | 1615 | 3 | 0 | Pensions | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 69 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 18 | 0 | Governor | 341 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 341 | 4 | 0 |
| Licences | 174 | 16 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 174 | 16 | 9 | Colonial Secretary | 211 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 7 | 8 | 292 | 10 | 11 |
| Fees | 125 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 5 | 5 | Customs | 20 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| Post Office | 392 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 392 | 6 | 10 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents | 779 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 779 | 2 | 5 | Port and Marine | 31 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 40 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 9 | 9 | Legal | 62 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Police | 121 | 18 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 164 | 2 | 3 |
| „ Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 5 | 11 | 140 | 5 | 11 | Prisons | 64 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 103 | 3 | 4 |
| „ Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 324 | 16 | 5 | 324 | 16 | 5 | Medical | 157 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 172 | 2 | 8 |
| „ Fire Brigade | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Education | 160 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 161 | 12 | 5 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 3197 | 2 | 2 | 465 | 2 | 4 | 3662 | 4 | 6 | Ecclesiastical | 115 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport | 56 | 11 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 11 | 0 |
| Total | 3197 | 2 | 2 | 465 | 2 | 4 | 3662 | 4 | 6 | Miscellaneous | 75 | 8 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 124 | 14 | 3 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Post Office | 35 | 2 | 6 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 2 | 6 |
| Advances repaid | 571 | 10 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 812 | 10 | 5 | Colonial Engineer | 169 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 169 | 6 | 1 |
| Deposits received | 7148 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 7152 | 8 | 4 | Public works | 180 | 2 | 8 | 57 | 0 | 10 | 237 | 3 | 6 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | „ „ (Extraordinary) | 708 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 724 | 2 | 4 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Savings Bank | 29 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 12 | 5 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Drawbacks and Refunds | 3 | 14 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| Total | 10917 | 5 | 11 | 3709 | 17 | 4 | 14627 | 3 | 3 | Total | 2543 | 14 | 3 | 1162 | 12 | 5 | 3706 | 6 | 8 |
| Balances brought down | 3407 | 15 | 1 | 2446 | 7 | 2 | 5854 | 2 | 3 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| Total | 14325 | 1 | 0 | 6156 | 4 | 6 | 20481 | 5 | 6 | Advances | 964 | 17 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 8 | 993 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 6909 | 1 | 0 | 4613 | 19 | 0 | 11523 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances made | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab | 69 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 13487 | 2 | 7 | 5809 | 3 | 9 | 19296 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balances on 30th June, 1902... | 837 | 18 | 5 | 347 | 0 | 9 | 1184 | 19 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total with Balances | 14325 | 1 | 0 | 6156 | 4 | 6 | 20481 | 5 | 6 |

Treasury, Stanley, 31st August, 1903.

W. A. THOMPSON, Acting Colonial Secretary and Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1903

No. 10.

No. 70.

Volunteers. Commodore's Report.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the publication of the following report from the Commodore on the Volunteer Force, dated 26th March, 1903, as follows: (C.S. No. 26/03.)

"CAMBRIAN" at Port Stanley, F.I.,
26th March, 1903.

Sir,

In accordance with Art., XII, cl. of my Standing Orders I have the honour to report that I inspected the Falkland Islands Volunteers on 25th March, 1903.

2. The total strength of the Force remains about the same, viz: 108, as against 106 last year.

2. The numbers on parade were 45, as against 56 last year. These small numbers as compared with the total strength are due to the fact that during the summer months the men employed on the sheep farms, who form the great majority of the absentees, are unable to spare the time to come into Stanley.

4. The uniform of the Company was in good condition and the arms very clean and in good order.

5. The drills were well executed. I gave a the Company a practical inspection, handing the the Commanding Officer a telegram from the Lighthouse stating that enemy's boats were entering the harbour. An excellent position was immediately taken up by the Commanding Officer to repel the same.

6. The field guns had not been out for drill during the year, with the exception of firing from the 2.5 in. R.M.L. guns on one occasion.

7. In the remarks by the Colonial Defence Committee on last year's inspection (C.O. No. 21874, Admiralty No. M.0455 of July, 1902) it was suggested that the parade for the Inspecting Officer should take the form of a field day; I was however assured that this would produce no beneficial results as regards the numbers attending, and, as "Cambrian" was carrying out rifle practice and also coaling, and moreover as the general weather experienced in March was such as to show that an average field day would as likely as not be spoiled by adverse weather conditions, I decided not to carry out the suggestion this year.

8. I enclose report by the Officer Commanding the Volunteer Force as asked for by the Colonial Defence Committee, and in conclusion beg to state that I concur in the general opinions expressed by my predecessors in their inspection reports of the past.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) FRANK FINNIS,

Commodore.

The Secretary
of the Admiralty.

No. 71.

Probate Notices.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Margaret Betts, deceased.

Marcelina Buckley, deceased.

William Grierson, deceased.

Whereas Matilda Betts, Mary Frances Buckley, and Hellen Grierson have applied for Letters of Administration of the Estates of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayers of the petitioners will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th September, 1903.

No. 72.

Live Stock Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published The Annual Return for 1903, prepared under section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1903.

ANNUAL RETURN FOR 1903.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,330 | Ewes, fork and back bit near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 25,030 | Ewes, B in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,550 | Ewes, back bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 21,646 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 7,527 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Islands | 8,806 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm | 184,738 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,075 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 30,978 | Ewes, back square in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 27,049 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto in off ear. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Midole and Sea Lion Islands | 456 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. McKay | Bluff Cove | 2,500 | Ewes, punch hole and fore bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 23,054 | Ewes, W in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 23,216 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 12,640 | Ewes, front half-penny in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,307 | Ewes, two back bits in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 13,000 | Ewes, triangle out of near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 5,086 | Ewes, back bit in off ear; change next year. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 370 | Ewes, fork and fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 17,802 | Ewes, two slits in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 8,420 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 15,755 | Ewes back square in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,256 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 29,015 | Ewes fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 27,851 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 43,913 | Ewes, square punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,038 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 304 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 3,858 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Holmestead & Blake | Adelaide | 31,020 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. E. J. Matthews | West Swan Island | 270 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Packe, Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head | 9,305 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| | { Fox Bay East | 13,608 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| South American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,186 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 11,300 | Ewes, back half-penny; Wethers, half-penny. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 45,916 | Ewes, fork, in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 3,862 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Wethers ditto, off ear. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 906 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 16,266 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| | | 681,209 | |

31st August, 1903.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *Chief Inspector of Stock.*

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 4,



1903.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(8th September, 1903.)

An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. From and after the coming into operation of this Ordinance there shall be raised, levied, collected and paid, unto His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, for the use of this Colony, upon every Seal Skin imported into this Colony, for the purpose of transhipment or exportation, such duty as shall be determined from time to time by an order made by the Governor in Council, provided that the rate of duty so determined shall not exceed ten shillings for each skin.

This Ordinance may be cited as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1903."

Passed the Legislative Council this 2nd day of September, 1903.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of September, 1903.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 5,



1903.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(9th September, 1903.)

An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1901.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Repeal.

1. The words "in alphabetical order" in line 3 of section 4 of an Ordinance relating to Jurors and trials by Jury (No. 5 of 1901) are hereby repealed.

Short Title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Jury Amendment Ordinance, 1903."

Passed the Legislative Council this 2nd day of September, 1903.

Assented to by the Governor, and given under the Public Seal of the Colony, this 9th day of September, 1903.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

73

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| September, 1903 | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th July, 1903. Gold £2500 | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

September 24th, 1903. *(Sd.)* W. A. Thompson, } *Commissioners of Currency.*
(Sd.) W. A. Harding,

Audited and found correct. *(Sd.)* LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
 September 25th, 1903.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | 2/6 " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | |
|---|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

1st October, 1903.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1903.

No. 11.

No. 74.

Coal—£500 Reward.

For the discovery in any part of the Colony of a profitable seam of good coal.

The above reward will only be payable after 1,000 tons of merchantable coal have been raised and disposed of, and if the Government is satisfied that the extent of coal rendered available by the discovery is such as to justify the payment or part of it. C.S., No. 72/03.

No. 75.

Scab Rate.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901" it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1903, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{48}$ of a penny per acre.

23rd October, 1903. C.S., No. 139/03.

No. 76.

Cancer Re-search.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the publication of the following letter from the Secretary of State, dated 27th August, 1903, as follows:—
(C.S., No. 90/03.)

Downing Street,
27th August, 1903.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you with reference to my circular despatch of the 27th of May, copies of the First Annual Report of the

Cancer Re-search Fund and copies of the speeches delivered by the Prime Minister and others at a meeting of the General Committee on the 30th July, when the Report was adopted.

2. I request that, as in the case of the papers transmitted to you in my previous despatch, you will bring the enclosures in the present despatch to the notice of the public.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

J. CHAMBERLAIN.

The Report mentioned in the above despatch can be seen in the office of the Colonial Secretary, Stanley.

No. 77.

Savings Bank Notice.

Referring to the notice, No. 68 in the September Gazette, the following is a list of the books which have not been received for audit.

Depositors are reminded that the only effectual check that the Auditor has to verify that deposits received have been correctly entered is by comparing Deposit Books with the Ledger. By books not being sent in the Auditor is deprived of one of the most essential checks.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Manager.

23rd October, 1903.

Nos.—714, 752, 767, 773, 774, 795, 803, 806, 807, 818, 823, 825, 840, 847, 900, 935, 941, 853, 956, 968, 979, 1001, 1042, 1060, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1084, 1086, 1114, 1119, 1123, 1147, 1152, 1155, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1188, 1190, 1191.

Making a total of 48 books.

No. 78.

Intestates.

The Supreme Court has granted an order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of

William Cunningham Kelly, who was drowned on the 2nd March last, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this office before the 30th January next.

23rd October, 1903.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Official Administrator.

No. 79.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

James Pituluga, deceased.

Whereas Mary Ann Pituluga has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will, dated the 26th day of October, 1896.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

28th October, 1903.

80

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| October, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th August, 1903. | Gold | £2500 | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Austraia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

October 24th, 1903. W. A. Thompson, } Commissioners of Currency.
 (Sd.) W. A. Harding,

Audited and found correct. (Sd.) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
October 25th, 1903.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 „ |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- „ |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. „ |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

1st November, 1903.

Acting Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIII.

DECEMBER 1st, 1903.

No. 12.

No. 80.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Alan Leslie Allan, Esq., a Justice of the Peace.

11th November, 1903.

(C.S., No. 48/98.)

No. 81.

Public Pound.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has declared that the Gaol Pad-dock shall be a Public Pound under section 3 of the Pound Amendment Ordinance, No. 8 of 1897. (C.S., No. 167/03.)

No. 82.

Treasury.

The Treasurer can not be responsible for any loss, or delay which may arise, in dealing with money sent to him in Envelopes through the Post, or otherwise.

No. 83.

Ordinances.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to notify that the following Ordinances have received his assent: No. 4 of 1903, "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900." No. 5 of 1903, "An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1901." No. 6 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Customs." No. 7 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy." No. 8 of 1903, "An Ordinance to provide for the year 1904."

No. 84.

Jury Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 83 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1903, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State has intimated that His Majesty will not be advised to disallow Ordinance No. 5 of 1903, entitled: "An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1901."

No. 85.

Sugar Convention.

Order by the Governor in Council.

Whereas the Permanent Commission established under the provisions of the Sugar Convention has reported that a bounty on the exportation of sugar is granted in Denmark, Russia and the Argentine Republic. Now therefore, the Governor in Council in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 63 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered:—

That, from and after the 1st day of January next, all sugar from Denmark, Russia, and the Argentine Republic shall (except in transit) be prohibited to be imported into the Colony.

(C.S., No. 54/02.)

No. 86.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 for the assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m., on Monday, 11th January, 1904. (C.S., No. 111/02.)

No. 87.

Letter.

The following is a letter received from the General Post Office, London, dated 9th October, 1903:—

Sir,

I am directed by the Postmaster General to inform you that the importation of the under-mentioned articles into the United Kingdom by parcel post is prohibited:—

Letters; explosives and dangerous articles; foreign reprints of British Copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold and silver; fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); indecent or obscene prints, books, pictures or other articles; snuff work, tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs Authorities); cut and compressed tobacco; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize; foreign prison made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharin, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, &c. or mixtures of the same; Bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; and live animals (except bees in properly constructed cases).

Subject to the restrictions mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the duty.

Gold and silver plate, imported as merchan-

dize, must be assayed, and is not admitted if below the proper standard.

No parcel may contain coin (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament) or bullion exceeding five pounds sterling in value.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. BUXTON FORMAN.

No. 88.

Gazette Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the publication of the following Circular Letter received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The order in Council of the 9th October, 1903, can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

Downing Street,

19th October, 1903

Sir,

With reference to my predecessor's Circular despatch of the 30th of May, 1898, covering an Order of the Queen in Council applying section 238 of "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" to the case of Japan, I have the honour to transmit to you, for publication in the Colony under your Government, copies of an Order in Council of the 9th instant repealing the Order in Council of the 19th of May, 1898, and providing for the apprehension of deserters from Japanese Ships,

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

ALFRED LYTTTELTON.

89

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| November, 1903 | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th September, 1903. Gold £2500 | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

November 24th, 1903. (Sd.) W. A. Thompson, } Commissioners of Currency.
 (Sd.) W. A. Harding, }
 Audited and found correct. (Sd.) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
 November 25th, 1903.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

1st December, 1903.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1904.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|-------------------|
| Accounts—1903. September Quarter | 1 | Coulson, H. H.—Appointment confirmed as Assistant Lightkeeper | 16 |
| 1903. December | 6 | Craigie-Halkett, M.—to act as Aide-de-Camp to Governor | 28 |
| 1904. March Quarter | 14 | Currency Note Fund:— | |
| 1904. June | 18, 22 | Abstract of Accounts | 2, 10, 21, 29, 36 |
| 1904. 1st January to 30th June | 27 | Blount, Rev. C. K.—to act as Auditor | 8 |
| 1904. September Quarter | 36 | Audit Report | 20 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1903 | 8 | Customs—Pilot and Harbour Ordinances, Notes on | 17 |
| Aldridge, J.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health | 5 | Coroner—Hurst, G., Acting | 16 |
| Alfalfa from South America to be destroyed | 6 | | |
| Allardyce, William Lamond, Governor. Commission, Gazette Extraordinary, 1st September, 1904 | 24 | | |
| " Assumes Government | 25 | Denmark & the Faroe Islands—Copyright Convention with | 1 |
| " " Office of Chief Justice | 26 | " Sugar manufactured in—shall not be imported | 15 |
| " Levee | 26, 28 | Dix, Charles—Liquor prohibited | 11 |
| " Mrs., At-Home | 26 | Drains &c.—Occupier to keep swept and cleansed | 1 |
| Anderson, Mr.—Probate Notice | 36 | | |
| Appointments:— | | Ennenga, Philip—Granted a Certificate of Naturalization | 31 |
| Allardyce, W. L.—Governor | 24 | Errata—in Notifications No. 91 and 92 | 12, 31 |
| " Chief Justice | 26 | Evidence—Foreign Tribunals, revised rules | 5 |
| Atkins, W., Senior—Chief Constable | 11 | Education—New Travelling Teachers | 28 |
| Bennett, W. Hart—Acting Governor | 14 | | |
| Blount, Revd. C. K.—Acting Colonial Chaplain | 8 | Fences—Order in Council as to sufficient | 15 |
| " Acting Currency Auditor | 8 | First & Last Hotel—to be sold by Auction | 14, 17 |
| Bolus, Dr. P. R.—Assistant Colonial Surgeon | 27 | Flogging Ordinance, 1904 | 2 |
| Born, Dr. E. T.—Colonial Surgeon | 27 | Forbes, David—Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster, E.F. | 28 |
| Coulson, H.—Assistant Lightkeeper | 16 | Fox Bay—Magistrates House to be let | 3 |
| Craigie-Halkett, M.—Aide-de-Camp to the Governor | 28 | French Ships—Re-measurement of | 12, 30 |
| Forbes, D.—Itinerant Teacher | 28 | | |
| Hamilton, Dr. S.—Acting Colonial Surgeon | 8 | Gaol—Visiting Justices | 1, 16 |
| Hennah, H. H.—Justice of the Peace | 5 | Gazette, 1903—Index to | 12 |
| Hurst, G.—Acting Police Magistrate | 16 | German Consul—Harding, W. A. | 5 |
| McGonomy, J. B.—Printer | 14 | Goss, Ann Elizabeth—Probate Notice | 28 |
| Scott, P.—Itinerant Teacher | 28 | Government Offices—to be closed on King's Birthday | 28, 30 |
| Board of Health | 5 | Grey-Wilson, W., C.M.G.—Departure of | 16 |
| Prison, Visiting Justices | 1, 16 | Governor—Allardyce, W. L., Appointed | 24 |
| Appropriation Ordinance | 8, 11, 35 | " Bennett, W. Hart, Acting | 14 |
| Aide-de-Camp to Governor—Craigie-Halkett, M. | 28 | Hamilton, Dr. S., J.P.—Appointed a Visiting Justice | 1 |
| Auditor, Local—Hurst, G., Acting | 16 | " Acting Colonial Surgeon | 8 |
| Argentina. Sugar manufactured in—not to be imported | 15 | Harbour Ordinance—Notes on | 17 |
| Auction, Sales by— | | Harding, W. A.—German Consul | 5 |
| First and Last Hotel | 14, 17 | " Re-Appointed a Member of the Legislative Council | 22, 35 |
| Lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove | 19, 23 | Holidays, Public—His Majesty's Birthday | 28, 30 |
| | | Hurst, G., J.P.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health, E.F. | 5 |
| Bennett, Mr. W. Hart—Acting Governor | 16 | " To act as Police Magistrate, Registrar General, Coroner and Local Auditor | 16 |
| " resumed duties of Colonial Secretary | 5 | | |
| Biggs, W.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health, E.F. | 5 | Indian Civil Service—Examinations | 31 |
| Biggs, Alfred—Liquor prohibited | 11 | Intestate Notice | 18 |
| Black List | 11 | | |
| Blount, Rev. C. K.—to act as Colonial Chaplain and Currency Auditor | 8 | Japanese, Russo—War:— | |
| Bluff Cove. Section 35, Lease of—to be sold by Auction | 14, 17, 23 | Proclamation of Neutrality | 6 |
| Board of Health—Appointment of Members for 1904 | 5 | Rules for the observance of Neutrality | 8 |
| Bolus, P. R.—Appointed Assistant Colonial Surgeon, | | Johnstone, William Anderson—Estate of | 18 |
| " A Justice of the Peace, | | Jury List—Objections to 1904 | 1 |
| " Public Vaccinator, | | " Corrected | 3 |
| " Deputy Collector of Customs, | | Justices, Visiting—see "Gaol" | |
| " Postmaster, | | Justices of the Peace—Hennah, Henry H., Esq. Appointed | 5 |
| " Registrar of Births and Deaths, W.F. | 27 | | |
| " Registrar of Marriages, W.F. | 28 | Kenny, James—Liquor prohibited | 18 |
| Born, Edward Turner, M.B.—to be Colonial Surgeon | 27 | | |
| Brophy, Peter—Liquor prohibited | 11 | Land Ordinance, 1903—not disallowed | 8 |
| | | " Circular under | 8 |
| Cattle.—see "Live Stock" | | Liabilities.—see "Assets" | 3 |
| Chief Justice—Governor assumed office of | 26 | Licensing Ordinance—No. 3 of 1904 | 3, 11, 18 |
| Chief Constable—Atkins W., Senior to bear title of | 11 | Licences.—List of 1904 | 5, 19 |
| Colonial Secretary—Bennett, W. Hart resumed duties of | 5 | Liquor—Black List | 11 |
| Colonial Chaplain—Blount, Rev. C. K. to act | 8 | " Prohibited | 11, 17, 18 |
| Colonial Surgeon—Hamilton, Dr. S. to act | 8 | Legislative Council when sitting flag to be hoisted | |
| " Born, Dr. E. T. appointed | 27 | at Dockyard | 11 |
| " Bolus, Dr. P. R. Assistant | 27 | Harding, W. A., re-appointed | 22, 35 |
| " Fees and hours | 34, 35 | | |
| Copyright Convention, 1886—International | 1 | | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

JANUARY 1st, 1904

No. 1.

No. 1.

International Copyright Convention, 1886.

Copies of His Majesty's Order in Council giving effect to the extension of the said Convention to the Kingdom of Denmark and the Faroe Islands can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office. (C.S., No. 195/03).

No. 2.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1903.

31st December, 1903.

No. 3.

Notice.

The attention of the public is drawn to the following provision of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, Section 49 (i).

Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings (40/-) within the Town of Stanley, who being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and watercourses adjoining his premises

Colonial Secretary's Office.
22nd December, 1903.
(C.S., No. 94/03).

No. 4.

Prison Visitors.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the Hon. W. A. Harding, J.P. and Dr. S. Hamilton, J.P. to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending, 30th June, 1904.

18th December, 1903. (C.S., No. 377/00).

No. 5.

Savings Bank Report, 1902-3.

With this Gazette is published the Treasurer's Report on the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903.

31st December, 1903.

No. 6.

Jury List.

With this Gazette is published a list of persons liable to serve as Jurors in 1904, objections to which will be heard by the Magistrate at the Court House, Stanley, on Monday, the 18th January, 1904, at 11 a.m.

No. 7.

Scab.

With this Gazette is published the Statement of Receipts and Payments for the five years, 1898 to 1902.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st January, 1904.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| November, 1903 | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 20th November, 1903. Gold £2500 ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

W. A. Thompson, }
 November 24th, 1903. (Sd.) W. A. Harding, } *Commissioners of Currency.*
Audited and found correct. (Sd.) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.
 November 25th, 1903.

S C A B.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments for the Five Years, 1898 to 1902.

RECEIPTS.

| | 1898. | | | 1899. | | | 1900. | | | 1901. | | | 1902. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------|-------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Rates ... | 810 | 6 | 2 | 810 | 6 | 2 | 810 | 6 | 2 | 192 | 11 | 7 | 216 | 1 | 11 | 2839 | 12 | 0 |
| Fines | 54 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 5 | 6 |
| Total ... | 864 | 11 | 8 | 810 | 6 | 2 | 810 | 6 | 2 | 192 | 11 | 7 | 216 | 1 | 11 | 2893 | 17 | 6 |

Balance on 1st January, 1898 ... 694 14 2

Total ... £3590 11 8

PAYMENTS.

| | 1898. | | | 1899. | | | 1900. | | | 1901. | | | 1902. | | | Total. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Salaries ... | 405 | 11 | 3 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 1716 | 11 | 3 |
| Passages ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Quaranteen... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 96 | 16 | 5 | 138 | 19 | 5 |
| Horses, &c. | 40 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 0 | 174 | 7 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 15 | 4 |
| Total ... | 450 | 1 | 7 | 458 | 8 | 6 | 498 | 19 | 9 | 289 | 17 | 7 | 288 | 6 | 5 | 2085 | 13 | 10 |

Balance on 31st December, 1902 ... 1504 17 10

Total £3590 11 8

W. A. THOMPSON, *Acting Colonial Secretary.*

F A L K L A N D I S L A N D S.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1903.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balances on 1st July. 1903 | 837 | 18 | 5 | 347 | 0 | 9 | 1184 | 19 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs | 814 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 814 | 9 | 0 | Pensions | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 39 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 15 | 0 | Governor | 348 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 348 | 0 | 0 |
| Licences | 26 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 13 | 2 | Colonial Secretary | 285 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 364 | 6 | 4 |
| Fees | 139 | 7 | 1 | 732 | 16 | 8 | 872 | 3 | 9 | Customs | 7 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 6 |
| Post Office | 204 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 204 | 14 | 5 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents | 832 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 832 | 18 | 0 | Port and Marine | 38 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 3 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 104 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 9 | 5 | Legal | 73 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 15 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Police | 143 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 145 | 19 | 6 |
| " Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 296 | 12 | 5 | 296 | 12 | 3 | Prisons | 71 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 83 | 18 | 8 |
| " Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 462 | 3 | 1 | 462 | 3 | 1 | Medical | 157 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 5 | 0 |
| " Com. of Currency | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 8 | Education | 163 | 19 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 163 | 19 | 6 |
| " Fire Brigade | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical | 78 | 19 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 78 | 19 | 6 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2162 | 6 | 10 | 1516 | 14 | 8 | 3679 | 1 | 6 | Transport | 5 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Miscellaneous | 64 | 18 | 7 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 133 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Post Office | 232 | 8 | 0 | 625 | 7 | 5 | 857 | 15 | 5 |
| Total | 2162 | 6 | 10 | 1516 | 14 | 8 | 3679 | 1 | 6 | Colonial Engineer | 155 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 162 | 14 | 6 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 8 | 10 | 77 | 8 | 10 | Public works | 155 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 181 | 16 | 7 |
| Advances repaid | 125 | 19 | 0 | 189 | 8 | 8 | 315 | 7 | 8 | " (Extraordinary) | 8 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Deposits received | 11156 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11160 | 18 | 4 | Savings Bank | 33 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 4 | 4 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 33 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 3 | 6 |
| Overpayments recovered | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 3 | Total | 2055 | 7 | 11 | 883 | 10 | 6 | 2938 | 18 | 5 |
| Stock Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 15 | 1 | 81 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances | 1511 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1522 | 0 | 4 |
| Total | 13464 | 17 | 11 | 4789 | 4 | 8 | 18254 | 2 | 7 | Deposits repaid | 4382 | 0 | 9 | 5188 | 7 | 7 | 9570 | 8 | 4 |
| Balance on 1st July | 837 | 18 | 5 | 347 | 0 | 9 | 1184 | 19 | 2 | Remittances made | 3000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Overdrawn on 30th Sept. | ... | ... | ... | 1027 | 10 | 6 | 1027 | 10 | 6 | Stock Ordinance | 92 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 92 | 9 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 11041 | 15 | 9 | 6163 | 15 | 11 | 17205 | 11 | 8 |
| Total | 14302 | 16 | 4 | 6163 | 15 | 11 | 20466 | 12 | 3 | Balances on 30th Sept., 1902 | 3261 | 0 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 3261 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 14302 | 16 | 4 | 6163 | 15 | 11 | 20466 | 12 | 3 |

* This sum of £77 8s. 10d. omitted in March Quarter is included in this Statement.

Treasury, Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

Audited, G. HURST, *Acting Local Auditor.*

W. A. THOMPSON, *Acting Colonial Secretary and Treasurer.*

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

SAVINGS BANK, 1902-3.

No. 188/03.

TREASURY OFFICE,

STANLEY, 1st DECEMBER, 1903.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903.

During the year 53 accounts were opened and 68 closed; leaving a total of 375 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £47411 6s. 1d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £126 14s. standing to the credit of each account, or £22 7s. 8d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2100.

Interest amounting to £1233 8s. 11d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £163 7s. 4d. more than that credited in 1901-2 and the amount of withdrawals for year exceeds the deposits for the same period by £2931 9s. 2d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure *E*.)

The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1615 11s. 5d. and the expenses incurred £1238 8s. 11d. leaving a profit of £377 2s. 6d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1903. A summary of the Profit and Loss Account from the establishment of the Bank will be included in next year's Report. The net profit from the establishment of the Savings Bank in April, 1888 to the year ended, 30th September, 1903 amounted to over £1757.

The following is an extract from the Treasurer's Report for the year 1891-2:—"Should the business of the Bank increase at the present ratio, it will be necessary before long to appoint a Special Manager for it." A glance at enclosure *A* will show the increase of the Bank, as will also be seen upon comparing the following figures with enclosures *B* and *D*. Face value of Investments held on 30th September, 1892 £20661 13s. 1d. Interests on Investments received 1891-92 £583 6s. 1d. The Bank is still carried on without any expense for management.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Colonial Secretary,
Falklands.

(Enclosure *A*.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits with accrued interest. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894 | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34115 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| | | 165057 | 4 | 1 | 117645 | 18 | 0 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |

(Enclosure B.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1903.

| Insured Stock. | | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Value in Sept., 1903. | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|---|-----------------------|----|---|
| Consols | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4896 | 3 | 2 |
| Barbados | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1802 | 5 | 2 |
| Canada | 3 | ... | 3509 | 10 | 0 | 3722 | 3 | 4 | 3722 | 3 | 4 |
| " | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1020 | 8 | 2 |
| Cape | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2570 | 12 | 0 |
| " | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 896 | 0 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2502 | 6 | 1 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 918 | 17 | 9 |
| Natal | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 19 | 4 | 288 | 12 | 6 |
| New South Wales | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4242 | 14 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 2859 | 12 | 5 |
| " | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 852 | 11 | 6 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1187 | 1 | 7 |
| Queensland | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 1858 | 11 | 0 |
| " | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1775 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | ... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5434 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2855 | 12 | 0 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1877 | 15 | 6 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 951 | 15 | 5 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1886 | 5 | 9 | 1719 | 8 | 2 | 1505 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 900 | 0 | 0 | 893 | 6 | 0 | 893 | 6 | 0 |
| " | Loan | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 |
| Deduct profit on securities realized | | | 50118 | 0 | 0 | 50327 | 12 | 3 | 48910 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | 43 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | 50074 | 5 | 9 | 50327 | 12 | 3 | 48910 | 7 | 7 |

(Enclosure C.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| DR. | 30th September, 1903. | CR. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1903. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1902 £50342 15 3 |
| Investments as per Enclosure "B" | £50074 5 9 | Deposits 1st Oct. '02 to 30th Sept. 1903, 10260 8 1 |
| | | 60603 3 4 |
| | | Less Withdrawals 13191 17 3 |
| | | 47411 6 1 |
| | | Amount over Invested 2662 19 8 |
| | £50074 5 9 | £50074 5 9 |

(Enclosure D.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1903.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| 1903. 30th Sept. | | Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1902, to 30th Sept., 1903 | 1233 8 11 |
| Interest on Investments | £1615 11 5 | Expenses of Copying | 5 0 0 |
| | | | 1238 8 11 |
| | | Profit on year's transactions | 377 2 6 |
| | £1615 11 5 | | £1615 11 5 |

Audited, and found correct.
11th December, 1903.

G. HURST, Police Magistrate and
Acting Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.

(Enclosure E.)

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

| 1902 and 1903. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|----|------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Balances | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | 50342 | 15 | 3 | £ | s. | d. | 390 | | | |
| October | 2060 | 5 | 7 | 608 | 12 | 7 | +1459 | 13 | 0 | 51802 | 8 | 3 | 1149 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 11 |
| November | 695 | 7 | 3 | 834 | 3 | 11 | - 138 | 16 | 8 | 51663 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 12 |
| December | 951 | 17 | 3 | 1030 | 5 | 2 | - 78 | 7 | 11 | 51585 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 18 |
| 1903 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 568 | 6 | 8 | 646 | 15 | 9 | - 78 | 9 | 1 | 51506 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 12 |
| February | 446 | 10 | 2 | 1927 | 11 | 2 | -1481 | 1 | 0 | 50025 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 16 |
| March | 570 | 8 | 11 | 1754 | 9 | 8 | -1184 | 0 | 9 | 48841 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 11 |
| April | 421 | 15 | 0 | 3221 | 19 | 2 | -2800 | 4 | 2 | 46041 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 41 | 25 |
| May | 318 | 16 | 9 | 1315 | 4 | 11 | - 996 | 8 | 2 | 45045 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 20 |
| June | 421 | 17 | 9 | 235 | 0 | 8 | + 186 | 17 | 1 | 45231 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 8 |
| July | 509 | 4 | 8 | 544 | 5 | 2 | - 35 | 0 | 6 | 45196 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 13 |
| August | 585 | 12 | 0 | 1018 | 9 | 1 | - 432 | 17 | 1 | 44764 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 8 |
| September | 2702 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 0 | 0 | +2647 | 6 | 1 | 47411 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 100 | 3 |
| Total for year. | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | -2931 | 9 | 2 | 47411 | 6 | 1 | 1233 | 8 | 11 Less | 443 68 | 68 | 387 | 157 |

375 Books

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1904.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1904 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court, on the 3rd Monday in January. 1904.

G. HURST,

Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

Aitken, Richard
Alazia, J.
Alazia, W.
Aldridge, Charles
Aldridge, John G.
Aldridge, Joseph
Allen, Robert
Allen, J.
Anderson, Louis
Anderson, William
Armstrong, W.
Ashley, F.
Atkins, R.
Atherton, P.
Atherton, F.
Bailey, John
Barnes, Arthur
Bender, Charles
Bennett, H. E.
Benney, G. W.
Benney, W. G.
Berntsen, L.
Berntsen, Abner
Betts, J.
Betts, H.
Biggs, Allan
Biggs, Fred.
Biggs, George
Biggs, James
Biggs, John
Biggs, W., Jr.
Biggs, W. J.
Biggs, Arthur V
Biggs, Alfred
Biggs, Albert
Binnie, T.
Binnie, J.
Binnie, N.
Birling, F.
Blyth, J.
Bonner, W.
Bonner, Sam
Bonner, Alex
Boyer, A.
Bounds, E.
Bounds, R. N.
Bradbury, R.
Browning, Benjamin
Browning, F.
Butler, Joseph
Butler, Thomas
Campbell, Walter
Carey, David
Carey, J. R.
Cartmell, R.
Cheek, F.
Clément, H.
Clethero, J.
Clifton, H.
Clifton, H., Jr.
Clifton, Wm.
Cletheroe, William
Crook, F.
Cullen, S.
Cusack, D.

Davis, B.
Davis, John
Davis, Richard
Dettleff, John
Dettleff, Michael
Dettleff, Thomas
Dettleff, Hansen
Dettleff, William
Dickson, John
Durose, F.
Dixon, W. B.
Earle, David
Elmer, Wm.
Etheridge, William
Evenson, W.
Evans, John
Felton, John
Felton, R.
Fleuret, Alfonso
Fleuret, Octave
Gilchrist, A.
Girling, W. C.
Gleadall, C.
Gleadall, E.
Gleadall, E. J.
Goodwin, T., Jr.
Goodwin, T.
Goodwin, R.
Gorton, C. A.
Goss, William
Greenshields, G.
Griffin, Wm.
Halliday, John
Hansen, Charles
Hansen, S.
Hardy, F. Jr.
Hardy, William
Hardy, Arthur
Hardy, Walter
Harries, Joseph
Harrison, Wilfred
Harten, John von
Hennah, H. H.
Hewitt, D.
Holt, E.
Hunter, R.
Hunter, Robert Jr.
Hynam, C.
Hynam, G.
Jennings, G.
Johnstone, Geo.
Jones, H.
Jones, J.
Jones, R.
Jones, Thomas
Kelway, F. G.
Kelway, John
Kelway, Charles
Kendal, Walter
King, A.
King, F. I.
King, Thomas
Kirwan, John
Kirwan, Sidney
Lang, F.

Langdon, F.
Lanning, T.
Lee, Charles
Lee, J.
Lyes, John
Lellman, Fritz
Lellman, A.
Lehen, J.
Lehen, C.
Lehen, J. Junr.
Lewis, James
Linney, Albert
Luxton, John
Luxton, W. H.
Mannan, F.
Mannan, H.
Mannan, W.
Mannan, John
McAskill, A.
McAskill, D.
McAtasney, John
McCall, A.
McCarthy, P.
Mackay, John
McKay, D.
McLaren, J.
McDaid Wm.
McDonald, A.
McDonald, E.
McGill, W.
McGill, James
McKay, J.
McPhee, J.
McKenzie, D.
McKenzie, M.
Martin, Alex
Melin, Charles
Mercer, A.
Middleton, D.
Mitchell, D.
Morrison, A.
Moir, Alex
Morrison, Finlay
Morrison, D.
Morrison, G.
Morrison, R.
Newing, H.
Newing, L.
Newman, F.
Oswald, L. V.
Osborne, Geo.
Parrin, H.
Parrin, M.
Perrin, G.
Peck, W.
Peck, J., Jr.
Phillips, G.
Pitaluga, Alex. M.
Pitaluga, Henry
Poppy, John
Ratcliffe, William
Ratcliffe, John
Ratcliffe, A.
Reeves, Robert
Reeves, A.

Reeves, George
Roberts, H.
Robertson, J.
Robson, Joseph
Robson, E.
Robson, G.
Robson, T.
Robson, John
Rowlands, George
Rummell, H.
Rutter, Harry
Rutter, Edwin
Scott, C.
Sedgwick, H.
Sharpe, Robert,
Sharpe, J.
Short, Fred
Short, C.
Short, J.
Short, Richard
Simpson, W.
Skilling, R.
Slater, J.
Smith, D.
Smith, Alex
Smith, E. J.
Smith, G. P.
Smith, W.
Smith, John
Smith, Thomas
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Ralph
Smith, George J.
Spencer, H.
Spencer, E.
Steel, James
Steel, John
Steel, M.
Steel, A.
Summers, John
Summers, E.
Thomas, H., Capt.
Thompson, W.
Turner, G. I.
Walsh, W.
Walsh, John
Watson, D.
Watts, I.
Watts, J.
Whaley, C.
Willis, A.
Wilson, J.
Whitman, Lee J.
Wilkins, E.
Wilkins, H.
Wilkins, G.
Williams, J. H.
Williams, Henry
Yates, A. W.
Yates, Leo



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1904.

No. 2.

No. 10.

Jury List.

The corrected Jury List for the year 1904 is published with this Gazette.

G. HURST,
Acting Police Magistrate.

19th January, 1904.

No. 11.

Flogging and Exportation of Arms Ordinances.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency:

No. 1 of 1904, "An Ordinance to regulate the law relating to sentences of Flogging."

No. 2 of 1904, "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the exportation of Arms and other Military, Naval and warlike stores."

29th January, 1904.

No. 12.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due before 31st March, 1904.

30th January, 1904.

No. 13.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Henry Horace Sedgwick, deceased.

Whereas Caroline Sedgwick has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof. 31st January, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 14.

To be Let.

To Let at a nominal rental the House at Fox Bay formerly occupied by the Magistrate, to be used as a Rest House.

31st January, 1904

No. 15.

Licensing Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

1st February, 1904.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1904.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 1,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th January, 1904.)

An Ordinance to regulate the law relating to sentences of Flogging.

Whereas it is expedient to regulate sentences of flogging, and to limit the number of strokes which may be awarded by sentences of the Courts or under the regulations in force in the Prisons of the Colony :

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Twenty-four strokes
the maximum for an
offence

1. When a person is convicted of any offence legally punishable by flogging, the sentence awarded by the Court for such offence shall not, anything to the contrary in any law present or future of the Colony notwithstanding, exceed the number of 24 strokes in the case of adults and 12 strokes in the case of juvenile offenders.

Twenty-four strokes
the maximum for
combined offences

2. When a person is convicted at one trial of any two or more distinct offences, any two or more of which are legally punishable by flogging, the combined sentences awarded by the Court for any such offences shall not, anything to the contrary in any law present or future of the Colony notwithstanding, exceed a total number of 24 strokes in the case of adults and 12 strokes in the case of juvenile offenders.

Twenty-four strokes
the maximum for
breach of Prison or
other Regulations.

3. When any sentence of flogging shall be passed by the lawful authority upon any prisoner for breach of any Prison or other Regulation or Regulations, the total number of strokes to be inflicted under such sentence shall not exceed 24 in the case of adults and 12 in the case of juvenile offenders ; and no prisoner shall be liable to more than one such sentence in respect of the act or acts or omission or omissions in respect of which he shall have been sentenced as aforesaid.

The instrument to
be used.

4. No sentence of flogging shall be carried out except with an instrument approved by the Governor.

Females not to be
flogged.

5. In no case shall a sentence of flogging be passed upon a female, either by the Courts or in the prisons of the Colony.

Short title.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Flogging Regulation Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of January, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of January, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 2,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th January, 1904.)

An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the exportation of Arms and other Military, Naval and warlike stores.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of
the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof as follows:—

Power to prohibit
exportation of ma-
terial of war to any
country.

1. (i) The Governor may, by Proclamation, from time to time prohibit the carrying coastwise or the exportation to any country or place therein named of all or any of the following articles, namely:—
Arms, Ammunition, Military and Naval stores, and any article which in the opinion of the Governor is capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of Arms, Ammunition, or Military or Naval stores.
- (ii) Such Proclamation may be made whenever, in the opinion of the Governor, it is expedient in order to prevent the articles specified therein being used against His Majesty's subjects or forces, or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in Military or Naval operations in co-operation with His Majesty's forces;
- (iii) without in any way limiting the nature or description of the articles which may be specified in any such Proclamation, the articles set forth in the schedule hereto may be so specified.

Procedure.

2. Proceedings under this Ordinance shall be taken and heard before a Magistrate.

Repeal.

3. Ordinance No. 8 of 1889, entitled "An Ordinance to authorize the prohibition of the export of certain articles" is hereby repealed.

Short title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The exportation of warlike stores Ordinance, 1904,"—and it shall form part of and be read together with The Customs Ordinance, 1903.

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of January, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this 29th day of January, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Guns and arms of all kinds, and the machinery for manufacturing them.

Ammunition and explosives of all kinds, the ingredients used in their manufacture, and the machinery for manufacturing them.

Military stores of all kinds, including—

clothing, equipments, accoutrements, harness, saddlery, implements and tools, wire, chemicals used in the manufacturing of explosives.

Signalling and search-light equipment, telegraphic and electric-light plant suitable for field use, limelight apparatus, heliographs, optical instruments used in military operations.

Naval stores of all kinds including—

materials used in ship construction, such as rivet-iron, angle-iron, round bars, rivets, sheet-plate iron, forgings and armour-plates; machinery used in constructing ships and torpedo boats; marine engines, and the component parts thereof, including screw propellers, paddle-wheels, cylinders, cranks, shafts, boilers, tubes for boilers, boiler-plates, fire-bars.

Every article whatsoever which is, can, or may become applicable for the manufacture of marine machinery :

Anchors, chain cables, wire hawsers, capstans, windlasses, steam-winchs, masts, derricks, davits.

Torpedoes and their component parts, and machinery for manufacturing them.

All apparatus for projecting inflammable materials or firing torpedoes. Steam and other boats suitable for use for warlike purposes.

Submarine cables.

Submarine mines, and apparatus appertaining to them.

Marconi apparatus.

Electrical fittings used on board ship.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1904.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1904 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

G. HURST,

Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 19th January, 1904.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 66 Andrew Smith. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 196 Richard Aitken. |
| 2 Robert Hunter, Jr. | 67 James McGill. | 132 William Hardy. | 197 R. Jones. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 68 J. Lee. | 133 W. Alazia. | 198 F. Birling. |
| 4 Thomas Butler. | 69 John Kelway. | 134 H. Clemment, | 199 L. Newing. |
| 5 Michael Dettleff. | 70 R. Atkins. | 135 A. Mercer. | 200 John Smith. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 71 Thomas King. | 136 William Dettleff. | 201 W. Thompson. |
| 7 Joseph Aldridge. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 137 George Reeves. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 138 T. Robson | 203 M. McKenzie. |
| 9 B. Davis. | 74 C. Hynam. | 139 Alex Smith. | 204 Joseph Harries. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 75 Benjamin Browning. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 205 D. Mitchell. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 76 N. Binnie. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 206 Edwin Rutter. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 77 John G. Aldridge. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 207 James Steel, Junr. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 78 George Rowlands. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 208 George J. Smith. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 79 R. Hunter. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 209 H. Parrin. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 80 W. McGill. | 145 John Mackay. | 210 John Felton. |
| 16 Walter Campbell. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 211 John McAtasney. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 82 D. Watson. | 147 E. Robson. | 212 Robert Sharpe. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 83 E. Bounds. | 148 C. Short. | 213 Henry Pitaluga. |
| 19 John Robson. | 84 William Anderson. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 214 Hansen Dettleff. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 85 G. W. Benney, | 150 Wm. McDaid, junr. | 215 Arthur Barnes. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 151 H. Jones. | 216 J. Betts. |
| 22 J. Short. | 87 G. Wilkins | 152 Finlay Morrison. | 217 Geo. Osborne. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 88 F. Cheek. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 218 William Etheridge. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 89 G. Jennings. | 154 James Steel. | 219 Geo. Johnstone. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 90 J. McPhee. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 220 A. Boyer. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 91 Fred Biggs. | 156 Fred Short. | 221 J. R. Carey. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 92 Leo Yates. | 157 William Hardy. | 222 Alex Ronner. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 93 H. Betts. | 158 D. McKay. | 223 John Luxton. |
| 29 William Clerheroe. | 94 A. McCall. | 159 F. G. Kelway. | 224 H. Roberts. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 160 A. King. | 225 C. Spencer. |
| 31 John Davis. | 96 J. Binnie. | 161 G. Robson. | 226 Abner Berntsen. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 97 David Earle. | 162 G. Perrin. | 227 J. McLaren. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 163 A. McAskill. | 228 F. Browning. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 99 John Halliday. | 164 David Carey. | 229 Arthur Hardy. |
| 35 Arthur V. Biggs. | 100 J. Lehen, Junr. | 165 G. Greenshields. | 230 F. Atherton. |
| 36 W. C. Girling. | 101 E. Gleadall. | 166 T. Binnie. | 231 Sidney Kirwan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 102 S. Cullen. | 167 P. Atherton. | 232 J. Watts. |
| 38 Charles Aldridge. | 103 W. Walsh | 168 A. Reeves. | 233 J. H. Williams. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 169 Louis Anderson. | 234 W. Smith. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 105 S. Hansen. | 170 F. Lang. | 235 E. Wilkins. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 106 J. Alazia. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 236 C. Whaley. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 107 Robert Reeves. | 172 John von Harten. | 237 Lee J. Whitman. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 173 George Biggs. | 238 G. P. Smith. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 174 F. Durosc. | 239 R. Felton. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 110 H. Clifton, | 175 D. Cusack. | 240 W. Ewenson. |
| 46 J. Sharpe. | 111 John Bailey. | 176 C. Gleadall. | 241 H. Rummell. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 112 G. Phillips | 177 J. Robertson. | 242 L. V. Oswald. |
| 48 E. Holt. | 113 C. Scott. | 178 J. J. Wilson. | |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 114 E. Spencer. | 179 Walter Kendal. | |
| 50 Capt. H. Thomas. | 115 Henry Williams. | 180 John Dettleff. | |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 116 Wilfred Harrison. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret. | |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 117 Richard Davis. | 182 Allan Biggs. | |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 118 John Dickson. | 183 Charles Kelway. | |
| 54 John Summers. | 119 H. Newing. | 184 Alex Martin. | |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 185 A. Willis. | |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 121 J. Blyth. | 186 Charles Hansen. | |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 122 F. Ashley. | 187 A. McDonald. | |
| 58 John Evans. | 123 Robert Allen. | 188 John Poppy. | |
| 59 John Walsh. | 124 H. H. Hennah. | 189 W. Armstrong. | |
| 60 John Mannan. | 125 Charles Melin. | 190 Alex. M. Pitaluga. | |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 191 William Goss. | |
| 62 Charles Bender. | 127 John Biggs. | 192 E. Summers. | |
| 63 James Biggs. | 128 Alex Moir. | 193 F. Langdon. | |
| 64 E. McDonald. | 129 J. Jones. | 194 Sam Bonner. | |
| 65 William Ratcliffe. | 130 F. Mannan. | 195 James Lewis. | |



FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(.)

Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Any person, against whom an order of prohibition has been made under section 25 or renewed under section 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, who shall within one year of the making or renewal of such order be on any premises licensed for the sale of liquor by retail shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds for a first offence; and the holder of any liquor licence on whose premises any such person is found shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds for a first offence; provided that the Magistrate hearing any case under this Ordinance, upon being satisfied that the Publican charged did not wilfully contravene the provisions of this section; or used every effort to prevent a prohibited person from being or remaining on his premises and immediately gave information thereof to the police, may dismiss the charge against such Publican.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of .

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of .

Clerk of the Council.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

MARCH 1st, 1904

No. 3.

No. 16.

Vital Statistics.

With this Gazette are published the
Vital Statistics for 1903.

12th January, 1904.

No. 17.

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. Hart Bennett, Colonial Secretary,
etc., resumed the duties of his office on
25th January, 1904, on return from leave.

25th January, 1904.

No. 18.

German Consul.

It is hereby notified that Mr. W. A.
Harding has been duly recognized as
Consul for Germany.

28th January, 1904.

No. 19.

Licences.

With this Gazette is published a List
of Licences issued for 1904.

1st February, 1904.

No. 20.

Boards of Health.

His Excellency the Governor has been
pleased to nominate and appoint the under-
mentioned gentlemen to be members of
the Boards of Health for 1904:—

East Falklands:—

Mr. J. Aldridge. Mr. W. Biggs.
Mr. G. Hurst, J.P. Mr. T. Watson, J.P.
Mr. L. Williams, J.P.

West Falklands:—

Mr. E. J. Mathews, J.P. Mr. S. Miller, J.P.

20th February, 1904.

No. 21.

Customs and Appropriation Ordinances.

Referring to notification No. 83 in
Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1903,
His Excellency the Governor directs it
to be notified that intimation has been
received that His Majesty will not be
advised to exercise his powers of disallow-
ance with respect to—

Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.—“An
Ordinance relating to Customs.”

Ordinance No. 8 of 1903.—“An
Ordinance to provide for the service
of the year, 1904.”

20th February, 1904.

No. 22.

Evidence for Foreign Tribunals.

It is hereby notified for general in-
formation that an order containing revised
rules for the taking of evidence under the
Foreign Tribunals (Evidence) Act has this
day been published and promulgated.

22nd February, 1904.

No. 23.

Justice of the Peace.

His Excellency the Governor has
been pleased to appoint Henry H. Hennah,
Esq. a Justice of the Peace.

24th February, 1904.

No. 24.

Russo-Japanese War.

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by His Excellency the Governor enjoining neutrality.
24th February, 1904.

No. 25.

Importation of Stock, &c.

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by His Excellency continuing the restrictions against the importation of cattle, sheep and alfalfa from South America.

27th February, 1904.

No. 26.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1903.

29th February, 1904.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1903.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|----|-------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | O. | Total |
| Stanley | 20 | 20 | 40 | Stanley | 17 | 9 | 26 | Stanley | 9 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| Darwin | 10 | 5 | 15 | Darwin | 3 | 0 | 3 | Darwin | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| West Falklands | 6 | 7 | 13 | West Falklands | 2 | 0 | 2 | West Falklands | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total Births, 1903 | | | 68 | Total Deaths, 1903 | | | 31 | Total Marriages, 1903 | | | | 19 |

Summary.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1902. | ... | ... | ... | M. | 1220 | F. | 858 | ... | 2078 |
| Arrivals 1903, (excluding 2 temporary foreign employés on Naval Works) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 | ... | 53 | ... | 142 |
| Births | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 32 | ... | 68 |
| | | | | Totals | 1345 | | 943 | | 2288 |
| Deduct Departures, 1903, (excluding 86 temporary foreign employés on Naval Works) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 | ... | 57 | ... | 213 |
| | | | | Remain | 1189 | ... | 886 | ... | 2075 |
| Deduct Deaths, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 9 | ... | 31 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1167 | ... | 877 | ... | 2044 |

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 32.28.

Death " " ... 14.93.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Other married by Registrar.

Stanley, F.I.

12th January, 1904.

G. HURST,

Acting Registrar-General.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

1st March, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 140 | R. Atkins, | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Year. |
| 146 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 139 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 137 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " |
| 138 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 141 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |
| 142 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | " |
| 144 | Lehan & Son | "Store " | " |
| 145 | W. R. Hardy | "Store " | " |
| 166 | Falkland I. Company | "East Store " | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 143 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station " | 1 Year. |
| 147 | V. Packe | "Port Louis " | " |
| 148 | " | "Fitzroy " | " |
| 149 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin " | " |
| 150 | " | "North Arm " | " |
| 151 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet " | " |
| 152 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove " | " |
| 153 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard " | " |
| 154 | J. H. Dean | "Pebble Island " | " |
| 155 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos " | " |
| 156 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres " | " |
| 157 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove " | " |
| 158 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens " | " |
| 159 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay " | " |
| 160 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay " | " |
| 161 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island " | " |
| 162 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell " | " |
| 163 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador " | " |
| 165 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point " | " |
| 136 | Mrs. Hansen | "Carcas Island " | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------------|------------|
| 25 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | Half-year. |
| 30 | E. Leilman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 28 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 27 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 26 | R. Atkins | "Ship Hotel " | " |
| 29 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|
| 33 | R. Atkins | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Table. | Half-year. |
| 38 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " | " |
| 35 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " | " |
| 34* | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " | " |
| 32 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " | " |
| 36* | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " | " |
| 39 | Assembly Room Company | "Kelpers Social Club " | " | " |
| 37 | W. R. Hardy | "Kelpers Social Club " | " | " |

* Bagatelle Table.

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|---------|
| 9 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | 1 Year. |
| 10 | F. I. Company | "East Store " | " |

Note.—Tobacco License cancelled:— T. Watson, Stanley, Mrs. W. D. Benney, Saunders Island and F.I.C., West Store, from 31st December, 1903.



PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

WHEREAS His Majesty the King is happily at peace with all Sovereigns, Powers, and States;

And whereas His Majesty the King has by Proclamation made known that a state of war unhappily exists between His Majesty the Emperor of all the Russias and His Majesty the Emperor of Japan, and between the subjects and citizens of those countries.

And whereas His Majesty is on terms of friendship with each of these States, and with the subjects and inhabitants of those countries, and being desirous of preserving to His subjects the Blessings of Peace, is firmly purposed and determined to maintain a strict and impartial neutrality.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, do hereby publish, promulgate and proclaim, that His Most Excellent Majesty the King hath strictly charged and commanded all His loving subjects to govern themselves accordingly and to observe a strict neutrality in and during the aforesaid war and to abstain from violating or contravening either "an Act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which Her Majesty is at Peace," or the Laws and Statutes of the Realm in this behalf, or the Law of Nations, or any Treaty made by His Majesty in relation thereto, or the Rules which His Majesty has directed to be observed during the continuance of the present state of war, as they will answer to the contrary at their peril.

And I do further proclaim that the following Rules will be put into execution forthwith:—

Rule A. No Ship of War of either Belligerent may use British waters as a place of resort for warlike purposes or equipment or may leave British waters until twenty-four hours after any ship of other Belligerent, whether ship of war or merchant ship.

Rule B. Every such ship of war shall be required to put to sea within twenty-four hours after entrance unless in the event of stress of weather or necessity for repairs or provisions, in which case she must leave as soon as possible, and certainly within twenty-four hours of completion of repairs.

Rule B is subject to Rule A and time may be extended accordingly.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 24th day of February, 1904.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.



PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

Whereas by a Proclamation, dated 30th December, 1901, it was ordered:—

1. That from the date thereof, no cattle, sheep, or alfalfa should be imported into this Colony from any part of South America.

2. That should any vessel arrive in this Colony from any part of South America having on board any alfalfa intended to be imported to this Colony, such alfalfa should be immediately destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector or by any Government Officer.

3. That the said Proclamation should continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1902, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

And Whereas by a Proclamation dated 30th December, 1902, it was ordered that the above provisions should continue in force until the 31st December, 1903.

And Whereas it is expedient that the said Proclamation should continue to be of effect.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, in Council, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," do hereby proclaim that the above provisions of the said Proclamation of 30th December, 1901, shall continue in force from the 1st day of January, 1904, until further orders.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 27th day of February, 1904.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st December, 1903.

* An error of £19 15s. 9d. in March Quarter, and one of £2 in June Quarter, adjusted in this Statement.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

APRIL 1st, 1904

No. 4.

No. 27.

Accounts, 1903.

With this Gazette are published Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure during 1903, and of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.
23rd February, 1904.

No. 28.

Russo-Japanese War.

With reference to the Proclamation of 24th February, 1904, published in Gazette No. 3 of 1st March, 1904, it is notified for general information that a copy of a letter from the Foreign Office embodying the Rules for the observance of the duties of Neutrality to be in force during the war between Russia and Japan can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

17th March, 1904.

No. 29.

Land.

Intimation has been received that the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No 9 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Land."

With this Gazette is published a Circular which the Governor has, with the approval of the Secretary of State, directed to be issued to farmers in connection with this Ordinance.

28th March, 1904.

No. 30.

Stock Report.

With this Gazette is published the Report for 1903, of the Chief Stock Inspector.

31st March, 1904.

No. 31.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed The Rev. C. K. Blount, M.A., Assistant Chaplain, to act as Colonial Chaplain during the absence on leave from 1st April, 1904, of the Very Rev. Dean Brandon, M.A.

Dr. S. Hamilton to act as Colonial Surgeon from 14th March, 1904, until further orders.

The Rev. C. K. Blount to act as Auditor of the Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency during the absence, from 1st April, 1904, of the Very Rev. Dean Brandon, M.A.

1st April, 1904.

No. 32.

Supplementary Appropriation Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for 1903.

1st April, 1904.

No. 184/03.

STANLEY,

18th February, 1904.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward to you herewith my Report for the year 1903.

2. The decrease of the number of sheep returned in May, 1903 is due entirely to the bad winter previously, the numbers being 681,209 and 713,934 respectively.

3. The lambing in the year was most satisfactory, giving a high percentage—about 75 per cent.

4. I suggest that it should be made compulsory in Section 30 of the Live Stock Ordinance, that all Farmers should use *Pliers* instead of the Knife for ear-marking.

5. The wool clip for the year was not so good owing to the previous winter; it was tender and had a break in it, but fortunately the price of wool rose.

6. Most of the Farmers are doing their utmost to improve their flocks by selecting and importing new blood into them. I notice a vast improvement in a great many of the flocks.

7. The sheep imported during the year are as follows:—

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| From New Zealand, | 297 | Romney Marsh Rams. |
| „ | „ | 75 Border Leicester „ |
| „ | „ | 60 Lincoln „ |
| „ | „ | 54 Merino „ |
| „ | „ | 59 Romney Marsh Ewes. |
| Total ... | | 515 |

8. Unfortunately a few of both consignments were found to be suffering from foot-rot which had been contracted on the voyage; with due precaution on arrival they were shipped to their destination alright.

9. Other stock imported were 64 horses from Patagonia

10. Lice were very prevalent last year; the farmers have been most successful in exterminating them: only a few cases have been seen this year.

11. In my last year's report I mentioned that the grass seed experiment proved most successful. The experiment was made at Darwin, Lively Island, Fitzroy, Stanley and Quarantine paddock; the seed used, viz:—cocksfoot, rye, and clover, in all parts has taken well. I would recommend the Spring for sowing.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES ROBERTSON.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 33.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

(This Abstract also applies to months of December, 1903 and January and February, 1904).

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-------|---|---|
| March, 1904 | ... | ... | ... | £5000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1904. | Gold | £2500 | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £2500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
W. Hart Bennett, } *Commissioners of Currency.*

25th March, 1904.

Audited and found correct.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

28th March, 1904.

Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st April, 1904.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1903.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1903 ... | 1932 | 16 | 10 | 4024 | 19 | 2 | 5957 | 16 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs | 5428 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5428 | 7 | 4 | Pensions | 11 | 0 | 8 | 230 | 6 | 0 | 241 | 6 | 8 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 219 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 219 | 13 | 6 | The Governor | 1403 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1403 | 4 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue | 558 | 13 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 558 | 13 | 9 | Colonial Secretary | 1064 | 0 | 3 | 255 | 1 | 4 | 1319 | 1 | 7 |
| Fees, Fines, &c. ... | 661 | 11 | 8 | 732 | 16 | 8 | 1394 | 8 | 4 | Customs | 53 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 57 | 9 | 4 |
| Interest on Investments— | | | | | | | | | | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 9 |
| " Land Sales | 89 | 2 | 4 | 866 | 16 | 4 | 955 | 18 | 8 | Port and Marine | 138 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 139 | 16 | 3 |
| " Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 1631 | 14 | 4 | 1631 | 14 | 4 | Legal | 268 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 268 | 12 | 0 |
| " Currency Note Fund | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 8 | Police | 527 | 13 | 5 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 572 | 12 | 5 |
| " Fire Brigade | 11 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 8 | 4 | Prisons | 239 | 4 | 9 | 51 | 16 | 1 | 291 | 0 | 10 |
| Post Office | 1133 | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1133 | 17 | 3 | Medical | 545 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 560 | 12 | 8 |
| Rents | 4954 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4954 | 6 | 0 | Education | 642 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 682 | 13 | 6 |
| (a) Miscellaneous | 1080 | 0 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1080 | 0 | 8 | Ecclesiastical | 465 | 19 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 465 | 19 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transport | 41 | 13 | 9 | 169 | 19 | 11 | 211 | 13 | 8 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales ... | 14137 | 0 | 10 | 3256 | 10 | 0 | 17393 | 10 | 10 | Miscellaneous Services | 686 | 17 | 2 | 304 | 14 | 7 | 991 | 11 | 9 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 237 | 12 | 11 | 237 | 12 | 11 | Post Office | 523 | 15 | 3 | 2501 | 4 | 8 | 3024 | 19 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Colonial Engineer | 664 | 4 | 0 | 62 | 13 | 3 | 726 | 17 | 3 |
| Total | 14137 | 0 | 10 | 3494 | 2 | 11 | 17631 | 3 | 9 | Public Works | 745 | 0 | 6 | 315 | 12 | 9 | 1060 | 13 | 3 |
| Investments realized | 715 | 0 | 0 | 1710 | 13 | 8 | 2425 | 13 | 8 | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 992 | 12 | 2 | 84 | 0 | 9 | 1076 | 12 | 11 |
| Advances repaid | 1464 | 14 | 4 | 2598 | 13 | 1 | 4063 | 7 | 5 | Savings Bank | 1151 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1151 | 2 | 6 |
| Deposits received | 34801 | 8 | 1 | 2140 | 11 | 6 | 36941 | 19 | 7 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 80 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 6 | 10 |
| Remittances received | 155 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 0 | 0 | 12155 | 0 | 0 | Total | 10245 | 7 | 3 | 4100 | 12 | 8 | 14345 | 19 | 11 |
| Received under Stock Ordinance | 203 | 17 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 17 | 9 | Land Sales (" Jetty ") | 832 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 832 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 3988 | 18 | 1 | 3988 | 18 | 1 |
| Total | 51477 | 1 | 0 | 21944 | 1 | 2 | 73421 | 2 | 2 | Advances made | 3584 | 16 | 7 | 98 | 15 | 4 | 3683 | 11 | 11 |
| Balance brought down | 1932 | 16 | 10 | 4024 | 19 | 2 | 5957 | 16 | 0 | Deposits repaid | 22956 | 15 | 9 | 17661 | 18 | 2 | 40618 | 13 | 11 |
| Overdrawn on 31st Dec. 1903 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 11 | Remittances to Crown Agents | 13000 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 13155 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Expended under Stock Ord., ... | 352 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 352 | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 53409 | 17 | 10 | 26005 | 4 | 3 | 79415 | 2 | 1 | Total | 50971 | 2 | 4 | 26005 | 4 | 3 | 76976 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1903 ... | 2438 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2438 | 15 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 53409 | 17 | 10 | 26005 | 4 | 3 | 79415 | 2 | 1 |

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | Total. | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|----|--------|----|----|---|--------|-------|-----|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest ... | 2438 | 15 | 6 | 2438 | 15 | 6 | Bills drawn on Crown Agents ... | 470 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 0 | 0 |
| (a) Investments: Land Sales Fund ... | 27081 | 6 | 6 | | | | Sinking Fund: Land Sales ... | 27289 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| " Savings Bank ... | 49900 | 19 | 3 | 77662 | 8 | 10 | Deposits: Savings Bank ... | 47877 | 2 | 0 | 27289 | 5 | 0 |
| " (b) Intestate Estates ... | 640 | 3 | 1 | | | | " Intestate Estates ... | 1514 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| " Land purchase (local) ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | | " Stock Ordinance ... | 1356 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Bills in transit ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | " Money Orders ... | 6 | 2 | 11 | 53277 | 17 | 8 |
| Advances: Fire Brigade ... | 128 | 19 | 4 | | | | " Post Office Receipts ... | 421 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| " Volunteers ... | 38 | 10 | 7 | 355 | 0 | 8 | " Admiralty Works ... | 2100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Money Orders ... | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | " Wrecks, Receiver of ... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 292 | 11 | 1 |
| " War Office ... | 13 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | " Miscellaneous ... | 0 | 17 | 5 | | | |
| " Admiralty ... | 25 | 11 | 11 | | | | Salaries and Allowances as per list marked (b2) ... | 262 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 11 |
| " Board of Trade ... | 117 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | West Falkland Mail ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " Miscellaneous ... | 26 | 16 | 5 | | | | Overdrawn with Crown Agents ... | 36 | 3 | 11 | 115 | 7 | 4 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | Excess of Assets over Liabilities ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Medical Nurse Fund ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... | £ | 81481 | 5 | 0 | | | Total ... | £ | 81481 | 5 | 0 | | |

23rd February, 1904.

(a) Cost price.

(b) Crown Agents instructed to invest £319 6s. 11d.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Commissioners of Currency.—Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Liabilities. | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|------|----|---------------------------------------|---------|------|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Vault ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | Notes Issued ... | 5000 | 0 | 0 |
| (a) Investments, Note Fund ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | Excess of Assets over Liabilities ... | 44 | 16 | 2 |
| Do. Depreciation Fund ... | 44 | 16 | 2 | | | | |
| Total | £ | 5044 | 16 | Total | £ | 5044 | 16 |

23rd February, 1904.

(a) Cost price.

SIR,

As it is undeniable that some anxiety if not suspicion exists in regard to the Land Ordinance which has just come into force, the Governor deems it desirable to offer some explanation, not only as to the objects which the Government had in view in framing the consolidating and amending Ordinance, but also as to the action proposed to be taken under it

2. The 16 repealed Ordinances relating to land cover the period from almost the earliest settlement of the Colony for pastoral purposes to the present day. Time had rendered many of their provisions obsolete; legislation by reference had rendered many obscure, and some contradictory, and experience had shown some of them to be harsh: *e.g.* the power conferred upon the Government to sell leased land at any time by auction; the very limited interpretation of the term "improvement;" and the provision that no compensation should be paid in respect of Suburban land.

3. The price fixed from time to time by the Government as the freehold value of land per actual acre was 8/- in 1847, 9/- and 12/- in 1860, 19/- in 1863, 8/- in 1865, 2/- in 1872, 8/- in 1873, 4/- in 1874, 2/- in 1881, 4/- in 1885, 3/- in 1890 and 4/- in 1895. The only considerable quantity of land ever sold by auction realized 4/- an actual acre in 1895. This was a sale under exceptional circumstances and the purchaser was no doubt under very considerable compulsion to acquire the land in self defence, but very large tracts of land have been sold privately at 3/- a reputed acre and it has more than once been urged upon the Governor that the right conferred by Ordinance 9 of 1890 to purchase at 3/- an acre—which right was subsequently suspended—should be revived.

4. These are the circumstances that impelled the Governor to grapple with the question and attempt to substitute order for confusion and uncertainty and to crystallise, as it were, the freehold value of land at an equitable price, and proportion the rental of land to the freehold value at the low interest of $2\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.

5. The action which the Government proposes to take under the Ordinance is as follows:—

(a) No leases in existence at the time of the passing of the Ordinance will be renewed upon precisely the same terms.

(b) The holder (at a rental of less than £25 a year per 6,000 reputed acres) of a lease of country land, which lease was granted prior to the passing of the Ordinance, will, on applying to the Colonial Secretary two years or thereabouts prior to the expiry of his lease, be informed either that the land will be sold by auction or that the land or any portion of it will be declared a reserve under section 7 of the Ordinance or that he will be granted a new lease under the 1903 Ordinance at a rental of £25 a year for a section of six thousand reputed acres upon the conditions specified in section 21 of the Ordinance and such special additions thereto or exceptions therefrom as may be specified, *e.g.* conditions might be imposed—

(1) in cases where Lessees hold two or more existing leases and one of the stations concerned is necessary to the other or others or useless without it or them, that the Lessee shall on the expiration of any lease granted prior to the passing of the Ordinance accept, if required by the Government, a new lease in respect of any land held by him from the Crown provided its terms are similar to those of his first lease under the Land Ordinance, 1903.

(2) In cases where it appears essential in the public interest that travellers' horses be allowed to graze.

(3) In cases where it appears to be either in the interest of the farmer or of the community that sand or other grass seed should be sown.

(4) In cases such as the present leases of the Peninsula, Fox Bay, and Moody Valley Stations that the Government should have free grazing for a specified number of horses.

The Governor has never contemplated using the right (which is no doubt elastic and necessarily so) conferred by the Ordinance to insert conditions in a lease in an arbitrary or oppressive manner or in any way save for the protection of the Government or the good of the public.

(c) If the holder of such lease or leases declines to accept a new lease he will be entitled to compensation for all "improvements" in accordance with the terms of the Ordinance.

(d) If the holder of such lease or leases accepts the new lease, the latter will not have effect until the determination of the then current lease.

6. With reference to section 7 which confers upon the Governor the right at any time to declare any land a reserve, I am to state that this power would only be used for some public purpose and never during the currency of a lease except with the sanction of the Secretary of State.

There is no present intention of alienating from any farmer any land he now holds, and if hereafter at any time it should be deemed expedient in the public interest to attempt to effect a closer settlement of the land, the Governor is of opinion that it would be equitable to proceed under the Public Lands Ordinance, 1902 and pay full value for the freehold as well as the leasehold land to be acquired.

7. Some anxiety has been expressed that under section 15 a small portion of a large station might be put up to auction by the Government and an exorbitant rent offered and that an outsider having ousted the former holder, and having no other land, might immediately elect to "purchase the whole of the land rented by him" at 3/- an acre. I am to state that no such danger need be anticipated, as the sale by auction would operate in the manner following:—the rent to be paid under the lease would be fixed by the Governor and announced in the advertisement and the lease would then be put up at an upset price under section 19 and sold; the purchaser having to pay for the lease within two months from the date of the sale by auction.

8. The Governor will be prepared to give careful consideration to any application for an amalgamation of existing leases, within reasonable limits and with due regard to the situation and surroundings of the land. The "reasonable limit" applicable to most holdings would be an amalgamation of leases dealing with from 20,000 to 30,000 reputed acres

9. The Governor would also be prepared to give careful consideration to any application for the purchase of a portion only of a lessee's holding, provided the portion to be purchased was separate from and not essential to any other portion of the lands held. It must however be understood that the Governor has no power under the Ordinance to sanction such a purchase without the approval of the Secretary of State. I am to add that the Governor is of opinion that in many instances such a separation of a hold-into freehold and leasehold land would promote eventually by mere evolution that which the Government earnestly desires in the public interest—a closer settlement of the land.

10. As section 23 relating to the fencing of Town land has raised much anxiety, I am to state that the Governor is of opinion that owners should be compelled to restore or remove dilapidated fences, and, subject to this, that the compulsory fencing of Town lands should not be pressed, except in cases where such fencing appears on sanitary or other grounds essential.

11 The Governor expresses an earnest hope that the explanations now offered with the approval of the Secretary of State may convert any suspicion that has existed as to the action of the Government in relation to land into a conviction that there is no intention to deal in any way inequitably or harshly with Lessees or the large stake they hold in the prosperity of the Colony.

12. Appended to this letter is an Extract from the Minutes of the Legislative Council of 16th December, 1903.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Extract from Minutes of Legislative Council, 16th December, 1903.

The President, in the course of his reply to remarks by the Hon. J. J. Felton, stated as follows :—

* * * * *

“I would say that if any Governor gives an undertaking, or makes a promise, which is contrary to the provisions of any Ordinance, such undertaking or promise is of no value ; but if a Governor indicates the action that it is proposed to take under any Ordinance and such action is not repugnant to the provisions of the Ordinance and the announcement has the sanction and approval of the Secretary of State, it is binding upon the Government.”



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Esquire.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(.)

Draft of An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1903.

Whereas during the year 1903 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1903, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1903, the sum of One thousand and Three Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Twopence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|-------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | 30 | 1 | 7 |
| Transport | 81 | 13 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | 204 | 11 | 9 |
| Public Works | 687 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | £1003 | 13 | 2 |

Passed the Legislative Council this day of

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this

Colonial Secretary.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

MAY 2ND, 1904

No. 5.

No. 34.

Appointments.

Mr. W. Atkins, Senior will from 2nd April, 1904, bear the title of "Chief Constable" in place of "Senior Constable."
2nd April, 1904.

No. 35.

Legislative Council.



In order to intimate that the Legislative Council is sitting (the meetings of which are open to the Public), a flag as above will be hoisted at the Dockyard.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

9th April, 1904.

No. 36.

Black List.

List of persons prohibited from obtaining Liquor:—

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| Luxton, John | Dated 23rd June, 1903. |
| Biggs, Alfred | " 3rd Sept., " |
| Smith, W. | " 4th " " |
| Wilson, Andrew | " 16th Oct., " |
| Dix, Charles | " 6th Nov., " |
| Brophy, Peter | " 11th April, 1904 |

11th April, 1904.

No. 37.

Licensing Ordinance.

Under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Peter Brophy any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

(Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of April, 1904.

G. HURST,
Magistrate.

11th April, 1904.

No. 38.

Licensing & Supplementary Appropriation Ordinances.

With reference to notifications No. 15 in Gazette No. 2 of 1st February, 1904 and No. 32 in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904, the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 3 of 1904. "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904."

No. 4 of 1904. "Supplementary Appropriation, 1903."

12th April, 1904.

No. 39.

Flogging and Exportation of Arms Ordinances.

With reference to notification No. 11 in Gazette No. 2 of 1st February, 1904, it is hereby notified that the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to—

Ordinance No. 1 of 1904. "The Flogging Regulation Ordinance, 1904."

Ordinance No. 2 of 1904. "The Exportation of War like Stores Ordinance, 1904."

16th April, 1904.

No. 40.

Re-measurement of French and Spanish Ships.

Two Orders of the King in Council providing for the re-measurement of French and Spanish Ships in British Ports can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

2nd May, 1904.

No. 41.

Erratum.

In notification No. 31 in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904, line 8 *for* "14th"—*read* "8th."

2nd May, 1904.

No. 42.

Index to Gazette. 1903.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.
2nd May, 1904.

No. 43.

Price of Ordinances.

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Under three pages ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | 1/- |

2nd May, 1904.

Notices and Advertisements. &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | |
|--|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | |
|---|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ½d. " |

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

2nd May, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON

No. 3,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(13th April, 1904.)

An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. A penalty not exceeding Five Pounds for a first offence may be imposed upon any person—

- (a) against whom an order of prohibition has been made under section 25 or renewed under section 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, who shall, within one year of the making or renewal of such order, be in any place where liquor is sold by retail; or
- (b) who, being the holder of any retail liquor licence, shall suffer any such prohibited person to be in the place so licensed; or
- (c) who sells, supplies or distributes intoxicating liquor or authorizes such sale, supply or distribution to any such prohibited person;

provided that the Magistrate hearing any charge under this Ordinance, upon being satisfied that the person charged did not wilfully contravene the provisions of this section; or used every effort to prevent a prohibited person from being or remaining on his premises and immediately gave information thereof to the police, may dismiss the charge against such person.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of April, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of April, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 4,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(14th April, 1904.)

An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1903.

Whereas during the year 1903 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1903, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1903, the sum of One thousand and Three Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Twopence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|-------|----|----|
| Colonial Secretary | 30 | 1 | 7 |
| Transport | 81 | 13 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | 204 | 11 | 9 |
| Public Works | 687 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | £1003 | 13 | 2 |

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of April, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 14th day of April, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.



(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

No. 6

Accounts for year ended June 30th, 1903.

Volunteers in Account with Canteen.

F. DUROSE,
Officer in Command.

Price of Ordinances.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | ... |

No. 45.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. JOHN BEATTIE McCONOMY to be a Printer on the terms and conditions appearing in his Agreement with the Crown Agents, dated 8th April, 1904. Mr. McConomy arrived on 12th May, 1904.

No. 46.

Sales by Auction.

With this Gazette are published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

21st May, 1904.

No. 47.

The Public

Lands Ordinance, 1902.

With this Gazette is published an Order by His Excellency the Governor having reference to certain land acquired for the Admiralty.

27th May, 1904.

No. 48.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1904.

31st May, 1904.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1904.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,
AT 2.30 P.M.,

The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a
Rent of £65.

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Official Administrator.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th May. 1904.

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

BLUFF COVE,

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

The following are the—

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows:—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills 6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4 miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1904.

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON,
Governor.



THE PUBLIC LANDS ORDINANCE, 1902.

WHEREAS, by virtue of the Public Lands Ordinance, 1902, the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, did by Resolution declare that the thirteen Suburban lots of land, situate on the North side of the Inner Harbour of Stanley, numbered 27 to 39 both inclusive and containing 272 acres, 3 roods, 14 perches, more or less, then held by the Falkland Islands Company, shall be acquired for a public purpose.

And Whereas the Governor, by Warrant under his hand and the Public Seal of the Colony bearing date the 1st day of February, 1902, did declare that the said thirteen Suburban lots of land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony, and the said Warrant was published in the Gazette of the same date

And Whereas the Colonial Secretary did set out, appropriate and take the land specified in the said Warrant and did do all such other acts, matters, and things as by law required

Now, Therefore, in pursuance of the said Ordinance, the Governor has been pleased to order and it is hereby ordered that the aforesaid land shall be conveyed to and be vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in trust for His Majesty the King, His heirs and successors, for the Public Service.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, the Falkland Islands, this 27th day of May, 1904.

By Command.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st March, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

Treasury, Stanley, 31st May, 1904.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

JULY 1st, 1904

No. 7.

No. 49.

Fences.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Fences.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by "The Land Ordinance, 1903," the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that no land shall be deemed fenced within the meaning of that Ordinance unless such land have a "sufficient fence" as hereinafter described, that is to say:—

A "sufficient fence" shall be not less than 42 inches high and shall be in good repair and shall be constructed of—

- (1). Stone, concrete, or brick, or
- (2). Iron rails, the openings in which are not more than $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide.
- (3). Posts and rails with pointed pickets of uniform width and not more than $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches apart, or,
- (4). Posts and rails either wholly closed with boards, or galvanized iron, or,
- (5). a combination of any of the fences above described, or
- (6). not less than six wires, the lowest of which shall be within six inches of the ground, and the gauge of which shall be not less than No. 10, or,
- (7). wire of not less than gauge 10 and wire netting, and every wire shall have droppers not more than ten feet apart, or,
- (8). any special Fence specially sanctioned by the Governor in writing.

Given at Government House this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of Council,

No. 50.

Customs.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Customs.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by Section 63 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that Sugar manufactured in Denmark, Russia and Argentina shall not be imported into this Colony.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of Council.

No. 51.

Post Office.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to the Post Office.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that, from the 1st day of June, 1904, the limit up to which any single Money Order can be obtained for payment in the United Kingdom, (and in such Countries and Colonies as may be hereafter notified) shall be raised from £10 to £40.

And it is further ordered that the Rates of Commission thereon shall be as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|
| For £2 and under | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5 | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " £5 | " | " £7 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " £7 | " | " £10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " £10, for every £5 or part thereof | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of Council.

No. 52.

Trespass and Titles to Land Ordinances.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 5 of 1904—"The Trespass Ordinance, 1904."

No. 6 of 1904—"The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904."

8th June, 1904.

No. 53.

Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 83 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1903, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No. 7 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy."

9th June, 1904.

No. 54.

Duty on Seal Skins.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Seal Skins.—13th June, 1904).

Under the power and authority vested in him by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903, "to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900." His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to order that, from and after the date hereof, there shall be charged a duty of 10/- in respect of every seal skin, imported into this Colony for the purpose of transshipment or exportation, as to which the Governor in Council shall not grant a certificate that he is satisfied that such skin was not taken in the months of November, December, January or February, and a duty of 1/- in respect of every other imported seal skin.

Given at Government House, Stanley,
this 13th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

No. 55.

Titles to Land.

Notice is hereby given that Mrs Jane Steel has by Petition dated 6th June, 1904, prayed the Supreme Court to grant to her a title to Special Suburban Allotment No. 6 (Crown Grant, No. 199), which she states she purchased at auction in 1894 from the Administrator of the Estate of Casimiro Pinazo.

The land in question is bounded as follows:—North, by Crown Land, 161½ links; West, by Lot No. 7 in the possession of Mrs. Steel. 155 links; South, by Lots 9, 10, 11, in the possession of Susan Bonner; East, by the Court House.

The Petition will be heard in the Supreme Court on Monday, September 19th, and all persons opposing the Grant of a title in respect of the said land are required to communicate with the under signed.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar, Supreme Court,
13th June, 1904.

No. 56.

Appointments.

Mr. W. HART BENNETT, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, this day assumed the Administration of the Government on the departure of His Excellency W. GREY-WILSON, C.M.G. Dated 22nd June, 1904.

The Acting Governor has appointed Mr. G. HURST, J.P. to act as Police Magistrate, Registrar-General, Coroner, and Local Auditor, from the 22nd June, 1904 until further orders.

The Board of Trade have confirmed Mr. Herbert H. Coulson in his appointment as Assistant Lightkeeper. The appointment has effect from 1st May, 1903.

No. 57.

Visiting Justices.

The Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year commencing on 1st July, 1904 will be the—

Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, J.P.
and T. WATSON, Esq., J.P.

22nd June, 1904.

No. 58.

Sales by Auction.

With this Gazette are re-published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

1st July, 1904.

No. 59.

Notes on Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

With this Gazette are published, for general information, some Notes which have been drawn up on the Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

1st July, 1904.

No. 60.

Licensing Ordinance.

Under the 25th and 27 Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Watts any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 24th day of June, 1904.

G. HURST,
Magistrate.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st July, 1904.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 5,



1904.

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(June 6th, 1904.)

An Ordinance relating to Trespass.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

“Animal” shall include Mare, Horse, Foal, Mule, Bull, Cow, Calf, Swine, Sheep, Goat.

“Lawful Occupier” shall include Owner, Tenant, or Caretaker, and any one acting by order of the Government in or upon any Crown land, and any one acting with the written authority of the lawful occupier.

“Stanley” shall mean the Town of Stanley bounded on the south, east, and west by the Common fence.

“Common” shall mean the * fenced Crown land bounding Stanley on the south, east, and west.

“Fenced Land” shall mean land surrounded by a “sufficient fence,” in terms of “The Land Ordinance, 1903.”

“Owner” shall, unless such construction is repugnant to the context, include the person having the charge or custody of an animal.

2. Any animal found straying in Stanley, or upon any Crown Waste Land or trespassing on any private fenced land, or tethered on any Crown Waste Land without a licence, or tethered otherwise than in the manner and place specified in such licence, or so tethered that it can trespass upon any road, path or drain, may be impounded in a Public Pound and the Poundkeeper shall, unless he shall have given notice to the owner, place upon the Notice Board a description of such animal within twenty-four hours of such impounding; provided that no penalty shall be imposed in respect of any animal found trespassing upon land having a gate opening on to the Common unless the Court shall be satisfied that such gate cannot be opened by an animal and was not left open.

Animal straying or trespassing may be impounded.

3. The Poundkeeper shall provide any impounded animal with a sufficiency of food and water under a penalty for neglect of any sum not exceeding five pounds.

Food and water to be supplied.

* At present 6,400 acres.

Pound fees.

4. The owner of any impounded animal shall previously to such animal being released pay to the Poundkeeper three shillings in respect of the first twenty-four hours or part thereof, and one shilling in respect of every subsequent similar period that such animal shall remain in the Pound.

Rescuing animal.

5. Any person rescuing or unlawfully releasing any animal which has been lawfully seized and detained shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two pounds.

Sale of unclaimed animal.

6. Any animal that shall have been in the Pound for six days may on the application of the Poundkeeper and by order of any Justice be sold by public auction and the proceeds of such sale, after paying the pound and trespass fees (if any) and any expenses incurred, shall be paid to the owner, if known, or disposed of in such manner as the Governor may direct; provided that two days notice of the intended sale shall be given to the owner, if known, and if the owner be not known a particular description of the animal shall be posted up in some public place at least three days before such sale.

Owner trespassing to remove stock.

7. Any person trespassing on any land for the purpose of driving off any animal being thereon shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds; unless he shall previously have obtained permission from the lawful occupier.

Certain animals trespassing may be killed.

8. The lawful occupier of any fenced Town land may destroy any swine, sheep, or goat found trespassing thereon and may remove the carcase to the boundary of his land without being responsible to the owner of the said animal or liable to an action at law or other process whatever.

Liquidated damages for trespass.

9. The lawful occupier of any fenced land may demand from the owner of any animal trespassing thereon the sum of two shillings for every animal so trespassing, provided that such payment shall be a bar to all further or other proceedings for the same cause.

Fees for common.

10. Whenever any animal is found on the Common and the fees set forth in the First Schedule hereto have not been paid in advance in respect of such animal the owner thereof shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Neglect and cruelty to, unlawful driving of, and dogs worrying animals.

11. Any person shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds who commits any of the following offences, that is to say—

Who by negligence or illusage in driving any animal shall cause any mischief;

Who wantonly pelts, hurts or drives any animal;

Who is the owner of any dog which kills, worries, wounds or unlawfully drives any animal;

and the Court may award to the party aggrieved such portion of any fine imposed under this section as the Magistrate shall see fit.

Penalty leaving common gate open.

12. Any person who shall wilfully, negligently or maliciously leave open any gate leading to or from the Common shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Public pounds and keepers thereof.

13. The Governor may by notice in the Gazette constitute such Public Pounds as may be necessary, and from time to time appoint any persons to be the Poundkeepers thereof, and whenever the Governor shall not have appointed a keeper of the Pound in Stanley the Chief Constable shall *ex officio* be the keeper thereof, and a Poundkeeper and any informer may receive such sum not exceeding one-half of any fees or fines imposed under this Ordinance as the Governor may approve.

14. The Governor in Council may from time to time make rules with reference to any matter, in connection with this Ordinance, not otherwise provided for. Rules.

15. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule. Repeal.

16. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Trespass Ordinance, 1904." Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 30th day of May, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of June, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

| Commonage in respect of | For any period not exceeding one month. | For one year. |
|---|---|---------------|
| Any Sheep, Goat or Swine | 5/- | £3 |
| Any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year ... | | Free. |
| Ditto, over one and under two years ... | 1/- | 5/- |
| Any Horse, Mule or Cow | 1/6 | 10/- |
| Any Bull | | £6 |
| Any Bull with sanction of Governor | | Free. |

SECOND SCHEDULE.

| No. and Year | Short Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
| 2 of 1857 | Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance | The whole. |
| 7 of 1893 | The Pound Ordinance, 1893 ... | The whole. |
| 8 of 1897 | An Ordinance to amend "The Pound Ordinance, 1893." | The whole. |

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 6,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(June 8th, 1904.)

An Ordinance to simplify Conveyancing and Titles to Land.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

1. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

“Deed” shall mean an instrument affecting Land in this Colony.

“Land” shall include Messuages, Tenements, Hereditaments, Houses, Buildings and Easements, and any estate or interest whatever in real property.

2. A deed made in one of the forms 1, 2, 3. and 4 set forth in the first Schedule hereto shall, without being sealed, have effect as a conveyance in fee simple, a mortgage in fee simple, or a lease, as the case may be, of the land described therein, or as a transfer of the mortgage on which it is written or to which it is annexed, and shall be taken to express :—

Simplifying deeds.

(a) In the case of form 1, that the grantor, for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, covenants with the grantee, his heirs and assigns for the right to convey the land free from incumbrances (except as therein described), for quiet enjoyment, and for further assurance.

Conveyance.

(b) In the case of form 2, that the mortgagor for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, covenants with the mortgagee, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns for the right to convey the land free from incumbrances. (except as therein described) and for further assurance, that the mortgagee shall have a power of foreclosure of the mortgage in case of default of payment, either of principal or interest, but that, until such default, the mortgagor shall quietly enjoy the land.

Mortgage.

(c) In the case of form 3, that the mortgagee absolutely conveys and transfers to the transferee his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns the benefit of the mortgage and all rights and powers thereunder.

Transfer.

A transfer of mortgage in Form 3 shall be written on or annexed to the mortgage deed.

(d) In the case of form 4, that the lessee for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, covenants with the lessor, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns to pay rent and taxes and to repair and leave in good repair and not assign without leave ; that upon non-payment of rent,

Lease.

it shall be lawful for the lessor to re-enter; but that, until such default, the lessee shall have quiet enjoyment.

Registration.

3. Every deed other than a Crown grant or lease, or agreement for a lease or assignment of a lease shall be registered in words at length in the Registrar General's Office; and if registered within sixty days of the execution thereof when the parties are resident in the Colony, or within one year when either party is not resident, the fees set forth in Section 13 shall be paid, but if registered after the times above stated double those fees shall be paid, and any Deed not registered as aforesaid shall be deemed void against any subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for valuable consideration unless such Deed shall be registered before the registering of the Deed under which such subsequent purchaser or mortgagee shall claim.

Revives deeds voided under Ordinance 12 of 1853

4. At any time within two years from the passing of this Ordinance it shall be lawful for the Chief Justice to grant, either absolutely or upon such terms as shall seem just, leave to register any Deed executed prior to the passing of this Ordinance, and the Registrar General shall forthwith register any such Deed and the fiat thereon, which fiat shall be written on the Deed and signed by the Chief Justice, provided that any Deed registered under this section shall be void as against a previous purchaser or mortgagee whose Deed shall be registered under this section and as against a subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for valuable consideration who shall have duly registered any Deed according to law prior to the passing of this Ordinance, and any grant or part of a grant which shall fail to take effect by virtue of this Ordinance shall nevertheless be taken and construed to be a Deed or Indenture, and be as valid and effectual, and shall bind the parties thereto, so far as the rules of law and equity will permit.

Witness to deed.

5. There need not be more than one witness to each signature to a Deed and the same witness may witness every signature.

Declaration to deed.

6. A witness to the signature of a grantor, mortgagor, or transferor shall sign a declaration written on the Deed in these words—"I _____ solemnly declare that this Deed was executed by _____ in my presence," which declaration the Registrar General or any Justice, and, if in a foreign country, any notary public, is hereby empowered to administer, and any person lawfully convicted of making any false declaration shall be deemed guilty of perjury. No conveyance, mortgage or transfer shall be registered unless it has the declaration of the witness written on it.

Copy of deed valid.

7. A copy certified by the Registrar General of any registered Deed shall be accepted in all cases as sufficient evidence of such Deed.

Satisfaction of mortgage.

8. An acknowledgment upon the mortgage Deed of the receipt either of the debt in full or of any less sum in satisfaction thereof shall upon being registered operate as a full discharge of the mortgage debt, and whenever the mortgagee fails to give such acknowledgment the Chief Justice may order the Registrar General to cancel the mortgage upon proof of the satisfaction thereof.

Fresh title.

9. Any person, lawfully entitled, may petition to be registered as the owner in fee simple of any land, and such petition shall be published in such manner as the Court may direct not less than three months before it is heard, and copies of such petition shall be given to all persons whom the Court may think interested in opposing it, and the Chief Justice, after hearing the case and on being satisfied as to the claim of such petitioner, may, notwithstanding the opposition (if any) thereto, make a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title.

Probationary for one year.

10. A decree *nisi* shall not be made absolute until after the expiration of one year from the pronouncing thereof.

11. At any time after a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title, and before such decree shall have been made absolute, any person may show cause why it should not be made absolute.

Cause may be shown against issue of fresh title.

12. The Registrar General, after a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title has been made absolute, shall prepare a Deed in the form 5 in the First Schedule to this Ordinance, and as soon as the Chief Justice has countersigned such Deed and the copy thereof in the Deed book, such title shall be deemed indefeasible.

Fresh title, how confirmed.

13. The following fees shall be taken and paid into the Treasury:—

Fees.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------|----|---|
| For filling up a printed form of Deed | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For placing a diagram of Town lot on Deed | | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For registering a printed Deed | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For recording diagram on any Deed | ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Issue of title including registration | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registering Deed after prescribed time | | double fees. | | |
| Registering plans | | according to cost of work. | | |

14. Nothing in this Ordinance shall be deemed to preclude the use of any form of Deed which might have been used if this Ordinance had not been passed.

Other forms of deeds valid.

15. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Repeal.

16. This Ordinance may for all purposes be cited as "The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 30th day of May, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of June, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Note.—For further scale of Registrar's fees see Schedule E of Ordinance 12 of 1853.

For full instructions as to the interpretation, custody, etc. of Deeds see Sections 6, 7, 9, 26 to 29 and 49 to 64 of "The Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881," Cap. 41 of 44, 45, Vic.

FIRST SCHEDULE.
CONVEYANCE.

(Form 1.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

This Grant made the thousand Nine hundred and Land Ordinance, 1904."

day of _____ One
in pursuance of "The Titles to

Between
and

of the one part
of the other part

Witnesseth that in consideration of
paid by the said _____ to the said _____
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
the said _____ doth g

doth grant unto the said
heirs and assigns for ever ALL

that parcel of Land

In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands.

Witness to signature of seller.

Witness " buyer.

I
executed by
presence

solemnly declare that this Deed was
 _____, the seller of the land, in my

Declared before me this day of 19

Registrar, or Justice, or, in a Foreign Country, a Notary Public may administer this declaration.

Title

MORTGAGE.

(Form 2.)

State whether this is a first, second, third or fourth Mortgage and the amount and date of every previous Mortgage.

The Falklands. 190

Mortgagor

C.D. to A.B.

Mortgagee.

In consideration of the sum of
this day advanced by A.B. to C.D., the receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged, C.D. conveys to A.B. all (here describe the land to be
mortgaged, and state whether free from all incumbrances).

And C.D. covenants that he will pay to A.B. the above sum as follows:—

£ on the day of 19
£ " " 19

or upon months notice, or as the case may be, with
interest on balance at the rate of per centum (half-yearly
on the of and of
or as the case may be). And if C.D. shall re-pay to A.B. the sum
of pounds (with interest, if any, as aforesaid),
then this Deed shall be null and void.

In witness of this we hereto sign our names this day of
One thousand Nine hundred and

Witness

A.B.
C.D.

NOTE.—The Mortgagor is the person who borrows the money.
The Mortgagee is the person who lends the money.

TRANSFER of MORTGAGE.

(Form 3.)

In consideration of the sum of _____ now paid by
E.F. to C.D., the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, C.D.
transfers to E.F., the benefit of this mortgage numbered

In witness of this we hereto sign our names this _____ day of
One thousand Nine hundred and _____

Witness

C.D.

E.F.

LEASE.

(Form 4.)

The Falklands

190

A.B. hereby lets unto C.D. and C.D. hereby hires for the term
of _____ years from the _____ day of _____ 190
at the rent of £ _____ payable (quarterly or monthly as the case
may be). The first payment to be made on the _____ day of
(describe land).

In witness of this we hereto sign our names this _____ day
of _____ One thousand, Nine hundred and _____

A.B.

Witness

C.D.

DECLARATION of TITLE.

(Form 5.)

To

The Falklands

190

By a decree of the Chief Justice made absolute in open Court
on the _____ day of _____ 190

A.B. of _____ was declared to be lawfully entitled
in fee simple to all, (here describe the land or say last conveyed by
C.D. to E.F. and registered in book _____ page _____ or regis-
tered and numbered _____ and dated _____ and state if
subject to any mortgage, life rent or other charge).
Confirmed

Chief Justice.

190

Registrar General.

SECOND SCHEDULE.**REPEAL.**

| No. and Year. | Title. | Extent of Repeal. |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| 3 of 1853 | Land Conveying Ordinance. | The whole. |
| 12 of 1853 | Registration Ordinance. | Sections two to the end of Section ten. Schedule A. |

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

BLUFF COVE,

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

The following are the—

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows:—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills 6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4 miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1904.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,
AT 2.30 P.M.,

The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a
Rent of £65.

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Official Administrator.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

26th May. 1904.

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Notes on Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

1. Stanley Harbour is the landlocked water lying to the West and South-West of a line drawn from William Point to Cape Pembroke. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 1).

2. Every master shall within 24 hours of his ship's arrival report and deposit the ship's papers at the Customs and deliver a manifest and cockets of all goods for the Colony before bulk is broken. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 2).

Goods transferred without permission may be forfeited. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 52).

NOTE. The papers of a Foreign ship if transferred by the Collector to the Consul shall be produced at the Custom House when a clearance is applied for.

3. A master must make in writing any declaration required by the Harbour Master in connection with his ship, cargo or crew. Penalty £20. Making false declaration, Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 4 and 5).

4. Seven shillings per diem must be paid for each Customs Officer on board and he must be provided free with board and sleeping accommodation. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 6 and 7).

5. All vessels (except War Ships and Coasters) entering the harbour must pay pilotage. *Rates* :—Inward, 6/- a foot, minimum £3; Outward, half rates. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 18).

6. A pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid 12/- for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours, and if a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of £1 for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 14).

7. No dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, night soil or other material shall be thrown into the harbour. Penalty £5. Master liable as to rubbish &c. thrown into harbour. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 21 and 22).

8. No vessel, except a War Ship, having more than 50 tons of explosives, or having more than one ton of explosives *and* an inflammable cargo (such as coal and oil), may enter the Inner Harbour until explosives are deposited in Magazine. If laden with an inflammable cargo and not more than one ton of explosives, or with a general cargo and not more than 50 tons of explosives, she may anchor in Inner Harbour to east of the Narrows. Penalty £100 with or without imprisonment. Ordinance 2/02, Sections 16 and 17).

9. No cannon shall be fired or kept loaded with any projectile in the Harbour on board any vessel save a War Ship. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 19).

10. No person, except the pilot, may board and no person may leave an incoming vessel until she has received pratique and hoisted the code letter N. Penalty £5. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 6).

11. All previous Notes on this subject are hereby superseded.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

13th June, 1904.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XIV.

AUGUST 1st, 1904

No. 8.

No. 61.

Licensing & Supplementary Appropriation Ordinances.

With reference to Notification No. 38, in Gazette No. 5 of the 1st of May, 1904, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinances—

No. 3 of 1904—"The Licensing Ordinance, 1904."

No. 4 of 1904—"Supplementary Appropriation, 1903."

7th July, 1904.

No. 62.

Notice.

The Postmaster has received three parcels from Ogg Brothers, Glasgow, who have informed him that they are sent in compliance with an order without name and address from the Falklands. The Postmaster will require full proof of ownership before delivery.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Postmaster.

8th July, 1904.

No. 63.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published, a Statement of the Local Receipts and Payments of this Colony, for the half-year ended 30th June, 1904.

13th July, 1904.

No. 64.

Intestates.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of William Anderson Johnstone, who died from exposure on the 26th June last, and, it is believed, died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 1st day of November, 1904

W. A. THOMPSON,
Official Administrator.

1st August, 1904.

No. 65.

Licensing Ordinance.

Under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for James Kenny, a seaman of the Yawl "Chance," any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 30th day of June 1904.

G. HURST,
Magistrate.

1st August, 1904.

No. 70.

CURRENCY AUDIT.

THE CHURCH HOUSE,
Stanley, 23rd July, 1904.

Sir,

In connection with the recent Audit of the Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency and Survey of the Treasurer's Vault, under date 11th July, 1904, I have the honour to lay before you the following Report:—

1. The description and value of unsigned Notes in the Safe of the Commissioners of Currency was as follows:—

£5 Notes, £2,000; £1 Notes, £100; 5/- Notes, £500; and £350 of signed 5/- Notes withdrawn from circulation.

The value and number of Notes received for circulation has stood thus each year:—

| Year. | £5 Notes. | £1 Notes. | 5/- Notes. | Total value. |
|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| 1899. | 500 | 1000 | — | £3500 |
| 1900. | — | 1000 | 4000 | £2000 |
| 1902. | — | 1000 | — | £1000 |
| 1903. | 500 | — | — | £2500 |
| Total:— | 1000 | 3000 | 4000 | £9000 |

2. Of the description and value of the Notes in circulation, there are £5 Notes to the value of £2,995; £1 Notes, £2,855; 5/- Notes, £150. These Notes were put into circulation as follows:—

| Year. | £5 Notes. | £1 Notes. | 5/- Notes. | Total value. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| 1899. | 100 | 500 | — | £1000 |
| 1900. | 100 | 500 | — | £1000 |
| 1901. | 200 | 1000 | 2000 | £2500 |
| 1902. | 100 | — | — | £ 500 |
| 1903. | — | 400 | 200 | £ 450 |
| 1904. | 100 | 500 | — | £1000 |
| Total:— | 600 | 2900 | 2200 | £6450 |
| Withdrawn:— | 1 | 45 | 1600 | £ 450 |
| In circulation:— | 599 | 2855 | 600 | £6000 |

3. The total value of Notes in circulation is therefore £6,000.

4. The Advances that have been made to the Commissioners of Currency by the Colonial Government and the repayments of same stand thus:—

| Year. | Advances. | Repayments. |
|-------|-----------|-------------|
| 1899. | £17 2 6 | ... |
| 1900. | £38 0 6 | £ 9 17 11 |
| 1901. | £5 19 1 | £22 6 3 |
| 1902. | £29 13 6 | £45 0 4 |
| 1903. | £36 18 3 | £50 6 10 |
| 1904. | £32 17 6 | £33 0 0 |

5. The profit and loss on the Note Fund since its establishment is as follows:—
In 1900 there was a loss of £45 5s. 1d., in 1901 a loss of £28 17s. 11d.; in 1902 a loss of £13 11s. 1d.; and in 1903 a profit of £25 0s. 2d. The profit so far actually received for the present year amounts to £5 1s. 5d., but it is estimated that the profit for the whole year will be about £73. The loss in previous years was due to the expenditure on printing and auditing, and in it is included the 1% placed to the credit of the Depreciation Fund.

6. There is now £3,000 in gold deposited in the safe of the Currency Commissioners. The total value of the Investments forming the other part of the Note Guarantee Fund is £2659 17s. 9d., the price of purchase of same having been £2500.

The Crown Agents have been requested to invest another £500.

7. The sum of £70 12s. 7d., in Lagos Government Scrip now stands to the credit of the Depreciation Fund, being 1% on Investments forming part of the Note Guarantee Fund and Dividends on said Investments.

I have, etc.,

C. K. BLOUNT,

Auditor.

His Excellency
The Acting Governor.

No. 71.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 11th

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| July, 1904 | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 11th July, 1904. Gold | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent | Face Value | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-------------------|----------|------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

NOTE.—Crown Agents requested to invest £500.—11th July, 1904.

W. Hart Bennett,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

11th July, 1904.

Audited and found correct.

C. K. BLOUNT.

The Abstracts for April, May and June are the same as that for March, published in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904.

Notices and Advertisements. &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | |
|--|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Under three pages | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | 1/- |

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

1st August, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Local Receipts and Payments during the Half Year ended 30th June, 1904.

[illegible]

Treasury, Stanley, 13th July, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,
AT 2.30 P.M.,

The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a
Rent of £65.

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant.
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Official Administrator.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

26th May. 1904.

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

BLUFF COVE,

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

The following are the—

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows:—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills
6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4
miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following
Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £350

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

21st May, 1904.

Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 140 | R. Atkins, | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Year. |
| 146 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 139 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 137 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " |
| 138 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 141 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |
| 142 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | " |
| 144 | Lehan & Son | "Store " | " |
| 145 | W. R. Hardy | "Store " | " |
| 166 | Falkland I. Company | "East Store " | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 143 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station " | 1 Year. |
| 147 | V. Packe | "Port Louis " | " |
| 148 | " | "Fitzroy " | " |
| 149 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin " | " |
| 150 | " | "North Arm " | " |
| 151 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet " | " |
| 152 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove " | " |
| 153 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard " | " |
| 154 | J. H. Dean | "Pebble Island " | " |
| 155 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos " | " |
| 156 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres " | " |
| 157 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove " | " |
| 158 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens " | " |
| 159 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay " | " |
| 160 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay " | " |
| 161 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island " | " |
| 162 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell " | " |
| 163 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador " | " |
| 165 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point " | " |
| 136 | Mrs. Hansen | "Carcas Island " | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------------|------------|
| 31 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | Half-year. |
| 32 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel " | " |
| 33 | E. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " |
| 34 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 35 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 36 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|
| 40* | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Table. | Half-year. |
| 42 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " | " |
| 43 | F. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial " | " | " |
| 44* | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " | " |
| 45* | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " | " |
| 46* | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " | " |
| 47 | Assembly Room Company | "Kelpers Social Club " | " | " |
| 48 | W. R. Hardy | "Kelpers Social Club " | " | " |

* Bagatelle Table only.

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|---------|
| 9 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | 1 Year. |
| 10 | F. I. Company | "East Store " | " |

AUCTIONEER.

13th July, 1904.

King, F. I.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1904

No. 9.

No. 72.

Savings Bank Notice.

The attention of Savings Bank Depositors is drawn to Rule No. 9 of the Government Savings Bank, and it is hoped that by the 30th September next. all Savings Bank Pass Books will have been sent in for interest due to Depositors to be entered, and the books audited.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Manager of the Savings Bank.

18th August, 1904.

No. 73.

Legislative Council.

Mr. William Alfred Harding having, under the Additional Royal Instructions of 28th November, 1895, vacated, on the 19th August, 1904, his seat on the Legislative Council, the Acting Governor has, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony bearing that date, re-appointed him to be, provisionally, a Member of the said Council.

19th August, 1904.

No. 74.

Seal Fishery Amendment Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

25th August, 1904.

No. 75.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1904.

25th August, 1904.

No. 76.

Live Stock Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published the Annual Return for 1904, prepared under Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1903.

26th August, 1904.

No. 77.

Titles to Land.

Notice is hereby given that Mrs. Jane Steel has by Petition dated 6th June, 1904, prayed the Supreme Court to grant to her a title to Special Suburban Allotment No. 6 (Crown Grant, No. 199), which she states she purchased at auction in 1894 from the Administrator of the Estate of Casimiro Pinazo.

The land in question is bounded as follows:—North, by Crown Land, 161½ links; West, by Lot No. 7 in the possession of Mrs. Steel, 155 links; South by Lots 9, 10, 11, in the possession of Susan Bonner; East, by the Court House.

The Petition will be heard in the Supreme Court on Monday, September 19th, and all persons opposing the Grant of a title in respect of the said land are required to communicate with the under signed.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

26th August, 1904.

No. 78.

Sales by Auction.

With this Gazette are re-published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

26th August, 1904.

No. 79

Volunteer Regulations.

With this Gazette are published amended Regulations of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

27th August, 1904.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

1st September, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.

No. ,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

()

Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Whenever any Vessel is found in Colonial waters and there is good cause to suspect:—

- (1) that the Owner, Master or other person in charge of such Vessel or any person belonging thereto has committed any offence against "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."
- (2) that such Vessel carries any club, firearm or other lethal weapon, or any engine, net trap, or other device for the purpose of illegally taking or killing any Seal:— it shall be lawful for any person, duly authorized by the Government, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such Vessel and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such Vessel until the Master has given security to be approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such Vessel or of any person belonging thereto, and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

2. In any legal proceeding under the preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained Vessel.

3. No duly authorized person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any Vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this day of , 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th June, 1904.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st April, 1904 | 2965 | 10 | 3 | 1205 | 4 | 8 | 4170 | 14 | 11 | Pensions | 33 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 14 | 0 | 94 | 16 | 0 |
| Customs | 1157 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1157 | 8 | 4 | Governor | 262 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 262 | 0 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 37 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 8 | 0 | Colonial Secretary | 190 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 195 | 18 | 2 |
| Licences | 221 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 221 | 3 | 6 | Customs. Treasurer | 126 | 16 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 16 | 6 |
| Fees | 88 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 114 | 13 | 4 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Office | 191 | 18 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 18 | 9 | Port and Marine... | 25 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 15 | 0 |
| Rents | 911 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 911 | 18 | 6 | Legal | 62 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 | 12 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 12 | 9 | Police | 134 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 15 | 5 | 211 | 7 | 11 |
| Interest on Investments:— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prisons | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 11 | 10 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 13 | 8 | 140 | 13 | 8 | Medical | 153 | 19 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 153 | 19 | 7 |
| Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 466 | 16 | 7 | 466 | 16 | 7 | Education | 173 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 16 | 4 |
| Surplus Fund | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | Ecclesiastical | 27 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 10 | 0 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2633 | 15 | 2 | 651 | 3 | 3 | 3284 | 18 | 5 | Transport | 15 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 14 | 2 |
| Land Sales | 1 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | Miscellaneous | 100 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 125 | 15 | 1 |
| Total | 2635 | 1 | 8 | 651 | 3 | 3 | 3286 | 4 | 11 | Post Office | 27 | 5 | 4 | 625 | 4 | 1 | 652 | 9 | 5 |
| Investments realized | 40 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | Colonial Engineer | 184 | 9 | 8 | 65 | 2 | 10 | 249 | 12 | 6 |
| Advances repaid | 32 | 3 | 11 | 185 | 16 | 11 | 218 | 0 | 10 | Public works | 251 | 6 | 0 | 188 | 6 | 9 | 439 | 12 | 9 |
| Deposits received | 5807 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 5813 | 14 | 0 | Extraordinary | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | Savings Bank | 20 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 7 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 4 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 161 | 9 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 9 | 10 |
| Received under Scab Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | 1975 | 19 | 7 | 1125 | 17 | 1 | 3101 | 16 | 8 |
| Total | 8515 | 4 | 10 | 4843 | 13 | 3 | 13358 | 18 | 1 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 1231 | 6 | 10 | 1231 | 6 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances | 109 | 17 | 10 | 118 | 11 | 10 | 228 | 9 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 3184 | 3 | 10 | 3790 | 13 | 6 | 6974 | 17 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 3500 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 3500 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances, Scab | 58 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 8828 | 4 | 1 | 6266 | 9 | 3 | 15094 | 13 | 10 |
| Balance on 1st April | 2965 | 10 | 3 | 1205 | 4 | 8 | 4170 | 14 | 11 | Balances on 31st Dec., 1903 | 2652 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2652 | 10 | 6 |
| Overdrawn on 30th June | ... | ... | ... | 217 | 11 | 4 | 217 | 11 | 4 | Total with Balance | 11480 | 15 | 1 | 6266 | 9 | 3 | 17747 | 4 | 4 |
| Total with Balance | 11480 | 15 | 1 | 6266 | 9 | 3 | 17747 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

Treasury, Stanley, 9th August, 1904.

ANNUAL RETURN FOR 1904.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,530 | Ewes, fork and back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 26,552 | Ewes, B in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,730 | Ewes, back bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 26,422 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 7,467 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Islands | 10,745 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm | 189,336 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,445 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 28,995 | Ewes, back square in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 28,068 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto in off ear. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Middle and Sea Lion Islands | 216 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. McKay | Bluff Cove | 3,000 | Ewes, punch hole and fore bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 24,206 | Ewes, double swallow in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 25,946 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 14,000 | Ewes, front half-penny in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,425 | Ewes, two back bits in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 14,089 | Ewes, triangle in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 5,242 | Ewes, back bit in off ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 364 | Ewes, fork and fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 18,992 | Ewes, two slits in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 10,400 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 15,704 | Ewes back square in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,592 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 31,941 | Ewes fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 28,956 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 44,433 | Ewes, square punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, near ear. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,400 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, in off ear. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 152 | Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 3,000 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Holmstead & Blake | Adelaide | 31,271 | Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. E. J. Matthews | West Swan Island | | Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| Packe, Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head | 16,445 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| | { Fox Bay East | 10,185 | Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| South American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,118 | Ewes, diamond in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 12,093 | Ewes, back half-penny; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 36,554 | Ewes, fork, in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 3,325 | Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers ditto, off ear. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 680 | Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 16,425 | Ewes, back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear. |
| | | 702,444 | |

Clifton Station, Carcas and Jasons Islands (approximate) omitted to send returns.

22nd August, 1904.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *Chief Inspector of Stock.*

SALE BY AUCTION.

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,
AT 2.30 P.M.,

The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a
Rent of £65.

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Official Administrator.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

26th May. 1904.



REGULATIONS of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

1. The Corps is serving under the Volunteer Ordinance of 1893, and the members are consequently subject to the provisions of that Ordinance, and of any other Ordinance by which it has been or shall be amended, and to all regulations which have been or shall be issued under the authority of the Governor.

2. The Corps shall consist of—(1) Enrolled members, consisting of efficient and non-efficient,—(11) Honorary Members, the latter contributing to the funds of the Corps a sum of not less than 10s. per annum, but not being enrolled for service.

3. All subscriptions shall fall due on, and the necessary drills and musketry exercises be completed by the 30th June in each year.

4. Any Officer or Member who has been supplied with uniform and who is returned as non-efficient in the annual returns of the Corps, shall pay to the funds of the Corps a sum equal to the Capitation Grant which he failed to earn. The Commanding Officer may, with the advice of the Finance Committee, remit such payment in special cases.

5. The Non-Commissioned Officers shall be appointed by the Commanding Officer after qualifying in proficiency.

6. No person shall be admitted as a Member unless with the approval of the Commanding Officer, and on the proposal of two or more Members of the Corps.

7. Each Member shall be responsible for the due preservation of all articles issued to him, which are the property of the Corps. Fair wear and tear only excepted.

8. The expression "property of the Corps" shall include all articles which have been purchased out of the funds of, or presented to, or lent to the Corps.

9. A Committee shall be appointed yearly, termed a Finance Committee, to aid the Commanding Officer in the management of the finances of the Corps. This Committee shall consist of two Officers, two Non-Commissioned Officers and two Privates or Gunners, with the Commanding Officer as President.

10. The Commanding Officer shall cause an abstract of the accounts to be annually prepared for the information of every Member of the Corps.

11. Honorary Members may, in accordance with regulations, wear the uniform of Privates of the Corps, to be provided at their own expense, with such distinguishing marks on the sleeve as may be approved by the Commanding Officer. They are not to interfere in any way with the Military duties of the Corps, but they may, when the Commanding Officer approves, attend "plain clothes" drill.

12. Every Member is expected to provide himself with a copy of the Rules of the Corps.

13. The Commanding Officer shall fix the time and place of parades, drills, and rifle practice.

14. The Senior Officer in Command shall have power, subject to the approval of the Commanding Officer, to inflict the following fines:—

| | Amount for every subsequent offence | |
|--|--|-----|
| For loading contrary to orders or shooting out of turn | 2/6 | 5/- |
| For discharging the rifle accidentally. | 2/6 | |
| For pointing the same, loaded or unloaded, at any person without orders, &c., &c., &c. | 10/- | |

All fines imposed on Members of the Corps shall be entered in a book kept under the orders of the Commanding Officer for that purpose.

15. The number of drills required for efficiency shall be as follows:—

Recruits the first year, if present at the annual inspection, 30 drills, if absent from inspection with leave or if joined subsequent to inspection, 32 drills; the second and subsequent years, 12 drills, if present at inspection or 14 if absent from inspection with leave.

(ii) A Volunteer having previously served in His Majesty's Forces may be treated as a second year's man if efficient.

(iii) The nature of drills and exercises to be performed to earn the Capitation Grant will be Squad drills, Rifle exercises, Firing exercises, Skirmishing, Company drills, &c. in addition to the annual course of musketry.

16. The Musketry Course will be as follows:—

THIRD CLASS.

| Description of Practice. | Dimensions of target. | Distance in yards. | No. of rounds fired. | Position. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Independent | 4 by 4 | 200 | 7 | Lying. |
| Do | " | 200 | 7 | Sitting. |
| Independent | 6 by 4 | 300 | 7 | Lying. |
| Magazine do. | " | 300 | 7 | Lying behind cover 15 secs. allowed from command—commence. |

Trained Volunteers will be required to make 55 points in the above practices and Recruits 48.

SECOND CLASS.

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----|---|--|
| Independent | 6 by 6 | 400 | 7 | Lying. |
| Rapid do. | " | 400 | 7 | Lying behind cover 50 seconds allowed. |
| Independent | 6 by 8 | 500 | 7 | Lying. |

Trained Volunteers 42 points, Recruits 36 points.

FIRST CLASS.

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----|---|--------|
| Independent | 6 by 8 | 500 | 7 | Lying. |
| " | " | 600 | 7 | " |

Trained Volunteers 35 points, Recruits do not fire beyond 500 yards.

NOTE.—Those who fail to make the required number of points in the 3rd class will repeat the practice and will only be able to qualify as 1st class shots; those failing a second time will again repeat the practice and will only be able to qualify as 2nd class shots; those failing a third time will be classified as 3rd class shots.

Any member who may fail to make the required number of points in any of the above practices may be allowed, provided he pays for the ammunition, to repeat the practice or practices in which he failed and thus qualify as marksman or first class shot. Notice of his intention to do so must be given to the Instructor the same day in order that the practice in which he failed may not be marked up in the Musketry Return.

Gun Drill and Practice.

17. Trained Volunteers who belong to the Gun Section will be required to attend 10 Infantry Drills and perform the usual course of musketry. 10 gun drills and 3 gun practices will be required in order to entitle members to wear the Gunnery Badge.

Mounted Infantry.

18. In order to qualify as Mounted Infantry, trained Volunteers will be required to attend 7 mounted drills, 10 ordinary infantry drills and the usual course of musketry.

19. In reference to anything not provided for in these Regulations the Volunteer Regulations for the time being in force in England shall be taken as a guide.

F. DUROSE, Lieut.

Approved,

W. HART BENNETT,

Acting Governor.

1st August, 1904.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE
Extraordinary.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1904.

COMMISSION passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing William Lamond Allardyce, Esquire, C.M.G., to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

EDWARD R. & I.

Edward the Seventh, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To our Trusty and Well-beloved William Lamond Allardyce, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Greeting.

We do by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet appoint you, the said William Lamond Allardyce, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

2. And We do hereby authorize, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, or in any other Letters Patent

adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from us.

3. And further We do hereby appoint that, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed Oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supersede the Commission under the Sign Manual and Signet of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, bearing date the Twenty-seventh day of February 1897, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved William Grey-Wilson, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

4. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers, Ministers, and loving subjects in Our said Colony, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this Twenty-third day of May, 1904. in the Fourth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ALFRED LYTTTELTON.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

I do hereby Proclaim that, by virtue and in pursuance of the powers in me vested by His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, I, on the First day of September instant, assumed the Administration of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

Given under my hand at Stanley, and the Public Seal of the Colony, this First day of September, in the year of Our Lord, One thousand nine hundred and four.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. HART-BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
1st September, 1904.

NOTICE.

His Excellency The Governor is pleased to notify that He has this day assumed the Office of Chief Justice.

1st September, 1904.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency The Governor will hold a Levee at Government House on Tuesday the 6th instant, at 12 o'clock.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st September, 1904.

NOTICE.

MRS. ALLARDYCE will be "At Home" at Government House on Wednesday, 7th September, and on subsequent Wednesdays, from 4-30 to 6-30 p.m.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, STANLEY,
1st September, 1904.

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st September, 1904.



THE
**FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

OCTOBER 1st, 1904

No. 10

No. 80.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments during the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

2nd September, 1904.

No. 81.

Ordinances.

With reference to Notifications No. 83, in Gazette No. 12 of the 1st of December, 1903, and No. 52, in Gazette No. 7, of the 1st of July, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances—

No. 4 of 1903—"An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

No. 5 of 1904—"An Ordinance relating to Trespass."

No. 6 of 1904—"An Ordinance to simply Conveyancing and Titles to Land."

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

2nd September, 1904.

No. 82.

Notice.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies a copy of an Order of the King in Council of the 23rd June, 1904, vesting in the Registrar of the Privy Council for the time being the duties of the office of Registrar in

Ecclesiastical and Maritime causes, and constituting the Registry of the Privy Council the Registry in Appeals to His Majesty in such causes.

This document can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary,

7th September, 1904.

No. 83.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 1st September, 1904.—

Edward Turner Born, Esquire, M.B.
to be Colonial Surgeon.

Percy Reginald Bolus, Esquire, M.B.
(LONDON) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

21st September, 1904.

No. 84.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

Percy Reginald Bolus, Esquire, M.B.
to be a Justice of the Peace, Public Vaccinator, Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths for the West Falklands.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

21st September, 1904.

No. 85.

Appointment.

His Excellency has also been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General of DR. BOLUS to be Registrar of Marriages for the West Falklands.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

21st September, 1904.

No. 86.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment

M. Craigie-Halkett, Esquire,
to act as Aide-de-Camp to the Governor until further orders.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

21st September, 1904.

No. 87.

Pilot Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1904.

No. 88.

Scab Rate.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1904, shall be at the rate of one forty eighth of a penny per acre.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1904.

No. 89.

Public Holiday.

It is notified for general information, that on Wednesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th September, 1904.

No. 90.

Notice.

Wednesday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th September, 1904.

No. 91.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. David Forbes,
to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the East Falklands, with effect from the 28th September, 1904, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 10th August, 1904.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

28th September, 1904.

No. 92.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. Peter Scott,
to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 28th September, 1904, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 9th August, 1904.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

28th September, 1904.

No. 93.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Ann Elizabeth Goss, deceased.

Whereas Georgina Berntsen has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will, dated the 4th day of October, 1901.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

1st October, 1904.

No. 94.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| September, 1904... | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1904. Gold £3000 | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Purchase Price. | | | Price. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| South Australia ... | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 833 | 0 | 0 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Western Australia ... | 3 | 539 | 0 | 7 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Total | | 2659 | 17 | 9 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | |

NOTE.—Crown Agents requested to invest £500.—11th July, 1904.

W. Hart Bennett,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

Note.—The Abstract of Accounts for the month ended 10th August, 1904, is the same as above.

10th September, 1904.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | |
|--|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Under three pages | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | 1/- |

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Half-Year ended 30th June, 1904.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|---------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st April, 1904 | 2438 | 15 | 6 | | | | 2438 | 15 | 6 | Balance overpaid 1st Jan. 1904. | | | | 36 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 11 |
| Customs | 2133 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2133 | 4 | 1 | Pensions | 66 | 4 | 0 | 127 | 18 | 0 | 194 | 2 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 110 | 2 | 0 | | | | 110 | 2 | 0 | Governor | 632 | 7 | 9 | | | | 632 | 7 | 9 |
| Licences | 316 | 6 | 9 | | | | 316 | 6 | 9 | Colonial Secretary | 446 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 455 | 2 | 8 |
| Fees | 229 | 14 | 1 | 435 | 12 | 5 | 665 | 6 | 6 | Customs. Treasurer | 259 | 6 | 6 | | | | 259 | 6 | 6 |
| Post Office | 457 | 16 | 6 | | | | 457 | 16 | 6 | Audit | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Rents | 3021 | 15 | 2 | | | | 3021 | 15 | 2 | Port and Marine | 64 | 17 | 0 | | | | 64 | 17 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 52 | 8 | 4 | | | | 52 | 8 | 4 | Legal | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on Investments:— | | | | | | | | | | Police | 270 | 18 | 6 | 76 | 15 | 5 | 347 | 13 | 11 |
| " Land Sales | 35 | 12 | 11 | 438 | 8 | 5 | 474 | 1 | 4 | Prisons | 63 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 64 | 18 | 5 |
| " Savings Bank | | | | 928 | 11 | 4 | 928 | 11 | 4 | Medical | 366 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 367 | 17 | 6 |
| " Com. of Currency | | | | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | Education | 358 | 4 | 7 | | | | 358 | 4 | 7 |
| " Surplus Fund | | | | 22 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 10 | Ecclesiastical | 136 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 6356 | 19 | 10 | 1830 | 0 | 5 | 8187 | 0 | 3 | Transport | 18 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 15 | 11 |
| Land Sales | 1 | 6 | 6 | 237 | 12 | 11 | 238 | 19 | 5 | Miscellaneous | 214 | 6 | 4 | 169 | 11 | 3 | 383 | 17 | 7 |
| Stock Ordinance | 0 | 3 | 6 | | | | 0 | 3 | 6 | Post Office | 171 | 17 | 4 | 1358 | 2 | 3 | 1529 | 19 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Colonial Engineer | 366 | 2 | 11 | 65 | 2 | 10 | 431 | 5 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Public works | 531 | 16 | 6 | 300 | 2 | 4 | 831 | 18 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Savings Bank | 29 | 0 | 6 | | | | 29 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Drawbacks and Refunds | 172 | 15 | 10 | | | | 172 | 15 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 4293 | 13 | 5 | 2190 | 10 | 11 | 6484 | 4 | 4 |
| Investments realized | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3591 | 16 | 10 | 3631 | 16 | 10 | Stock Ordinance | 142 | 8 | 4 | | | | 142 | 8 | 4 |
| Advances repaid | 138 | 19 | 5 | 257 | 15 | 9 | 396 | 15 | 2 | Investments made | | | | 6409 | 10 | 5 | 6409 | 10 | 5 |
| Deposits received | 12486 | 9 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 12521 | 10 | 8 | Advances | 391 | 8 | 0 | 161 | 17 | 10 | 553 | 5 | 10 |
| Remittances received | | | | 9000 | 0 | 0 | 9000 | 0 | 0 | Deposits repaid | 5482 | 13 | 6 | 6371 | 15 | 10 | 11854 | 9 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 8500 | 0 | 0 | | | | 8500 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 19023 | 18 | 3 | 14952 | 7 | 7 | 33976 | 5 | 10 | Total | 18810 | 3 | 3 | 15133 | 15 | 0 | 33943 | 18 | 3 |
| Overdrawn on 30th June | | | | 217 | 11 | 4 | 2656 | 6 | 10 | Overpaid 1st January, 1904 | | | | 36 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Balance on 1st January, 1904 | 2438 | 15 | 6 | | | | | | | Balance on 30th June, 1904 | 2652 | 10 | 6 | | | | 2688 | 14 | 5 |
| Total with Balance | 21462 | 13 | 9 | 15169 | 18 | 11 | 36632 | 12 | 8 | Total with Balance | 21462 | 13 | 9 | 15168 | 18 | 11 | 36632 | 12 | 8 |

Treasury, Stanley, 23rd August, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

No. ,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. That notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," all persons who, at the time of the coming into operation thereof, held valid licenses as pilots, shall lawfully continue to be pilots as if appointed under the said Ordinance.

2. This Ordinance and "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902" shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Pilots Ordinance, 1902-1904."



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XIV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1904

No. 11

No. 95.

Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,
26th September, 1904.

No. 96.

Scab Rate.

The following Notice is re-published for general information.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1904, shall be at the rate of one forty eighth of a penny per acre.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1904.

No. 97.

Public Holiday.

It is notified for general information that on Wednesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command.
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th September, 1904.

No. 98.

Notice.

Wednesday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a LEVEE at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th September, 1904.

No. 99.

**Measurement
of French Ships.**

With reference to Notification No. 40, in Gazette No. 5 of the 2nd May, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies copies of two Orders of the King in Council revoking the Orders in Council, dated the 5th of May, 1873 and the 29th of January, 1904, relating to the measurement of French Ships in the United Kingdom, and exempting from re-measurement in His Majesty's Dominions French Ships having Certificates of Registry or other National papers dated on or after the 1st of July, 1904.

The Orders in Council can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

2nd October, 1904.

No. 100.

Naturalization.

It is hereby notified that, on the 3rd day of October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor in Council granted a Certificate of Naturalization to PHILIP ENNENGA of Hanover, Germany.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd October, 1904.

No. 101.

Pilot Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 87. in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st of October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 7 of 1904—An Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th October, 1904.

No. 102.

**Seal Fishery
Amendment Ordinance.**

With reference to Notification No. 74, in Gazette No. 9, of the 1st of September, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 8 of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th October, 1904.

No. 103.

Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 2,500 Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 5th November. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 10th December, 1904, and the remainder by the 14th January, 1905, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,
W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

17th October, 1904.

No. 104.

**Indian Civil Service
Examinations.**

It is hereby notified that the Regulations for the Examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service commencing on the 1st of August, 1905, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1904.

No. 105.

Errata.

For "28th September," in Notifications No. 91 and 92 in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st of October, 1904, respecting the appointments of Mr. Forbes and Mr. Scott to be Itinerant Schoolmasters, read 1st September."

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st November, 1904.

No. 106.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | Few drops. | |
| 2 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | .060 | |
| 3 | Nil. | North West. | 19 | Nil. | |
| 4 | .615 | North West. | 20 | .065 | East. |
| 5 | .050 | South West. | 21 | .060 | East. |
| 6 | .020 | | 22 | .015 | North West. |
| 7 | .040 | South West. | 23 | .005 | West. |
| 8 | .020 | South West. | 24 | .050 | |
| 9 | .010 | South West. | 25 | .020 | South West. |
| 10 | Nil. | North East. | 26 | Nil. | West. |
| 11 | .005 | North. | 27 | Nil. | West. |
| 12 | Few drops. | North. | 28 | Nil. | West. |
| 13 | .165 | South East. | 29 | .070 | South West. |
| 14 | .025 | South East. | 30 | Nil. | South West. |
| 15 | .680 | North East. | 31 | .030 | North West. |
| 16 | .030 | North West. | TOTAL | 2.035 | |

Maximum .680 on 15th.

Number of Rainy Days 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 107.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during September, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | .005 | | 17 | Nil. | North East. |
| 2 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | .020 | North. |
| 3 | .180 | | 19 | .290 | N.E. changing to S.W. |
| 4 | .020 | | 20 | .040 | South. |
| 5 | .105 | South West. | 21 | .105 | South West. |
| 6 | .025 | South West. | 22 | .020 | South West. |
| 7 | .020 | West. | 23 | Nil. | North East. |
| 8 | .020 | South West. | 24 | .510 | N.E. changing to S.W. |
| 9 | .085 | North West. | 25 | .190 | South West. |
| 10 | .150 | South West. | 26 | Nil. | N.E. changing to S.W. |
| 11 | .140 | North. | 27 | .130 | South West. |
| 12 | .040 | South West. | 28 | .020 | South West. |
| 13 | .005 | North. | 29 | .240 | North changing to W. |
| 14 | Nil. | North West. | 30 | .080 | West. |
| 15 | Nil. | North West. | 31 | ... | |
| 16 | Nil. | North West. | TOTAL | 2.440 | |

Maximum .510 on 24th. — Number of Rainy Days 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(October 10th, 1904.)

An Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. That notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," all persons who, at the time of the coming into operation thereof, held valid licenses as pilots, shall lawfully continue to be pilots as if appointed under the said Ordinance.

Pilots' licenses.

2. This Ordinance and "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902" shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Pilots Ordinance, 1902-1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of October, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of October, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(October 10th, 1904.)

An Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Whenever any Vessel is found in Colonial waters and there is good cause to suspect that the Owner, Master or other person in charge of such Vessel or any person belonging thereto has committed any offence against "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899," it shall be lawful for any person, duly authorized by the Government, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such Vessel and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such Vessel until the Master has given security to be approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such Vessel or of any person belonging thereto, and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

Arrest of vessel and person in charge.

2. In any legal proceeding under the preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained Vessel.

Security.

3. No duly authorized person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any Vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds.

No authorized person liable for detention of vessel.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of October, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of October, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1904

No. 12

No. 108.

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Colonial Surgeon.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----------|----|----|
| Ordinary visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Special visit, notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round.) | 1½ rates. | | |
| N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time, half the rate is to be charged for each beyond the first. | | | |
| Night visit | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Advice at Surgeon's house | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Midwifery | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Mileage, from Stanley, per mile | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Visits on account of Board of Trade | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| “ “ “ Port William | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| (In all these cases boats and crews to be provided for the Surgeon.) | | | |
| Detention at Patient's house in Camp per diem | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates. | | | |

Surgical Operations.

| | | | |
|--|---|----|---|
| Minor operation | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Fracture of upper and lower extremities. (Appliances extra.) | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Capital operations (according to agreement). | | | |
| Vaccination (according to Ordinance) | 0 | 2 | 6 |

The foregoing Scale of Fees cancels and annuls that passed in 1888 and in 1902.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed)

C. W. HILL,

Clerk of the Council.

Re-published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

2nd. November, 1904.

No. 109.

Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.

No. 110.

Municipal Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st December, 1904.

No. 111.

Postal.

With this Gazette are published revised Post Office Regulations.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

7th November, 1904.

No. 112.

Notice.

The Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m.

All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m.

Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates. (*Urgent cases excepted*)

Surgery hours 2 to 3 p.m.

E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

8th November, 1904.

No. 113.

Savings Bank Notice.

Referring to the notice, No. 72 in the September Gazette, the following is a list of the books which have not been received for audit.

Depositors are reminded that the only effectual check that the Auditor has to verify that deposits received have been correctly entered is by comparing Deposit Books with the Ledger. By books not being sent in the Auditor is deprived of the most essential check.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Manager.

17th November, 1904.

NUMBERS.—695, 714, 767, 771, 774, 777, 836, 915, 926, 935, 941, 953, 980, 998, 1013, 1017, 1060, 1095, 1096, 1110, 1114, 1119, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1183, 1187, 1191, 1206, 1213, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1255.

Making a total of 42 books.

No. 114.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 9th of January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th November, 1904.

No. 115.

Appropriation Ordinance.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 9 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1905."

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th November, 1904.

No. 116.

Legislative Council.

With reference to Notification No. 73, in Gazette No. 9 of the 1st September, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the re-appointment of MR. W. A. HARDING to be a Member of the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

24th November, 1904.

No. 117.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

James Anderson, deceased.

Whereas Mary Ann Anderson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will, dated the 22nd day of December, 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

30th November, 1904.

No. 118.

Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of Accounts for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1904.

No. 119.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th November, 1904 ...

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th November, 1904 ... | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1904. Gold £3000 ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. Hart Bennett,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

10th November, 1904.

No. 120.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | .010 | North East. | 17 | .060 | South to N. East. |
| 2 | .780 | North to S. West | 18 | .105 | West to S. West. |
| 3 | Nil. | S. West to N. West. | 19 | .160 | N. West to North. |
| 4 | Nil. | North West. | 20 | .205 | North to S. West. |
| 5 | Nil. | North to N. West. | 21 | .120 | South West. |
| 6 | Nil. | North West. | 22 | .010 | South East. |
| 7 | Nil. | N. West to N. East. | 23 | .050 | South West. |
| 8 | .020 | S. West to N. East. | 24 | Few drops. | S. West to West. |
| 9 | Nil. | North West. | 25 | .035 | North West. |
| 10 | .540 | S. East to South. | 26 | Nil. | North West. |
| 11 | .030 | South West. | 27 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. |
| 12 | .125 | South West. | 28 | Nil. | S. West. to West. |
| 13 | .060 | South West. | 29 | .050 | South West. |
| 14 | .100 | N. West to N. East. | 30 | Nil. | South East. |
| 15 | .210 | N. East to South. | 31 | Nil. | North West. |
| 16 | .140 | West to S. West. | TOTAL | 2.810 | |

Maximum .780 on 2nd.

Number of Rainy Days 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. ,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

Draft an Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

I. Creation and Constitution of Council.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, on a petition of a majority of the ratepayers of any town, by Proclamation, to declare that a Municipal Council, hereinafter called "the Council," constituted in the manner herein laid down and possessed of the powers, rights and duties prescribed by this Ordinance, shall be established in such town.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to define by notice in the Gazette the limits within which the Council shall exercise jurisdiction, and from time to time to alter, extend or diminish such limits; and the said limits shall be called the "Municipal limits."

3. Whenever a majority of the Electors of any Town present a petition to the Governor praying that the Council of such Town may be abolished, and setting forth in such petition a scheme for securing the discharge of all liabilities incurred by such Council, and for satisfying all vested interests which may have accrued in consequence of the creation of such Council, and the Governor in Council shall be satisfied that such scheme provides ample security for the protection and satisfaction of all equitable claims, rights, titles and interests, it shall be lawful for the Governor by Proclamation to abolish such Council as on and from a date to be therein named, and the affairs of such Town shall thereupon be managed as though a Municipal Council had never existed therein, and all real and personal estate belonging to such Council shall thereupon vest in the Colonial Secretary for the time being, and shall be dealt with by him as directed by the Governor in Council.

4. The Council shall consist of a Chairman and six Councillors or such greater number of Members as shall from time to time be determined by the Governor in Council and notified in the Gazette and one half of such Members shall be elected as hereinafter provided and the other half of such Members and the Chairman shall be nominated by the Governor and appointed under his hand and the seal of the Colony and such nominated Members shall hold office during the Governor's pleasure.

5. Upon the 14th day of April, in the second year following an election under this Ordinance every Councillor shall vacate his seat but shall be eligible for re-election or re-nomination if duly qualified.

II. Electors.

6. In this Ordinance, "elector" shall mean any person, not being an undischarged bankrupt or an alien, and not having been convicted of treason, felony or perjury or of any crime that is infamous (unless he shall have obtained a free pardon), who can read and write and who shall for the whole of the preceding twelve months have occupied any real estate within the Municipal limits of the annual value of not less than £10 in respect of which all rates for which he is liable shall have been paid at the time he records his vote.

7. For the purpose of the first election of any Council under this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as may be appointed by the Governor to prepare, on or before the 1st day of February in the year next following the creation of a Council as laid down in section 1 hereof, a list of all electors duly qualified under this Ordinance.

Such list shall be affixed to the Court House and other conspicuous places in the Town and shall be accompanied by a notice that all objections to the said list will be heard at a date to be therein named at the Police Court.

8. On the date named in the aforesaid notice the Magistrate, or some other person appointed by the Governor, shall hear all objections that may be made in respect of the said list, and all applications for the insertion of names therein or removal of names therefrom, and shall sign a corrected copy of the list, in which the names shall appear in alphabetical order and with a numeral against each name.

9. The corrected list shall thereupon come into force, and shall be posted in conspicuous places within the Municipal limits and be published in the Gazette.

10. The aforesaid list shall remain in force until a new list shall have been made as hereinafter provided.

11. For the purpose of every election subsequent to the first, it shall be the duty of the Council to prepare a list of all qualified electors. Such list shall be prepared in every year by the last day of February and the procedure with regard to the revision and coming into force of the list shall be the same as that prescribed by this Ordinance with regard to the first or original list.

III. Elections and Councillors.

12. No person shall be elected or nominated to the Council unless he is an "elector" as defined in section 6.

13. A person shall be disqualified for being a Member of the Council, if and while he :—

- (a) holds any office or place of profit in the gift or disposal of the Council.
- (b) has directly or indirectly, by himself or his partner, any share or interest in any contract or employment with, by or on behalf of the Council.

- (c) Is an Officer in the service of the Government, and has not obtained the consent of the Governor in writing.

14. If any Member of the Council :—

- (a) Becomes bankrupt; or
- (b) Is absent from any three consecutive meetings, unless upon sick certificate; or is absent from the Colony for more than 90 days at any one time, without leave of the Council,

he shall *ipso facto* cease to be a Councillor and a notification of any vacancy so caused shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and by him published in the Gazette, but any Councillor thus removed may be re-elected or re-nominated subject to the provisions of section 12.

15. If any Member of the Council refuses to obey the ruling of the chair or to comply with the rules of the Council, the Council may, after affording him full opportunity of defending himself, by resolution expel such Member and declare his seat vacant, and his seat shall thereupon become vacant accordingly

16. Any ten electors may nominate any elector a candidate for the Council by signing and forwarding not later than the 14th day of April to the Colonial Secretary or Returning Officer a paper in the following words :—

“ We, the undersigned, hereby request you to enter the name of _____ on the ballot paper for the next Municipal election,”

“ I accept this nomination _____
(Signature of candidate.)

17. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the election of Councillors shall take place in such manner and at such time and subject to such regulations as to the recording and counting of votes and otherwise as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

18. Every election shall take place under the presidency of a Returning Officer, to be named by the Governor, and the votes shall be given by ballot.

19. The ballot of every elector shall consist of a paper called a “ ballot paper ” on which shall be entered the names of all candidates duly nominated.

At the time of voting, a ballot paper bearing a number corresponding with the number opposite his name on the list of electors shall be handed to the elector who, having placed against the names of the candidates the number of votes he desires to record in favour of each, shall place it in a ballot box in the presence of the Returning Officer.

20. Every elector may give one vote and no more in respect of each vacant seat on the Council, but he may give all his votes to one candidate or some to one and some to another.

21. At the close of the election the Returning Officer shall count the votes recorded and declare the result, and give to each Councillor a certificate of election, setting forth the number of votes he has received.

22. When an equality is found to exist between any candidates at any election, and the addition of one vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared elected, the Returning Officer may give such additional vote.

23. The election shall be completed by the 30th day of April.

24. Within seven days after any election, any person may by petition to the Supreme Court show cause why any Councillor should be declared not duly elected and any other person declared duly elected, and the Chief Justice, having heard the complaint, may make such order as justice requires, and direct the Returning Officer to issue his certificate to the person duly elected.

25. Any casual vacancy in the office of Councillor may be filled by a person nominated by the Governor in Council and appointed under the hand of the Governor and seal of the Colony, provided that any Councillor so appointed shall vacate his seat on the 14th day of April next following the date of his appointment.

26. After each election every Councillor whether nominated by the Governor or elected or declared elected on petition as hereinbefore provided shall attend in the Supreme Court at such time or times (not less than seven days after the election) as may be appointed for the purpose by the Chief Justice and the elected Councillors shall then produce for the information of the Chief Justice the certificates of election furnished to them under section 21 or section 24 of this Ordinance, and the Chief Justice shall administer to each Councillor an oath in the following terms:—

I _____ do sincerely promise and swear that I will faithfully and diligently execute to the utmost of my abilities the duties of a Municipal Councillor within the Municipality of _____.

And after the elected Councillors have taken the oath the Chief Justice shall countersign their certificates, and the certificates so countersigned shall be their warrants of admission to the Council.

27. The Colonial Secretary shall fix a day and hour for the first meeting of the Council after each election; and such day shall be not less than seven days nor more than sixteen days after the election; and the Colonial Secretary shall publish a notice of the day and hour so fixed in the Gazette not less than three days before the day fixed for the meeting, and shall cause due notice to be given to each elected Councillor of the appointed time and the place of the meeting, and such notice shall set forth the terms of section 28 of this Ordinance, and shall specify any other business to be dealt with at the meeting.

IV. Councils and Officers.

28. At the first meeting of the Council after each election, the names of the Councillors duly elected shall be entered in the Minute Book, and opposite each name shall be noted the number of votes received by each as shown in the Returning Officer's Certificates issued, as prescribed in sections 21 and 24.

The Council shall then appoint one of their number to be Vice-Chairman.

29. The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Council and shall have such other functions and powers as may be from time to time assigned to him by the Council.

He shall have an original vote and, in case of an equality of votes, a second vote.

30. (1) The Council shall meet once in every month and at such other times as may be fixed by the rules, or when convened by the Chairman.

(2) If three Councillors present to the Chairman a written request to convene a meeting for considering some particular matter, the Chairman shall convene a meeting without delay, and if he refuses or neglects to convene a meeting within seven days any three Councillors may convene a meeting.

31. (1) Any three Councillors shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

(2) Every question shall be decided by a majority of the Members present.

(3) No act or proceeding of the Council shall be questioned on account of any seat being vacant.

(4) A Councillor shall not discuss or vote in respect of any matter in which he has directly or indirectly any pecuniary interest.

32. The Vice-Chairman shall preside whenever the Chairman is unable to attend, and in case of the absence, through illness or other cause, of both the Chairman and Vice-Chairman the Councillors may appoint one of their number to fill the office temporarily.

33. The Chairman shall, during the term and by virtue of his office, be a Justice, but, before acting as such, he shall, if he has not already done so, take the oaths required to be taken by a Justice, and such Chairman, in his capacity as Justice, shall be subject to the same restrictions, disqualifications and powers of removal as any other Justice.

34. The Council may appoint a Secretary and Treasurer—not being one of their own number—who shall act as Clerk of the Council, and such other Officers as they may think necessary for the performance of the duties of the Council, and every Officer so appointed shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council and shall be paid such remuneration as the Council may assign to him and the Governor approve: and the Council shall take from any Officer who receives or pays any money on behalf of the Council such security as may be fixed by the Council and approved by the Governor.

35. The Council shall record in a book to be kept for that purpose minutes of their proceedings, and no business shall be entered upon until the minutes of the last preceding meeting shall be read over and confirmed or amended, as the case may require.

36. (1) A copy of any minute of the Council or of one of its Committee signed and certified by the Chairman thereof may be received in evidence, without further proof, for any purpose whatsoever.

(2) Until the contrary is proved, every Meeting of the Council or of one of its Committee in respect of which a minute has been duly confirmed shall be deemed to have been legally convened and held, and the Members thereat to have been duly qualified and to have had power to deal with the matter referred to in such minute.

V. Vesting and disposal of Property.

37. The annual revenues arising within the town of Stanley from the Dog Tax, the Publicans' Licenses, the Tobacco and Billiard Table Licenses under the several Ordinances relating thereto, and from the charge for depasturing on the Common shall be vested in the Municipal Council of Stanley whenever duly constituted, and shall be known as the "Municipal Fund" and shall be applied to discharge any lawful expenditure incurred by the Council under this Ordinance; provided that the Government shall retain for its own use five per cent of such revenues in consideration of the expense and labour of collecting them and shall deduct from such revenues the sum of Fifty Pounds annually in liquidation of the balance due on account of the sum advanced in 1897 from the Land Sales Fund for the purchase of a Steam Fire Engine or in liquidation of any loan hereafter made to the Council and in paying interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum on so much of any such loans as shall remain due on the first day of January in each year, and provided that the sum to be paid by the Government on account of the revenues hereby allocated to the Municipal Council of Stanley in respect of the year in which the Council comes into existence shall be assessed and determined by the Governor in Council, and paid from the Treasury by Warrant under the hand of the Governor.

38. The income of all Municipal property and all fines, fees and other revenues received shall be carried to the account of the Municipal Fund, and the debts of the Municipality, the salary of officers and expenses of the Council shall be paid out of the Municipal Fund.

VI. Rates.

39. In the event of the aforesaid Municipal Fund being insufficient to meet the authorized lawful expenditure, the Council may, with the consent of the Governor in Council, impose a rate upon all real estate within the Town limits in the manner following:-

40. On or before the first Monday in July in every year the Council may cause to be prepared (in an assessment book to be kept for that purpose) a list in alphabetical order of all persons liable to be rated and the amount at which each is assessed.

41. Every rate so made shall be made upon an estimate of the net annual value of the real estate in respect of which the rate is levied, and shall not exceed the sum of 4/- in the pound.

42. The Council, when the assessment list has been prepared, shall publish a notice that such list has been made and may be inspected at the office of the Council on any day between such hours as are notified, and that all objections to the said list will be heard by the Council at their office on the third Monday in July.

On the said date the Council shall hear any objections that may be made, and insert in the said list any person liable to be rated and strike out of the said list any person who shall not be liable to be rated, and correct all errors in the said list and sign the same.

43. Any person whose name shall be upon any such list duly allowed and signed by the Council may, between the third Monday in July and the end of September, apply by petition to the Supreme Court for the removal or insertion of his own or any other person's name, or for the increase or the reduction of the amount at which he or any other person is assessed, and the Chief Justice may require the attendance of an officer of the Council with the assessment book and summarily hear and deal with any such petition and if he sees fit amend the assessment book, and award costs to be paid in such manner and by and to such parties or persons as he may think just.

44. At any time after the last day of September, the Council may submit the assessment book to the Chief Justice for his signature, and the list when so signed by the Chief Justice shall be the assessment roll upon which the rates shall be levied until a new list shall be signed by the Chief Justice.

45. If any person assessed to any rate under this Ordinance fails to pay the same within fourteen days after payment has been lawfully demanded in writing, the Council shall take proceedings in a Court of Summary Jurisdiction to compel the defaulting party to pay the rate.

46. The Council may remit wholly or in part any rate or tax on the ground of the poverty of the person liable to pay the same, or that the property in respect of which the rate or tax is payable has become deteriorated and that the rate is oppressive.

VII. Borrowing Powers.

47. It shall not be lawful for a Municipal Council to borrow any money for any purpose whatsoever except under the authority of an order of the Governor in Council and subject to such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by such order.

VIII. Audit.

48. Within seven days after the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December in every year the accounts of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Council shall be closed and, after being signed by the Chairman, Treasurer and one Councillor, shall be examined and audited by a person to be appointed by the Governor and may at any time be inspected by any ratepayer on payment of a fee of one shilling.

49. The Auditor may disallow any item of account contrary to law and surcharge the same on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

50. Any person aggrieved by such disallowance may appeal to the Supreme Court and, thereupon, the Chief Justice may decide summarily upon the question at issue.

51. The accounts within fourteen days after the completion of the audit shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary and a summary thereof shall be by him published in the Government Gazette.

IX. Powers and Duties of Council.

52. The Municipal Council may :

- (a) Purchase, or hire, or, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, sell or exchange any land or right thereto and may erect and furnish such buildings as they require.
- (b) Purchase or hire any stone breaker, roller or other machine.
- (c) Purchase any stone, sand, shingle or other material necessary for repairing any road or drain.
- (d) Support or contribute to the support of any recreation ground.
- (e) Support or contribute to the support of a band.

(f) Maintain or contribute to the maintenance of a cemetery.

(g) Expend any money upon and perform any lawful act in connection with any work incidental to or required by or in connection with the powers and duties conferred upon them by this Ordinance.

(h) Do such other acts or incur such other expenditure as may be allowed by an order of the Governor in Council published in the Gazette.

53. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Council. :—

(a) To keep all public roads within the Municipal limits clean and in good repair, and sufficiently drained, lighted and clear of obstructions.

(b) To provide for the removal or satisfactory disposal of all night soil and refuse from every house within the Municipal limits, provided that, in cases where the Council is unable to perform this duty itself, the Council shall remain responsible that it is effectively carried out by the owners of property concerned.

(c) To provide, if so directed by the Governor in Council, a good and sufficient supply of water for the use of persons living within the Municipal limits, and to keep cleansed and in good repair all public fountains, drains and aqueducts and to preserve the same from contamination.

(d) To provide for the protection of the Town against fire.

(e) To provide for the maintenance and protection of paupers.

(f) Generally to do such other acts as may be necessary for the conservancy of the Town and the preservation of the public health therein.

54. Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894, entitled "An Ordinance for the preservation of Public Health" shall remain in abeyance whenever and for so long as there shall be a Municipal Council lawfully established and constituted in the Town of Stanley, and the Council shall, within the Municipal limits, have the rights and powers of and perform the duties imposed upon the Board of Health for the East Falklands, provided that, whenever the Council discusses or decides upon any matter relating to the preservation of the public health which comes within the purview of the Ordinances and Bye Laws relating to health, the Colonial Surgeon shall be *ex-officio* Chairman to the Council and that no matters relating to health shall be determined in his absence.

X. Rules and Bye Laws.

55. (1) The Council may at any Meeting make, alter, revoke and vary rules relating to all or any of the following matters, namely :—

(a) The times of their Meetings.

(b) The mode of convening their Meetings.

- (c) The attendance of Members.
- (d) The form and order of debates.
- (e) The powers and duties of their Officers and servants.
- (f) The general regulation of their own and of their Committees proceedings.

(2) No regulations shall be made, altered or revoked under this section unless special notice was given at the preceding meeting of the intended making, alteration or revocation and a copy of such notice was sent to every Councillor at least three days before the Meeting at which such making, alteration or revocation is to be considered and such rules shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Council and published.

56. The Council subject to the same conditions as to making, altering, revoking and coming into force as are prescribed in the preceding section may make, alter, revoke or vary Bye Laws in respect of:—

- (1) Making, cleaning, or repairing roads, paths or drains.
- (2) Lighting.
- (3) The supply of water for sanitary or domestic purposes, and the rates to be charged therefor.
- (4) The removal of sewage and house refuse.
- (5) The structure and materials to be used in new buildings and in the repair of old buildings for the purpose of securing stability, uniformity and protection against fire.
- (6) The closing, pulling down, or prohibiting the use of buildings or parts thereof unfit for human habitation.
- (7) The mode, manner, and place of keeping swine.
- (8) The recovery of costs incurred by the Council in the abatement or removal of nuisances.
- (9) The management and disposal of any real estate acquired by the Council.
- (10) The protection of the Town against fire.
- (11) Such other matters and things as they may be empowered to deal with by an order made by the Governor in Council.

57. The Supreme Court shall have power to make and enforce such orders and grant such remedies as shall seem just in respect of any matter which may arise under this Ordinance and which cannot otherwise be determined hereunder.

58. Any person who shall offend against or neglect to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance or lawful order made thereunder shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds, and every proceeding instituted shall be taken in the name of some duly authorized Officer of the Council.

59. Any person who votes in respect of any matter before the Council knowing that he is not a duly elected Councillor or after he has ceased to be lawfully a member of such Council, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds in respect of each time he votes.

60. Any person who authorises, sanctions or approves whether by himself or in conjunction with any other person the payment of any sum of money from the Municipal Fund, knowing that he is not lawfully a Councillor shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding three years.

61. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled " The Local Rates Ordinance," shall remain in abeyance and no rate shall be assessed thereunder whenever and for so long as a Municipal Council is lawfully established in the Town of Stanley, provided that nothing herein shall operate to prevent the collection and enforcement of the payment of any rate duly assessed thereunder before the constitution of a Municipal Council in Stanley.

62. This Ordinance may be cited as " The Municipal Ordinance, 1904."

Post Office Regulations.

OFFICE HOURS.

WEEK DAYS ... 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.

SATURDAYS ... 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MONDAY and TUESDAY of Mail Week 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

Post Office Orders may be obtained, Letters Registered, Parcels and Letters posted up to 1 p.m. on Tuesday of the Mail Week. The hour for closing the General Mail at the Post Office may however be extended in the discretion of the Postmaster.

All Letter Boxes will be cleared at 1 p.m. on Tuesday of Mail week.

Notices will be issued as to the closing of a Supplementary Mail, if any, after the arrival of the Mail Steamer; all Letters for the Supplementary Mail require to be stamped with an extra fee of 2d. per letter, otherwise they will not be forwarded by that Mail.

After the Mail Steamer has arrived, and until the Mails have been sorted and delivered, no other Postal business will be attended to.

Note.—The above hours are subject to alteration without notice when circumstances render it necessary.

INLAND POSTAGE.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| LETTERS ... | 1d. per ounce. |
| NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS, &c. ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 4 ounces. |
| PARCELS, not exceeding 3 lbs. ... | 4d. |
| „ exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs. ... | 8d. |
| „ „ 7 lbs „ „ 11 lbs. ... | 1/-. |

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

| | |
|---|--|
| LETTERS to places in the Postal Union ... | 1d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce. |
| „ to other places abroad ... | $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce. |
| POST CARD ... | 1d. each. |
| „ reply paid ... | 2d. „ |
| NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS &c. ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces. |
| SAMPLES... .. | 1d. per first 4 ounces, &c. |
| REGISTRATION OF LETTERS ... | 2d. each. |
| INSURANCE OF LETTERS, 5d. for £12; $7\frac{1}{2}$ d. for £24; 10d. for £36, &c. | |
| PARCELS, 3 lbs. and under to certain places abroad ... | 1/-. |
| „ exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs. ... | 2/-. |
| „ „ 7 lbs. „ 11 lbs. ... | 3/-. |
| „ limit of size, greatest length ... | 3ft. 6in. |
| „ „ greatest length and girth combined ... | 6ft. |

MONEY ORDERS.—Limit raised to £40 for Money Orders on United Kingdom and such other Countries and Colonies as may be hereafter notified.

| | COMMISSION. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| £2 and under ... | 0 0 6 |
| Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5 ... | 0 1 0 |
| „ £5 „ £7 ... | 0 1 6 |
| „ £7 „ £10 ... | 0 2 0 |
| „ £10 „ £15 ... | 0 3 0 |
| „ £15 „ £20 ... | 0 4 0 |
| „ £20 „ £25 ... | 0 5 0 |
| „ £25 „ £30 ... | 0 6 0 |
| „ £30 „ £35 ... | 0 7 0 |
| „ £35 „ £40 ... | 0 8 0 |

W. A. THOMPSON,
Postmaster.

1st November, 1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1904.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st July, 1904 | 2652 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2652 | 10 | 6 | Balance overpaid 1st July, 1904. | ... | ... | ... | 217 | 11 | 4 | 217 | 11 | 4 |
| Customs | 909 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 909 | 5 | 5 | Pensions | 33 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 14 | 0 | 94 | 16 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 23 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 0 | 0 | Governor | 316 | 2 | 11 | 141 | 9 | 0 | 457 | 11 | 11 |
| Internal Revenue | 39 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 13 | 3 | Colonial Secretary | 216 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 10 | 6 |
| Fees | 66 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 69 | 16 | 3 | Customs. Treasurer | 127 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 131 | 5 | 2 |
| Interest on Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 327 | 14 | 2 | 327 | 14 | 2 | Audit | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 377 | 19 | 7 | 377 | 19 | 7 | Port and Marine... | 21 | 13 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 13 | 4 |
| Note Fund | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 18 | 1 | Legal | 64 | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 64 | 12 | 7 |
| Post Office | 383 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 383 | 8 | 4 | Police | 129 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 146 | 3 | 6 |
| Rents | 1269 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1269 | 15 | 0 | Prisons | 30 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 66 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 2 | 5 | Medical | 87 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 2758 | 3 | 8 | 746 | 8 | 10 | 3504 | 12 | 6 | Education | 191 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 205 | 7 | 7 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical | 74 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 |
| Stock Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Transport | 40 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 15 | 0 | 84 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Miscellaneous | 203 | 5 | 10 | 105 | 10 | 5 | 308 | 16 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Post Office | 22 | 15 | 4 | 625 | 5 | 2 | 648 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Colonial Engineer | 199 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 19 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Public works | 207 | 15 | 3 | 89 | 6 | 1 | 297 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Savings Bank | 23 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Drawbacks and Refunds | 1 | 17 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2758 | 3 | 8 | 746 | 8 | 10 | 3504 | 12 | 6 | Total | 1992 | 15 | 1 | 1161 | 9 | 8 | 3154 | 4 | 9 |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | Stock Ordinance | 114 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 6 | 8 |
| Advances repaid | 250 | 6 | 7 | 305 | 4 | 8 | 555 | 11 | 3 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 1007 | 0 | 1 | 1007 | 0 | 1 |
| Deposits received | 7932 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7939 | 13 | 8 | Advances | 300 | 18 | 10 | 89 | 1 | 7 | 309 | 0 | 5 |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | Deposits repaid | 2356 | 0 | 11 | 4122 | 9 | 11 | 6478 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 4000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overpaid by Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | Total | 8764 | 1 | 6 | 6380 | 1 | 3 | 15144 | 2 | 9 |
| " Savings Bank A/c. | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | Balance on 30th Sept., 1904. | 4829 | 12 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 4829 | 12 | 10 |
| Balance on 1st July, 1904 | 2652 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2691 | 9 | 6 | " " | ... | ... | ... | 217 | 11 | 4 | 217 | 11 | 4 |
| Total | 13593 | 14 | 4 | 6597 | 12 | 7 | 20191 | 6 | 11 | Total with Balance | 13593 | 14 | 4 | 6597 | 12 | 7 | 20191 | 6 | 11 |

Treasury, Stanley, 28th November, 1904.

Audited, W. HART BENNETT,

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(19th November, 1904.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1905.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1905, a sum not exceeding Fifteen Thousand, Two Hundred and Thirty-eight Pounds, Six Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1905.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount, | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 379 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 | Governor | 1488 | | |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 802 | | |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 569 | 15 | |
| 5 | Audit | 32 | 7 | |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 210 | | |
| 7 | Legal | 250 | | |
| 8 | Police | 592 | | |
| 9 | Prisons | 356 | | |
| 10 | Medical | 558 | | |
| 11 | Education | 908 | | |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 420 | | |
| 13 | Transport | 230 | | |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 921 | | |
| 15 | Post Office | 3236 | | |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 886 | | |
| 17 | Public Works | 2050 | | |
| 18 | Savings Bank | 1250 | | |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | | |
| | £ | 15238 | 6 | 8 |

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1905."

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of November, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 19th day of November, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1905.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Accounts—1904. December Quarter ... | 31 |
| 1905. March Quarter ... | 64 |
| 1905. June Quarter ... | 88 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1904 ... | 50 |
| Advertisements in Gazette, Charges for ... | 4, 22, 39, 90 |
| Appointments:— | |
| Board of Health ... | 1 |
| Bolus, Dr. P. R.—Health Officer ... | 1 |
| “ “ Receiver under Ordinance 3 of 1905 ... | 81 |
| Born, Dr. E. T.—Health Officer ... | 1 |
| “ “ To be Surgeon-Captain in Volunteer Corps ... | 68 |
| Buckworth, M.—Justice of the Peace ... | 63 |
| Clement, H.—“ “ ... | 1 |
| Greenshields, Geo. “ “ ... | 95 |
| Hurst, G.—Acting Commissioner of Currency, Police Magistrate, Registrar General, Coroner and Auditor ... | 72 |
| “ “ Postmaster, Manager Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator ... | 75 |
| Prison, Visiting Justices of ... | 2, 68 |
| Packe, Vere—Unofficial Member of Legislative Council ... | 42 |
| Slater, Jas.—Acting Government Schoolmaster ... | 25 |
| Thompson, W. A.—Acting Colonial Secretary ... | 71 |
| “ “ Resigns Acting Colonial Secretaryship ... | 82 |
| Watt, I.—To be Lieutenant ... | 71 |
| Williams, L.—Acting American Consul ... | 42 |
| Attestation of Documents ... | 62 |
| Brands.—G. H. Clarke to use “G.C.” ... | 69 |
| W. McDaid “ “ “M.” ... | 82 |
| British Subjects Abroad, Registration of ... | 62 |
| Colonial Surgeon.—Fees, Scale of ... | 2 |
| “ “ Hours ... | 3 |
| “ “ Vaccination... ... | 4, 63 |
| Conscript.—Italian ... | 55 |
| Copyright Convention ... | 25 |
| Currency Note Fund:— | |
| Abstract of Accounts ... | 22, 60, 73, 90, 99 |
| <i>Customs Warehouse Charges 1/4</i> | |
| Dix, C.—Liquor prohibited ... | 83 |
| Documents.—Attestation of ... | 62 |
| Education Report—1904 ... | 27 |
| “ “ 1905 ... | 96 |
| “ “ Inspector's Camp Report ... | 77 |
| Ennenga, Captain P.—Pilot's Licence ... | 3 |
| Errata in Notification No. 108 of 1904 ... | 3 |
| “ “ “ 30 of 1905 ... | 60 |
| Estimates, Supplementary.—1904 ... | 45 |
| “ “ 1906 ... | 104 |
| Examinations—Indian Civil Service ... | 82 |
| Explosives, Storage of ... | 18 |
| Extradition Treaty with Switzerland ... | 76 |
| “ “ “ Cuba ... | 76 |
| Fees—Medical, Scale of—see Colonial Surgeon | |
| Fortuna, Attempt to burn ... | 83 |
| Gazette, 1904—Index to ... | 72 |
| Holidays, Public—His Majesty's Birthday ... | 91 |
| “ “ Xmas and New Year ... | 98 |
| Intestate Estate—Charles Petersen ... | 75 |
| Italian Conscript ... | 55 |
| Jury List—Objections to 1905 ... | 6 |
| “ “ Corrected “ “ ... | 19 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Levee—Government House ... | 91 |
| Licences.—List of 1905 ... | 21 |
| “ “ Pilot Licenses ... | 3 |
| Liquor Prohibitions ... | 83, 98 |
| Local Mail ... | 30 |
| Luxton J.—Liquor prohibited ... | 98 |
| Mariners, Notice to ... | 58 |
| Marriage Regulations—Swedish... ... | 55 |
| Marriages—Rev. Mario Louis Migone to celebrate ... | 60 |
| Message to Council ... | 45, 104 |
| Meteorological Observations for November, 1904 ... | 5 |
| “ “ “ December, 1904 ... | 20 |
| “ “ “ January, 1905 ... | 33 |
| “ “ “ February, “ ... | 43 |
| “ “ “ March, “ ... | 44 |
| “ “ “ April, “ ... | 59 |
| “ “ “ May, “ ... | 65 |
| “ “ “ June, “ ... | 70 |
| “ “ “ July, “ ... | 74 |
| “ “ “ August, “ ... | 79 |
| “ “ “ September, “ ... | 89 |
| “ “ “ October, “ ... | 93 |
| “ “ “ November, “ ... | 101 |

Notices:—

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Acting Colonial Secretary ... | 82 |
| Cancellation of Notification No. 86, 1904 ... | 69 |
| Gazette.—Fees for ... | 4, 23, 39, 90 |
| Levee ... | 91 |
| Local Rates ... | 17, 95, 103 |
| Postal ... | 18, 26, 27, 83 |
| Powder Magazine ... | 18 |
| Probate ... | 22, 42, 77, 99 |
| Quarantine ... | 63 |
| Sand Binding Grasses ... | 76, 92 |
| Special Sitting—Supreme Court ... | 103 |
| Trade Marks ... | 92 |
| Trespass ... | 4, 18 |
| Vaccination ... | 4, 63 |
| Visits of Colonial Surgeon ... | 3 |

Ordinances, 1904:—

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| No. 7—Pilot... ... | 3 |
| No. 8—Seal Fishery ... | 3 |
| No. 9—Appropriation ... | 18 |
| No. 10—Municipal Councils ... | 7 |

Ordinances, 1905:—

| | |
|--|-----|
| No. 1—Mortgages ... | 34 |
| No. 2—Supplementary Appropriation, 1904 ... | 51 |
| No. 3—Live Stock Amendment Ordinance ... | 85 |
| No. 4—Stanley Rates ... | 100 |
| No. 5—Appropriation, 1906 ... | 120 |
| Disallowance of Ordinance No. 10 of 1904 ... | 41 |

Orders in Council:—

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Customs Warehouse Charges ... | 54 |
| Geese Beaks... ... | 82 |
| Land Tax ... | 81 |
| Live Stock Ordinance, 1901 ... | 68 |
| Parcel Post ... | 53 |
| Postage Envelopes ... | 54 |
| Postal Orders ... | 28 |
| Powder Magazine ... | 18 |

Peat—Tenders for Cutting and Rickling invited ... 84 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Pilot's Licence to Capt. H. Thomas ... | 17 |
| “ “ Capt. Ratcliffe ... | 17 |
| “ “ Capt. Ennenga ... | 3 |

Post Office Notices:—

| | |
|--|----|
| Postage Rates ... | 18 |
| Local carriage of letters ... | 26 |
| Stamps and Money Orders ... | 27 |
| Penny Postage to Australia and New Guinea... ... | 83 |
| Postal Orders—Rules as to ... | 28 |
| Powder Magazine—Storage of Explosives ... | 18 |

INDEX—continued.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| Privy Council.—Appeals to | ... | ... | 62 | Savings Bank Report, 1903-4 | ... | ... | 35 |
| Probate Notices | ... | ... | 22, 42, 77, 99 | " " Pass Books | ... | ... | 73 |
| Proclamations:— | | | | Stock, Live—Annual Report, 1905 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Ordinance No. 10 of 1904 —Disallowed | ... | ... | 41 | " " Annual Return, 1905 | ... | ... | 78 |
| " " 1 of 1905.—Allowance of | ... | ... | 61 | Supreme Court—Special Sitting. | ... | ... | 103 |
| " " 2 of 1905.—Allowance of | ... | ... | 67 | | | | |
| Quarantine—Vessels in | ... | ... | 63 | Trade Marks | ... | ... | 92 |
| " Infected Ports | ... | ... | 68 | Trespass—Clifton Station | ... | ... | 4, 18, 25 |
| " Monte Video | ... | ... | 69 | Thomas, Capt. H.—Licensed Pilot | ... | ... | 17 |
| " Quarantine Ground | ... | ... | 69 | | | | |
| " Valparaiso | ... | ... | 72 | Vaccination—see "Colonial Surgeon." | | | |
| Ratcliffe, Capt. W.—Pilot Licence | ... | ... | 17 | Vital Statistics, 1904 | ... | ... | 58 |
| Rates, Local | ... | ... | 17, 95, 103 | Volunteers—Dr. E. T. Born, M.B.—Appointed Surgeon- | | | |
| Redmond, H.—Liquor prohibited | ... | ... | 98 | Captain | ... | ... | 68 |
| Rewards | ... | ... | 83 | " Sergt.-Major I. Watt., Appointed Lieutenant | ... | ... | 71 |
| Rowlands, Capt. F.—Pilots Licence | ... | ... | 3 | " Accounts for Year ended, 30th June, 1905 | ... | ... | 84 |
| Sand Binding Grasses | ... | ... | 76, 92 | Wilson, A.—Liquor prohibited | ... | ... | 83 |
| | | | | Wardlaw, George | | | 44. |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

JANUARY 2ND, 1905.

No. 1

No. 1.

Appointments.

With reference to Notification Nos. 83 and 84 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from 1st September, 1904.

EDWARD TURNER BORN, Esquire, M.B.

Colonial Surgeon and

PERCY REGINALD BOLUS, Esquire, M.B.

Assistant Colonial Surgeon to be Health Officers.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 2.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

HOWARD CLEMENT, Esquire,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary,

17th December, 1904.

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for 1905.

EAST FALKLANDS.

J. ALDRIDGE,

G. HURST, J.P.,

L. WILLIAMS, J.P.

W. BIGGS,

T. WATSON, J.P.,

WEST FALKLANDS.

E. J. MATHEWS, J.P.,

S. MILLER, J.P.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th December, 1904.

No. 4.

Appointments.

Under the powers vested in him by Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.

and

THOMAS WATSON, Esquire, J.P.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT.

20th December, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 5.

Scale of Fees to be taken by the Colonial Surgeon.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----------|----|----|
| Ordinary visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Special visit, notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round.) | 1½ rates. | | |
| N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time, half the rate is to be charged for each beyond the first. | | | |
| Night visit | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Advice at Surgeon's house | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Midwifery | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Mileage, from Stanley, per mile | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Visits on account of Board of Trade | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| “ “ Port William | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| (In all these cases boats and crews to be provided for the Surgeon.) | | | |
| Detention at Patient's house in Camp per diem | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates. | | | |

Surgical Operations.

| | | | |
|--|---|----|---|
| Minor operation | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Fracture of upper and lower extremities. (Appliances extra.) | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Capital operations (according to agreement). | | | |
| Vaccination (according to Ordinance) | 0 | 2 | 6 |

The foregoing Scale of Fees cancels and annuls that passed in 1888 and in 1892.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed)

C. W. HILL,

Clerk of the Council.

Re-published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

2nd. November, 1904.

No. 6.

Notice.

The following Notice is re-published for general information.

The Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m.

All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m.

Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates. (*Urgent cases excepted.*)

— Surgery hours 2 to 3 p.m. —

8th November, 1904.

E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

No. 7.

Erratum.

In Notification No. 108 in Gazette No. 12 of the 1st December, 1904, Colonial Surgeon's fees *for* "1902" *read* "1892."

2nd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 8.

Pilot Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 101 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 7. of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend the Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

23rd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 9.

Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 102 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 8 of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend the Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."

23rd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 10.

Pilots.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct that the provisions of the Pilot Ordinance No. 6 of 1902 notwithstanding, the licences as Pilots for the Port of Stanley granted on 23rd July, 1897 to Captains F. Rowlands and P. Ennenga shall, under the the authority of Ordinance No. 7 of 1904, remain valid, subject, however, to the requirements of Section 5 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

24th December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 11.

Notice.

Parents desirous of having their children vaccinated should attend at my residence between the hour of 3 and 4 o'clock, p.m. on Thursdays.

28th December, 1904.

E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

No. 12.

Municipal Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 110 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency:—

No. 10 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils."

30th December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 13.

Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

West Point Island,
26th September, 1904.

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No. 14.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | Nil. | N. West to North. |
| 2 | .100 | N. West to North. | 18 | Nil. | North East. |
| 3 | .350 | North to N. East | 19 | .070 | North to N. East. |
| 4 | .105 | N. East to N. West. | 20 | .005 | West to S. West. |
| 5 | .110 | S. West to N. West. | 21 | Nil. | West. to N. West. |
| 6 | .010 | North West. | 22 | .015 | North to N. West. |
| 7 | .140 | North East. | 23 | .250 | North West to West. |
| 8 | .040 | N. West to S. West. | 24 | Nil. | S. West to West. |
| 9 | Few Drops. | North West. | 25 | Nil. | South East. |
| 10 | .105 | N. West to S. West. | 26 | Nil. | North East. |
| 11 | .020 | N. East to West. | 27 | .090 | North to South West. |
| 12 | .060 | N. West. to East. | 28 | .100 | S. West to S. East. |
| 13 | Nil. | North West. | 29 | .015 | South East. |
| 14 | .020 | N E. to S. East. | 30 | Nil. | South to South East. |
| 15 | Nil. | North West. | 31 | | |
| 16 | Nil. | N. West to North. | TOTAL | 1.605 | |

Maximum .350 on 3rd.

Number of Rainy Days 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1905.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901. to serve as Jurors for the Year 1905 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the 3rd. Monday in January, 1906 at 11 a.m.

Stanley. 31st December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 64 E. McDonald. | 127 John Biggs. | 190 Alex. M. Pitaluga. |
| 2 Robert Hunter, Jr. | 65 William Ratcliffe. | 128 Alex Moir. | 191 William Goss. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 66 Andrew Smith. | 129 J. Jones. | 192 E. Summers. |
| 4 Thomas Butler. | 67 James McGill. | 130 F. Mannan. | 193 F. Langdon. |
| 5 Michael Dettleff. | 68 J. Lee. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 194 Sam Bonner. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 69 John Kelway. | 132 William Hardy. | 195 James Lewis. |
| 7 Joseph Aldridge. | 70 R. Atkins. | 133 W. Alazia. | 196 Richard Aitken. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 71 Thomas King. | 134 H. Clemment. | 197 R. Jones. |
| 9 B. Davis. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 135 A. Mercer. | 198 F. Birling. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 136 William Dettleff. | 199 L. Newing. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 74 C. Hynam. | 137 George Reeves. | 200 John Smith. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 75 Benjamin Browning. | 138 T. Robson. | 201 W. Thompson. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 76 N. Binnie. | 139 Alex Smith. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 77 John G. Aldridge. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 203 M. McKenzie. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 78 J. Smith. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 204 Joseph Harries |
| 16 Walter Campbell. | 79 R. Hunter. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 205 D. Mitchell. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 80 W. McGill. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 206 Edwin Rutter. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 207 James Steel, Junr. |
| 19 John Robson. | 82 D. Watson. | 145 John Mackay. | 208 George J. Smith. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 83 E. Bounds. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 209 H. Parrin. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 84 William Anderson. | 147 E. Robson. | 210 John Felton. |
| 22 J. Short. | 85 G. W. Benney, | 148 J. B. McConomy. | 211 John McAtasney. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 212 Robert Sharpe. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 87 G. Wilkins | 150 Wm. McDaid, junr. | 213 Henry Pitaluga. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 88 F. Cheek. | 151 H. Jones. | 214 Hansen Dettleff. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 89 G. Jennings. | 152 Finlay Morrison. | 215 Arthur Barnes. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 90 J. McPhee. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 216 J. Betts. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 91 Fred Biggs. | 154 James Steel. | 217 Geo. Osborne. |
| 29 William Cletheroe. | 92 Leo Yates. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 218 William Etheridge. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 93 H. Betts. | 156 Fred Short. | 219 Geo. Johnstone. |
| 31 John Davis. | 94 A. McCall. | 157 William Hardy. | 220 A. Boyer. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 158 D. McKay. | 221 J. R. Carey. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 96 J. Binnie. | 159 F. G. Kelway. | 222 Alex Bonner. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 97 David Earle. | 160 A. King. | 223 John Luxton. |
| 35 Arthur V Biggs. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 161 G. Robson. | 224 H. Roberts. |
| 36 W. C. Girling. | 99 John Halliday. | 162 G. Perrin. | 225 I. Watt. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 100 J. Lehen, Junr. | 163 A. McAskill. | 226 Abner Berntsen. |
| 38 P. Scott. | 101 E. Gleadall. | 164 David Carey. | 227 J. McLaren. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 102 D. Dick. | 165 G. Greenshields. | 228 F. Browning. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 103 F. Buse. | 166 T. Binnie. | 229 Arthur Hardy. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 167 T. H. Atherton. | 230 G. F. Atherton. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 105 S. Hansen. | 168 A. Reeves. | 231 Sidney Kirwan. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 106 J. Alazia. | 169 Louis Anderson. | 232 J. Watts. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 107 Robert Reeves. | 170 F. Lang. | 233 J. H. Williams. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 234 J. Robertson. |
| 46 D. Forbes. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 172 John von Harten. | 235 E. Wilkins. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 110 H. Clifton. | 173 George Biggs. | 236 C. Whaley. |
| 48 E. Holt. | 111 John Bailey. | 174 F. Durose. | 237 Lee J. Whitman. |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 112 G. Phillips | 175 D. Cusack. | 238 G. P. Smith. |
| 50 Henry Thomas. | 113 C. Scott. | 176 A. Linney. | 239 R. Felton. |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 114 M. Robson. | 177 J. Robertson. | 240 W. Ewenson. |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 115 Henry Williams. | 178 J. I. Wilson. | 241 H. Rummell. |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 116 Wilfred Harrison. | 179 Walter Kendal. | 242 L. V. Oswald. |
| 54 John Summers. | 117 Richard Davis. | 180 John Dettleff. | |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 118 John Dickson. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret. | |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 119 H. Newing. | 182 Allan Biggs. | |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 183 Charles Kelway. | |
| 58 John Evans. | 121 J. Blyth. | 184 Alex Martin. | |
| 59 John Walsh. | 122 F. Ashley. | 185 A. Willis. | |
| 60 John Mannan. | 123 Robert Allen. | 186 Charles Hansen. | |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 124 H. H. Hennah. | 187 A. McDonald. | |
| 62 Charles Bender. | 125 Charles Melin. | 188 John Poppy. | |
| 63 James Biggs. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 W. Armstrong. | |

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 10,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th December, 1904.)

An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

I. Creation and Constitution of Council.

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, on a petition of a majority of three-fifths of the householders of any town, by Proclamation, to declare that a Municipal Council, hereinafter called "the Council," constituted in the manner herein laid down and possessed of the powers, rights and duties prescribed by this Ordinance, shall be established in such town.

Creation of Council.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to define by notice in the Gazette the limits within which the Council shall exercise jurisdiction, and from time to time to alter, extend or diminish such limits; and the said limits shall be called the "Municipal limits."

Limit of
Municipality.

3. Whenever a majority of the Electors of any Town present a petition to the Governor praying that the Council of such Town may be abolished, and setting forth in such petition a scheme for securing the discharge of all liabilities incurred by such Council, and for satisfying all vested interests which may have accrued in consequence of the creation of such Council, and the Governor in Council shall be satisfied that such scheme provides ample security for the protection and satisfaction of all equitable claims, rights, titles and interests, it shall be lawful for the Governor by Proclamation to abolish such Council as on and from a date to be therein named, and the affairs of such Town shall thereupon be managed as though a Municipal Council had never existed therein, and all real and personal estate belonging to such Council shall thereupon vest in the Colonial Secretary for the time being, and shall be dealt with by him as directed by the Governor in Council.

Abolition of
Council.

4. The Council shall consist of a Chairman and six Councillors or such greater number of Members as shall from time to time be determined by the Governor in Council and notified in the Gazette and one half of such Members shall be elected as hereinafter provided and the other half of such Members and the Chairman shall be nominated by the Governor and appointed under his hand and the seal of the Colony and such nominated Members shall hold office during the Governor's pleasure.

Constitution of
Council.

Re-election.

5. Upon the 14th day of April, in the second year following an election under this Ordinance every Councillor shall vacate his seat but shall be eligible for re-election or re-nomination if duly qualified.

II. Electors.

Definition of Elector.

6. In this Ordinance, "elector" shall mean any person over twenty-one years of age, not being an undischarged bankrupt, or against whom an order of prohibition is in force under the Licensing Ordinance, or an alien, and not having been convicted of treason, felony or perjury or of any crime that is infamous (unless he shall have obtained a free pardon), who can read and write and who shall for the whole of the preceding twelve months have occupied any real estate within the Municipal limits of the annual value of not less than £10 in respect of which all rates for which he is liable shall have been paid at the time he records his vote.

Preparation of list of Electors.

7. For the purpose of the first election of any Council under this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as may be appointed by the Governor to prepare, on or before the 1st day of February in the year next following the creation of a Council as laid down in section 1 hereof, a list of all electors duly qualified under this Ordinance.

Objections to list.

Such list shall be affixed to the Court House and other conspicuous places in the Town and shall be accompanied by a notice that all objections to the said list will be heard at a date to be therein named at the Police Court.

Objections how heard.

8. On the date named in the aforesaid notice the Magistrate, or some other person appointed by the Governor, shall hear all objections that may be made in respect of the said list, and all applications for the insertion of names therein or removal of names therefrom, and shall sign a corrected copy of the list, in which the names shall appear in alphabetical order and with a numeral against each name.

Corrected list.

How posted and published.

9. The corrected list shall thereupon come into force, and shall be posted in conspicuous places within the Municipal limits and be published in the Gazette.

New list.

10. The aforesaid list shall remain in force until a new list shall have been made as hereinafter provided.

Council to prepare list of qualified electors.

11. For the purpose of every election subsequent to the first, it shall be the duty of the Council to prepare a list of all qualified electors. Such list shall be prepared in every year by the last day of February and the procedure with regard to the revision and coming into force of the list shall be the same as that prescribed by this Ordinance with regard to the first or original list.

III. Elections and Councillors.

Election to Council.

12. No person shall be elected or nominated to the Council unless he is an "elector" as defined in section 6

Disqualifications.

13. A person shall be disqualified for being a Member of the Council, if and while he :—

(a) holds any office or place of profit in the gift or disposal of the Council.

(b) has directly or indirectly, by himself or his partner, any share or interest in any contract or employment with, by or on behalf of the Council.

- (c) Is an Officer in the service of the Government, and has not obtained the consent of the Governor in writing.

14. If any Member of the Council :—

- (a) Becomes bankrupt ; or
- (b) Is absent from any three consecutive meetings, unless upon sick certificate ; or is absent from the Colony for more than 90 days at any one time, without leave of the Council,

When Councillor bankrupt or absent without leave.

he shall *ipso facto* cease to be a Councillor and a notification of any vacancy so caused shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and by him published in the Gazette, but any Councillor thus removed may be re-elected or re-nominated subject to the provisions of section 12.

15. If any Member of the Council refuses to obey the ruling of the chair or to comply with the rules of the Council, the Council may, after affording him full opportunity of defending himself, by resolution expel such Member and declare his seat vacant, and his seat shall thereupon become vacant accordingly

When Member refuses to obey rules.

16. Any ten electors may nominate any elector a candidate for the Council by signing and forwarding not later than the 14th day of April to the Colonial Secretary or Returning Officer a paper in the following words :—

Nomination of Elector.

“ We, the undersigned, hereby request you to enter the name of _____ on the ballot paper for the next Municipal election,”

“ I accept this nomination _____
(*Signature of candidate.*)

17. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the election of Councillors shall take place in such manner and at such time and subject to such regulations as to the recording and counting of votes and otherwise as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

Manner of election.

18. Every election shall take place under the presidency of a Returning Officer, to be named by the Governor, and the votes shall be given by ballot.

Vote by ballot.

19. The ballot of every elector shall consist of a paper called a “ ballot paper ” on which shall be entered the names of all candidates duly nominated.

Ballot paper.

At the time of voting, a ballot paper bearing a number corresponding with the number opposite his name on the list of electors shall be handed to the elector who, having placed against the names of the candidates the number of votes he desires to record in favour of each, shall place it in a ballot box in the presence of the Returning Officer.

Manner of ballot.

20. Every elector may give one vote and no more in respect of each vacant seat on the Council, but he may give all his votes to one candidate or some to one and some to another.

Manner of voting.

21. At the close of the election the Returning Officer shall count the votes recorded and declare the result, and give to each Councillor a certificate of election, setting forth the number of votes he has received.

Result of election how declared.

When equality of candidates exists.

22. When an equality is found to exist between any candidates at any election, and the addition of one vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared elected, the Returning Officer may give such additional vote.

Completion of Election.

23. The election shall be completed by the 30th day of April.

May show cause why Councillor should not be elected.

24. Within seven days after any election, any person may by petition to the Supreme Court show cause why any Councillor should be declared not duly elected and any other person declared duly elected, and the Chief Justice, having heard the complaint, may make such order as justice requires, and direct the Returning Officer to issue his certificate to the person duly elected.

Casual vacancy.

25. Any casual vacancy in the office of Councillor may be filled, in the case of a nominated Member, by a person nominated by the Governor in Council and appointed under the hand of the Governor and seal of the Colony, and, in the case of an elected Member, by a person selected by the elected Members of the Council who shall give to the person so selected a certificate of appointment, which certificate shall be dealt with as prescribed in the case of a certificate given under section 21: provided that any person so nominated or selected shall vacate his seat on the 14th day of April next following the date of his appointment.

Certificate of Election to be produced.

26. After each election every Councillor whether nominated by the Governor or elected or declared elected on petition as hereinbefore provided shall attend in the Supreme Court at such time or times (not less than seven days after the election) as may be appointed for the purpose by the Chief Justice and the elected Councillors shall then produce for the information of the Chief Justice the certificates of election furnished to them under section 21 or section 24 of this Ordinance, and the Chief Justice shall administer to each Councillor an oath in the following terms:—

Oath of Councillor,

I _____ do sincerely promise and swear that I will faithfully and diligently execute to the utmost of my abilities the duties of a Municipal Councillor within the Municipality of _____.

Chief Justice to countersign certificates.

And after the elected Councillors have taken the oath the Chief Justice shall countersign their certificates, and the certificates so countersigned shall be their warrants of admission to the Council.

Colonial Secretary to fix day for first Council.

27. The Colonial Secretary shall fix a day and hour for the first meeting of the Council after each election; and such day shall be not less than seven days nor more than sixteen days after the election; and the Colonial Secretary shall publish a notice of the day and hour so fixed in the Gazette not less than three days before the day fixed for the meeting, and shall cause due notice to be given to each elected Councillor of the appointed time and the place of the meeting, and such notice shall set forth the terms of section 28 of this Ordinance, and shall specify any other business to be dealt with at the meeting.

IV. Councils and Officers.

Councillors' names to be entered on Minute Book.

28. At the first meeting of the Council after each election, the names of the Councillors duly elected shall be entered in the Minute Book, and opposite each name shall be noted the number of votes received by each as shown in the Returning Officer's Certificates issued, as prescribed in sections 21 and 24.

Appointment of Vice-Chairman.

The Council shall then appoint one of their number to be Vice-Chairman.

Chairman to preside.

29. The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Council and shall have such other functions and powers as may be from time to time assigned to him by the Council.

He shall have an original vote and, in case of an equality of votes, a second vote. Chairman's votes.

30. (1) The Council shall meet once in every month and at at such other times as may be fixed by the rules, or when convened by the Chairman. Meetings of Council.

(2) If three Councillors present to the Chairman a written request to convene a meeting for considering some particular matter, the Chairman shall convene a meeting without delay, and if he refuses or neglects to convene a meeting within seven days any three Councillors may convene a meeting. Special Meeting.

31. (1) Any three Councillors shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. Procedure in Council.

(2) Every question shall be decided by a majority of the Members present.

(3) No act or proceeding of the Council shall be questioned on account of any seat being vacant.

(4) A Councillor shall not discuss or vote in respect of any matter in which he has directly or indirectly any pecuniary interest.

32. The Vice-Chairman shall preside whenever the Chairman is unable to attend, and in case of the absence, through illness or other cause, of both the Chairman and Vice-Chairman the Councillors may appoint one of their number to fill the office temporarily. Procedure in absence of Chairman.

33. The Chairman shall, during the term and by virtue of his office, be a Justice, but, before acting as such, he shall, if he has not already done so, take the oaths required to be taken by a Justice, and such Chairman, in his capacity as Justice, shall be subject to the same restrictions, disqualifications and powers of removal as any other Justice. Chairman to be Justice of the Peace ex-officio.

34. The Council may appoint a Secretary and Treasurer—not being one of their own number—who shall act as Clerk of the Council, and such other Officers as they may think necessary for the performance of the duties of the Council, and every Officer so appointed shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council and shall be paid such remuneration as the Council may assign to him and the Governor approve: and the Council shall take from any Officer who receives or pays any money on behalf of the Council such security as may be fixed by the Council and approved by the Governor. Appointment of Secretary and Treasurer.

35. The Council shall record in a book to be kept for that purpose minutes of their proceedings, and no business shall be entered upon until the minutes of the last preceding meeting shall be read over and confirmed or amended, as the case may require. Record of proceedings.

36. (1) A copy of any minute of the Council or of one of its Committee signed and certified by the Chairman thereof may be received in evidence, without further proof, for any purpose whatsoever. Minutes of Council how certified.

(2) Until the contrary is proved, every Meeting of the Council or of one of its Committee in respect of which a minute has been duly confirmed shall be deemed to have been legally convened and held, and the Members thereat to have been duly qualified and to have had power to deal with the matter referred to in such minute. When Meeting of Council deemed legally convened.

V. Vesting and disposal of Property.

Municipal Fund.

37. The annual revenues arising within the town of Stanley from the Dog Tax, the Publicans' Licenses, the Tobacco and Billiard Table Licenses under the several Ordinances relating thereto, and from the charge for depasturing on the Common and from an annual sanitary grant from general revenue of not less than One Hundred Pounds, as may be approved by the Governor in Council, shall be vested in the Municipal Council of Stanley whenever duly constituted, and shall be known as the "Municipal Fund" and shall be applied to discharge any lawful expenditure incurred by the Council under this Ordinance; provided that the Government shall retain for its own use five per cent of such revenues in consideration of the expense and labour of collecting them and shall deduct from such revenues the sum of Fifty Pounds annually in liquidation of the balance due on account of the sum advanced in 1897 from the Land Sales Fund for the purchase of a Steam Fire Engine or in liquidation of any loan hereafter made to the Council and in paying interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum on so much of any such loans as shall remain due on the first day of January in each year, and provided that the sum to be paid by the Government on account of the revenues hereby allocated to the Municipal Council of Stanley in respect of the year in which the Council comes into existence as also the sanitary grant shall be assessed and determined by the Governor in Council, and paid from the Treasury by Warrant under the hand of the Governor.

Disposal of income.

38. The income of all Municipal property and all fines, fees and other revenues received shall be carried to the account of the Municipal Fund, and the debts of the Municipality, the salary of officers and expenses of the Council shall be paid out of the Municipal Fund.

VI. Rates.

Imposition of Rate.

39. In the event of the aforesaid Municipal Fund being insufficient to meet the authorized lawful expenditure, the Council may, with the consent of the Governor in Council, impose a rate upon all real estate within the Town limits in the manner following:-

Assessment Book.

40. On or before the first Monday in July in every year the Council may cause to be prepared (in an assessment book to be kept for that purpose) a list in alphabetical order of all persons liable to be rated and the amount at which each is assessed.

How rate is estimated.

41. Every rate so made shall be made upon an estimate of the net annual value of the real estate in respect of which the rate is levied, and shall not exceed the sum of Two Shillings and Sixpence in the pound.

Council to publish notice of assessment list.

42. The Council, when the assessment list has been prepared, shall publish a notice that such list has been made and may be inspected at the office of the Council on any day between such hours as are notified, and that all objections to the said list will be heard by the Council at their office on the third Monday in July.

Objections thereto.

On the said date the Council shall hear any objections that may be made, and insert in the said list any person liable to be rated and strike out of the said list any person who shall not be liable to be rated, and correct all errors in the said list and sign the same.

Supreme Court how petitioned for amendment of list.

43. Any person whose name shall be upon any such list duly allowed and signed by the Council may, between the third Monday in July and the end of September, apply by petition to the Supreme Court for the removal or insertion of his own or any other person's name, or for the increase or the reduction of the amount at which he or any other person is assessed, and the Chief Justice may require the attendance of an officer of the Council with the assessment book and summarily hear and deal with any such petition and if he sees fit amend the assessment book, and award costs to be paid in such manner and by and to such parties or persons as he may think just.

44. At any time after the last day of September, the Council may submit the assessment book to the Chief Justice for his signature, and the list when so signed by the Chief Justice shall be the assessment roll upon which the rates shall be levied until a new list shall be signed by the Chief Justice.

Chief Justice to sign Assessment Book.

45. If any person assessed to any rate under this Ordinance fails to pay the same within fourteen days after payment has been lawfully demanded in writing, the Council shall take proceedings in a Court of Summary Jurisdiction to compel the defaulting party to pay the rate.

Failure to pay rate.

46. The Council may remit wholly or in part any rate or tax on the ground of the poverty of the person liable to pay the same, or that the property in respect of which the rate or tax is payable has become deteriorated and that the rate is oppressive.

Remission of rate.

VII. Borrowing Powers.

47. It shall not be lawful for a Municipal Council to borrow any money for any purpose whatsoever except under the authority of an order of the Governor in Council and subject to such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by such order.

Borrowing powers.

VIII. Audit.

48. Within seven days after the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December in every year the accounts of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Council shall be closed and, after being signed by the Chairman, Treasurer and one Councillor, shall be examined and audited by a person to be appointed by the Governor and may at any time be inspected by any householder on payment of a fee of one shilling.

Audit.

49. The Auditor may disallow any item of account contrary to law and surcharge the same on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

Auditor may disallow item.

50. Any person aggrieved by such disallowance may appeal to the Supreme Court and, thereupon, the Chief Justice may decide summarily upon the question at issue.

Appeal to Supreme Court.

51. The accounts within fourteen days after the completion of the audit shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary and a summary thereof shall be by him published in the Government Gazette.

Accounts to be Gazetted.

IX. Powers and Duties of Council.

52. The Municipal Council may :

- (a) Purchase, or hire, or, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, sell or exchange any land or right thereto and may erect and furnish such buildings as they require.
- (b) Purchase or hire any stone breaker, roller or other machine.
- (c) Purchase any stone, sand, shingle or other material necessary for repairing any road or drain.
- (d) Support or contribute to the support of any recreation ground.
- (e) Support or contribute to the support of a band.

Powers of Council.

(f) Maintain or contribute to the maintenance of a cemetery.

(g) Expend any money upon and perform any lawful act in connection with any work incidental to or required by or in connection with the powers and duties conferred upon them by this Ordinance.

(h) Do such other acts or incur such other expenditure as may be allowed by an order of the Governor in Council published in the Gazette.

Duties of Council.

53. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Council :—

(a) To keep all public roads within the Municipal limits clean and in good repair, and sufficiently drained, lighted and clear of obstructions.

(b) To provide for the removal or satisfactory disposal of all night soil and refuse from every house within the Municipal limits, provided that, in cases where the Council is unable to perform this duty itself, the Council shall remain responsible that it is effectively carried out by the owners of property concerned.

(c) To provide, if so directed by the Governor in Council, a good and sufficient supply of water for the use of persons living within the Municipal limits, and to keep cleansed and in good repair all public fountains, drains and aqueducts and to preserve the same from contamination.

(d) To provide for the protection of the Town against fire.

(e) To provide for the maintenance and protection of paupers.

(f) Generally to do such other acts as may be necessary for the conservancy of the Town and the preservation of the public health therein.

Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894 to remain in abeyance.

54. Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894, entitled "An Ordinance for the preservation of Public Health" shall remain in abeyance whenever and for so long as there shall be a Municipal Council lawfully established and constituted in the Town of Stanley, and the Council shall, within the Municipal limits, have the rights and powers of and perform the duties imposed upon the Board of Health for the East Falklands, provided that, whenever the Council discusses or decides upon any matter relating to the preservation of the public health which comes within the purview of the Ordinances and Bye Laws relating to health, the Colonial Surgeon shall be *ex-officio* Chairman to the Council and that no matters relating to health shall be determined in his absence.

Occasions when Colonial Surgeon is Chairman to Council.

X. Rules and Bye Laws.

Council may make and alter rules.

55. (1) The Council may at any Meeting make, alter, revoke and vary rules relating to all or any of the following matters, namely :—

(a) The times of their Meetings.

(b) The mode of convening their Meetings.

- (c) The attendance of Members.
- (d) The form and order of debates.
- (e) The powers and duties of their Officers and servants:
- (f) The general regulation of their own and of their Committees proceedings.

(2) No regulations shall be made, altered or revoked under this section unless special notice was given at the preceding meeting of the intended making, alteration or revocation and a copy of such notice was sent to every Councillor at least three days before the Meeting at which such making, alteration or revocation is to be considered and such rules shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Council and published.

56. The Council subject to the same conditions as to making, altering, revoking and coming into force as are prescribed in the preceding section may make, alter, revoke or vary Bye Laws in respect of the following matters and may enforce same by pecuniary penalties for any neglect or breach thereof—

Council may make and alter Bye Laws.

- (1) Making, cleaning, or repairing roads, paths or drains.
- (2) Lighting.
- (3) The supply of water for sanitary or domestic purposes, and the rates to be charged therefor.
- (4) The removal of sewage and house refuse.
- (5) The structure and materials to be used in new buildings and in the repair of old buildings for the purpose of securing sanitation, stability, uniformity and protection against fire.
- (6) The closing, pulling down, or prohibiting the use of buildings or parts thereof unfit for human habitation.
- (7) The mode, manner, and place of keeping swine.
- (8) The recovery of costs incurred by the Council in the abatement or removal of nuisances.
- (9) The management and disposal of any real estate acquired by the Council.
- (10) The protection of the Town against fire.
- (11) Such other matters and things as they may be empowered to deal with by an order made by the Governor in Council.

57. The Supreme Court shall have power to make and enforce such orders and grant such remedies as shall seem just in respect of any matter which may arise under this Ordinance and which cannot otherwise be determined hereunder.

Powers of Supreme Court.

58. Any person who shall offend against or neglect to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance or lawful order made thereunder shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds, and every proceeding instituted shall be taken in the name of some duly authorized Officer of the Council.

Penalty clause.

59. Any person who votes in respect of any matter before the Council knowing that he is not a duly elected Councillor or after he has ceased to be lawfully a member of such Council, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds in respect of each time he votes.

Person voting when not a duly elected Councillor.

Improper use of
Municipal Fund.

60. Any person who authorises, sanctions or approves whether by himself or in conjunction with any other person the payment of any sum of money from the Municipal Fund, knowing that he is not lawfully a Councillor shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding three years.

Ordinance 5 of 1897
to remain in abey-
ance.

61. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "The Local Rates Ordinance," shall remain in abeyance and no rate shall be assessed thereunder whenever and for so long as a Municipal Council is lawfully established in the Town of Stanley, provided that nothing herein shall operate to prevent the collection and enforcement of the payment of any rate duly assessed thereunder before the constitution of a Municipal Council in Stanley.

Short Title.

62. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Municipal Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of December, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1905

No. 2

No. 15.

Pilot.

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Pilot Ordinance 1902," His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to license

CAPTAIN HENRY THOMAS

to be a Pilot for the land-locked water lying to the West and South West of a line drawn from Cape Pembroke to William Point.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

5th January, 1905.

No. 16.

Pilot.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct that, the provisions of the Pilot Ordinance No. 6 of 1902 notwithstanding, the licence as a Pilot for the Port of Stanley granted on 23rd July, 1897, to CAPTAIN W. RATCLIFFE, Senior, shall, under the authority of Ordinance No. 7 of 1904, remain valid, subject, however, to the requirements of Section 5 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th January, 1905.

No. 17.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due on or before the 31st of March, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th January, 1905.

No. 18.

Appropriation Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 115 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 9 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1905."

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

21st January, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 19.

Powder Magazine.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to authorize the following scale of charges for the storage of explosives in the Magazine.

For each barrel or package containing 50 lbs. of Gunpowder and under, for any period not exceeding one month, One Shilling.

For each barrel or package containing 50 lbs. of Gunpowder and under for any period exceeding one month—per month or part thereof, Three Pence.

Any other explosives to be liable to similar charges.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

23rd January, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 20.

Post Office Notice.

Arrangements have been made for Newspapers to be sent from Canada and New Zealand to this Colony at reduced rates. From Canada at the domestic postage rates of the Dominion, from New Zealand at the rate of One Penny for each Newspaper irrespective of weight.

W. A. THOMPSON,

24th January, 1905.

Postmaster.

No. 21.

Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1905.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1905, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

W. HART BENNETT,
Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 16th January, 1905.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 64 E. McDonald. | 127 John Biggs. | 190 Alex. M. Pitaluga. |
| 2 Robert Hunter, Jr. | 65 William Ratcliffe. | 128 Alex Moir. | 191 William Goss. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 66 Andrew Smith. | 129 J. Jones. | 192 E. Summers. |
| 4 Thomas Butler. | 67 James McGill. | 130 F. Mannan. | 193 F. Langdon. |
| 5 Michael Dettleff. | 68 J. Lee. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 194 Sam Bonner. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 69 John Kelway. | 132 William Hardy. | 195 James Lewis. |
| 7 Joseph Aldridge. | 70 R. Atkins. | 133 W. Alazia. | 196 Richard Aitken. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 71 Thomas King. | 134 H. Clemment. | 197 R. Jones. |
| 9 B. Davis. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 135 A. Mercer. | 198 F. Birling. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 136 William Dettleff. | 199 L. Newing. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 74 C. Hynam. | 137 George Reeves. | 200 John Smith. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 75 Benjamin Browning. | 138 T. Robson. | 201 W. Thompson. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 76 N. Binnie. | 139 Alex Smith. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 77 John G. Aldridge. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 203 M. McKenzie. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 78 J. Smith. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 204 Joseph Harries. |
| 16 Walter Campbell. | 79 R. Hunter. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 205 D. Mitchell. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 80 W. McGill. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 206 Edwin Rutter. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 207 James Steel, Junr. |
| 19 John Robson. | 82 D. Watson. | 145 John Mackay. | 208 George J. Smith. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 83 E. Bounds. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 209 H. Parrin. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 84 William Anderson. | 147 E. Robson. | 210 John Felton. |
| 22 J. Short. | 85 G. W. Benney. | 148 J. B. McConomy. | 211 John McAtasney. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 212 Robert Sharpe. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 87 G. Wilkins. | 150 Wm. McDaid, junr. | 213 Henry Pitaluga. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 88 F. Cheek. | 151 H. Jones. | 214 Hansen Dettleff. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 89 G. Jennings. | 152 Finlay Morrison. | 215 Arthur Barnes. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 90 J. McPhee. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 216 J. Betts. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 91 Fred Biggs. | 154 James Steel. | 217 Geo. Osborne. |
| 29 William Cletheroe. | 92 Leo Yates. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 218 William Etheridge. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 93 H. Betts. | 156 Fred Short. | 219 Geo. Johnstone. |
| 31 John Davis. | 94 A. McCall. | 157 L. V. Oswald. | 220 A. Boyer. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 158 D. McKay. | 221 J. R. Carey. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 96 J. Binnie. | 159 F. G. Kelway. | 222 Alex Bonner. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 97 David Earle. | 160 A. King. | 223 John Luxton. |
| 35 Arthur V Biggs. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 161 G. Robson. | 224 H. Roberts. |
| 36 W. C. Girling. | 99 John Halliday. | 162 G. Perrin. | 225 I. Watt. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 100 J. Lehen, Junr. | 163 A. McAskill. | 226 Abner Berntsen. |
| 38 P. Scott. | 101 E. Gleadall. | 164 David Carey. | 227 J. McLaren. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 102 D. Dick. | 165 G. Greenshields. | 228 F. Browning. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 103 F. Buse. | 166 T. Binnie. | 229 Arthur Hardy. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 167 T. H. Atherton. | 230 G. F. Atherton. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 105 S. Hansen. | 168 A. Reeves. | 231 Sidney Kirwan. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 106 J. Alazia. | 169 Louis Anderson. | 232 J. Watts. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 107 Robert Reeves. | 170 F. Lang. | 233 J. H. Williams. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 234 J. Robertson. |
| 46 D. Forbes. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 172 John von Harten. | 235 E. Wilkins. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 110 H. Clifton. | 173 George Biggs. | 236 C. Whaley. |
| 48 E. Holt. | 111 John Bailey. | 174 F. Durose. | 237 Lee J. Whitman. |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 112 G. Phillips. | 175 D. Cusack. | 238 G. P. Smith. |
| 50 Henry Thomas. | 113 C. Scott. | 176 A. Linney. | 239 R. Felton. |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 114 M. Robson. | 177 J. Robertson. | 240 W. Ewenson. |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 115 Henry Williams. | 178 J. I. Wilson. | 241 H. Rummell. |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 116 Wilfred Harrison. | 179 Walter Kendal. | |
| 54 John Summers. | 117 Richard Davis. | 180 John Dettleff. | |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 118 John Dickson. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret. | |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 119 H. Newing. | 182 Allan Biggs. | |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 183 Charles Kelway. | |
| 58 John Evans. | 121 J. Blyth. | 184 Alex Martin. | |
| 59 John Walsh. | 122 F. Ashley. | 185 A. Willis. | |
| 60 John Mannan. | 123 Robert Allen. | 186 Charles Hansen. | |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 124 H. H. Hennah. | 187 A. McDonald. | |
| 62 Charles Bender. | 125 Charles Melin. | 188 John Poppy. | |
| 63 James Biggs. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 W. Armstrong. | |

No. 23.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during December, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | .310 | South West. | 17 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. |
| 2 | .060 | S.W. to E. to N. West. | 18 | Nil. | N. East to North. |
| 3 | .360 | North East. | 19 | Nil. | North East. |
| 4 | .170 | East. | 20 | .010 | East. to S. East. |
| 5 | .010 | South East. | 21 | .040 | South East. |
| 6 | .110 | South West. | 22 | .160 | N. East to North. |
| 7 | .090 | South West. | 23 | .245 | North East. |
| 8 | .140 | South West. | 24 | .190 | N E. to S. West. |
| 9 | .005 | South West. | 25 | .260 | South West. |
| 10 | .230 | South West. | 26 | .050 | South West. |
| 11 | .060 | South East. | 27 | .020 | South West. |
| 12 | .250 | South West. | 28 | .080 | N. West to S. West. |
| 13 | Few Drops. | South to S. West. | 29 | Few Drops. | S. West to South. |
| 14 | Nil. | North West. | 30 | Nil. | South West. |
| 15 | .020 | from every point. | 31 | Nil. | South West. |
| 16 | Nil. | S. West to West. | TOTAL | 2.820 | South West. |

Maximum .360 on 3rd.

— Number of Rainy Days 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 24.

1905 Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|---------|
| 172 | G. B. Smith, | "Ship Hotel" | 1 Year. |
| 178 | J. F. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | " |
| 171 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 169 | E. Rutter, | "Stanley Arms" | " |
| 170 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 173 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " |
| 174 | C. Williams | "Globe Store" | " |
| 176 | Lehan & Son | "Store" | " |
| 197 | W. R. Hardy | "Store" | " |
| 198 | Falkland I. Company | "Stores" | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 175 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station" | 1 Year. |
| 179 | V. Packe | "Port Louis" | " |
| 180 | " | "Fitzroy" | " |
| 181 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin" | " |
| 182 | " | "North Arm" | " |
| 183 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet" | " |
| 184 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove" | " |
| 185 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard" | " |
| 186 | J. H. Dean | "Pebble Island" | " |
| 187 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos" | " |
| 188 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres" | " |
| 189 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove" | " |
| 190 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens" | " |
| 191 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay" | " |
| 192 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay" | " |
| 193 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island" | " |
| 194 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell" | " |
| 195 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador" | " |
| 196 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point" | " |
| 168 | Mrs. Hansen | "Carcas Island" | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------|------------|
| 37 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms" | Half-year. |
| 38 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel" | " |
| 39 | J. F. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | " |
| 40 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 41 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 42 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| 50 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel" | 1 Table. | Half-year. |
| 54* | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " | " |
| 51 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms" | " | " |
| 52 | J. F. Lellman | "Hotel Imperial" | " | " |
| 53* | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " | " |
| 55 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel" | " | " |
| 56 | Assembly Room Company | " | " | " |
| 57 | W. R. Hardy | "Kelpers Social Club" | " | " |

* No Billiard Table; only One Bagatelle Table.

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|---------------|---------|
| 12 | C. Williams | "Globe Store" | 1 Year. |
| 11 | F. I. Company | "East Store" | " |

AUCTIONEER.

1 Year.

King, F. I.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

30th January, 1905.

No. 25.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|--|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th | | | | | | | | | |
| January, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1905. | Gold | £3000 | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 | |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. „ | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. „ | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| „ „ | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| „ „ | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. Hart Bennett,
 W. A. Thompson,
 W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

10th January, 1905.

No. 26.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Bradford Wilmer, deceased.

Whereas Caroline Wilmer has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

G. TURNER,
for Registrar.

1st February, 1905.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

MARCH 1st, 1905.

No 3

No. 27.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES SLATER,

Itinerant Teacher, to act as Government Schoolmaster during the absence on leave of
MR. F. DUROSE from 1st March, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

1st March, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 28.

Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering
eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.

No. 29.

International Copyright Convention. 1886.

A copy of His Majesty's Order in Council of 12th December, 1904 giving effect
to the accession of Sweden, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,

17th February, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 30.

Stock Inspector's Report 1905.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
18th February, 1905.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward to you herewith my report for 1904.

Sheep.—The number of Sheep in the Islands returned in May 1904 amounts to 702,444, consisting of 349,680 males, and 352,764 females, showing an increase of 121,235 as compared with 1903.

The increase is due to the good lambing during the preceding year and the exceptionally good weather throughout the year. There is a marked improvement in many of the flocks.

Wool.—The wool clip in most flocks was about half a pound better than last year, and the prices realized in England were much better than had been experienced for some years.

Lambing.—The lambing in the year has been most satisfactory, the average being about 73%. A higher percentage would have been obtained, but the severe weather in the spring produced a heavy death rate.

The only live stock imported during the year were 10 horses from Patagonia.

Other stock in the Colony are:—

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Horses | 3,200 | } approximate. |
| Cattle | 4,000 | |
| Pigs | 100 | |

No amendments have been made in the Scab Ordinance.

There were still a few cases of lice existing last winter among some of the smaller flocks on the East. I have not seen any this shearing.

The results from the grass seed experiment are fairly satisfactory in places where it has been sown to any extent.

I have, etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 31.

Post Office Notice.

The Manager of the Falkland Islands Company has kindly undertaken to notify the Post Office prior to the departure of

(1.) any of their Schooners from Port Stanley for any of the Stations on the East and West Falklands.

(2.) their Overland Carriers.

so as to permit of due notice of same being posted both at the Post Office and on the Gazette Board, in order that letters may be sent through the Post Office to such places.

Post Office, Stanley,
8th February, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Postmaster.

No. 32.

Education Report, 1904.

In Stanley. The Government Senior and Infant Schools, the Roman Catholic and one Private School carried on the work of Education uninterruptedly during the year.

The Annual Examination of the Government and Roman Catholic Schools was held by ALEXANDER MOIR, M.A., in December. The report is in the hands of the Government.

In the Camps. Two Teachers in addition to the three already at work were appointed by the Government, thus making three teaching on West Falkland and five adjacent Islands, and two on the north of East Falkland.

The two additional Teachers were much needed: the Camps are well supplied with Teachers and as far as can be judged, the work has proceeded most satisfactorily.

The Falkland Islands Company have one Schoolmaster—a Master of Arts in Darwin and two Teachers for their Camp—the south of East Falkland. They are also doing good work and fully meet the educational needs in their Camps.

Below is appended the number of children being educated in the Colony. In Stanley several children drift between the Government and Roman Catholic Schools, hence the number returned for Stanley should be reduced by some twelve or fifteen children.

Government Schools:—

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|
| Senior | Boys | 35 | Girls | 27 | Total | 62 |
| Infant | „ | 38 | „ | 32 | „ | 70 |
| Roman Catholic | „ | 41 | „ | 39 | „ | 80 |
| Private School | „ | 9 | „ | 3 | „ | 12 |
| Government Camp | „ | 69 | „ | 50 | „ | 119 |
| Darwin | „ | 10 | „ | 9 | „ | 19 |
| Darwin Camp | „ | 17 | „ | 22 | „ | 39 |
| Privately taught | „ | 2 | „ | 7 | „ | 9 |
| | | <u>221</u> | | <u>189</u> | | <u>410</u> |

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

Government School Inspector.

21st February, 1905.

No. 33.

Post Office Notice.

Post Office officials have been notified that it is contrary to regulations for them to place stamps on envelopes and that they are forbidden to issue Money Orders except direct to persons applying for same at the Post Office. Persons in the Camp requiring Money Orders will be required to obtain same through an agent or friend in Stanley. The above notice refers only to the Post Office in Stanley.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Postmaster.

22nd February, 1905.

No. 34.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Postal Orders.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

1. On and after the 1st day of March, 1905, British Postal Orders for fixed sums from One Shilling up to Twenty-one Shillings shall be on issue at the Post Office at Stanley for payment in the United Kingdom and similar Orders for amounts from Sixpence to Twenty-one Shillings issued in the United Kingdom shall be cashed on presentation at the Post Office at Stanley.

2. The amounts for which British Postal Orders shall be issued in the Colony and the rates of poundage payable in respect of each Order shall be as follows:—

| Amount of Order. | | Poundage charged. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| s. | d. | | | | | | | | d. |
| 1 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 7 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 20 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 21 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of February, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.

No. 35.

— RULES. —

The following Rules approved by the Governor in Council are applicable to the issue and payment of Postal Orders:—

1. British Postal Orders are sold and paid during the hours that the Post Office is open for the transaction of Money Order business.

2. The Postmaster must, before handing a Postal Order to an applicant, insert the name of the person to whom the amount is to be paid, and the person to whom the Order is issued may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid.

Every person to whom a Postal Order is issued should keep a record of the particulars thereof on the counterfoil to facilitate enquiry if the Order should be lost.

The Postmaster General in London cannot undertake to trace any Order with a view to accounting for its loss or miscarriage unless proof can be given that the name of the payee was inserted in the Order before the holder parted with it and unless the number can be furnished.

3. Before payment of a Postal Order can be made the payee named therein must sign the receipt at the foot of the Order and must also fill in the name of the Money Order Office, if that has not already been done.

If the Order has been receipted before presentation, the person presenting it may be required to sign his name on the back of the Order, whether such person be the payee or not.

4. If a Postal Order be crossed, payment will only be made through a Banker, and if the name of the Banker be added, payment will only be made through that Banker.

No Postal Order will be paid, even though presented for payment by a Banker, unless the name of the payee be inserted in the body of the Order.

5. After a Postal Order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Postmaster General will not be liable for any further claim.

6. If any erasure or alteration be made, or if the Order be cut, defaced or mutilated, payment may be refused.

7. Payment of a Postal Order may be refused or delayed by the Postmaster.

8. If an Order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the amount printed on the Order will be charged to the payee in respect of each further period of three months, or any fraction of three months, which has elapsed.

Postal Orders presented for payment more than six months after the month of issue will not be paid until reference has been made to the Chief Office in London.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

28th February, 1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1905.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| WEDNESDAY. 18th January 1905. 15th February 15th March 12th April 10th May 7th June 5th July 2nd August 30th August 27th September 25th October 22nd November 20th December | FRIDAY. 20th January, 1905. 17th February 17th March 14th April 12th May 9th June 7th July 4th August 1st September 29th September 27th October 24th November 22nd December | TUESDAY. 24th January, 1905. 21st February 21st March 18th April 16th May 13th June 11th July 8th August 5th September 3rd October 31st October 28th November 26th December | WEDNESDAY. 25th January, 1905. 22nd February 22nd March 19th April 17th May 4th June 12th July 9th August 6th September 4th October 1st November 29th November 27th December | MONDAY. 30th January, 1905. 27th February 27th March 24th April 22nd May 19th June 17th July 14th August 11th September 9th October 6th November 4th December 1st January, 1906. | WEDNESDAY. 1st February, 1905. 1st March 29th March 26th April 24th May 21st June 19th July 16th August 13th September 11th October 8th November 6th December 3rd January, 1906. |

Stanley,
18th February, 1905,

W. A. THOMPSON,
Postmaster.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st December, 1904.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Customs | 1054 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1054 | 15 | 0 | Pensions | 83 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 14 | 0 | 144 | 16 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues | 23 | 11 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 11 | 0 | Governor | 383 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 383 | 10 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue | 197 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 197 | 16 | 3 | Colonial Secretary | 195 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 202 | 4 | 6 |
| Fees | 67 | 19 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 19 | 4 | Customs. Treasurer | 131 | 12 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 12 | 0 |
| Interest on Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 13 | 0 | 140 | 13 | 0 | Audit | 13 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 6 |
| Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | 507 | 0 | 9 | 507 | 0 | 9 | Port and Marine | 5 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Surplus Fund | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 11 | Legal | 82 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 2 | 8 |
| Note Fund | 7 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 17 | 6 | Police | 125 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 127 | 17 | 10 |
| Fire Brigade | 4 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 3 | Prisons | 33 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 54 | 15 | 0 |
| Post Office | 269 | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 269 | 5 | 8 | Medical | 247 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 264 | 2 | 11 |
| Rents | 1651 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1651 | 6 | 1 | Education | 209 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 209 | 1 | 7 |
| Miscellaneous | 69 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 5 | 7 | Ecclesiastical | 105 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 0 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 3345 | 16 | 8 | 651 | 16 | 8 | 3997 | 13 | 4 | Transport | 43 | 16 | 6 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 86 | 6 | 6 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Miscellaneous | 304 | 17 | 11 | 163 | 13 | 10 | 468 | 11 | 9 |
| Stock Ordinance | 203 | 9 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 9 | 11 | Post Office | 295 | 3 | 10 | 80 | 10 | 3 | 375 | 14 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Colonial Engineer | 211 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 211 | 18 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Public works | 196 | 7 | 2 | 88 | 18 | 5 | 285 | 5 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | " Extraordinary | 356 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 356 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Savings Bank | 1096 | 11 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1096 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Drawbacks and Refunds | 0 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4119 | 16 | 7 | 530 | 14 | 9 | 4650 | 11 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 2224 | 8 | 4 | 2224 | 8 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Stock Ordinance | 84 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Advances | 210 | 15 | 8 | 107 | 9 | 8 | 318 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 2328 | 4 | 1 | 2531 | 16 | 0 | 4860 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 5000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 5000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 11743 | 1 | 4 | 5394 | 8 | 9 | 17137 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 2473 | 16 | 8 | 633 | 4 | 1 | 3157 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1904. | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 17 | 6 | 38 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Overdrawn 1st October, " | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | Land Sales... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 14216 | 18 | 0 | 6116 | 11 | 10 | 20333 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 14216 | 18 | 0 | 6116 | 11 | 10 | 20333 | 9 | 10 |

Treasury, Stanley, 28th February, 1905.

Audited W. HART BENNETT.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1904.

| Receipts. | Received in Colony. | | | Received by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | | Payments. | Paid in Colony. | | | Paid by Crown Agents. | | | Total. | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Customs | 4097 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4097 | 4 | 6 | Pensions | 182 | 8 | 0 | 260 | 1 | 0 | 442 | 9 | 0 |
| Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues | 156 | 13 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 13 | 0 | The Governor | 1333 | 12 | 11 | 141 | 9 | 0 | 1475 | 1 | 11 |
| Internal Revenue | 553 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 553 | 16 | 3 | Colonial Secretary | 858 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 879 | 17 | 8 |
| Fees, Fines, &c. ... | 364 | 12 | 8 | 438 | 9 | 5 | 803 | 2 | 1 | Treasury | 518 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 522 | 3 | 8 |
| Interest on Investments— | | | | | | | | | | Audit | 13 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 6 |
| " Land Sales ... | 35 | 12 | 11 | 906 | 15 | 7 | 942 | 8 | 6 | Port and Marine | 91 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 11 | 7 |
| " Savings Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 1813 | 11 | 8 | 1813 | 11 | 8 | Legal | 271 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 271 | 15 | 3 |
| " Currency Note Fund | 7 | 17 | 6 | 42 | 19 | 6 | 50 | 17 | 0 | Police | 526 | 2 | 10 | 95 | 12 | 5 | 621 | 15 | 3 |
| " Surplus Fund ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 9 | Prisons | 126 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 149 | 13 | 5 |
| " Fire Brigade ... | 4 | 0 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 3 | Medical | 727 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 744 | 10 | 5 |
| Post Office | 1110 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1110 | 10 | 6 | Education | 761 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 774 | 13 | 9 |
| Rents | 5942 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5942 | 16 | 3 | Ecclesiastical | 315 | 10 | 0 | 112 | 10 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 187 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 187 | 16 | 4 | Transport | 102 | 18 | 9 | 107 | 10 | 0 | 210 | 8 | 9 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 12461 | 0 | 2 | 3228 | 5 | 11 | 15689 | 6 | 1 | Miscellaneous Services | 729 | 10 | 1 | 438 | 15 | 6 | 1168 | 5 | 7 |
| Land Sales | 1 | 6 | 6 | 237 | 12 | 11 | 238 | 19 | 5 | Post Office | 489 | 16 | 6 | 2063 | 17 | 8 | 2553 | 14 | 2 |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 203 | 13 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 13 | 5 | Colonial Engineer ... | 777 | 7 | 4 | 65 | 16 | 10 | 843 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 12666 | 0 | 1 | 3465 | 18 | 10 | 16131 | 18 | 11 | Public Works | 935 | 18 | 11 | 479 | 5 | 2 | 1415 | 4 | 1 |
| Investments realized ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5810 | 9 | 6 | 5850 | 9 | 6 | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 356 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 356 | 0 | 0 |
| Advances repaid | 647 | 14 | 10 | 803 | 7 | 3 | 1451 | 2 | 1 | Savings Bank | 1149 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1149 | 3 | 9 |
| Deposits received | 25958 | 17 | 1 | 47 | 17 | 5 | 26006 | 14 | 6 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 175 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 203 | 11 | 1 |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | 17500 | 0 | 0 | 17500 | 0 | 0 | Total | 10441 | 17 | 4 | 3892 | 8 | 8 | 14334 | 6 | 0 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | 75 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 85 | 0 | 10 | Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 39387 | 19 | 6 | 27637 | 6 | 4 | 67025 | 5 | 10 | Stock | 341 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 341 | 0 | 0 |
| Balance on 1st January, 1904 | 2438 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2438 | 15 | 6 | Investments made | ... | ... | ... | 9640 | 18 | 10 | 9640 | 18 | 10 |
| Total | 41826 | 15 | 0 | 27637 | 6 | 4 | 69464 | 1 | 4 | Advances made | 903 | 2 | 6 | 358 | 9 | 1 | 1261 | 11 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deposits repaid | 10166 | 18 | 6 | 13026 | 1 | 9 | 23193 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remittances to Crown Agents | 17500 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 17500 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 39352 | 18 | 4 | 26917 | 18 | 4 | 66270 | 16 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Overdrawn 1st January, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Balance on 31st Dec., 1904 | 2473 | 16 | 8 | 683 | 4 | 1 | 3157 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 41826 | 15 | 0 | 27637 | 6 | 4 | 69464 | 1 | 4 |

23rd February, 1905.

22

Audited W. HART BENNETT.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 39.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during January, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | .130 | North East. | 17 | Nil. | North West. |
| 2 | .030 | South East. | 18 | Nil. | S.W. to E. to N.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | South East to South. | 19 | .140 | South East. |
| 4 | .030 | N.W. to S. to E. to NW | 20 | .540 | North West. |
| 5 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. | 21 | .455 | South West. |
| 6 | .105 | S. East to N. East. | 22 | Nil. | South West. |
| 7 | Nil. | S. West to South. | 23 | .860 | North East. |
| 8 | Nil. | N. West to North. | 24 | .005 | South East. |
| 9 | .030 | N. East to S. East. | 25 | .400 | South West. |
| 10 | Nil. | South West. | 26 | .090 | South West. |
| 11 | Nil. | North West. | 27 | .035 | South West. |
| 12 | .030 | East. to N. West. | 28 | .180 | South West. |
| 13 | Nil. | N. East to N. West. | 29 | .270 | S. West to N. West. |
| 14 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. | 30 | .240 | N W. to N. to S.W. |
| 15 | Nil. | North West. | 31 | Nil. | S.E. to E. to N.E. |
| 16 | Nil. | South to S. West. | TOTAL | 3.570 | |

Maximum .860 on 23rd.

Number of Rainy Days 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 40.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(25th February, 1905.)

*An Ordinance to amend
Ordinance No. 1 of 1875, entitled—*

*“An Ordinance to give a preferable lien
on wool from season to season, and to make
mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid with-
out delivery to the Mortgagee.”*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof as follows:—

1. The limit of time for the registration in the office of the
Registrar General of any agreement giving a preferable lien on
wool, or any mortgage on stock made from and after the coming
into operation of this Ordinance, in the form respectively provided
in the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1875, entitled “An Ordinance
to give a preferable lien on wool from season to season, and to make
mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid without delivery to the
Mortgagee,” shall, in cases where such agreement or mortgage
shall have been executed out of the Colony, be extended to three
months.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of February, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal
of the Colony this 25th day of February, 1905.

G. I. TURNER.

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 41.

SAVINGS BANK, 1903-4.

TREASURY OFFICE,

STANLEY, 1st December, 1904.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1904.

2. During the year 51 accounts were opened and 70 closed; leaving a total of 356 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £49634 5s. 11d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £139 8s. 5d. standing to the credit of each account, or £24 16s. 2d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.

3. Interest amounting to £1,119 14s. 4d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £113 14s. 7d. less than that credited in 1902-3 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £2,222 19s. 10d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1633 0s. 5d. and the expenses incurred £1,119 14s. 4d. leaving a profit of £513 6s. 1d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1904.

5. As stated in the 4th paragraph of the last Report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903, a Summary of the Profit and Loss Account since the establishment of the Savings Bank in April 1888, is enclosed. (Enclosure E.) I have entered the earnings of the Bank separately under different heads, as by the "Financial Records," of the Colony. Dividends have been received on account of a "Surplus Fund," prior to the establishment of the Savings Bank, and as far back as October 1886, when £3000 was invested on account of "Land Sales Account" and £1000 on account of "Surplus Fund." After the establishment of the Savings Bank and during the years from 1891 to 1898, the Investments then standing to the account of a "Surplus Fund" were transferred to the Savings Bank Account, and on the transfer of the following Stock, a profit of £79 4s. 6d. was made and given to General Revenue.

| Year. | Stock. | Profit. |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1893 | Canada 3½% | £61 4 6 |
| 1898 | Barbadoes 3½% | £ 4 19 6 |
| 1898 | New Zealand 4% | £13 0 6 |
| | | <hr/> £79 4 6 <hr/> |

6. The following is an extract from the Treasurer's Report for the year 1891-2:—"Should the business of the Bank increase at the present ratio, it will be necessary before long to appoint a Special Manager for it." A glance at enclosure A will show the increase of the Bank, as will also be seen upon comparing the following figures with enclosures F and C. Face value of Investments held on 30th September, 1892 £20661 13s. 1d. Interests on Investments received 1891-92, £583 6s. 1d. The Bank is still carried on without any expense for management.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

The Colonial Secretary,
Falklands.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| 1903—1904. | 356 | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | 49634 | 5 | 11 |
| | | 176132 | 4 | 1 | 126497 | 18 | 2 | | | |

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1904.

CR.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| 1904. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1903 | £47411 6 1 |
| Investments as per Enclosure "F" | £50000 19 8 | Deposits 1st Oct. '03 to 30th Sept. 1904, 11075 0 0 Less Withdrawals 8852 0 2 | 2222 19 10 |
| | | Amount over Invested | 366 13 9 |
| | £50000 19 8 | | £50000 19 8 |

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1904.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| 1904. 30th Sept. | | Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1903, to 30th Sept., 1904 | 1119 14 4 |
| Interest on Investments | £1633 0 5 | Profit on year's transactions | 513 6 1 |
| | £1633 0 5 | | £1633 0 5 |

Audited, and found correct,

W. HART BENNETT, Colonial Secretary.

Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

| 1903 and 1904. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|------|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|----|----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| Balances | | | | | | | | | | 47411 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| October | 1173 | 14 | 1 | 1638 | 17 | 6 | — | 465 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1067 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 16 |
| November | 398 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 10 | 1 | + | 162 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| December 1904 | 1157 | 14 | 5 | 389 | 5 | 0 | + | 768 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| January | 854 | 6 | 4 | 735 | 16 | 9 | + | 118 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| February | 690 | 10 | 3 | 465 | 8 | 9 | + | 225 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 5 |
| March | 903 | 19 | 5 | 660 | 6 | 6 | + | 243 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 15 |
| April | 285 | 16 | 6 | 1651 | 15 | 3 | — | 1365 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 25 |
| May | 413 | 5 | 0 | 577 | 9 | 10 | — | 164 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 14 |
| June | 1206 | 10 | 10 | 353 | 1 | 9 | + | 852 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 10 |
| July | 712 | 9 | 9 | 774 | 15 | 5 | — | 62 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 15 |
| August | 387 | 17 | 3 | 1091 | 13 | 0 | — | 703 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 13 |
| September | 2890 | 16 | 2 | 278 | 0 | 4 | + | 2612 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 96 | 9 |
| Total for year. | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | + | 2222 | 19 | 10 | | | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 51 | 70 | 387 | 157 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " " | 21 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 5 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 905 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1899 | " " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " " | 1233 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 16933 | 18 | 6 | 17624 | 7 | 3 | | | 12244 | 13 | 10 | 529 | 11 | 4 | 12774 | 5 | 2 |

(Enclosure F.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1904.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Market Value in Sept., 1904. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|---|------------------------------|----|----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1784 | 4 | 9 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1887 | 8 | 2 |
| Canada | 3½ | ... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1030 | 12 | 3 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 860 | 7 | 11 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2520 | 3 | 10 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2528 | 13 | 7 |
| Consols | 2½ | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4585 | 5 | 11 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1719 | 5 | 10 | 1886 | 5 | 9 | 1603 | 6 | 11 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 866 | 9 | 2 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1187 | 11 | 6 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 19 | 4 | 282 | 2 | 5 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4275 | 15 | 7 |
| New Zealand | 3½ | ... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 2780 | 12 | 6 |
| " | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 869 | 1 | 1 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1709 | 19 | 2 |
| " | 3½ | ... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 1878 | 3 | 11 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 914 | 4 | 10 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3609 | 10 | 5 | 3739 | 16 | 9 | 3636 | 19 | 11 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5148 | 6 | 4 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2904 | 3 | 9 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1798 | 18 | 0 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2894 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Natal Stock* | | | 50044 | 13 | 11 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 47846 | 11 | 6 |
| | | | 43 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 50000 | 19 | 8 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 47846 | 11 | 6 |

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | ... | ... | ... | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |

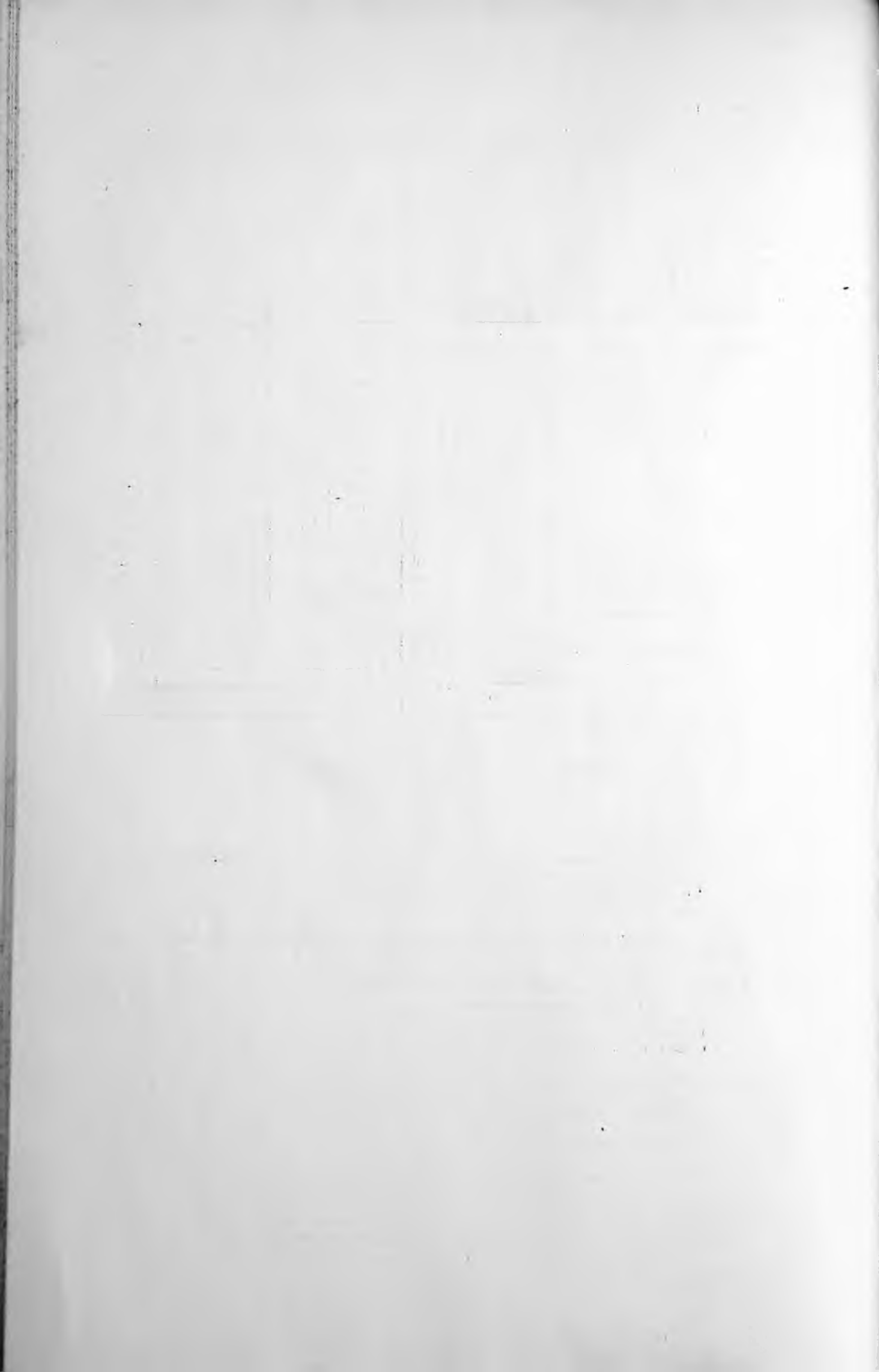
No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | ... | ... | ... | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | ... | ... | ... | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | ... | ... | ... | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | ... | ... | ... | ½d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Under three pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1/- |





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

APRIL 1ST, 1905

No. 4

No. 42.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King has been advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 10 of 1904, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils," and the said Ordinance is disallowed accordingly.

Given under my hand this eighteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

By Command.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 18th March 1905.*

No. 43.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognize
LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.
as Acting American Consul.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

29th March, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 44.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment :-
VERE PACKE, Esquire, J.P.
to be an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, provisionally and during the
absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. FELTON.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 31st March, 1905.

No. 45.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Charles McCarthy, deceased.

Whereas the Revd. P. J. Diamond has applied for Letters of Administration of the
Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of
the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within
twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

G. I. TURNER,

27th March, 1905.

Acting Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 46.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during February, 1905.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 41''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | .050 | North West. | 17 | .950 | South West. |
| 2 | Nil. | N.W. to S.E. to N.W. | 18 | .055 | South West. |
| 3 | .100 | North West. | 19 | .090 | S.W. to W. to N.W. |
| 4 | .190 | South East. | 20 | .140 | N. West to S. West. |
| 5 | .035 | South West. | 21 | .075 | South West. |
| 6 | Nil | N. West to S. West. | 22 | .140 | S. West to South. |
| 7 | .160 | North West. | 23 | .020 | S. West to N. West. |
| 8 | .275 | West to S. West. | 24 | .130 | N. West to S. West. |
| 9 | .610 | South West. | 25 | .240 | West to South West. |
| 10 | .200 | South West. | 26 | .520 | South West. |
| 11 | .740 | North to S. West. | 27 | .060 | S. East to S. West. |
| 12 | .240 | South West. | 28 | Nil. | West to South West. |
| 13 | .045 | South West. | 29 | | |
| 14 | .300 | N W. to S.W. to S E. | 30 | | |
| 15 | .070 | South East. | 31 | | |
| 16 | .030 | South East to South. | TOTAL | 4.565 | |

Maximum .740 on 11th.

Number of Rainy Days 25.

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 47.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N. East to N. West. | 17 | .050 | North West. |
| 2 | .015 | North North West. | 18 | .030 | South West. |
| 3 | Nil. | N. West to S. East. | 19 | Nil. | North to East. |
| 4 | Nil | South East to South. | 20 | .015 | South West. |
| 5 | .010 | North East. | 21 | .020 | North West. |
| 6 | .210 | North. | 22 | Nil. | West. |
| 7 | Nil. | S W. to E. to N. E | 23 | .330 | N. West to S. West. |
| 8 | Nil. | North to N West. | 24 | .260 | S. West to South. |
| 9 | .020 | North West. | 25 | Nil. | South to South East. |
| 10 | .030 | North West. | 26 | Nil. | North West. |
| 11 | Nil. | West. | 27 | .490 | N. West to S. West. |
| 12 | .120 | N. West to S. West. | 28 | Nil. | North West. |
| 13 | .150 | South West. | 29 | Nil. | North West. |
| 14 | .100 | N. W. to N. to S. W. | 30 | Nil. | All round Compass. |
| 15 | .050 | South West | 31 | Nil. | North West. |
| 16 | Nil. | North West. | TOTAL | 1.900 | |

Maximum .490 on 27th.

Number of Rainy Days 16.

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 48.

1905.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1904.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 25th March, 1905.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

Although it has not been usual in this Colony for the Officer Administering the Government to prepare a Message to accompany the Estimates the practice is quite common elsewhere and appears to me to carry with it so many advantages, not the least being that it affords the opportunity to lay the financial position of the Colony in as simple a manner as possible before the Public and at the same time assists the Colonists to take a practical interest in matters which directly concern them, that I propose to adopt it in future.

2. I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1904.

3. The revenue for the year exclusive of Land Sales and amounts received under the Stock Ordinance produced £15,689 6s. 1d. being £603 6s. 1d. in excess of the estimate. The expenditure amounted to £14,249 5s. 2d. (£14,334 6s. less £85 0s. 10d. overpayments recovered) being £467 under the estimate. The actual excess of Revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was therefore £1,440 0s. 11d.

4. Although the revenue for 1904 was £1,705 less than the actual revenue for 1903 (£17,393 exclusive of Land Sales and Scab rate) and Customs fell short of the estimate by £1,223, or nearly 23%, the result would have been still less satisfactory had it not been for a somewhat fortunate windfall of £1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. Attached is a comparative statement (A.) of the estimated and actual revenue under the various heads.

5. There was a considerable saving of expenditure as shewn in the comparative statement (B.) attached amounting in the aggregate to £1,418 2s. 1d., but part of this *i.e.* the Mail subsidy for the last quarter of 1904 (£625) will have to be made good to the Pacific Steam Navigation Company in 1905. If this amount be deducted the saving is reduced to £793 2s. 1d.

6. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance, No. 8 of 1903, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £971 1s 7d. The details are as follows:—

Division I.—**Pensions £54 9s. 4d.** A compassionate allowance of £50 was granted to MRS. WILMER the wife of the late CAPTAIN WILMER, Government Pilot; and a small increase was sanctioned to the pension of MR. H. P. MILLETT, late Gaoler.

Division III.—**Colonial Secretary £104 17s. 8d.** A sum of £69 13s. 4d. was due to the COLONIAL SECRETARY for salary undrawn in 1903; and there was a further expenditure on account of the overlapping of the salaries of the late printer MR. GILBERT and the present printer MR. McCONOMY.

Division V.—**Audit £1 16s. 6d.** The audit and other incidental expenses of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency occasioned this excess

Division VII.—**Legal £21 15s. 3d.** MR. HURST late Stipendary Magistrate, West Falkland, on being transferred to headquarters became entitled to quarters or a house allowance in lieu thereof. Government had no suitable quarters to offer him. A sum of £12 11s. 8d. is the first instalment of certain expenses in connection with the extradition of a British subject in Chile. The total cost to the Colony is likely to exceed £100.

Division VIII.—**Police. £29 15s. 3d.** This sum includes not only the clothing of the Police but that of the Gaoler, Pilot, and Prisoners. A share should have been charged to the Prison and Pilot clothing votes respectively.

Division X.—**Medical £134 15s. 2d.** The exigencies of the service demanded that DR. HAMILTON should draw full pay while acting as Colonial Surgeon after DR. KEAY's retirement and departure in March, 1904, and until DR. BORN's arrival in October last to take up his new appointment. It was impossible to leave Stanley during this period without a Medical Officer. There was an overlapping of the salary of the post of Assistant Colonial Surgeon from 1st September, the date of the arrival of DR. BOLUS in the Colony, until 28th October, when DR. BORN reached Stanley.

Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous £280 5s. 7d.** The principal items of excess were Stationery £116 13s. 3d., Ammunition £104 17s. 5d., and Fire Brigade £69 9s. 3d. Stationery:—Material imported for the Schools was inadvertently charged to this vote. There was an unforeseen expenditure of £17 on account of a Typewriter which in conjunction with certain land forms, Saving Bank stationery, Intestate and other account books as also printing paper are responsible for this excess. Ammunition:—The cost was considerably under-estimated, and there was a charge of £23 12s. 5d. which properly belongs to 1903. A sum of £22 10s was expended locally on the purchase of powder as it was being sold cheap at the Naval Works. Ammunition has hitherto been brought to the Colony without charge in H.M.'s Ships, but there is an item of £9 11s. 6d. for freight in 1904, and this item is likely to be recurrent in the future. Fire Brigade:—Now that the loan is wiped out and a Sinking Fund established the general question will receive further consideration. As the Division Miscellaneous was incorrectly totalled in the 1904 Estimates as £881 instead of £901 provision has now to be made for £20 on this account.

Division XVII.—**Public Works £239 15s. 9d.**

(A.) Roads, bridges, drains, and jetties £116 18s. 4d. It was found necessary somewhat late in the year to place certain of the roads in Stanley in a somewhat better state of repair prior to the peat carting season.

(B.) Repair of buildings and furniture.—This item also includes ‘stores’ *i.e.* all building material for repairs, alterations and small additions, galvanized iron for roofing, cement, lime, paint, stoves, nails, nuts, bolts, screws, &c. &c. The indents for stores imported in 1904 do not appear to have been sufficiently carefully scrutinized beforehand in conjunction with the amount voted by Council.

Division XIX.—**Drawbacks & Refunds £103 11s. 1d.** This excess was mainly owing to the surrender of certain old leases and the issue of fresh leases under the 1903 Ordinance. Refunds became necessary in respect of rents paid in advance under the old leases.

7. The excess of assets over liabilities, or the accumulated surplus to the credit of the Colony, stood on the 31st December, 1904 at £1,486 5s. 5d. This is exclusive of a sum of £27,289 5s. on account of Land Sales which in accordance with the Secretary of State’s instructions has now been omitted from the liability side of the statement and raises the total excess of assets to £28,775 10s. 5d. As you are aware a considerable sum accrues annually to General Revenue in the shape of interest from Land Sales investments.

8. Although the Colony is perfectly sound financially, and we are fortunate in having no Public Debt, the prospects for the future cannot be regarded as altogether encouraging. The closing down of the Naval Works, the discontinuance of Stanley as the headquarters of the Canadian Sealing fleet, and the fact that under the new Admiralty policy the summer visit of several of H.M.’s Ships to this Colony is almost certain to be discontinued, all seem to point to a probable decrease in the European population at an early date—unless some new industry is started—and a proportionate shrinkage of revenue. Under these circumstances I feel bound to emphasize the necessity that exists for the very greatest care and economy.

STATEMENT A.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 25th March, 1905.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1904.

| Div. | Head. of Revenue. | Estimate. | | | Revenue. | | | Under. | | | Over. | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|----------|----|----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. | Customs | 5320 | 0 | 0 | 4097 | 4 | 6 | 1222 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| II. | Port and Tonnage Dues | 120 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 13 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 13 | 0 |
| III. | Licenses and Internal Revenue | 646 | 0 | 0 | 553 | 16 | 3 | 92 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| IV. | Fees of Court or Office | 410 | 0 | 0 | 803 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 393 | 2 | 1 |
| V. | Interest... .. | 2470 | 0 | 0 | 2837 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 367 | 7 | 2 |
| VI. | Post Office | 1135 | 0 | 0 | 1110 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| VII. | Rents | 4840 | 0 | 0 | 5942 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1102 | 16 | 3 |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous | 145 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 16 | 4 |
| | | 15086 | 0 | 0 | 15689 | 6 | 1 | 1339 | 8 | 9 | 1942 | 14 | 10 |
| IX. | Land Sales | 237 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| X. | Scab Rates and Fines... | 800 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 13 | 5 | 596 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | 16123 | 0 | 0 | 16131 | 18 | 11 | 1935 | 15 | 4 | 1944 | 14 | 3 |

STATEMENT B.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

Laid on the Table, 25th March, 1905.

EXPENDITURE.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1904.

| Div. | Service. | Estimate. | | | Expenditure. | | | Under. | | | Over. | | | Total Supplementary Estimate. | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 379 | 4 | 8 | 433 | 14 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 9 | 4 | 54 | 9 | 4 |
| II. | Governor ... | 1488 | 0 | 0 | 1473 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| III. | Col. Secretary... | 775 | 0 | 0 | 879 | 17 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 17 | 8 | 104 | 17 | 8 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 554 | 15 | 0 | 522 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| V. | Audit ... | 31 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 240 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 11 | 7 | 148 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| VII. | Legal ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 15 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 3 |
| VIII. | Police ... | 592 | 0 | 0 | 621 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 15 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 3 |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 356 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 13 | 5 | 206 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| X. | Medical ... | 583 | 0 | 0 | 717 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 15 | 2 | 134 | 15 | 2 |
| XI. | Education ... | 794 | 0 | 0 | 772 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 520 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 230 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 18 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous ... | 881 | 0 | 0 | 1161 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 280 | 5 | 7 | 280 | 5 | 7 |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3236 | 0 | 0 | 2553 | 14 | 2 | 682 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XVI. | Colonial Engineer | 886 | 0 | 0 | 843 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XVII. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 1389 | 15 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 239 | 15 | 9 | 239 | 15 | 9 |
| | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 400 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XVIII. | Savings Bank ... | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 1149 | 3 | 9 | 100 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| XIX. | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 11 | 1 | 103 | 11 | 1 |
| | | 14696 | 5 | 8 | 14249 | 5 | 2 | 1418 | 2 | 1 | 971 | 1 | 7 | 971 | 1 | 7 |

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1904.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Total. | | | Liabilities. | Total. | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|----|--------|-----------|----|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest ... | 2473 | 16 | 8 | 3157 | 0 | 9 | Bills drawn on Crown Agents ... | ... | ... | ... | 1104 | 14 | 1 |
| „ „ Crown Agents ... | 683 | 4 | 1 | | | | Sinking Fund: Fire Brigade ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 9 | 8 |
| (a) Investments: Land Sales Fund ... | 27526 | 17 | 11 | | | | Deposits: Stock Ordinance ... | 1219 | 7 | 9 | 54686 | 16 | 0 |
| „ (b) Savings Bank ... | 50044 | 13 | 11 | 81051 | 17 | 8 | „ Savings Bank ... | 50178 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| „ (c) Surplus Fund ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | | | | „ Post Office Receipts ... | 11 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| „ (d) Intestate Estates ... | 9-0 | 5 | 10 | | | | „ Intestate Estates ... | 1444 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| Land Sales Fund, Uninvested ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | | „ Reserve Fund ... | 26 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Bills maturing ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | „ 5% Fund ... | 3 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Advances: Board of Trade ... | 71 | 14 | 6 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | „ Dividend ... | 118 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| „ „ „ „ „ | 4 | 7 | 0 | 108 | 6 | 9 | „ Wrecks ... | 3 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| „ Admiralty „ | 8 | 11 | 11 | | | | „ Admiralty Works ... | 1329 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| „ Miscellaneous | 23 | 13 | 4 | | | | „ Bluff Cove ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Miscellaneous unforeseen ... | 7 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | „ Miscellaneous | 0 | 17 | 5 | 28775 | 10 | 5 |
| Total ... | £ | 85326 | 5 | 8 | Total ... | | | £ | 85326 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Assumed Market Value on 31st December, 1904:— (a) £26,965 10s. 8d. (b) £47,846 11s. 6d. (c) £2,500. (d) £838 8s. 8d. Total:—£78,145 10s. 10d.

22nd February, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Commissioners of Currency.—Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1904.

| Assets. | Amount. | | | Liabilities. | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|---------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Cash in Vault ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | Notes Issued ... | 6000 | 0 | 0 |
| (a) Investments, Note Fund ... | 3000 | 0 | 0 | Advance, Colonial Government ... | 36 | 16 | 7 |
| Do. Depreciation Fund ... | 71 | 17 | 9 | Excess of Assets over Liabilities ... | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| Total £ | 6071 | 17 | 9 | Total £ | 6071 | 17 | 9 |

22nd February, 1905.

(a) Assumed Market value £2840.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(27th March, 1905.)

*An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary
Expenditure for the year 1904.*

Whereas during the year 1904 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1904, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1904, the sum of Nine hundred and Seventy One Pounds, One Shilling and Sevenpence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purpose expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

SCHEDULE.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------|------|----|----|
| Pensions ... | 54 | 9 | 4 |
| Colonial Secretary ... | 104 | 17 | 8 |
| Audit ... | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| Legal ... | 21 | 15 | 3 |
| Police .. | 29 | 15 | 3 |
| Medical .. | 134 | 15 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous .. | 280 | 5 | 7 |
| Public Works ... | 239 | 15 | 9 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 103 | 11 | 1 |
| Total | £971 | 1 | 7 |

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of March, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 27th day of March, 1905.

G. I. TURNER.
Acting Clerk of the Council.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

MAY 1st, 1905.

No 5

No. 49.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Parcel Post.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the following articles shall, on and after the date hereof, be prohibited from importation by Parcel Post into the Colony:—

Letters, explosives and dangerous articles.

Foreign reprints of British Copyright works.

Acetylene.

Base or counterfeit coin ; foreign coin other than gold and silver.

Fictitious stamps and any die, plate or other material for making such stamps.

Indecent or obscene prints, books, pictures or other articles.

Foreign prison made goods. Lottery advertisements.

Bounty fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries.

Rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding.

Live animals.

No parcel may contain coin (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament) or bullion exceeding Five Pounds sterling in value.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk Executive Council.

No. 50.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Postage Envelopes.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Post Office Ordinance 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the remaining stock of Queen's Head Penny Postage Envelopes shall be sold to the public at face value *i.e.* 1d. each or 2/- per packet of twenty-four.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.

No. 51.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Customs Warehouse Charges.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Customs Ordinance, 1903," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that, on and after the 1st day of May, 1905, the following scale of charges for storing goods in the Customs Warehouse shall have effect.

On Dutiable Goods.

| | Per Calendar Month or part thereof. |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. |
| On packages containing Wines, Spirits and other Liquids, not exceeding 10 gallons | 0 0 4 |
| On packages containing Wines, Spirits and other Liquids exceeding 10 gallons and not exceeding 20 gallons ... | 0 0 8 |
| On packages containing a gallon or fraction thereof in excess of 20 gallons | 0 0 0½ |
| On packages containing Cigars, Cigarettes and all other Tobacco enumerated in the Tariff not exceeding 20 lbs. ... | 0 0 4 |
| On packages containing 5 lbs., or part thereof in excess of 20 lbs. | 0 0 1 |

On Non-Dutiable Goods.

| | |
|--|-------|
| For receiving and delivering each case, box, keg or package ... | 0 0 3 |
| For storing after first week, each case, box, keg or package 1d. per week. | |

Owners of goods warehoused to place in and take out of the warehouse all goods at their own cost and directly under the supervision of the Customs Officer.

All fees to be paid on delivery of goods.

The order of the Administrator in Council of 2nd June, 1897, is hereby repealed as from the 1st day of May, 1905.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of April, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk Executive Council.

No. 52.

Italian Subjects.

The Italian Consul has received an intimation from the Italian Minister of War that all Conscripts of the year 1880, who have not fulfilled their Military Service will be admitted on making the necessary application.

Such applications will be received by the Italian Consul at Port Stanley

March, 1905.

W. A. HARDING,
Italian Consul.

No. 53.

Swedish Marriage Regulations.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the following letter from the Swedish Legation.

April, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT.
Colonial Secretary.

LEGATION
DE
SUEDE ET NORVEGE.

59, Jermyn Street,
London S.W., February, 7th 1905.

Sir,

Certain authorities require a subject of a foreign country who may wish to contract a marriage within their jurisdiction to produce a certificate declaring that he or she is free to contract marriage with the party in question in accordance with the law of his or her native land.

In order therefore to enable Swedish subjects residing abroad to prove their capacity to contract a marriage in accordance with the law of their own country and thereby to ensure its validity in Sweden, a new Swedish law provides that certain diplomatic and consular officers shall be empowered by the King to issue certificates to the effect that the holder is unimpeded by Swedish law to contract marriage with the other person mentioned in the certificate.

His Majesty the King having by decree of November 11th ultimo empowered the chief of this Legation to issue such certificates for Swedish subjects domiciled within certain enumerated parts of the British Empire comprising your consular district, I have the honour to inform you that should a Swedish subject residing within the said district and wishing to contract marriage before any other than a Swedish authority apply to you for a certificate of the said nature, his or her request should be referred to this Legation and should be accompanied by the documents necessary for issuing the certificate, *viz*:— statements of the full names, ages, places of birth, occupations, actual residence and places of residence of both parties within the last year before the date of the application, and also whether there be relationship or connection by a marriage between the parties interested, and if so, in what degree.

In places where an official register is kept an extract of the said register should be furnished; where no such register is kept by the local authorities an attestation made by two trustworthy persons and certified by the Consulate will be accepted as proof of the required statements.

On receipt of the application with the necessary information, the Legation will cause an advertisement to be inserted in a London newspaper and in a local newspaper of the places of residence of the interested parties, and if no legal objection be proven, will deliver the certificate, which will be issued in the Swedish language, and accompanied, if so desired, by a certified translation in English.

It is desirable that the person applying for the certificate should deposit at the Consulate a sum of One Pound (£1) to cover the expenses of the Legation, which will mainly consist in the advertising. Any part of the sum not expended will be refunded.

I have, etc.,

Signed

(Baron) Ch. E. RAMEL,
Swedish and Norwegian Charge d' Affairs.

William Alfred Harding, Esquire,
*Consul of Sweden and Norway,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.*

No. 54

No. ,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

*Draft of an Ordinance
to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."*

WHEREAS it is advisable to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," and to make provision for the diminishing of geese, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the words following shall have or include the meanings hereafter respectively assigned to them (that is to say):—

"Owner" includes a lessee from the Crown, and the Agent or Manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

"Geese" shall mean the variety known as the Upland Goose (*Bernicla or Clæphaga magellanica*).

"Beaks" shall mean the upper beak of the Upland Goose.

"Receiver" shall mean a person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of receiving and destroying the beaks of geese.

2. The Governor may appoint competent persons to act as Receivers for such periods and on such terms and conditions as may be thought proper by the Governor in Council. All Inspectors of Stock shall be Receivers ex-officio.

3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer when so instructed to withdraw such sums from the Seab Fund as may be approved by the Governor in Council for the purpose of paying for beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings for every hundred.

4. Every Receiver shall make out a receipt in duplicate by means of a carbon copy in Form A for the number of beaks received by him and shall after destroying the beaks by fire forward the original to the Colonial Secretary and hand the carbon copy to the person from whom he received them.

5. It shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary on presentation of the carbon receipt to compare it with the original and when satisfied of its correctness to pass a voucher for the beaks at the rate specified in section 3. Should any receipt presented for payment be tampered with the value of the beaks on such receipt shall be forfeited.

6. The Governor in Council shall determine annually how many goose beaks may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively during the then current year and the same shall be notified in the Government Gazette and posted at the office of all Receivers.

7. This Ordinance and the Principal Ordinance shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905."

8. This Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation

Form A.

No....

.....190...

I certify that I have this day destroyed by fire
.....goose beaks.

received from Mr. of
..... Station.

(When this receipt is presented to the Colonial Secretary he will pass a voucher for the payment of the beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings per hundred.)

Receiver.

N.B.—Should this receipt be tampered with the value of the beaks will be forfeited.

No. 55.

Notice to Mariners.

The Beacon on William Point, Latitude 51° 38' 40'' South, Longitude 57° 41' 03'' West, which was blown down in 1896 has been re-erected.

It is painted white, is twenty-six feet in height, has a cairn of stones at its base, and is surmounted by a triangular hood.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Harbour Master.

Stanley, 26th April, 1905.

No. 56.

Vital Statistics, 1904.

| District. | Births. | | | Deaths. | | | Marriages. | | | |
|----------------|---------|----|--------|---------|----|--------|------------|------|----|--------|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | A. | R.C. | O. | Total. |
| Stanley | 21 | 22 | 43 | *11 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| Darwin &c. | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| West Falklands | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 34 | 31 | 65 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 |

* Includes 3 drowning. — 1 suicide.

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|--------|-----|--------|
| Estimated population on the 1st January, 1904 | 1167 | 877 | 2044 |
| Arrivals 1904 | 87 | 34 | 121 |
| | 1254 | 911 | 2165 |
| Departures 1904 | 143 | 56 | 199 |
| | 1111 | 855 | 1966 |
| Births 1904 | 34 | 31 | 65 |
| | 1145 | 886 | 2031 |
| Deaths 1904 | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Estimated population on 31st December, 1904 | 1132 | 877 | 2009 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 | 32.35. | | |
| Death „ „ „ | 10.95. | | |

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholic. O. Others married by Registrar.

1st March, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,
Registrar General.

No. 57.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during April, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | East to N. East. | 17 | .195 | South East to South. |
| 2 | .010 | N. East to N. West. | 18 | .010 | South to South West. |
| 3 | Nil. | South West. | 19 | .040 | South West. |
| 4 | .230 | N. West to S. West. | 20 | .075 | South South East. |
| 5 | .100 | South West. | 21 | .020 | South East. |
| 6 | .190 | South West. | 22 | Nil. | South West. |
| 7 | .225 | South West. | 23 | .020 | West to North West. |
| 8 | .020 | North West. | 24 | .030 | South West. |
| 9 | .050 | West to S. West. | 25 | .190 | South West to East. |
| 10 | Nil. | West to N. West. | 26 | .140 | North East. |
| 11 | .045 | North North West. | 27 | .005 | North West. |
| 12 | Nil. | West. | 28 | .040 | South West. |
| 13 | Nil. | South South West | 29 | Nil. | South West. |
| 14 | .210 | South West. | 30 | .070 | North West. |
| 15 | .040 | S. West to South. | | | |
| 16 | .240 | East to South East. | TOTAL | 2.105 | |

Maximum .240 on 16th.

Number of Rainy Days 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 58.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the
 Reverend MARIO LOUIS MIGONE,
 a Certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands
 according to the provision of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1902."

W. HART BENNETT,

4th April, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

59.

Erratum.

For 121,235 in Notification No. 30 in Gazette No. 3 of the 1st March, 1905,
 respecting increase of sheep, read 21,235.

W. A. THOMPSON,

29th April, 1905.

for Colonial Secretary.

No. 60.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note
 Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th
 April, 1905

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| April, 1905 | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1905. Gold | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| TOTAL | | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. Hart Bennett,

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies also to the months of February and March, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,

10th April, 1905.

Auditor.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

JUNE 1st, 1905.

No 6

No. 61.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 of 1875 entitled "An Ordinance to give a preferable lien on Wool from season to season and to make mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid without delivery to the mortgagee."

Given under my hand this twenty-second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 22nd May 1905.*

No. 62.

Attestation of Documents.

Attention is drawn to the following Colonial Regulations relating to the attestation of documents :—

The attestation of Signatures to Documents can only take place upon a full knowledge or intimate belief in the genuineness of those Signatures, and, as a general rule, the Secretary of State can only undertake to attest those of Governors or Officers administering Government.

Persons, therefore, who may have occasion to instruct their friends or agents in any Colony to send to them certificates, or powers of attorney, or judicial acts, for legal use in this Country should take care to have these documents authenticated in the Colony by the Officer administering the Government.

The same rule must particularly be observed by the Governor in sending home documents which, after being verified in England, are intended to be used in foreign Countries. The last signature attached by way of attestation to any such document must invariably be one which is known and can therefore be certified to in this Department. If possible it should always be that of the Officer administering the Government.

and it is notified that intimation has been received that, save under exceptional circumstances, the Secretary of State will not feel justified in authorising the certification for legalisation of any signatures except those of the Governor or Officer Administering the Government.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1905.

No. 63.

Appeals to Privy Council.

A copy of an Order of The King in Council of the 20th March, 1905, amending the practice with regard to the issue of Appearance Orders to Respondents who have not appeared to an Appeal to His Majesty in Council, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th. May, 1905.

No. 64.

Registration of British Subjects Abroad.

A copy of new Regulations which have been issued to His Majesty's Consular Officers abroad giving facilities for the registration at the British Consulates of British subjects, especially those resorting to Central and South America, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT.
Colonial Secretary.

12th May, 1905.

No. 65.

Notice.

The attention of the public is called to sections 19 and 20 of the Quarantine Ordinance No. 3 of 1875, in which it is provided that:—

- (a) No person is to land and no cargo is to be taken from a vessel in quarantine.
- (b) No person shall go on board a vessel in quarantine and no article or thing shall be taken or received on board, except by the direction of the Governor.

Any person offending against the provisions of sections 19 and 20 shall be liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 31st May, 1905.

No. 66.

Vaccination Notice.

Notice is hereby given to the public that on and after 1st July next it is intended to enforce as far as possible the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance. Parents and guardians of unvaccinated children are advised to consult the Public Vaccinator.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 17th May, 1905.

No. 67.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, Esquire,
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1905.

No. 68

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

DR. EDWARD TURNER BORN, M.B.,
Colonial Surgeon, to be Public Vaccinator for Stanley with effect from 1st September, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 69.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure in the Quarter ended 31st March, 1905.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1905. | Quarter of Estimate for 1905 | | | Actual Revenue for Quarter ended 31st March, 1905. | | | Revenue for same period of preced- ing year (1904). | | | More than Quarter estimated 1905. | | | Less than Quarter estimated 1905. | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--|----|----|---|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan. 1905 | | | | | 3157 | 0 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 5360 | 1340 | 0 | 0 | 1591 | 0 | 8 | 975 | 15 | 9 | 251 | 0 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Port and Tonnage Dues | 115 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 72 | 14 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 12 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue | 595 | 148 | 15 | 0 | 153 | 9 | 9 | 95 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Fees of Court &c. ... | 420 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 8 | 3 | 550 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| Interest ... | 2560 | 640 | 0 | 0 | 774 | 17 | 1 | 805 | 5 | 8 | 134 | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Post Office ... | 1125 | 281 | 5 | 0 | 299 | 7 | 11 | 265 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rents ... | 4855 | 1213 | 15 | 0 | 2086 | 8 | 0 | 2109 | 16 | 8 | 872 | 13 | 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 140 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 15170 | 3792 | 10 | 0 | 5066 | 1 | 11 | 4902 | 1 | 10 | 1301 | 15 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| Land Sales ... | 237 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 277 | 12 | 11 | 237 | 12 | 11 | 218 | 7 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 14 | 4 |
| Total ... | 16207 | 4051 | 15 | 0 | 5344 | 0 | 6 | 5139 | 18 | 3 | 1520 | 3 | 7 | 227 | 18 | 1 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 18 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1499 | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Advances repaid | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deposits received | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8936 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4000 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance 1st January, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19961 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | 3157 | 0 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | | | | | 23118 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1905. | | | Quarter of estimate for 1905. | | | Actual Expenditure to 31st March, 1905. | | | Expenditure for same period of pre- ceding year (1904). | | | More than Quarter estimated 1905. | | | Less than Quarter estimated 1905. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Pensions ... | 379 | 4 | 8 | 94 | 16 | 2 | 99 | 9 | 7 | 108 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| The Governor | 1488 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 346 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Col. Secretary | 802 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 10 | 0 | 195 | 1 | 10 | 259 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Treasury ... | 569 | 15 | 0 | 142 | 8 | 9 | 122 | 19 | 3 | 132 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 9 | 6 |
| Audit ... | 32 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Port & Marine | 210 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 18 | 9 |
| Legal ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 73 | 16 | 8 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Police ... | 592 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 6 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Prisons ... | 356 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 11 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 35 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Medical ... | 558 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 10 | 0 | 151 | 9 | 7 | 238 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| Education ... | 908 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 3 | 9 | 186 | 8 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 10 | 0 | 108 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Transport ... | 230 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 921 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 5 | 0 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 265 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 128 | 3 | 11 |
| Post Office ... | 3236 | 0 | 0 | 809 | 0 | 0 | 786 | 14 | 0 | 877 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 6 | 0 |
| Col. Engineer | 886 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 10 | 0 | 228 | 2 | 11 | 181 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 10 | 0 | 357 | 19 | 9 | 393 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 900 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 219 | 10 | 0 |
| Savings Bank | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 16 | 2 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Note Fund Com. of Currency | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 15238 | 6 | 8 | 3809 | 11 | 8 | 3267 | 19 | 11 | 3427 | 13 | 3 | 271 | 12 | 6 | 813 | 4 | 3 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock Ordinance | 425 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15663 | 6 | 8 | 3915 | 16 | 8 | 3352 | 4 | 11 | 3501 | 18 | 3 | 271 | 12 | 6 | 835 | 4 | 3 |
| Investments made | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2735 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Advances made | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deposits repaid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7282 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Remittances to Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4798 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance on 31st March, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18381 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4737 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | | | | | | | 23118 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

TREASURY, STANLEY, 16th May, 1905.

Audited and found correct W. HART BENNETT, Colonial Secretary and Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.

No. 70.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1905.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | Nil. | South East. |
| 2 | .150 | North West. | 18 | .400 | South East to South. |
| 3 | .030 | South West. | 19 | .085 | S. West to West. |
| 4 | .165 | N. West to North. | 20 | .110 | South West to West. |
| 5 | .030 | N.E. to S.E. to S.W. | 21 | .030 | West. |
| 6 | Nil. | South West. | 22 | .150 | West. |
| 7 | .100 | North West. | 23 | .030 | S. West by West. |
| 8 | Nil. | South West. | 24 | .010 | West to South East. |
| 9 | Nil. | South West. | 25 | .080 | North West. |
| 10 | .070 | South West. | 26 | .070 | West. |
| 11 | .125 | South East. | 27 | .090 | South |
| 12 | .330 | S. West to S. East. | 28 | .050 | West North West. |
| 13 | .110 | South West. | 29 | .020 | North West. |
| 14 | .010 | South West. | 30 | .040 | North West. |
| 15 | .085 | S. West by West. | 31 | .080 | North West. |
| 16 | .360 | South West. | TOTAL | 2.810 | |

Maximum .400 on 18th.

Number of Rainy Days 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.)

VOL. XV.

JULY 1st, 1905.

No 7

No. 71.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary expenditure for the year 1904."

Given under my hand this 10th day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 10th June 1905.*

No. 72.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council under "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

Under the power and authority in him vested by "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following rules:—

1. All persons in charge of travelling sheep are required to notify to the owner of the station travelled over, the number of sheep left or killed on such station.

2. The bit used as an age mark is to be used solely for that purpose and is not to be used as a registered mark.

Given at Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands, this 19th day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.

No. 73.

Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

DR. EDWARD TURNER BORN, M.B.,
Colonial Surgeon, to be Surgeon-Captain to the Falkland Island Volunteer Corps.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.
14th June, 1905.

No. 74.

Appointments.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance No 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Honourable VERE PACKE, J.P.
and

G. HURST, Esquire, J.P.
to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 31st December, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.
22nd June, 1905.

No. 75.

The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the following ports in South America are infected ports within the meaning of the said Ordinance:—

Monte-Video
Punta Arenas.

Given at Government House this 2nd day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 76.

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "G.C." by Mr. G. H. Clarke.

7th. June, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 77.

The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the port of Monte Video in South America is no longer an infected port within the meaning of the said Ordinance.

Given at Government House this 19th day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 78.

Quarantine.

It is hereby notified that the ground known as the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour is a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance and that any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 24th June, 1905.

No. 79.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct that Notification No. 86 of the 21st September, 1904 in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st October, 1904 be cancelled.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th June, 1905.

No. 80.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during June, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | .035 | N. West to S. West. | 17 | .090 | North East. |
| 2 | .060 | S. West by West. | 18 | Nil. | South |
| 3 | .050 | South to S. West. | 19 | Nil. | North West. |
| 4 | .270 | W. to S.W. to S.E. | 20 | .060 | North West. |
| 5 | Nil. | West to N. West. | 21 | .060 | South West. |
| 6 | .180 | West South West. | 22 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | .010 | South West. | 23 | .020 | South East to East. |
| 8 | .070 | North West. | 24 | .255 | North East |
| 9 | .310 | S. West by West. | 25 | Nil. | North East. |
| 10 | .080 | North East. | 26 | .010 | North West. |
| 11 | .020 | N. West to N. East. | 27 | .170 | North to North East. |
| 12 | .275 | South West | 28 | .140 | North West. |
| 13 | Nil. | S. West to N. West. | 29 | .210 | S. West to S. East. |
| 14 | .075 | North West. | 30 | .050 | South to S. West. |
| 15 | .005 | N. East to North. | | | |
| 16 | .030 | North West. | TOTAL | 2.535 | |

Maximum .310 on 9th.

— Number of Rainy Days 24.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE
**FALKLAND ISLANDS
 GAZETTE**

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XV.

AUGUST 1st, 1905

No 8

No. 81.

Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

SERGEANT MAJOR I. WATT,

to be a Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

W. HART BENNETT,

Colonial Secretary.

12th July, 1905.

No. 82.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON

to act temporarily as Colonial Secretary vice the Honourable W. HART BENNETT transferred.

G. HURST,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
 Stanley, 19th July, 1905.

No. 83.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

George HURST, Esquire, J.P.
to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 19th July, 1905.

No. 84.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P.
to act temporarily as Police Magistrate, Registrar General, Coroner and Auditor vice the Honourable W. HART BENNETT transferred.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 19th July, 1905.

No. 85.

Index to Gazette, 1904.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

20th July, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 86.

The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the following port in South America is an 'infected port' within the meaning of the said Ordinance:—

Valparaiso.

Given at Government House this 24th day of July, 1905.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 24th July, 1905.

No. 87.

Government Savings Bank.

Depositors are notified that their Pass Books must be sent in on or before the 30th September next, in order that the interest on Deposits may be calculated and entered and the books audited.

In view of the number of Pass Books that were not sent in by the 30th September, 1904, the attention of depositors is again drawn to the necessity of the above notice being complied with, it being the only effectual check that the Auditor has to verify that deposits received have been correctly entered by comparing Deposit Books with the Ledger.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Manager of the Savings Bank.

29th July, 1905.

No. 88.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| July, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1905. | Gold | £3000 | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. Hart Bennett,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding, } *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of April and May, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,
Auditor.

10th July, 1905.

No. 89.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
 — taken at —
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
 during July, 1905.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | .260 | South West. | 17 | .110 | South South East. |
| 2 | .100 | South West. | 18 | .150 | North West. |
| 3 | .220 | South East. | 19 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. |
| 4 | .105 | South East. | 20 | .060 | West South West. |
| 5 | .070 | S. West to West. | 21 | .080 | West North West. |
| 6 | .155 | S. West to S. East. | 22 | .095 | N. West to S. West. |
| 7 | .030 | S.S.W. to S.S.E. | 23 | .060 | West South West. |
| 8 | .025 | South West. | 24 | .070 | West South West. |
| 9 | Nil. | S. West to West. | 25 | Nil. | South West. |
| 10 | .025 | North North East. | 26 | .610 | North East. |
| 11 | .030 | North East. | 27 | .025 | N. East to N. West. |
| 12 | .030 | North West. | 28 | .005 | North West. |
| 13 | .020 | North West. | 29 | .070 | South West. |
| 14 | .060 | North East. | 30 | .010 | South West. |
| 15 | .030 | N.W. to S.S. East | 31 | .015 | N. West to North. |
| 16 | .060 | S.S.W. to S. East. | TOTAL | 2.580 | |

Maximum .610 on 26th.

Number of Rainy Days 28.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 9

No. 90.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P.,

to be Postmaster, Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, and Official Administrator with effect from 1st August.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 8th August, 1905.
C.S. 201/05.

No. 91

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the estate of

Charles Petersen,

who died at Darwin Harbour on the 31st May last, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this office before the 30th November next.

G. HURST,
Official Administrator.

2nd August, 1905.
C.S. 185/05.

No. 92.

Extradition with Switzerland.

A copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 29th of May 1905, bringing into operation, as from the 9th June, a Convention between His Britannic Majesty and the Federal Council of the Swiss Confederation supplementing Article XVIII of the Extradition Treaty concluded between Great Britain and Switzerland, November 26th, 1880, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

7th August, 1905.

C.S. 193/05.

No. 93.

Extradition with the Republic of Cuba.

A copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 10th May, 1905, for giving effect to the Treaty between His Majesty and the President of the Republic of Cuba for the mutual extradition of Fugitive Criminals, signed at Havana on the 3rd of October 1904, the ratifications of which were exchanged at Havana on the 10th of January, 1905, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

7th August, 1905.

C.S. 191/05.

No. 94.

Notice.

Sand Binding Grasses.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the publication for general information, of the following despatch which was lately received from the Secretary of State.

The enclosures referred to in the despatch can be seen on application to His Excellency.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 21st August, 1905.
C.S. 209/05.

DOWNING STREET,
5th July, 1905.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch Nos. 34 and 42 of the 10th April and 18th May respectively as to the possibility of growing Sand Binding Grasses with advantage in the Falkland Islands and in reply to transmit to you for your information, copies of letters from the Director of Kew Gardens and the Board of Agriculture on the subject.

2. Both authorities recommend Marram Grass and the Board of Agriculture suggest that a trial should also be given to Sea Lyme Grass. The Board have also been kind enough to furnish particulars as to the price &c. of the seeds of these grasses. I note what you say in paragraph 7 of your despatch No. 42 of the 18th May as to the arrangements you have made for obtaining roots of Marram Grass, but in view of the infrequent communication with Lively Island I thought you might prefer to receive seeds of this grass at once, as well as seeds of Sea Lyme Grass. I am therefore requesting the Crown Agents for the Colonies to purchase and send to you as soon as possible the quantities of both seeds suggested by the Board.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) ALFRED LYTTTELTON.

GOVERNOR ALLARDYCE, C.M.G.

No. 95.

Education.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the following report being printed for general information :—

No. 181/05.

STANLEY, 27th July, 1905.

Sir,

I have the honour to report for the information of His Excellency the Governor that :—

During my last visit to the West Falkland Islands (10) in or about 87 children were examined.

On the whole the answering and work done were quite as good as could be expected. Every child is getting a good grasp of reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic.

I would specially mention the children in Mr. J. Innis Wilson's "beat," they show throughout great progress and interest in their work.

In the camps visited the children seem almost without exception to take much interest in their work, and to be carrying out, under their parents guidance, the various "home lessons" left for them to do, while the Teacher is absent on the rest of his "beat." In one case a girl was bravely working through 150 sums and entering them in her exercise books.

I have &c.,

(Signed) Lowther E. Brandon,
Government School Inspector.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 96.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Richard Hardy, deceased.

Whereas Caroline Mary Ann Hardy has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th August, 1905.

C.S. 209/05.

No. 97.

Annual Return for 1905.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear. |
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,600 | Fork and Back bit. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 27,371 | B. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,940 | Back Bayonet. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 21,552 | Slit. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,267 | Slit. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Is. | 11,146 | Fore bit. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm | 189,192 | Diamond. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,317 | Punch hole. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 27,352 | Back square. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 28,211 | Fork. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Middle and Sea Lion Islands | 213 | Slit. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy and Port Louis | 25,400 | Double Swallow. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 28,183 | Back bit. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 15,473 | Front Halfpenny. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,600 | Two Back bits. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 14,522 | Triangle. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 5,756 | Back bit. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 420 | Fork and Fore bit. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 18,367 | Two Slits. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 9,270 | Punch hole. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 15,506 | Back square. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,152 | Fork. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 31,350 | Back Bayonet. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 31,813 | Punch hole. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 45,815 | Square Punch hole. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 1,700 | Fore bit. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 150 | Punch hole. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass and Jason Islands | 2,100 | Front Bayonet. |
| Holmstead & Blake | Adelaide | 33,320 | Front Bayonet. |
| Mrs. E. Mathews | West Swan Island | 258 | Fork. |
| Packe Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head | 8,195 | Fore bit |
| | { Fox Bay (East) Port Howard | 16,715 | |
| S. American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,000 | Diamond. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 12,120 | Back Halfpenny. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 36,617 | Fork. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 2,165 | Fork. |
| C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 766 | Slit. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 17,000 | Back bit. |
| | | 700,894 | |

JAMES ROBERTSON,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

12th August, 1905.

C.S. 200/05.

No. 98.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1905.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | .010 | N East to S. East. | 17 | .400 | N. West to S. West. |
| 2 | .020 | South East. | 18 | .010 | South East to South. |
| 3 | .005 | S. West to West. | 19 | .260 | North North East. |
| 4 | .140 | North West. | 20 | .030 | South West. |
| 5 | Nil. | South West. | 21 | .049 | South West. |
| 6 | .070 | S.W. to N.E. to N.W. | 22 | .260 | N. West to North. |
| 7 | .015 | South West. | 23 | Nil. | West. |
| 8 | .060 | North West. | 24 | .020 | S. West to West. |
| 9 | .015 | S. West to South. | 25 | .110 | North West to West. |
| 10 | .020 | South West. | 26 | Nil. | North West to West. |
| 11 | .020 | North West. | 27 | .015 | North West. |
| 12 | .015 | West to S. West. | 28 | .130 | North West. |
| 13 | .160 | N. West to N. East. | 29 | .100 | North West to West. |
| 14 | .070 | West to S. West. | 30 | Nil. | North West. |
| 15 | Nil. | North West. | 31 | Nil. | S. West to South. |
| 16 | .100 | North West. | TOTAL | 2.095 | |

Maximum .400 on 17th.

Number of Rainy Days 25.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

OCTOBER 2ND, 1905.

No 10

No. 99.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

P. R. BOLUS, Esquire, M.B.,

to be a Receiver under Section 2 of Ordinance 3 of 1905, with effect from the 1st October.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 16th September, 1905.
C.S. 42/04.

No. 100.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
with regard to the Land Tax provided under Section 33 of
the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct that the Land Tax (hitherto called the Scab Rate) payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1905, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a penny per acre.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of September, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

C.S. 139/03.

No. 101.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 3, of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows :—

On and after the 1st day of October next and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively shall be

East Falkland not exceeding 25,000.

West Falkland not exceeding 25,000.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of September, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

C.S. 42/04.

No. 102.

Indian Civil Service Examinations.

It is hereby notified that the Regulations for the Examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service commencing on the 1st of August, 1906, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

2nd September, 1905.

C.S. 122/03.

No. 103

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "M" by Mr. William McDaid.

13th September, 1905.

C.S. 141/05

No. 104.

Notice.

As the Hon. W. A. THOMPSON has asked to be relieved of the office of Acting Colonial Secretary, the Governor will temporarily assume the duties of the post as from 1st October.

30th September, 1905.

No. 105.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Charles Dix any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 2nd day of September, 1905.

G. HURST,
Police Magistrate.

C.S. 50/04.

No. 106.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27 Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Andrew Wilson any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 25th day of September, 1905.

G. HURST,
Police Magistrate.

C.S. 50/04.

No. 107.

Reward.

A Reward of Fifty Pounds (£50) will be given for information which will lead to the conviction of the person or persons who on or about the night of Wednesday the 20th instant unlawfully and maliciously attempted to set fire to the schooner "Fortuna" in the port of Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
22nd September, 1905.
C.S. 239/05.

No. 108.

Post Office Notice.

In terms of the Order by the Governor in Council of the 28th October, 1898, the Commonwealth of Australia having adopted Imperial Penny Postage, letters may be sent from this Colony to Australia, British New Guinea, Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island at the prepaid rate of 1d. per half ounce.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

Stanley, 7th September, 1905.
C.S. 56/02.

No. 111.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(8th September, 1905.)

*An Ordinance
to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."*

WHEREAS it is advisable to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," and to make provision for the diminishing of geese, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the words following shall have or include the meanings hereafter respectively assigned to them (that is to say):—

"Owner" includes a lessee from the Crown, and the Agent or Manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

"Geese" shall mean the variety known as the Upland Goose (*Bernicla or Cŕephaga magellanica*).

"Beaks" shall mean the upper beak of the Upland Goose.

"Receiver" shall mean a person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of receiving and destroying the beaks of geese.

2. The Governor may appoint competent persons to act as Receivers for such periods and on such terms and conditions as may be thought proper by the Governor in Council. All Inspectors of Stock shall be Receivers ex-officio.

3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer when so instructed to withdraw such sums from the Scab Fund as may be approved by the Governor in Council for the purpose of paying for beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings for every hundred.

4. Every Receiver shall make out a receipt in duplicate by means of a carbon copy in Form A for the number of beaks received by him and shall after destroying the beaks by fire forward the original to the Colonial Secretary and hand the carbon copy to the person from whom he received them.

5. It shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary on presentation of the carbon receipt to compare it with the original and when satisfied of its correctness to pass a voucher for the beaks at the rate specified in section 3. Should any receipt presented for payment be tampered with the value of the beaks on such receipt shall be forfeited.

6. The Governor in Council shall determine annually how many geese beaks may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively during the then current year and the same shall be notified in the Government Gazette and posted at the office of all Receivers.

7. This Ordinance and the Principal Ordinance shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905."

8. This Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of September, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 12th day of September, 1905.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Form A.

No....

.....190...

I certify that I have this day destroyed by fire
.....geese beaks.

received from Mr. of
..... Station.

(When this receipt is presented to the Colonial Secretary he will pass a voucher for the payment of the beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings per hundred.)

Receiver.

N.B.—Should this receipt be tampered with the value of the beaks will be forfeited.

No. 112.

No.



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

()

*Draft of an Ordinance
to provide for the rating of Stanley.*

WHEREAS it is advisable to repeal Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, and to make other provision in lieu thereof, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the word 'house' shall mean and include every erection of whatever nature capable of being utilised for habitation, shelter, trade, work, storage, or for housing horses, cattle, stock, poultry, or any live bird or animal.

2. For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate one shilling and three pence as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council; such value to be assessed in open court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.

3. The owners of all house property shall be responsible for the due payment of the rates and should such rates remain unpaid for a period of four weeks after they become due they shall be recoverable by civil process in the Magistrate's Court.

4. No rate whatever shall be levied upon any of the following descriptions of property:—

Property belonging to the Government unless the same be let or hired to a private individual.

Any Church or place of Public Worship.

Any hospital, asylum, or building used exclusively for charitable purposes, or any public school, public library, museum or mechanic's institute.

5. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "An Ordinance to raise a sum of money by a rate on house and other property in Stanley, and to provide for the application thereof and of other local rates" shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905."

No. 113.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure in the Half Year ended 30th June, 1905.**

| Receipts | Amount estimated 1905. | Half of Estimate for 1905 | | | Actual Revenue for Half-Year ended 30th June, 1905. | | | Revenue for same period of preceding year (1904). | | | More than Half estimated 1905. | | | Less than Half estimated 1905. | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|---|----------|----------|---|----------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| | £ | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan. 1905 | | | | | 3157 | 0 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Customs, &c. | 5360 | 2680 | 0 | 0 | 2656 | 10 | 7 | 2133 | 4 | 1 | | | | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| Port and Tonnage Due ... | 115 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 110 | 2 | 0 | | | | 29 | 14 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue ... | 595 | 297 | 10 | 0 | 237 | 14 | 6 | 316 | 6 | 9 | | | | 59 | 15 | 6 |
| Fees of Court &c. | 420 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 18 | 6 | 665 | 6 | 6 | | | | 50 | 1 | 6 |
| Interest ... | 2560 | 1280 | 0 | 0 | 1347 | 9 | 11 | 1430 | 0 | 11 | 67 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Post Office ... | 1125 | 562 | 10 | 0 | 575 | 1 | 8 | 457 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Rents ... | 4855 | 2427 | 10 | 0 | 2647 | 13 | 11 | 3021 | 15 | 2 | 220 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts... | 140 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 3 | 4 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Total ... | 15170 | 7585 | 0 | 0 | 7759 | 8 | 5 | 8187 | 0 | 3 | 337 | 8 | 10 | 163 | 0 | 5 |
| Land Sales ... | 237 | 118 | 10 | 0 | 12783 | 5 | 11 | 238 | 19 | 5 | 12664 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | | | | 399 | 14 | 4 |
| Total ... | 16207 | 8103 | 10 | 0 | 20543 | 0 | 0 | 8426 | 3 | 2 | 13002 | 4 | 9 | 562 | 14 | 9 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | | | | | 20 | 16 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments realized ... | | | | | 3999 | 15 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | | | | | 429 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits received ... | | | | | 15014 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances received ... | | | | | 7938 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 47945 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance 1st January, 1905 ... | | | | | 3157 | 0 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Overdrawn C.A. Intestate A/c. | | | | | 0 | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... | | | | | 51103 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1905. | | | Half of estimate for 1905. | | | Actual Expenditure to 30th June, 1905. | | | Expenditure for same period of preceding year (1904). | | | More than Half estimated 1905. | | | Less than Half estimated 1905. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|---|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Pensions ... | 379 | 4 | 8 | 189 | 12 | 4 | 188 | 4 | 11 | 194 | 2 | 0 | | | | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| The Governor ... | 1488 | 0 | 0 | 744 | 0 | 0 | 705 | 15 | 9 | 632 | 7 | 9 | | | | 38 | 4 | 3 |
| Col. Secretary ... | 802 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 0 | 0 | 393 | 16 | 3 | 455 | 2 | 8 | | | | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| Treasury ... | 569 | 15 | 0 | 284 | 17 | 6 | 254 | 18 | 11 | 259 | 6 | 6 | | | | 29 | 18 | 7 |
| Audit ... | 32 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Port & Marine ... | 210 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 64 | 17 | 0 | | | | 89 | 9 | 3 |
| Legal ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 14 | 10 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| Police ... | 592 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 13 | 8 | 347 | 13 | 11 | | | | 78 | 6 | 4 |
| Prisons ... | 356 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 17 | 7 | 64 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| Medical ... | 558 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 16 | 11 | 367 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Education ... | 908 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 0 | 0 | 543 | 14 | 4 | 358 | 4 | 7 | 89 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Ecclesiastical ... | 420 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 | | | | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| Transport ... | 230 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 15 | 11 | | | | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous ... | 921 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 10 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 10 | 383 | 17 | 7 | | | | 156 | 9 | 2 |
| Post Office ... | 3236 | 0 | 0 | 1618 | 0 | 0 | 1483 | 7 | 9 | 1529 | 19 | 7 | | | | 134 | 12 | 3 |
| Col. Engineer ... | 886 | 0 | 0 | 443 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 13 | 2 | 431 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 575 | 0 | 0 | 649 | 11 | 3 | 831 | 18 | 10 | 74 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 900 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 9 | | | | | | | 441 | 3 | 3 |
| Savings Bank ... | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 6 | | | | 589 | 15 | 2 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 5 | 172 | 15 | 10 | | | | 2 | 19 | 7 |
| Note Fund Com. of Currency | | | | | | | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total ... | 15238 | 6 | 8 | 7619 | 3 | 4 | 6218 | 8 | 6 | 6484 | 4 | 4 | 279 | 8 | 1 | 1680 | 2 | 11 |
| Land Sales ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 425 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 10 | 0 | 170 | 10 | 0 | 142 | 8 | 4 | | | | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15663 | 6 | 8 | 7831 | 13 | 4 | 6388 | 18 | 6 | 6626 | 12 | 8 | 279 | 8 | 1 | 1722 | 2 | 11 |
| Investments made ... | | | | | | | 17370 | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances made ... | | | | | | | 542 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits repaid ... | | | | | | | 15359 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances to Crown Agents | | | | | | | 6938 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 46598 | 12 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on 30th June, 1905 | | | | | | | 4504 | 13 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... | | | | | | | 51103 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |

No. 114.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | Nil. | East. |
| 2 | Nil. | W.N.W. to S. West. | 18 | Nil. | North West. |
| 3 | Nil. | North to N. West | 19 | Nil. | North West. |
| 4 | .020 | South South East. | 20 | Nil. | North West. |
| 5 | Nil. | North West. | 21 | .050 | West to S. West. |
| 6 | Nil. | S. West to N. West. | 22 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | .020 | North West. | 23 | .020 | North West. |
| 8 | Nil. | South West. | 24 | Nil. | North West |
| 9 | .040 | South West. | 25 | .090 | N. West to S. West. |
| 10 | .055 | South West. | 26 | .005 ¹ | N. West to North. |
| 11 | .005 | South West. | 27 | .010 | SW. to SE. to NW. to SW |
| 12 | Nil. | S. West. to N. West. | 28 | Nil. | West to North West. |
| 13 | .010 | S. West to South. | 29 | Nil. | North to North West. |
| 14 | Nil. | S. West to South. | 30 | Nil. | North West to West. |
| 15 | Nil. | North West. | | | |
| 16 | .030 | N. West to North. | TOTAL | .355 | |

Maximum .090 on 25th.

Number of Rainy Days 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 115.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| September, 1905 | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1905. Gold | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
 W. A. Harding,
 G. Hurst,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of July and August, 1905.

10th September, 1905.
C.S. 70/04.

C. K. BLOUNT,
Auditor.

No. 116.

Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

| | |
|--|-----|
| Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance | 5/- |
| Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words | 2/6 |
| Every additional 25 words | 1/- |

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Power of Attorney in English or Spanish | 6d. each. |
| Conveying Deed | 2/6 " |
| Forms of Will | 1/- " |
| Customs Bills of Entry | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. " |

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Under three pages | 3d. |
| Three pages and under six | 6d. |
| Six " " nine | 9d. |
| Nine to twelve pages | 1/- |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 11

No. 117.

Public Holiday.

It is notified for general information that on Thursday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,

L. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

19th October, 1905.

No. 118.

Notice.

Thursday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a LEVEE at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,

L. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

19th October, 1905.

No. 119.

Notice.

Sand-binding Grasses.

The Government has received a consignment of the following Sand-binding Grasses :—

- (a) Marram Grass (*ammophila arundinacæa*).
- (b) Sea-lyme Grass (*elymus arenarius*).

and is prepared to issue same free of cost to farmers desirous of obtaining small quantities of either of the above varieties for experimental purposes.

Application should be made to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

25th October, 1905.

No. 120

Notice.

Trade Marks.

The Attention of traders in this Colony is called to the importance of registration in the Argentine Republic of marks well known and therefore valuable. According to the Argentine law it appears to be permissible for anyone to register in the Republic a trade mark for one class or for any number of different classes of goods, provided that that mark has not already been registered in that country. The cost of registration including Agents' fees is about £10, and the time necessary to obtain registration about six weeks, and that registration gives protection for ten years.

Particular attention is called to the serious disadvantage which may result from non-registration. A person not necessarily being the real owner of a particular trade mark, but having registered that mark in the Argentine, can lay an embargo on any goods he may find bearing that mark, although such goods may have been made by the original owner of the mark and have been legitimately introduced into the country.

Registration can be affected by an Agent under a Power of Attorney (form can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary) which should be certified to by an Argentine Consul.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

27th October, 1905.

No. 121.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during October, 1905.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N. West to North. | 17 | Nil. | West to North West. |
| 2 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | Nil. | South West. |
| 3 | Nil. | North West. | 19 | Nil. | North to North West. |
| 4 | .100 | North East to North. | 20 | .020 | North West. |
| 5 | .005 | N. East to N. West. | 21 | Nil. | South West. |
| 6 | .050 | South West. | 22 | Nil. | West. |
| 7 | .300 | N. West to S. West. | 23 | Nil. | North West. |
| 8 | .040 | South West. | 24 | .020 | N. West to S. West. |
| 9 | Nil. | West to N. West. | 25 | Nil. | West. |
| 10 | .010 | North West. | 26 | .315 | South to South West. |
| 11 | .035 | N.N.E. to N. West. | 27 | .020 | South West. |
| 12 | Nil. | South West. | 28 | Nil. | South West. |
| 13 | .050 | North to N. East | 29 | Nil. | North West. |
| 14 | .050 | North West to West. | 30 | Nil. | North West. |
| 15 | .060 | East to N. West. | 31 | Nil. | South to North to N.W. |
| 16 | .210 | West to South West. | TOTAL | 1.285 | |

Maximum .315 on 26th.

Number of Rainy Days 15.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 12

No. 122.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—
GEORGE GREENSHIELDS, Esquire,
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

L. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 9th November, 1905.

No. 123.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 8th of January, 1906.

L. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

20th November, 1905.

No. 124.

Education.

Report of Annual Examination.

The following Report by Mr Moir, M.A. is published for general information, as also the list of the first three Scholars in each Standard.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

15th November, 1905.

DARWIN HARBOUR,

3rd November, 1905.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I have the honour to report on the examination of the Schools in Stanley, held by me 25th, 26th and 27th September,—the Merit List having already been forwarded.

I would preface my remarks by calling your attention to some important factors, bearing on the school work of last session.

(1.) The session was curtailed to one of nine months, and, as I fully expected, the Arithmetical results suffered somewhat in consequence. In this subject it is impossible to shorten the period of study and produce the same satisfactory results.

(2.) In the Government School there was a re-arrangement of the staff, consequent on the Headmaster's being on furlough; and all the teachers had at least some new work thrown on their hands. This re-arrangement if retained, will in my opinion work very satisfactorily. From experience, I would advocate that an occasional change of work is beneficial to the teacher, who otherwise is apt to fall into a groove.

Beyond this however, as I pointed out in my last Report, more time will be at the disposal of the Headmaster, which will permit of his broadening out in the higher Standards, especially after VI, where a fresh subject would help to retain the interest of the few pupils, who continue at school after passing this Standard.

(3.) The Roman Catholic School laboured, probably under greater disadvantage, the teacher taking charge in the middle of the session.

I was quite satisfied however, that each and all of the teaching staff had worked strenuously to bring their pupils up to a higher degree of efficiency; and the examination reflected great credit on them; handicapped, as they were.

Arithmetic.—The short session told most upon Standard IV, and upwards. It is generally conceded that in this subject Standard IV is a difficult Standard, entering as it were, from the Simple to the Compound Rules,—still, longer practice, and a little more freedom in using the Tables will set this right.

In the higher Standards especially the want of time for revision was obvious, affecting as it did speed, accuracy, and knowledge of method.

I would instance the Vulgar Fraction, which was really very simple, when worked as a whole, as of course it ought to have been. When broken into parts, as one and all did, it assumed such a complicated form, that while some, after considerable labour arrived at a correct solution, the majority got lost in the mazes which they had created.

Many were also uncertain about the Decimal Point

Composition.—The papers were very creditable indeed.

Geography.—In all the Standards this subject had apparently received great attention, and most of the pupils had a good grasp of the work professed.

Grammar.—The Text book was quite “at their finger ends”—the subordinate clauses in the analysis being most puzzling to the majority.

History.—If knowledge of this subject were to be judged, by what the pupils knew of the Ancient Britons, King Alfred, William the Conqueror, and the Battle of Hastings, the pronouncement could not be too favourable, but one is apt to question its value, when an almost complete ignorance is found of the “Dogger Bank incident” and the “Invasion of England.” Only one pupil No.3 showed knowledge of topics, which have been on everyone’s lips.

The Syllabus is in my opinion at fault. In a former report I expressed the opinion, that up to the reign of Queen Elizabeth, a few introductory lectures by the teacher, would almost suffice to put the pupils in possession of all they want to know, “Of old, unhappy, far-off things and battles long ago.”

We are more immediately concerned with the knowledge of the new, and deeds, that have built up our great Empire; of the questions and the problems, which to-day our statesmen, and soldiers, and sailors are trying to answer and solve.

I would specially remark on the usual excellence of the Infant Department.

This report, I consider would be incomplete, without reference to the ability displayed by the pupils, forming VII & ex VII.

No teacher could desire finer educational material. Each had individual merits, and a series of examinations might very easily alter the order of merit.

In conclusion I think these yearly examinations have had great educational value, providing a certain objective to both pupil and teacher.

To the former the necessary practice, from an early stage, in setting down their thoughts in writing has given a certain amount of facility in expression, which might not otherwise have been obtained.

I have &c.,

(Signed) Alex. Moir,
Examiner.

C.S. 223/05.

Order of Merit:—

STANDARD VII and Ex. VII.—

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. Olive Watt. | 2. May Hardy. |
| 3. Robert Hurst. | |

STANDARD VI.—

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Maude Aldridge. | 2. Darwin Watson. |
| 3. Fred Hardy. | |

STANDARD V.—

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Henry Aldridge. | 2. Chas. Newing. |
| 3. Marion Durose. | |

STANDARD IV.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Frank Gleadall. | 2. Alex. Pitaluga. |
| 3. Girlie Rutter. | |

STANDARD III.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Ernest Dixon. | 2. Ernest Linney. |
| 3. Ernest Kelway. | |

STANDARD II.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Fred Dixon. | 2. Leonora Blount. |
| 3. Eirene Blount. | |

STANDARD I.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Lena Poppy. | |
| 2. { Sydney Gleadall, { Madeline Davis, | Winnie Biggs, Eddie Pearce. |

No. 125.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Hermann Redmond any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of November, 1905.

G. HURST.
Police Magistrate.

No. 126.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Luxton any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of November, 1905.

G. HURST,
Police Magistrate.

No. 127.

Ordinance.

With reference to Draft Ordinance published in Gazette No. 5 of 1st May, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

24th November, 1905.

No. 128.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday, Monday, and Tuesday the 23rd, 25th, and 26th December, and on Saturday the 30th December, and Monday the 1st January for the Xmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 30th November, 1905.

No. 129.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Frederick John Hollen, deceased.

Whereas Henry Billington Hollen has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 7th day of September, 1905.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

30th November, 1905.

Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 130.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-------|---|---|
| November, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1905. | Gold | £3000 | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies also to the months of September and October, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,

Auditor.

25th November, 1905.

No. 131.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(4th November, 1905.)

*An Ordinance
to provide for the rating of Stanley.*

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is advisable to repeal Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, and to make other provision in lieu thereof, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting clause.

Interpretation of rateable property.

1. In this Ordinance the word 'house' shall mean and include every erection or structure of whatever nature capable of being utilised for habitation, shelter, trade, work, storage, or for housing horses, cattle, stock, poultry, or any live bird or animal.

Rate on property.

2. For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate one shilling and three pence as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council; such value to be assessed in open court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.

Owners responsible for rate.

3. The owners of all house property shall be responsible for the due payment of the rates and should such rates remain unpaid for a period of four weeks after they become due they shall be recoverable by civil process in the Magistrate's Court.

Exemptions.

4. No rate whatever shall be levied upon any of the following descriptions of property:—

Property belonging to the Government unless the same be let or hired to a private individual.

Any Church or place of Public Worship.

Any hospital, asylum, or building used exclusively for charitable purposes, or any public school, public library, museum or mechanic's institute.

Previous Ordinance repealed.

5. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "An Ordinance to raise a sum of money by a rate on house and other property in Stanley, and to provide for the application thereof and of other local rates" shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

Short Title.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905."

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of November, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 4th day of November, 1905.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 132.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
 during November, 1905.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | .215 | N. West to S. West. |
| 2 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | Nil. | South West. |
| 3 | Nil. | S. West to South. | 19 | .050 | W. N. W. to S. West. |
| 4 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. | 20 | .100 | South West. |
| 5 | Nil. | North West. | 21 | .005 | South West. |
| 6 | Nil. | North West. | 22 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | Nil. | S. East to N. East. | 23 | .060 | South West. |
| 8 | Nil. | North West. | 24 | Nil. | West to S. West. |
| 9 | Nil. | North West. | 25 | .030 | West to South West. |
| 10 | .110 | N. W. to S. W. W. | 26 | Nil. | S. W. to N. E. to N. W. |
| 11 | Nil. | N. West to S. West. | 27 | Nil. | N. N. West to S. West. |
| 12 | .070 | West to S. West. | 28 | .070 | S. West to N. East. |
| 13 | .165 | South West. | 29 | Nil. | South West. |
| 14 | .125 | South West. | 30 | Nil. | N. N. East to N. West. |
| 15 | Nil. | South to N. West. | | | |
| 16 | .070 | S. East. to N. N. West. | TOTAL | 1.070 | |

Maximum .215 on 17th.

Number of Rainy Days 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

DECEMBER 28TH, 1905.

No 13

No. 133.

Notice.

Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Monday the 8th January, 1906 at 10 a.m. for the trial of the case—

REX v JOSE BUSTAMENTO and others.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

23rd December, 1905.

No. 134.

Local Rates.

In consequence of the Supreme Court sitting on Monday the 8th January, 1906 the Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Saturday the 6th January, 1906 instead of on Monday the 8th January, as notified in Gazette of the 1st December, 1905.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

28th December, 1905.

No. 135.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1906.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 8th September, 1905.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1906. They are in a slightly altered form to that in which they have hitherto been presented to you, the items have been numbered, and on the expenditure side an additional column has been inserted showing the actual expenditure for 1904.

REVENUE.

2. The Revenue for 1904 exclusive of Land Sales and Scab Rate amounted to £15,689. The Revenue for the current year has been estimated at £15,170, but it is not now expected to realize quite as much. The Revenue for 1906 has been estimated at £14,728. The decrease in Crown Rents is balanced by the additional interest obtained from Land Sales, and has been occasioned by the purchase of his leases by the Hon. J. J. Felton.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Expenditure for 1904 exclusive of Scab eradication amounted to £14,249, leaving a credit balance of £1,440. The expenditure for the year 1906 is estimated at £14,524, which leaves an estimated surplus of Revenue over Expenditure of £204.

4. *Personal Emoluments.*—The total provision under 'personal' including pensions in the Estimates for 1906 amounts to £6,075 or £168 less than the estimate for the current year. A reference to Appendix 2 will shew the several additions as also the reductions which have been effected.

Division III, item 1.—The salary of the Colonial Secretary has been fixed at £500 without quarters and allowances.

Item 3.—A small addition of £6 has been made to the salary of the Government Printer as his present emolument of £7 per mensem without allowances makes him an underpaid officer.

Item 4.—Provision has likewise been made for an apprentice in the Printing Office. Should anything happen to the Printer there is no one to take his place.

Division VI, item 5.—A small sum of £20 has been inserted on account of buoys and beacons. A very much larger sum than this could be advantageously expended in this direction for the benefit of the mercantile community in this tempestuous region were funds available.

Division VII.—The post of Magistrate for the West Falkland from which source Mr Hurst has been drawing his salary for several years past although resident in Stanley has been done away with, and he has been given the conjoint appointments of Postmaster, Manager of Savings Bank, and Registrar General and draws his salary from division XV. This redistribution of work will I trust bring about a higher standard of efficiency.

Division IX, item 3.—The Matron at the Goal has hitherto been paid £24 from vote for Gaoler. This now appears as a separate item. The provision for Warder has been reduced from £84 to £24 as such extra assistance is seldom required.

Division X, item 7.—Provision has been made for a Sanitary Inspector at £24. The late outbreak of epidemic diseases in the adjacent Republics points to the necessity for greater sanitary precautions than exist at present.

Item 8.—A sum of £50 has been provided for a Trained Nurse and Midwife. This I understand to be a somewhat delicate subject more especially as the two nurses obtained in the past were, from causes which it is unnecessary to allude to here, failures. The only terms upon which I could consent to allow the sum placed upon the Estimates to be appropriated to this purpose would be that the nurse was to be entirely under the control of the Colonial Surgeon, and that the Public guaranteed a not less amount for three years, which I understand they are willing to do. Certain small fees would require to be paid by non-guarantors. I am more than satisfied that the services of a properly qualified nurse and midwife are urgently needed.

Division XIV.—A considerable saving has been effected under the item Fire Brigade as the loan has now been paid off.

Division XVI, item 3.—There is an increase under this item of £84, which raises it from £120 to £204. The previous vote of £120 was little more than sufficient to provide for the services of one carpenter who in conjunction with the Foreman of Works comprised the carpenter staff. The services of two men are altogether inadequate to cope with the very extensive repairs to Government property which are necessary and a third carpenter has been employed for some time past. Although a good deal has been effected much still remains to be done. The preparation of the timber for the new school has already been commenced by the Government carpenters and they will continue to be so employed in conjunction with certain extra hands till its completion, possibly in March next, and other work must meanwhile stand over.

Division XVII.—*Public Works Extraordinary*.—Provision has been made for a Government contribution of £500 towards the cost of a telephone to be jointly owned and erected by the Government and the Falkland Island Company Ltd between Stanley and Darwin. The Public will have the use of the wire at certain hours daily, and at certain rates which will be arranged later. I am sure that this effort to break down the isolation which exists between Stanley and different parts of the Colony will receive from all Colonists the support which it deserves, and I trust that it will merely be the commencement of a more extensive telegraphic system.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.

| Year. | Customs | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|---------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1900 | 5613 | 2475 | 4995 | 2493 | 15576 |
| 1901 | 5663 | 2351 | 4990 | 2472 | 15476 |
| 1902 | 5724 | 2403 | 4752 | 3191 | 16070 |
| 1903 | 5428 | 2624 | 4954 | 4388 | 17394 |
| 1904 | 4097 | 2837 | 5943* | 2812 | 15689 |

*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

APPENDIX No. 2.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1906.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|---|------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | PENSIONS. | | |
| I. | G. Travis | 20 0 0 | |
| | THE GOVERNOR. | | |
| II. | Gardener | 4 0 0 | |
| | Coal for Government House | 10 0 0 | |
| | COLONIAL SECRETARY. | | |
| III. | Colonial Secretary's salary | 4 0 0 | |
| | Clerk, Colonial Secretary—annual increment | 5 0 0 | |
| | Printer—increase of salary | 6 0 0 | |
| | Printer's Apprentice | 10 0 0 | |
| | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. | | |
| IV. | Treasurer—annual increment | 10 0 0 | |
| | Treasury Clerk—annual increment | 5 0 0 | |
| | Customs Officers—temporary | | 27 0 0 |
| | AUDIT. | | |
| V. | Currency Note Fund | | 7 7 0 |
| | PORT AND MARINE. | | |
| VI. | Government Pilot | | 100 0 0 |
| | Pilotage | | 30 0 0 |
| | Boatmen's wages and boat hire | | 10 0 0 |
| | Boat repairs, stores and clothing | | 10 0 0 |
| | Buoys and Beacons | 20 0 0 | |
| | Carried forward | £ 94 0 0 | 184 7 0 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | | | Reductions. | | |
|-----------|--|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 94 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 7 | 0 |
| | LEGAL. | | | | | | |
| VII. | Magistrate ... | | | | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLICE. | | | | | | |
| VIII. | Constable ... | | | | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| | Guard Room light ... | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Clothing ... | | | | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lodging and Fuel allowance ... | | | | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| | PRISONS. | | | | | | |
| IX. | Gaoler ... | | | | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| | Warder ... | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | Matron ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fuel and Light ... | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | Clothing and Bedding ... | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | Subsistence of Prisoners ... | | | | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| | Allowance for cooking ... | | | | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | MEDICAL. | | | | | | |
| X. | Colonial Surgeon—Fees ... | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Assistant Surgeon—Fees ... | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Sanitary Inspector ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Trained Nurse and Midwife ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicines ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | EDUCATION. | | | | | | |
| XI. | Assistant Schoolmistress—annual increment ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Travelling Schoolmasters—annual increments ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Musical Education and Band ... | | | | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | |
| XIV. | Huts, Naval Range ... | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | Fire Brigade ... | | | | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| | Garden Seeds ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | POST OFFICE. | | | | | | |
| XV. | Postmaster ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | West Falklands Mail ... | | | | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| | COLONIAL ENGINEER. | | | | | | |
| XVI. | Carpenters ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | PUBLIC WORKS. | | | | | | |
| XVII. | Recurrent—Repair of Buildings & Furniture ... | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Extraordinary ... | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | CURRENCY NOTE FUND. | | | | | | |
| XIX. | Management and Audit ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Total ... | 632 | 0 | 0 | 1346 | 7 | 0 |

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1906.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1906, showing also probable Revenue for 1905,
and actual Revenue of 1904.

| | Receipts 1904. | Estimate for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| REVENUE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Customs | 4097 4 6 | 5360 | 5165 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 156 13 0 | 115 | 60 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 553 16 3 | 595 | 505 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 803 2 1 | 420 | 320 |
| V. Interest | 2837 7 2 | 2560 | 2900 |
| VI. Post Office | 1110 10 6 | 1125 | 1125 |
| VII. Rents | 5942 16 3 | 4855 | 4485 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 187 16 4 | 140 | 168 |
| | 15689 6 1 | 15170 | 14728 |
| IX. Land Sales | 238 19 5 | 237 | 237 |
| X. Scab Rate and Fines | 203 13 5 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 16131 18 11 | 16207 | 15765 |

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1906, showing also approved Expenditure for 1905, and actual for 1904.

| | Actual in 1904. | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Pensions | 433 14 0 | 379 4 8 | 399 4 8 |
| II. The Governor | 1473 9 8 | 1488 0 0 | 1502 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 879 17 8 | 802 0 0 | 827 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | (a) 522 3 8 | 569 15 0 | 557 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 33 2 6 | 32 7 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 91 11 7 | 210 0 0 | 80 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | 271 15 3 | 250 0 0 | ..... |
| VIII. Police | 621 15 3 | 592 0 0 | 455 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 149 13 5 | 356 0 0 | 185 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 717 15 2 | 558 0 0 | 629 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 772 13 9 | 908 0 0 | 922 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 428 0 0 | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 196 18 9 | 230 0 0 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 1161 5 7 | 921 0 0 | 746 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 2553 14 2 | 3236 0 0 | 3456 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 843 4 2 | 886 0 0 | 970 0 0 |
| XVII. Public Works | 1389 15 9 | 1150 0 0 | 1050 0 0 |
| „ „ Extraordinary | 356 0 0 | 900 0 0 | 700 0 0 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank | 1149 3 9 | 1250 0 0 | 1250 0 0 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund | ..... | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| XX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 203 11 1 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| XXI. Scab Eradication | Total | | |
| | 14249 5 2 | 15238 6 8 | 14523 19 8 |
| | 341 0 0 | 425 0 0 | 900 0 0 |
| Total | 14590 5 2 | 15663 6 8 | 15423 19 8 |

(a) Treasury separated from Colonial Secretary.

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | | | | Receipts, 1904. | Estimate for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|--|-------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. | Import on | Wine | | 85 17 2 | 100 | 100 |
| " | " | Malt | | 301 0 1 | 500 | 500 |
| " | " | Spirits | | 1899 6 4 | 2300 | 2200 |
| " | " | Tobacco | | 763 0 10 | 1400 | 1300 |
| 2. | Export on | Wool | | 887 7 7 | 900 | 900 |
| " | " | Live Sheep | | 0 1 6 | ..... | 5 |
| " | " | Sheepskins | | 156 3 3 | 150 | 150 |
| " | " | Hides | | 4 7 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | | | | 4097 4 6 | 5360 | 5165 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage | | | 108 3 0 | 90 | 40 |
| 2. | Harbour dues and Wharfage | | | 18 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues | | | 30 10 0 | 15 | 10 |
| Total | | | | 156 13 0 | 115 | 60 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | | | |
| (Ordinances 5 of 1863, 2 of 1868, 11 of 1882, & 10 of 1889 and 8 of 1901). | | | | | | |
| 1. | LICENCES. | | | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor | | | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans | | | 120 0 0 | 120 | 100 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle | | | 41 5 0 | 30 | 25 |
| | Tobacco | | | 62 0 0 | 40 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers | | | 5 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs | | | 29 8 8 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing and Royalty | | | 20 12 0 | 100 | 50 |
| 2. | TAXES. | | | | | |
| | Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897 | | | 183 14 0 | 180 | 180 |
| | Fire Brigade Ordinance | | | 35 15 3 | 30 | 30 |
| | Auction duties | | | 6 1 4 | 20 | 10 |
| Total | | | | 553 16 3 | 595 | 505 |

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1904. | Estimate for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| (Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.) | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court | 466 2 5 | 50 | 50 |
| 2. Police do. | 54 15 6 | 50 | 25 |
| 3. Registrar-General | 4 8 0 | 20 | 10 |
| 4. Marriage Fees | 18 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Harbour Master | 30 4 6 | 20 | 30 |
| 6. Poundage | 3 8 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent | 18 3 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping | 1 10 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers | 63 15 6 | 80 | 50 |
| 10. School material sold | 27 9 3 | 20 | 20 |
| 11. „ fees | 95 9 6 | 90 | 90 |
| 12. Prisoners | 13 1 0 | 50 | 5 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work } | 6 14 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 803 2 1 | 420 | 320 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Fund. Investments | 942 8 6 | 860 | 1200 |
| 2. Savings Bank on £48000. | 1813 11 8 | 1600 | 1600 |
| 3. Fire Brigade | 4 0 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Currency Note Fund on £3000 | 50 17 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. Surplus Fund | 26 9 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 2837 7 2 | 2560 | 2900 |

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | Receipts for 1904. | Estimate for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 852 6 10 | 900 | 900 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 8 2 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders etc. | 79 7 9 | 70 | 70 |
| 4. Parcel Post. Colonial share of | 170 13 7 | 150 | 150 |
| Total | 1110 10 6 | 1125 | 1125 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands | 5853 17 9 | 4750 | 4400 |
| 2. Houses | 18 0 0 | 40 | 20 |
| 3. Commonage | 70 18 6 | 65 | 65 |
| Total | 5942 16 3 | 4855 | 4485 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand | 54 8 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 87 15 6 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. Unforeseen | 36 2 7 | 20 | 40 |
| 4. % on Govt. House furniture | 9 10 3 | 15 | 23 |
| Total | 187 16 4 | 140 | 168 |
| IX. Land Sales. | 238 19 5 | 237 | 237 |
| X. Scab Rates and Fines. | 203 17 9 | 800 | 800 |

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 |
| 2. Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary | 113 6 0 | 113 6 8 | 113 6 8 |
| 3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| 4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 |
| 5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 28 10 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| 6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | ..... | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| 7. B. Wilmer „ Pilot | 50 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 433 14 0 | 379 4 8 | 399 4 8 |
| II. The Governor. | | £ | £ |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1199 19 11 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Fees for Marriage Licences | 15 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 3. Gardener £84 to £100 ¹ | 96 0 0 | 96 | 100 |
| 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 60 7 9 | 72 | 72 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 98 2 0 | 80 | 90 |
| 6. Books for Library | 4 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 1473 9 8 | 1488 | 1502 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 555 13 4 | 496 | 500 |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ^{4, 5, 6} | 114 15 1 | 120 | 125 |
| 3. Printer ⁷ | 116 14 4 | 84 | 90 |
| 4. Printer's Apprentice ⁸ | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 5. Caretaker | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁹ | 37 3 1 | 48 | 48 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 7. Type, &c., | 4 0 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. ¹⁰ | 23 11 4 | 20 | 20 |
| 9. Cleaning | 4 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 879 17 8 | 802 | 827 |

(1) House and 60 loads of peat also 20 loads for hot-house.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901.

(5) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.

(6) House and 60 loads of peat.

(7) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances.

(8) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50.

(9) Formerly also paid under Post Office.

(10) Also 80 loads of peat.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 ¹ | 324 8 2 | 334 | 344 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 ^{2, 3} | 160 0 0 | 165 | 170 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁴ | 5 17 6 | 52 | 25 |
| 4. Refund of Shipping Fees | 18 3 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 5. Bureau | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| 6. Cleaning | 10 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 522 3 8 | 569 15 0 | 557 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial | 20 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 2. Currency Notes (Local) ⁵ | 13 2 6 | 7 7 0 | ..... |
| Total | 33 2 6 | 32 7 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Government Pilot | 65 11 10 | 100 | ..... |
| 2. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 10 7 9 | 50 | 20 |
| 3. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 15 12 0 | 30 | 20 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | ..... | 30 | 20 |
| 5. Buoys and Beacons | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Total | 91 11 7 | 210 0 0 | 80 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) ⁶ | 250 0 0 | 250 | ..... |
| 2. House allowance in lieu of quarters | 8 2 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Inquests | 1 1 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Extradition expenses | 12 11 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 271 15 3 | 250 | ..... |

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. See Division XIX.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster &c.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | | | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each ² | 356 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 294 |
| 3. Constable Printer | 22 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 4. Guard Room. Light ³ | 5 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 5. Clothing | 90 | 16 | 11 | 70 | 56 |
| 6. Lodging & Fuel allowance | 46 | 16 | 8 | 52 | ..... |
| 7. Pound Keeper | 0 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 621 | 15 | 3 | 592 | 455 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 72 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 72 |
| 2. Warder | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 24 |
| 3. Matron | 24 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 14 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 10 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 1 | 2 | 10 | 60 | 30 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 15 | 8 | 9 | 72 | 20 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 5 |
| 8. Maintenance of prisoners in England | 22 | 16 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 149 | 13 | 5 | 356 | 185 |
| X. Medical. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 353 | 4 | 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. " " Health Officer. | 27 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. " " Fees | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 4. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 341 | 10 | 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 5. " " " Fees | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 6. Board of Health. Clerk ⁶ | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 9. Medicines | 16 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 25 |
| 10. Unforseen | 3 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 742 | 15 | 2* | 558 | 629 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each. Senior Constable is also Sanitary Inspector at £24.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Senior Constable.

* £25 Nurse Fund refunded in 1904 making actual expenditure £717 15 2.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 170 0 0 | 170 | 170 |
| 2. „ Fees | 41 18 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 3. Schoolmistress | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. „ Fees | 27 11 6 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Asst. mistress, Stanley, Head school | 48 0 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. „ Infants, £24 to £36 by £1 ² | 25 0 0 | 26 | 27 |
| 7. Three Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³ ... | 200 18 11 | 220 | 368 |
| 8. Two do. do. ³ ... | 56 18 10 | 123 | |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Grant in aid R. C. Schools ⁴ ... | 60 0 0 | 60 | 110 |
| 10. „ „ „ ⁴ ... | 50 0 0 | 50 | |
| 11. 5 Tons Coal, Government Schools | 13 12 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 12. Cleaning „ | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 13. Stationery, ⁵ Prizes, &c „ | 1 4 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 14. Musical Education and Band ... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 15. Examinations | 13 10 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 772 13 9 | 908 | 922 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain ⁶ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Sexton | 10 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral | 18 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 428 0 0 | 420 | 420 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | |
| 1. Passages of Government Employés | 167 7 6 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 29 11 3 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 196 18 9 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. Peter Scott, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, „ „ „

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | | | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ... | 42 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 50 |
| 2. Telegrams ... | 22 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. Fire Insurance ... | 39 | 14 | 9 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags ... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ... | 115 | 14 | 2 | 104 | 104 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 |
| 8. Ammunition ... | 174 | 17 | 5 | 70 | 70 |
| 9. Purchase of Huts at Naval Range | | | | 50 | |
| 10. Fire Brigade ... | 219 | 9 | 3 | 150 | 20 |
| 11. Garden Seeds, &c. ... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 12. Stall, Imperial Institute ... | 2 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 13. Stationery ... | 196 | 13 | 3 | 80 | 80 |
| 14. Telephones ... | 12 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 20 |
| 15. Unforeseen ... | 128 | 13 | 9 | 100 | 100 |
| Total | 1161 | 5 | 7 | 921 | 746 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ¹ ... | | | | | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ² ... | 3 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 5. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ... | 200 | 5 | 7 | 168 | 168 |
| 6. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ... | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 7. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip | 386 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 390 |
| Total | 2553 | 14 | 2 | 3236 | 3456 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (out-door) ³ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 120 | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter ... | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ⁴ ... | 75 | 15 | 4 | 84 | 84 |
| 6. Labourers, two at £90 ... | 163 | 11 | 4 | 180 | 180 |
| 7. Carters, two at £84 ... | 150 | 4 | 0 | 168 | 168 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 8. Forage, &c. ... | 96 | 11 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal... | | | | 20 | 20 |
| Total | 843 | 4 | 2 | 886 | 970 |

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) Chief Constable.

(4) House.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1904. | Approved for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XVII. Public Works. | | | |
| RECURRENT. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 592 8 4 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 638 12 1 | 500 | 400 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 95 11 6 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 63 3 10 | 50 | 50 |
| Total | 1389 15 9 | 1150 | 1050 |
| EXTRAORDINARY. | | | |
| 1. School | 356 0 0 | 900 | 150 |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction ... | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of ... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Total | 356 0 0 | 900 | 700 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Manager ¹ ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 2. Interest on £50,000 | 1149 3 9 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Total | 1149 3 9 | 1250 | 1250 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit &c. ... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| XX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 203 11 1 | 100 | 100 |

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th December, 1905.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1906, a sum not exceeding Fourteen Thousand, Five Hundred and Twenty-three Pounds, Nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1906.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount, | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 399 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 | Governor | 1502 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 827 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 557 | 5 | 0 |
| 5 | Audit | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Legal | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Police | 455 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Prisons | 185 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Medical | 629 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Education | 922 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 420 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Transport | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 746 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Post Office | 3456 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 970 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Public Works Recurrent | 1050 | 0 | 0 |
| | " " Extraordinary | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Savings Bank | 1250 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Currency Note Fund | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | £ 14523 | 19 | 8 |

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 27th day of December, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of December, 1905.

(Signed)

I. WATT,
Acting Clerk of the Council.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1906.

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--|----------------------|
| Accounts—1905. September Quarter ... | 6 | Jury List—Objections to, 1906 ... | 5 |
| 1906 March Quarter ... | 69 | „ Corrected „ ... | 19 |
| 1906 June Quarter ... | 115 | Levee—Government House ... | 114 |
| Statement for 1905 ... | 41 | Licences.—List of, 1906 ... | 18 |
| Assets and Liabilities, 1905 ... | 49 | Lights and Signals of Fishing Vessels ... | 80 |
| „ „ 31st March, 1906 ... | 68 | Local Mail Service ... | 158 |
| Appointments:— | | Medical:— | |
| Barnes, Ellen Miss—Government Nurse ... | 62 | Schools closed on account of Measles ... | 2 |
| Board of Health ... | 1 | Medical and Sanitary Report, 1905 ... | 25 |
| Brown, John William—Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F. ... | 130 | Government Nurse, Rules relating to ... | 62 |
| Buchanan, James—Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F. ... | 131 | Mails:— | |
| Campbell, Captain J. C.—Customs Officer and Sanitary Inspector... .. | 54 | Local Service ... | 4, 158 |
| Campbell, Captain J. C. (R.I.R.)—to be Captain and Commandant, F.I.V. ... | 54 | Packet Service, 1906 ... | 17 |
| Campbell, Captain J. C.—to be Major, F.I.V. ... | 117 | Packet Service, 1907 ... | 159 |
| Grant, H. E. W.—Colonial Secretary, &c. ... | 21 | Meteorological Observations:— | |
| Girling, W. C.—Acting Consul for Norway, Italy, Chili, and Germany ... | 53 | December, 1905 ... | 7 |
| Girling, W. C.—Temporary Commissioner of Currency ... | 54 | January, 1906 ... | 17 |
| Girling, W. C.—Provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council ... | 54 | February, „ ... | 24 |
| Girling, W. C.—Justice of the Peace ... | 130 | March, „ ... | 42 |
| Packe, Vere.—Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils ... | 130 | April, „ ... | 58 |
| Packe, Vere—Auditor of Accounts of Commissioners of Currency ... | 131 | May, „ ... | 70 |
| Prison, Visiting Justices of ... | 1, 73, 117 | June, „ ... | 74 |
| Watt, Captain I.—Appointed Adjutant F.I.V. ... | 61 | July, „ ... | 82 |
| | | August, „ ... | 111 |
| | | September „ ... | 114 |
| | | October, „ ... | 127 |
| | | November, „ ... | 134 |
| Bills:— | | Naval Cadets ... | 80 |
| General Law Ordinance, 1900 ... | 107 | Notices:— | |
| Land Ordinance, 1903 ... | 108 | Births and Deaths at Darwin ... | 56 |
| Whale Fishery ... | 109-111 | Cottage Home in Stanley ... | 104 |
| Pensions Ordinance ... | 121-126 | J. J. Felton—Leave from Executive and Legislative Councils ... | 63 |
| Brisbane, Mr. Mathew—New Memorial Tablet on grave of, and address ... | 55 | Fencing, Tenders for ... | 16 |
| Colonial Surgeon:— | | Girling, W. C.—Consul for Sweden ... | 78 |
| Quarantine Ground ... | 80 | Harding, Honourable W. A.—Leave from Legislative Council ... | 38 |
| Vaccination ... | 23 | Holidays—Itinerant Schoolmasters ... | 2 |
| Currency Note Fund:— | | Hair Seal Skins ... | 113, 133 |
| Abstract of Accounts ... | 3, 40, 82 | Kelp Industry ... | 14 |
| Auditor's Report, 1905 ... | 39-40 | Levee—Government House ... | 114 |
| Education Report, 1905 ... | 66-67 | Local Rates ... | 132 |
| Schools closed on account of Measles ... | 2 | London University Degrees ... | 16 |
| Empire Day ... | 57 | Navigation Marks, Damage to ... | 3 |
| Estimates, Supplementary, 1905 ... | 43-48 | Nobel Peace Prize ... | 131 |
| Estimates, 1907 ... | 87-103 | Post Office ... | 55, 63, 74 |
| „ „ ... | 137-148 | Probate ... | 74, 132 |
| | | Public Holidays ... | 132 |
| Fell, William—Probate ... | 132 | Quarantine Ground ... | 80 |
| Felton, J. J.—Leave from Executive and Legislative Councils ... | 63 | Regulations, Customs Ordinance, 1903 ... | 78 |
| Gazette, 1905—Index to ... | 15 | Royal Navy Cadets ... | 16 |
| Hair Seal Skins ... | 113, 133 | Sale—Kidney Island ... | 71, 76, 83, 112, 156 |
| Harding, Honourable W. A.—Leave from Legislative Council ... | 38 | „ Dunbar, Low, Sedge, & Wreck Islands ... | 33, 52, 59, 72, 75 |
| Higgins, Robert—Liquor prohibited ... | 2 | „ Half an acre Land, south of Stanley Harbour ... | 157 |
| Holidays, Public ... | 57, 113, 132 | Savings Bank ... | 2, 104 |
| Indian Civil Service Examinations ... | 105 | Special Sitting—Supreme Court ... | 131 |
| Indian Mutiny—Veterans ... | 56 | Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance ... | 73 |
| Intestate Estates:— | | Unclaimed Deposits ... | 22, 38, 57 |
| Hanford, William ... | 22 | Vaccination ... | 23 |
| Whaley, John Cecil ... | 22 | Ordinances, 1906:— | |
| List of, 31st December, 1905 ... | 36 | No. 1—Appropriation ... | 50-51 |
| Italian Ships—Tonnage of ... | 80 | No. 2—Tariff ... | 106 |
| | | No. 3—Whale Fishery ... | 118-120 |
| | | No. 4—Appropriation ... | 135-136 |
| | | No. 5—Pensions ... | 149-154 |

INDEX—continued.

| | | | |
|--|-----|------------|--|
| Orders in Council:— | | | |
| Duty on Seal Skins ... | ... | 63 | |
| Geese Beaks... | ... | 15 | |
| Postage to Egypt and Soudan .. | ... | 36 | |
| Postage Orders ... | ... | 85 | |
| Peat—Tenders for Cutting and Rickling ... | ... | 105 | |
| “ in the Falklands—Report on ... | ... | 64-65 | |
| Postal Orders—Rules to ... | ... | 86 | |
| Treaty between United Kingdom and Nicaragua ... | ... | 86 | |
| Proclamations:— | | | |
| Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, Allowance of ... | ... | 13 | |
| “ “ 4 of 1905, “ “ ... | ... | 14 | |
| “ “ 5 of 1905, “ “ ... | ... | 35 | |
| “ “ 1 of 1906, “ “ ... | ... | 77 | |
| “ “ 2 of 1906, “ “ ... | ... | 129 | |
| Rates, Local ... | ... | 15, 132 | |
| Savings Bank:— | | | |
| Deposits unclaimed ... | ... | 22, 38, 57 | |
| Savings Bank Report. 1904-5 ... | ... | 8, 12 | |
| Savings Bank ... | ... | 2, 104 | |
| Seaweed Industry in Norway ... | ... | 79 | |
| Stock, Live—Annual Report, 1905 ... | ... | 37 | |
| Summary “Jurisdiction” Ordinance ... | ... | 91 | |
| Summary “Jurisdiction” Ordinance ... | ... | 73 | |
| Supreme Court, Special Sitting ... | ... | 131 | |
| Tonnage of Italian Ships ... | ... | 80 | |
| Treaty between United Kingdom and Nicaragua ... | ... | 86 | |
| Vital Statistics, 1905 ... | ... | 23, 25 | |
| Volunteers.— | | | |
| Captain J. C. Campbell, to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteers ... | ... | 54 | |
| Captain J. C. Campbell, to be Major in the Falkland Islands Volunteers ... | ... | 117 | |
| Watt, I., promoted Captain and Adjutant, F.I.V. Accounts for Year ended, 30th June. 1906 ... | ... | 61 | |
| Watts, John—Liquor prohibited ... | ... | 133 | |
| Watts, John—Liquor prohibited ... | ... | 15 | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

JANUARY 1st, 1906.

No 1

No. 1.

Appointments.

Under the powers vested in him by Ordinance No V of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

HON. W. A. HARDING M.L.C.

and

THE VERY REV. DEAN BRANDON M.A.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June, 1906.

By Command,

I. WATT,

Stanley, 18th December, 1905.

for the Colonial Secretary.

No. 2.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for 1906.—

EAST FALKLANDS:—

J. ALDRIDGE,

W. BIGGS,

G. HURST, J.P.,

T. WATSON, J.P.,

L. WILLIAMS, J.P.

WEST FALKLANDS:—

E. J. MATTHEWS, J.P.,

S. MILLER, J.P.

By Command,

I. WATT,

Stanley, 27th December, 1905.

for the Colonial Secretary.

No. 3.

Notice.

Itinerant Schoolmasters.

It is hereby notified that, subject to the exigencies of the Service, Itinerant Schoolmasters are allowed to have the following holidays annually :—

24th December to 1st January inclusive, also Easter Monday and Tuesday, in addition to Gazetted Public Holidays.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 8th December, 1905.

No. 4.

Public Schools.

Owing to an epidemic of measles the Government Schools (Senior and Infant) will be closed from and after the 12th instant.

The Christmas and New Year holidays will commence a week earlier than usual and the Scholars will be expected to reassemble on the 15th January.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 11th December, 1905.

No. 5.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

ROBERT HIGGINS,

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of December, 1905.

G. HURST,
Police Magistrate.

No. 6.

Notice.

Saving's Bank.

In future all letters connected with the business of the Savings Bank should be addressed to the "Manager Savings Bank" and not to the Colonial Treasurer.

G. HURST,
Manager, Savings Bank.

Stanley, 15th December, 1905.

No. 7.

Notice.

The stays and woodwork of the leading marks for the navigation of vessels through the Narrows at the entrance to Stanley Harbour having been wilfully injured, notice is hereby given that any person found tampering with them in future will be prosecuted.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Stanley,

Harbour Master.

20th December, 1905.

No. 8.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| December, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1905. | Gold | £3000 | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

G. Hurst,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

C. K. BLOUNT,

Auditor.

14th December, 1905.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1906.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| WEDNESDAY. 17th January 1906. 14th February 14th March 11th April 9th May 6th June 4th July 1st August 29th August 26th September 24th October 21st November 19th December | FRIDAY. 19th January, 1906. 16th February 16th March 13th April 11th May 8th June 6th July 3rd August 31st August 28th September 26th October 23rd November 21st December | TUESDAY. 23rd January, 1906. 20th February 20th March 17th April 15th May 12th June 10th July 7th August 4th September 2nd October 30th October 27th November 25th December | WEDNESDAY. 24th January, 1906. 21st February 21st March 18th April 16th May 13th June 11th July 8th August 5th September 3rd October 31st October 28th November 26th December | MONDAY. 29th January, 1906. 26th February 26th March 23rd April 21st May 18th June 16th July 13th August 10th September 8th October 5th November 3rd December 31st December | WEDNESDAY. 31st January, 1906. 28th February 28th March 25th April 23rd May 20th June 18th July 15th August 12th September 10th October 7th November 5th December 2nd January, 1907. |

Stanley,
13th December, 1905.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

No. 10.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1906.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1906, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the 3rd. Monday in January, 1906, at 11 a.m.

G. HURST,
Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 29th December, 1905.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 63 James Biggs. | 125 I. Lee. | 187 A. McDonald. |
| 2 R. Hunter. Jr. | 64 E. McDonald. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 188 John Poppy. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 65 W. Ratcliffe. Jr. | 127 John Biggs. | 189 W. Armstrong. |
| 4 Thomas Butler. | 66 Andrew Smith. | 128 Alex Moir. | 190 A. M. Pitaluga. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 67 James McGill. | 129 J. Jones. | 191 William Goss. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 68 J. Lee. | 130 F. Mannan. | 192 E. Summers. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 69 John Kelway. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 193 F. Langdon. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 70 R. Atkins. | 132 W. Hunt. | 194 Sam Bonner. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 71 Thomas King. | 133 W. Alazia. | 195 James Lewis. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 134 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 Richard Aitken. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 135 A. Mercer. | 197 R. Jones. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 74 C. Hynam. | 136 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 F. Birling. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 75 B. Browning. | 137 George Reives. | 199 L. Newing. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 76 N. Binnie. | 138 T. Robson. | 200 John Smith. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 77 J. G. Aldridge. | 139 Alex Smith. | 201 W. Thompson. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 78 J. Smith. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 79 R. Hunter. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 203 M. McKenzie. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 80 W. McGill. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 204 Joseph Harries. |
| 19 John Robson. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 205 D. Mitchell. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 82 D. Watson. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 206 Edwin Rutter. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 83 E. Bounds. | 145 John Mackay. | 207 Jas. Steel, Jr. |
| 22 J. Short. | 84 Wm. Anderson. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 208 Geo. J. Smith. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 85 G. W. Benney. | 147 E. Robson. | 209 H. Parrin. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 148 J. McConomy. | 210 John Felton. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 87 G. Wilkins. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 211 Alex. Berusten. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 88 F. Cheek. | 150 W. McDaid, jr. | 212 Robert Sharpe. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 89 G. Jennings. | 151 H. Jones. | 213 Henry Pitaluga. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 90 J. McPhee. | 152 F. Morrison. | 214 Hansen Dettleff. |
| 29 Wm. Cletheroe. | 91 Fred Biggs. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 215 Arthur Barnes. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 92 Leo Yates. | 154 James Steel. | 216 J. Betts. |
| 31 John Davis. | 93 H. Betts. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 217 Geo. Osborne. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 94 A. McCall. | 156 Fred Short. | 218 Wm. Etheridge. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 157 L. V. Oswald. | 219 G. Johnstone. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 96 J. Binnie. | 158 D. McKay. | 220 A. Boyer. |
| 35 A. V. Biggs. | 97 David Earle. | 159 F. G. Kelway. | 221 J. R. Carey. |
| 36 W. C. Girling. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 160 A. King. | 222 Alex. Bonner. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 99 John Halliday. | 161 G. Robson. | 223 John Luxton. |
| 38 P. Scott. | 100 J. Grieson. | 162 G. Perrin. | 224 H. Roberts. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 101 E. Gleadall. | 163 A. McAskill. | 225 I. Watt. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 102 D. Dick. | 164 David Carey. | 226 Abr. Berntsen. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 103 F. Buse. | 165 F. Kiddle. | 227 J. McLaren. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 166 T. Binnie. | 228 F. Browning. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 105 S. Hansen. | 167 T. H. Atherton. | 229 Arthur Hardy. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 106 J. Alazia. | 168 A. Reives. | 230 Thomas Reives. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 107 Robert Reives. | 169 L. Anderson. | 231 S. Kirwan. |
| 46 D. Forbes. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 170 F. Lang. | 232 J. Watts. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 233 J. H. Williams. |
| 48 V. Lellman. | 110 H. Clifton. | 172 J. von Harten. | 234 E. Binnie. |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 111 John Bailey. | 173 George Biggs. | 235 C. Whaley. |
| 50 Henry Thomas. | 112 G. Phillips. | 174 F. Durose. | 236 L. J. Whitman. |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 113 C. Scott. | 175 D. Cusack. | 237 G. P. Smith. |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 114 M. Robson. | 176 A. Linney. | 238 R. Felton. |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 115 H. Williams. | 177 J. Robertson. | 239 W. Ewenson. |
| 54 John Summers. | 116 W. Harrison. | 178 J. I. Wilson. | 240 H. Rummell. |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 117 Richard Davis. | 179 W. Kendal. | 241 Albert Hardy. |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 118 John Dickson. | 180 John Dettleff. | 242 John White. |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 119 H. Newing. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret. | 243 J. Duncan. |
| 58 John Evans. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 182 G. Kiddle. | 244 Albert Kiddle. |
| 59 John Walsh. | 121 J. Blyth. | 183 Chas. Kelway. | 245 Fred Kelway. |
| 60 John Mannan. | 122 F. Ashley. | 184 Alex Martin. | |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 123 Robert Allen. | 185 A. Willis. | |
| 62 Charles Bender. | 124 W. Lynch. | 186 Chas. Hansen. | |

No. 11.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th September, 1905.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1905. | Three Quarter of Estimate for 1905. | | | Received as per Monthly Abstract 1905. | | | Amount received for same period year 1904. | | | More than Three- Quarter estimated 1905. | | | Less than Three- Quarter estimated 1905. | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | £ | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan. 1905 | | | | | 3157 | 0 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Customs, &c. | 5360 | 4020 | 0 | 0 | 3756 | 1 | 1 | 3042 | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 263 | 18 | 11 |
| Port and Tonnage Due ... | 115 | 86 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 8 | 0 | 133 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 17 | 0 |
| Internal Revenue ... | 595 | 446 | 5 | 0 | 356 | 5 | 2 | 356 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 19 | 10 |
| Fees of Court &c. | 420 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 19 | 4 | 735 | 2 | 9 | 366 | 19 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Interest ... | 2560 | 1920 | 0 | 0 | 2189 | 6 | 5 | 2173 | 13 | 3 | 269 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Post Office ... | 1125 | 843 | 15 | 0 | 860 | 18 | 4 | 841 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rents ... | 4855 | 3641 | 5 | 0 | 3438 | 1 | 10 | 4291 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 3 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts... | 140 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 7 | 6 | 118 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 15170 | 11377 | 10 | 0 | 11491 | 7 | 8 | 11691 | 13 | 3 | 682 | 16 | 7 | 568 | 18 | 11 |
| Land Sales ... | 237 | 177 | 15 | 0 | 12783 | 5 | 11 | 238 | 19 | 5 | 12505 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 599 | 14 | 4 |
| Total ... | 16207 | 12155 | 5 | 0 | 24274 | 19 | 3 | 11930 | 16 | 2 | 13188 | 7 | 6 | 1168 | 13 | 3 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5506 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Advances repaid ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 596 | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deposits received ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22356 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9938 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | 62706 | 13 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance 1st January, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3157 | 0 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | | | | | 65863 | 14 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1905. | | | Three Quarter of estimate for 1905 | | | Paid as per Monthly Abstract 1905. | | | Payments for same period of pre- ceding year (1904). | | | More than Three- Quarter estimated 1905. | | | Less than Three- Quarter estimated 1905. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|--|----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Pensions ... | 379 | 4 | 8 | 284 | 8 | 6 | 286 | 0 | 11 | 297 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| The Governor | 1488 | 0 | 0 | 1116 | 0 | 0 | 1085 | 12 | 3 | 1091 | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 7 | 9 |
| Col. Secretary | 802 | 0 | 0 | 601 | 10 | 0 | 535 | 15 | 9 | 677 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 14 | 3 |
| Treasury ... | 569 | 15 | 0 | 427 | 6 | 3 | 449 | 13 | 4 | 390 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Audit ... | 32 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Port & Marine | 210 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 86 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 5 | 0 |
| Legal ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 10 | 0 | 203 | 11 | 6 | 189 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Police ... | 592 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 0 | 0 | 353 | 8 | 8 | 493 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 11 | 4 |
| Prisons ... | 356 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 6 | 4 | 94 | 18 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Medical ... | 558 | 0 | 0 | 418 | 10 | 0 | 497 | 3 | 2 | 480 | 7 | 6 | 78 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Education ... | 908 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 0 | 0 | 807 | 3 | 8 | 565 | 12 | 2 | 126 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 4 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Transport ... | 230 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 10 | 0 | 85 | 14 | 4 | 124 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 86 | 15 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | 921 | 0 | 0 | 690 | 15 | 0 | 441 | 4 | 0 | 699 | 13 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 249 | 11 | 0 |
| Post Office ... | 3236 | 0 | 0 | 2427 | 0 | 0 | 2282 | 15 | 1 | 2378 | 0 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 4 | 11 |
| Col. Engineer | 886 | 0 | 0 | 664 | 10 | 0 | 655 | 11 | 8 | 631 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 18 | 4 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 862 | 10 | 0 | 817 | 13 | 11 | 1129 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 16 | 1 |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 900 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 644 | 10 | 1 |
| Savings Bank | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 937 | 10 | 0 | 89 | 11 | 6 | 52 | 12 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 847 | 18 | 6 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 17 | 3 | 174 | 13 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 2 | 9 |
| Note Fund Com. of Currency | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 15238 | 6 | 8 | 11428 | 15 | 0 | 9375 | 2 | 3 | 9883 | 14 | 8 | 326 | 8 | 2 | 2380 | 0 | 11 |
| Land Sales ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock Ordinance | 425 | 0 | 0 | 318 | 15 | 0 | 260 | 18 | 3 | 256 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 16 | 9 |
| | 15663 | 6 | 8 | 11747 | 10 | 0 | 9636 | 0 | 6 | 10140 | 9 | 8 | 326 | 8 | 2 | 2427 | 17 | 8 |
| Investments made ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17392 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Advances made ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 692 | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deposits repaid ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24014 | 13 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Remittances to Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10938 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | 62673 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Balance on 30th September, 1905 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3190 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | | | | | | | 65863 | 14 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |

TREASURY, STANLEY, 1st December, 1905.

Audited and found correct G. HURST, Acting Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.
29th November, 1905.

No. 12.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

during DECEMBER, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Nil. | S.S. West. | 12 | .030 | S.W. to S.E. | 23 | Nil. | W. to N. West. |
| 2 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W.W. | 13 | .610 | N.W.W. to S.W. | 24 | Nil. | North West. |
| 3 | .050 | S.W. West. | 14 | .085 | South West. | 25 | Nil. | South West. |
| 4 | .020 | N.E.E. to S.E. | 15 | .010 | N.E. to S.W. | 26 | .005 | North East. |
| 5 | .570 | N.W. to S. to N.E. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. South. | 27 | Nil. | West. |
| 6 | .120 | N.W. West. | 17 | Nil. | N.N.E. to N.W. | 28 | Nil. | S.W.S. to E.N.E. |
| 7 | .045 | South West. | 18 | .040 | North West. | 29 | .020 | N.N. West. |
| 8 | Nil. | S.W. to E.N.E. | 19 | Nil. | S.S. East. | 30 | Nil. | N.E. to North. |
| 9 | .480 | S.E. to S.W. | 20 | .370 | N.E. to South. | 31 | Nil. | N.N.W. to S.W. |
| 10 | .100 | S.E. to S.S.W. | 21 | .010 | North West. | Total | 2.765 | |
| 11 | .110 | N.W. to S.W. | 22 | .090 | N.W. to S.W. | | | |

Maximum .610 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell 18.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 13

Return of Rainfall at Stanley during the year 1905.

| Month. | Total Rainfall. | Number of days on which rain fell. | Month. | Total Rainfall. | Number of days on which rain fell. |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| January. | 3.570 | 17 | August. | 2.095 | 25 |
| February. | 4.565 | 25 | September. | .355 | 12 |
| March. | 1.900 | 16 | October. | 1.285 | 15 |
| April. | 2.105 | 23 | November. | 1.070 | 12 |
| May. | 2.810 | 26 | December. | 2.765 | 18 |
| June. | 2.535 | 24 | Total | 27.635 | 223 |
| July. | 2.580 | 28 | | | |

No. 14.

SAVINGS BANK, 1904-5.

No. 311/05.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 13th December, 1905.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1905.

2. During the year 43 accounts were opened and 41 closed ; leaving a total of 358 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £50223 5s. is distributed. This gives an average of over £140 5s. 9d. standing to the credit of each account, or £25 2s. 2d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.

3. Interest amounting to £1,881 2s. 6d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £61 8s. 2d. more than credited in 1903-4 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £588 19s. 1d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1773 9s. 6d. and the expenses incurred £1,186 2s. 6d. leaving a profit of £587 7s. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1905. (Enclosure C.)

5. Total profits earned by the Bank since its establishment in April 1888, amounts to £4,752 0s. 4d. as shown by Summary of Profit and Loss Account. (Enclosure E.)

6. During August the management of the Bank was transferred from the Treasury to the Post Office.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

G. HURST,

Colonial Postmaster.

The Colonial Secretary,
Falklands.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| 1903—1904. | 356 | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | 49634 | 5 | 11 |
| 1904—1905. | 358 | 11705 | 19 | 5 | 1117 | 0 | 4 | 50223 | 5 | 0 |
| | | 187838 | 3 | 6 | 137614 | 18 | 6 | | | |

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

30th September, 1905.

Cr.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|----|---|--|---------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| 1905. | | | | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1904 ... | £49634 | 5 | 11 |
| 30th Sept. | | | | | Additional Deposits | | | |
| | | | | | to 30th Sept. 1905, ... | 588 | 19 | 1 |
| Investments as per cost price | | | | | | | | |
| Enclosure "F" ... | £50000 | 19 | 8 | | | | | |
| Balance uninvested ... | 222 | 5 | 4 | | | | | |
| | £50223 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | £50223 | 5 | 0 |

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1905.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1905. | | | | | Interest paid and credited | | | |
| 30th Sept. | | | | | to Depositors 1st Oct., | | | |
| Interest on Investments ... | £1773 | 9 | 6 | | 1904, to 30th Sept., 1905 ... | 1181 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | To Clerical assistance ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | Profit on year's transactions ... | 587 | 7 | 0 |
| | £1773 | 9 | 6 | | | £1773 | 9 | 6 |

Audited, and found correct,

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

for Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.

(Enclosure D.)

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

| 1904 and 1905. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Balances | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | 49634 | 5 | 11 | £ | s. | d. | 356 | | | |
| October | 760 | 11 | 10 | 1504 | 0 | 4 | — 743 | 8 | 6 | 48890 | 17 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| November | 1398 | 4 | 2 | 522 | 6 | 8 | + 875 | 17 | 6 | 49766 | 14 | 11 | 1096 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 8 |
| December | 560 | 9 | 1 | 149 | 1 | 7 | + 411 | 7 | 6 | 50178 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 31 | 7 |
| 1905 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 302 | 6 | 7 | 806 | 10 | 8 | — 504 | 4 | 1 | 49673 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 4 | ... | 21 | 6 |
| February | 2069 | 8 | 5 | 1429 | 9 | 1 | + 639 | 19 | 4 | 50313 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 11 |
| March | 1077 | 5 | 11 | 181 | 8 | 9 | + 895 | 17 | 2 | 51209 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 7 |
| April | 331 | 11 | 3 | 1990 | 4 | 1 | — 1658 | 12 | 10 | 49551 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 21 |
| May | 571 | 3 | 0 | 283 | 11 | 10 | + 287 | 11 | 2 | 49838 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 6 |
| June | 577 | 18 | 9 | 991 | 17 | 5 | — 413 | 18 | 8 | 49424 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 10 |
| July | 815 | 19 | 4 | 2005 | 15 | 3 | — 1189 | 15 | 11 | 48234 | 18 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 17 |
| August | 676 | 10 | 11 | 993 | 7 | 0 | — 316 | 16 | 1 | 47918 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 7 |
| September | 2564 | 10 | 2 | 250 | 7 | 8 | + 2305 | 2 | 6 | 50223 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 96 | 10 |
| Total for year. | 11705 | 19 | 5 | 11117 | 0 | 4 | + 588 | 19 | 1 | | | | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 43 | 41 | 386 | 117 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " " | 21 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 5 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 905 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1898 | " " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " " | 1233 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| 1905 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1905 | " " | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1181 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 18707 | 8 | 0 | 19397 | 16 | 9 | | | 13425 | 16 | 4 | 534 | 11 | 4 | 13955 | 7 | 8 |

(Enclosure F.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1905.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Market Value in Sept., 1905. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1802 | 5 | 2 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1780 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 3½ | ... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1040 | 8 | 0 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 885 | 15 | 2 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2769 | 9 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2489 | 2 | 7 |
| Consols | 2½ | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4611 | 1 | 9 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1719 | 5 | 10 | 1886 | 5 | 9 | 1640 | 16 | 4 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 866 | 9 | 2 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1187 | 0 | 2 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 19 | 4 | 284 | 19 | 4 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4430 | 1 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 3½ | ... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 2794 | 8 | 10 |
| " | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 880 | 7 | 7 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 3½ | ... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 1916 | 17 | 7 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 935 | 8 | 9 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3609 | 10 | 5 | 3739 | 16 | 9 | 3739 | 16 | 9 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5254 | 15 | 2 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2962 | 1 | 2 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1883 | 4 | 5 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2894 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Natal Stock* | | | 50044 | 13 | 11 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 48798 | 7 | 11 |
| | | | 43 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 50000 | 19 | 8 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 48798 | 7 | 11 |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1906

No. 2

No. 15.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.'"

Given under my hand this fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 15th January, 1906.

No. 16.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the rating of Stanley."

Given under my hand this twenty-third day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 23rd January, 1906.*

No. 17.

Notice.

Kelp Industry.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct that the following Memorandum by Sir Henry Austin Lee, received from the Secretary of State on the 22nd December last, be published for general information.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 13th January, 1906.

C.S. 196/05.

Memorandum.

The extraction of Carbonate of Soda and Iodine from the Seaweed, known generally under the name of "Varech" in France, is chiefly carried on in Brittany and to a lesser extent in the South of France on the shores of the Mediterranean.

His Majesty's Consuls at Marseilles and Brest to whom application was made, state that they have had considerable difficulty in obtaining any details of the processes employed, which seem to be of a very primitive description and not to entail any expense in the construction of furnaces &c.

The "Varech" or sea-weed is collected on the sea-shore and salt lakes adjoining, and stacked to dry. The process of incineration is very simple a trench is dug and a quadrangle of rough stones is built round it, in which the seaweed is placed and a wood fire lighted under it. As it becomes consumed it leaves a deposit of hard lumps, which is then treated chemically for the extraction of the Soda and Iodine.

I understand that large quantities of Kelp are now being worked in the Hebrides and Islands on the West Coast of Scotland, and most probably it would be possible to procure there far more complete information than has been obtained in France.

I would suggest application to the British Chemical Company of Clydebank, Glasgow, who are stated to be largely engaged in this industry. (See "Daily Mail" of the 17th of October, 1905.)

(Signed) H. AUSTIN LEE.

Paris, October, 20th, 1905.

No. 18.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland not exceeding 50,000.

West Falkland not exceeding 50,000.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of January, 1906, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

C.S. 42/04.

No. 19.

Index to Gazette, 1905.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1906.

No. 20.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. IV of 1905 become due before 31st March, 1906.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 16th January, 1906.

No. 21.

Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. II of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for:—

JOHN WATTS,

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1906.

G. HURST,

Police Magistrate.

No. 22.

Notice.

London University Degrees.

Information with regard to Degrees of the University of London open to Colonial Candidates can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1906.

No. 23.

Notice.

Royal Navy Cadets.

The new Regulations for the entry of Cadets into the Royal Navy, as also particulars with regard to Colonial nominations, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1906.

No. 24.

Notice.

Tenders for Fencing.

Tenders will be received up to noon on Wednesday the 28th February, 1906, for the renewal of about three quarters of a mile of fencing on the west side of the Common *i.e.*, from the Common gate opposite Mr. Bender's house to the beach at the head of Stanley Harbour.

Each tender to be sealed and endorsed "Tender for fencing."

Fence to be sheep proof, six wires; and to be completed to the satisfaction of the Government Outdoor Foreman of Works. All material supplied. Further particulars can be obtained on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

I. WATT.

for the Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 24th January, 1906.

No. 25.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1906.

| Homeward. | | Outward. | | Name of Steamer. |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. | |
| WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. | |
| 3rd January. | 1st January. | 18th January. | 17th January. | Gaelic. |
| 31st January. | 29th January. | 15th February. | 14th February. | Oravia. |
| 28th February. | 26th February. | 15th March. | 14th March. | Victoria. |
| 28th March. | 26th March. | 12th April. | 11th April. | Orissa. |
| 25th April. | 23rd April. | 10th May. | 9th May. | Oropesa. |
| 23rd May. | 21st May. | 7th June. | 6th June. | Orita. |
| 20th June. | 18th June. | 5th July. | 4th July. | Panama. |
| 18th July. | 16th July. | 2nd August. | 1st August. | Gaelic. |
| 15th August. | 13th August. | 30th August. | 29th August. | Oravia. |
| 12th September. | 10th September. | 27th September. | 26th September. | Victoria. |
| 10th October. | 8th October. | 25th October. | 24th October. | Orissa. |
| 7th November. | 5th November. | 22nd November. | 21st November. | Oropesa. |
| 5th December. | 3rd December. | 20th December. | 19th December. | Orita. |
| | 31st December. | 17th Jan. 1907. | 16th Jan. 1907. | Panama. |
| | | | 13th Feb. „ | Gaelic. |

Steamers are liable to be altered when new Steamers are running.

No. 26.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

during JANUARY, 1906.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.E. to North. | 12 | Nil. | SW-SE-NE-N. | 23 | .100 | N.W.W. to S.W. |
| 2 | .170 | North. | 13 | Nil. | North West. | 24 | .140 | NW. to N. to SW |
| 3 | .040 | North West. | 14 | Nil. | W. to S.W. to S. | 25 | Nil. | S. West. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. to S. | 15 | Nil. | South East. | 26 | Nil. | E. to N.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | North West. | 16 | Nil. | South. | 27 | Nil. | N.W. to N.E. |
| 6 | Nil. | North West. | 17 | .100 | N. West. | 28 | Nil. | North East. |
| 7 | Nil. | SSE.-NE.-NW. | 18 | .040 | N.W. to S.W. | 29 | Nil. | N. West. |
| 8 | .085 | N.W.W. to S.W. | 19 | Nil. | South West. | 30 | .180 | N. East. |
| 9 | .080 | W. to S.W. | 20 | Nil. | W. to N. West. | 31 | .030 | South. |
| 10 | Nil. | W. to S.W. | 21 | .840 | N.W. to N. to S. | Total | 2.085 | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.E. to N.W. | 22 | .280 | S. West. | | | |

Maximum .840 on the 21st.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.

27.

1906 Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 203 | G. B. Smith. | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Year. |
| 202 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 200 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " |
| 201 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 204 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |
| 205 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | " |
| 207 | Lehan & Son | "Store " | " |
| 226 | Falkland I. Company | "East and West Stores." | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 206 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station " | 1 Year. |
| 208 | V. Packe | "Port Louis " | " |
| 209 | " | "Fitzroy " | " |
| 210 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin " | " |
| 211 | " | "North Arm " | " |
| 212 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet " | " |
| 213 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove " | " |
| 214 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard " | " |
| 215 | J. H. Dean | "Pebble Island " | " |
| 216 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos " | " |
| 217 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres " | " |
| 218 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove " | " |
| 219 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens " | " |
| 220 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay " | " |
| 221 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay " | " |
| 222 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island " | " |
| 223 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell " | " |
| 224 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador " | " |
| 225 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point " | " |
| 199 | Mrs. Hansen | "Carcass Island " | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| 1 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | Half-year. |
| 2 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel " | " |
| 3 | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " |
| 4 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel " | " |
| 5 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| 2* | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel " | 1 Table. | Half-year. |
| 3 | E. Rutter | "Stanley Arms " | " | " |
| 4* | H. Rummell | "First & Last " | " | " |
| 6 | J. von Harten | "Globe Hotel " | " | " |
| 1 | Assembly Room Company | | " | " |

* No Billiard Table ; only One Bagatelle Table.

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|---------|
| 14 | C. Williams | "Globe Store " | 1 Year. |
| 13 | F. I. Company | "East Store " | " |

AUCTIONEER.

| | |
|-------------|---------|
| King, F. I. | 1 Year. |
|-------------|---------|

23rd January, 1906.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 28.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1906.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1906, is published in accordance with the 6th Section of that Ordinance.

G. HURST,
Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 16th January, 1906.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 62 Charles Bender. | 123 Robert Allen. | 184 Alex Martin. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 63 James Biggs. | 124 W. Lynch. | 185 A. Willis. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 64 E. McDonald. | 125 I. Lee. | 186 Chas. Hansen. |
| 4 Thomas Butler. | 65 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 187 A. McDonald. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 66 Andrew Smith. | 127 John Biggs. | 188 John Poppy. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 67 James McGill. | 128 Alex Moir. | 189 W. Armstrong. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 68 J. Lee. | 129 J. Jones. | 190 A. M. Pitaluga. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 69 John Kelway. | 130 F. Mannan. | 191 William Goss. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 70 R. Atkins. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 192 E. Summers. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 71 Thomas King. | 132 W. Hunt. | 193 F. Langdon. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 133 W. Alazia. | 194 Sam Bonner. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 134 Alex. Kiddle. | 195 James Lewis. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 74 C. Hynam. | 135 A. Mercer. | 196 Richard Aitken. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 75 B. Browning. | 136 Wm. Dettleff. | 197 R. Jones. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 76 N. Binnie. | 137 George Reives. | 198 F. Birling. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 77 J. G. Aldridge. | 138 T. Robson. | 199 L. Newing. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 78 J. Smith. | 139 Alex Smith. | 200 John Smith. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 79 R. Hunter. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 201 W. Thompson. |
| 19 John Robson. | 80 W. McGill. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 203 M. McKenzie. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 82 D. Watson. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 204 Joseph Harries. |
| 22 J. Short. | 83 E. Bounds. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 205 D. Mitchell. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 84 Wm. Anderson. | 145 John Mackay. | 206 Edwin Rutter. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 85 G. W. Benney. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 207 Jas. Steel, Jr. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 147 E. Robson. | 208 Geo. J. Smith. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 87 G. Wilkins. | 148 J. McConomy. | 209 H. Parrin. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 88 F. Cheek. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 210 John Felton. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 89 G. Jennings. | 150 W. McDaid, jr. | 211 Alex. Berntsen. |
| 29 Wm. Cletheroe. | 90 J. McPhee. | 151 H. Jones. | 212 Robert Sharpe. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 91 Fred Biggs. | 152 F. Morrison. | 213 Henry Pitaluga. |
| 31 John Davis. | 92 Leo Yates. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 214 Hansen Dettleff. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 93 H. Betts. | 154 James Steel. | 215 Arthur Barnes. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 94 A. McCall. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 216 J. Betts. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 156 Fred Short. | 217 Geo. Osborne. |
| 35 A. V. Biggs. | 96 J. Binnie. | 157 L. V. Oswald. | 218 Wm. Etheridge. |
| 36 W. C. Girling. | 97 David Earle. | 158 D. McKay. | 219 G. Johnstone. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 159 F. G. Kelway. | 220 A. Boyer. |
| 38 P. Scott. | 99 John Halliday. | 160 A. King. | 221 J. R. Carey. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 100 J. Grierson. | 161 G. Robson. | 222 Alex. Bonner. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 101 J. Duncan. | 162 G. Perrin. | 223 John Luxton. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 102 D. Dick. | 163 A. McAskill. | 224 H. Roberts. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 103 F. Buse. | 164 David Carey. | 225 I. Watt. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 165 F. Kiddle. | 226 Abr. Berntsen. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 105 S. Hansen. | 166 T. Binnie. | 227 J. McLaren. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 106 J. Alazia. | 167 T. H. Atherton. | 228 F. Browning. |
| 46 D. Forbes. | 107 Robert Reives. | 168 A. Reives. | 229 Arthur Hardy. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 169 L. Anderson. | 230 Thomas Reives. |
| 48 V. Lellman. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 170 F. Lang. | 231 S. Kirwan. |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 110 H. Clifton. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 232 J. Watts. |
| 50 Henry Thomas. | 111 John Bailey. | 172 J. von Harten. | 233 J. H. Williams. |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 112 G. Phillips. | 173 Fred Kelway. | 234 E. Binnie. |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 113 C. Scott. | 174 F. Durose. | 235 C. Whaley. |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 114 M. Robson. | 175 D. Cusack. | 236 L. J. Whitman. |
| 54 John Summers. | 115 H. Williams. | 176 A. Linney. | 237 G. P. Smith. |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 116 W. Harrison. | 177 J. Robertson. | 238 R. Felton. |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 117 Richard Davis. | 178 J. I. Wilson. | 239 W. Ewenson. |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 118 John Dickson. | 179 W. Kendal. | 240 H. Rummell. |
| 58 John Evans. | 119 H. Newing. | 180 John Dettleff. | 241 Albert Hardy. |
| 59 John Walsh. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret. | 242 John White. |
| 60 John Mannan. | 121 J. Blyth. | 182 G. Kiddle. | 243 Albert Kiddle. |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 122 F. Ashley. | 183 Chas. Kelway. | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XVI.

MARCH 1st, 1906.

No. 3

No. 29.

Appointment.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,

of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, to be Colonial Secretary, Legal Adviser, and Auditor.

Mr. Grant arrived in the Colony this day and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 14th February, 1906.

No. 30.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased, under the provisions of Section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902," to appoint—

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,

of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 14th February, 1906.

No. 31.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of—

WILLIAM HANNIFORD

who was drowned at Port Howard on the 14th Day of January, 1906, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 1st day of May, 1906.

Stanley, 1st February, 1906.

G. HURST,
Official Administrator.

No. 32.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the estate of—

John Cecil Whaley

who was drowned at Stanley on the 21st day of January, 1906, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 26th day of May, 1906.

Stanley, 26th February, 1906.

G. HURST,
Official Administrator.

No. 33.

Notice.

Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned :—

| Date. | No. Deposit Book. | Name. | Amount. |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| | | | £ s. d. |
| 30th Sept. 1889 ... | 72 ... | Georgina W. Swankie ... | 0 0 3 |
| " " 1891 ... | 183 ... | William Wallace ... | 0 5 0 |
| December. 1892 ... | 266 ... | Sarah Ann Millett ... | 0 3 2 |
| March. 1894 ... | 293 ... | Joseph Clein ... | 0 14 4 |
| November, 1895 ... | 459 ... | Edward M. Legrange ... | 0 0 5 |
| September, 1897 ... | 549 ... | Pedro Gallifo ... | 0 17 4 |
| " 1898 ... | 524 ... | J. Coward ... | 0 15 7 |
| " " ... | 619 ... | Harry Jagger ... | 0 1 2 |
| December, " ... | 377 ... | George Enzinaner ... | 0 4 9 |
| September, 1899 ... | 659 ... | George Pattison ... | 0 4 2 |
| " " ... | 692 ... | A. E. Smith ... | 0 5 6 |
| " 1901 ... | 806 ... | George Harris ... | 0 6 4 |
| " 1902 ... | 752 ... | Lilian Gladys Bertrand ... | 0 0 2 |
| October, 1903 ... | 1150 ... | James H. T. Humble ... | 0 11 0 |
| January, 1905 ... | 1180 ... | Edward Holt ... | 0 2 3 |

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.

G. HURST,
Manager, Savings Bank.

No. 34

VITAL STATISTICS, 1905.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|----|-------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | O. | Total |
| Stanley | 23 | 14 | 37 | Stanley | 4 | 4 | 8 | Stanley | 6 | - | 1 | 7 |
| Darwin | 4 | 3 | 7 | Darwin | 2 | - | 2 | Darwin | - | - | - | - |
| West Falklands | 8 | 7 | 15 | West Falklands | 1 | - | 1 | West Falklands | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Total Births, 1905 | | | 59 | Total Deaths, 1905 | | | 11 | Total Marriages, 1905 | | | 8 | |

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|--|------|-----|--------|
| Estimated population, 1st January, 1905. ... | 1132 | 877 | 2009 |
| Arrivals, 1905 ... | 83 | 25 | 108 |
| | 1215 | 902 | 2117 |
| Departures, 1905, ... | 102 | 47 | 149 |
| | 1113 | 855 | 1968 |
| Births, 1905 ... | 35 | 24 | 59 |
| | 1148 | 879 | 2027 |
| Deaths, 1905 ... | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1905 | 1141 | 875 | 2016 |

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 29.20.
Death " " ... 5.40.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
22nd February, 1906.

G. HURST,
Registrar-General.

No. 35.

Vaccination Notice.

Notice is hereby given to the Public that on and after the 1st April next, it is intended to enforce as far as possible the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance. Parents and guardians of unvaccinated children are advised to consult the Public Vaccinator.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 26th February, 1906.

No. 36.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during FEBRUARY, 1906.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | ·040 | S.E.-N.E.-N. | 12 | ·005 | South West. | 23 | ·220 | North West. |
| 2 | ·405 | N.E.-N.-N.W.W | 13 | ·155 | S. to S. East. | 24 | Nil. | South West. |
| 3 | Nil. | S.W. to S.E. | 14 | ·040 | South to S.W. | 25 | Nil. | South West. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. to South. | 15 | ·150 | S. West. | 26 | Nil. | South West. |
| 5 | ·310 | N.W.W. to S.W. | 16 | ·020 | S.S. East. | 27 | Nil. | N. West. to W. |
| 6 | ·190 | S. West. | 17 | Nil. | S.W. to South. | 28 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | ·010 | South West. | 18 | ·035 | N. West. | | | |
| 8 | ·020 | W. to S.W. | 19 | Nil. | North West. | | | |
| 9 | ·020 | North West. | 20 | Nil. | N. West. | | | |
| 10 | ·020 | S. West. | 21 | ·080 | NW.-S.W.-S. | | | |
| 11 | ·150 | W. to S.W. | 22 | Nil. | NW-SW-NWW | Total | 1·870 | |

Maximum ·405 on the 2nd.

Number of days on which rain fell 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 37.

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1905.

STANLEY,

9th February, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1905, together with returns appended thereto.

I have, etc.,

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,
Port Stanley.

VITAL STATISTICS.

1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1905 was 2,000.

There were 59 births and 11 deaths; of the latter 2 were due to accidental drowning.

The birth rate was 29·20 per 1,000 as against 32·35 per 1,000 in 1904.

The death rate was 5·40 per 1,000 as against 10·95 in 1904, being a reduction of 11 on the figures for the previous year.

The death rate was low.

2. Public Health.

During the year under review the general health of the inhabitants of the Colony has not been so good as in previous years. This may be accounted for by an epidemic of Influenza followed by one of Measles, which swept over the East Falklands.

Apart from diseases of an epidemic character, there was more than the usual amount of sickness, more particularly in the town of Stanley, where the local sanitary conditions are especially unsatisfactory.

The medical requirements of the Colony are attended to by a staff of three medical men. Of this number, two are Government Medical Officers and the third is Medical Officer to the Falkland Islands Company's Settlement at Darwin.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows:—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Port Stanley | ... | 939 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 deaths. |
| Darwin | ... | 16 | (No complete record kept) | ... | ... | ... | 2 „ |
| West Falklands | ... | 260 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 „ |
| | | Total | 1,215. | | | | |

3,887 Medicines were dispensed and 2,238 visits paid in the town of Stanley alone.

The attendances at the Surgery numbered 1,302.

During the past year an appeal was made to the Public to decide as to the propriety of securing the services of a Trained Nurse and Midwife for the Town (estimated population 800). A sum of over £50 was guaranteed towards furthering the scheme and a similar sum was granted by the Government. It was resolved to import a Nurse during the course of the present year.

The district has no hospital accommodation for cases of dangerous infectious disease. Though there has been freedom from dangerous epidemic disease during the year, a severe epidemic may come at any time, but whether the cases be few or many, there should be the necessary isolation hospital prepared to meet the requirements of all emergencies.

In view of the severe epidemic of Small Pox which prevailed at Valparaiso (Chile) and at Punta Arenas (Chile) during six months of the year under review, it was deemed expedient to quarantine all vessels from the above ports. Passengers on landing in the Colony were isolated for a period of twelve days.

On two occasions Small Pox broke out on board the Mail Steamer shortly after her departure from Port Stanley.

PREVALENCE OF SICKNESS DURING THE YEAR AND GENERAL CHARACTER
AS TO MILDNESS OR SEVERITY OF THE DISEASES PREVAILING.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Coryza, Laryngitis, Bronchitis and Asthma are prevalent in the Colony. The conditions of the climate and soil are favourable to such diseases.

Phthisis.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis is by no means uncommon, in the Falklands. The climatic conditions are such as tend to affect Phthisis prejudicially, namely, a damp soil and the bleakness of the climate owing to the prevailing strong, cold winds.

The influence of exposure to cold and rainy winds appears to have a greater effect in increasing the prevalence of Phthisis than the other influences which are known to affect Phthisis; namely, density of population, overcrowding, insanitation, poverty and certain occupations, all of which have a definite influence, but in the Falkland Islands these influences are less marked than elsewhere and may be excluded to a great extent, the majority of the inhabitants leading an open air life.

The Islands are however wind swept and much exposed. Although the inhabitants have endeavoured to build their dwellings almost every where in shelter, they are nevertheless much exposed to the force of the strong cold winds which prevail here at all seasons. Such exposure conduces to Phthisis mainly by inducing Catarrhs and lowering the general vitality of the inhabitants, so that many become predisposed to the pathogenic action of the tubercle bacillus.

The mean temperature of the Falklands is 42 F., but temperature has little, if any effect on the prevalence of Phthisis. In Iceland for instance, Phthisis is said to be rare. The Falkland Islands should be avoided by the phthisical.

Influenza.

An epidemic of Influenza broke out in the Colony during the months of July and August. The type was mild, the acute symptoms lasting three to four days. Nearly all the inhabitants of Stanley were laid low. There were no deaths or sequelæ. Both adults and children suffered. As regards origin, it appears most probable that the disease was carried by a Coasting Schooner from Punta Arenas (Chile), where at the time the disease was prevalent.

Measles.

An outbreak of Measles occurred during the year under review. All the cases were quite typical of Measles. There was one death due to Encephalitis. Enlarged glands and running ears were among the sequelæ.

The numbers treated were East Falklands 170, West Falklands 2.

The first case was imported into the Colony, when isolation measures were taken, (as far as was possible in a community unprovided with hospital accommodation) to prevent the spread of the disease.

Febricula or Mild Fever.

Illnesses attended with Fever of one or two days duration are common, especially in children. They are generally due to chills, digestive disorders or the result of improper food.

Diarrhœa Epidemica.

This disease is of somewhat common occurrence in the Falklands, more particularly during the Summer and Autumn months. It occurs in small outbreaks—children and adults being attacked. Nausea, vomiting, headache, prostration and diarrhœa are the chief symptoms. Pyrexia is slight or may be absent. Cases last from one to four days. Recovery is the rule. The disease is of more frequent occurrence in the town of Stanley than in the outlying settlements. There is no common factor in the way of food or water. In some cases spring water and in others rain water being drunk. Cases have been noticed to occur with greater frequency after a heavy fall of rain. The disease is probably caused by a poison produced by an unknown organism which has its habitat in polluted and suitable soil, the virus being absorbed by milk and other food stuffs.

Diseases of the Digestive Tract.

Constipation and Dyspepsia are unusually prevalent in the Colony, The causes may be enumerated as follows:—

1. An insufficiency of fresh vegetables and fruits.
2. An almost exclusive meat diet, together with the consumption of large quantities of strong tea and coffee.
3. The prevalence of dental diseases.
4. The absolute monotony of the food which is obtainable, a sameness in the food tending to exhaust the manufacture of the particular juices required for its digestion.

An advantage may be gained by cooking the food differently, but the majority of the inhabitants have not as yet acquired the art of cooking.

5. Inordinate indulgence in alcoholic beverages.

Dental Diseases.

Dental diseases are prevalent among all classes of the community. There is perhaps no single condition more inimical to physical well being, especially in adolescence, than defect or disease of teeth. Much of the disease is due to defective diet of children, prenatal and postnatal, the consumption of large quantities of meat (the cheapest article of food procurable) and the absence of lime salts in our potable water. In many cases it is certain that much of the loss and decay could have been prevented by the exercise of ordinary hygienic care of the mouth and teeth.

His Excellency the Governor on being apprised of the urgent need that existed in the Colony for the services of a Dentist, imported at his own expense a qualified gentleman from Monte Video.

Rickets.

The majority of the children here between the ages of twelve months and two and a half years are attacked by this disease. The children of the poor are more frequently affected than those of the richer classes, but the latter are not exempt. Laryngismus Stridulus (childcrowing) is a frequent accompaniment. The chief element of causation is undoubtedly defective hygienic conditions, especially in the matter of food and air supply.

Lactation is frequently continued far into the second year, or the mother's milk is substituted for infants food, of which a large number contain a high percentage of starch and before the infant is able to digest starch. The most frequent cause is due to the ingestion through ignorance of the parents, of meat, bread and potatoes or other adult food, either alone or in addition to the mother's milk or the artificial substitute.

Fresh cows milk is not, as a rule, procurable during the winter months, and then only at a prohibitive price. The milk, when procurable, is moreover poor in quality with insufficiency of fat. The prolonged use of sweetened condensed milk together with the absence of lime salts in our potable water also operates deleteriously.

Again, owing to the bleakness of the climate, many mothers confine their infants to the house during the earlier months of life.

There can be little doubt that in these several deficiencies lies the cause of Rickets in the great majority of the cases.

Cancer.

No case of malignant disease has been met with in the Colony for very many years.

The efforts that have been made to show that Cancer is more prevalent in low lying damp situations with clay soils, such as, for instance, are met with in this Colony, tend to prove that soil has no bearing whatever upon the disease.

Rheumatism.

Rheumatism in its chronic form, more particularly Muscular Rheumatism is endemic, while Acute Rheumatic Fever is rarely met with in the Colony.

The humidity of the climate combined with an excess of nitrogenous food conduces to Rheumatism.

Lunacy.

Three cases of Insanity occurred during the year. One case of Delusional Insanity, which at no time required to be put under restraint and which subsequently recovered. Two cases of mania.

The cases of mania were confined to the gaol pending their removal to England for Asylum treatment.

Vaccination.

During the year under review the number of vaccinations performed in the Colony was 148; of this number the Public Vaccinator at Port Stanley performed 131, the number performed on the West Falklands was 12 and the number performed at Darwin being 5.

For many years past the Vaccination Ordinance had not been enforced. During the year 1905 efforts were made to carry out its provisions. The results have on the whole been satisfactory. The vaccinations are chiefly primary infants. There is no serious opposition to the enforcement of the Vaccination Act.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table:—

Vaccination Return for the Colony for the year 1905.

| District. | Number. |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Stanley | 131 |
| West Falklands | 12 |
| Darwin | 5 |
| Total | <u>148</u> |

Meteorology.

The total rainfall registered at Port Stanley during the year was 27·635 inches. The number of rainy days was 223.

The mean temperature was 42° F. with a maximum of 66° F. and a minimum of 29° F. Stanley is situated, Latitude 51° 41" South, Longitude 57° 15" West.

The following data are taken from the records kept at Cape Pembroke Lighthouse.

| 1905. Month. | Maximum Thermometer. | | | Minimum Thermometer. | | | Barometer. | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|
| | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Highest. | Lowest. |
| ' January ... | 62 | 47 | 54 | 55 | 43 | 49 | 30·002 | 28·814 |
| " February ... | 63 | 45 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 47 | 30·088 | 28·372 |
| ° March ... | 59 | 45 | 53 | 53 | 40 | 48 | 30·250 | 29·102 |
| * April ... | 56 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 36 | 45 | 30·156 | 28·978 |
| + May ... | 50 | 37 | 43 | 47 | 33 | 38 | 30·298 | 28·942 |
| § June ... | 48 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 31 | 37 | 39·712 | 28·372 |
| † July ... | 47 | 31 | 39 | 42 | 29 | 36 | 30·164 | 28·878 |
| August ... | 48 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 30·156 | 28·392 |
| September ... | 52 | 37 | 46 | 40 | 32 | 38 | 30·250 | 29·030 |
| ✓ October ... | 56 | 38 | 49 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 30·230 | 28·816 |
| × November ... | 66 | 44 | 55 | 49 | 39 | 45 | 30·026 | 28·996 |
| ± December ... | 66 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 37 | 45 | 30·392 | 22·920 |

The original detailed returns are sent to the Board of Trade.

' A good deal of rain and fog. (Summer.)

" Very heavy rain fall.

° A squally wet month. (Summer.)

* A squally wet month, heavy rain, thunder and lightning on the 27th instant

‡ A cold wet month, passing showers of hail and sleet.

§ A cold wet month, passing showers of hail and sleet.

† The coldest month in the year. Snow, hail, ice, rain and fog.

✓ Dry cold, squally weather.

× Average weather, dry westerly winds.

± A good deal of fog. Passing showers of hail with very heavy rain. (Summer.)

The following data are taken from the records kept at Government House, Port Stanley.

| Month. | Amount. | Maximum. | Rainy Days. |
|---------------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| January ... | 3·570 | ·860 on 23rd. | 17 |
| February ... | 4·565 | ·740 on 11th. | 25 |
| March ... | 1·900 | ·490 on 27th. | 16 |
| April ... | 2·105 | ·240 on 16th. | 23 |
| May ... | 2·810 | ·400 on 18th. | 26 |
| June ... | 2·535 | ·310 on 9th. | 24 |
| July ... | 2·580 | ·610 on 29th. | 28 |
| August ... | 20·95 | ·400 on 17th. | 25 |
| September ... | ·355 | ·090 on 25th. | 12 |
| October ... | 1·285 | ·315 on 26th. | 15 |
| November ... | 1·070 | ·215 on 17th. | 12 |
| December ... | 2·765 | ·610 on 13th. | 18 |
| Total | 27·635 | | 223 |

Sanitation.

A sanitary condition of the Town of Stanley may be said not to exist; the sanitary arrangements being most primitive.

The number of dwelling houses in Stanley is 172, the number of persons in each house averages five. (population 800 approx.)

Except in certain cases, the Town cannot be said to suffer from overcrowding, but there is a necessity for more housing accommodation at a low rental.

The majority of the houses are constructed of wood, more like cottages and there is plenty of air space around them. But they are far from perfect. For instance, they are not provided with bathrooms and there is the old grievance that the inhabitants do not ventilate their houses sufficiently. For hot water the inhabitants have ordinarily to depend on the use of the kettle.

The houses are built on damp sites without drainage and without a damp proof course. Few have any paved area behind, the backs of the houses abutting on the bare uneven earth.

The majority of these houses were built apparently before drains had been constructed and a number of houses still suffer from the nuisance inseparable from absence of house drains. The result of these inconveniences is that waste water and household slops; which ought speedily to be removed, are retained within the dwellings, thus seriously endangering the wholesomeness of the tenements.

There are many houses in bad repair, the roofs leaky, the windows and doors dilapidated and the floors damp with light and ventilation defective.

There are no building by-laws in force.

The soil in the neighbourhood of many of the houses is extensively polluted owing to the existing insanitary methods attending the disposal of night soil. The garden space attached to the majority of the houses is not sufficient to permit of the continued disposal of excreta, year in and year out, without creating a nuisance arising from filth accumulation.

The soil is sewage sick; and the inhabitants live in houses rendered damp by contaminated and undrained subsoil.

The fact that the Town was formerly built on soil which had not been inhabited previously must be borne in mind. It explains why the fatal consequences of insanitation have not as yet made themselves felt more emphatically and thus accounts for the comparatively favourable results of the vital statistics. The natural salubrity of these wind swept South Atlantic Islands is a further factor.

The difficulties which arise from want of garden space can be overcome if the sanitary authority were to provide a spare corner of ground, at some little distance from Stanley, where excreta can be safely disposed of. A plot of land 600 square yards equal to about $\frac{1}{8}$ of an acre is sufficient for the disposal of the excreta of 100 persons per annum.

Dumping is done without any sorting and from open carts. Therefore the dust and lighter articles are blown away for a distance. The cinders and refuse are thrown into uncovered receptacles so that a good deal escapes and is blown about. There is, in consequence considerable risk of water pollution; fortunately there is plenty of wind and of open space for it to undergo the process of natural purification.

The majority of the house drains leading into the public drains are not satisfactory according to modern standards, the main drains themselves leave a good deal to be desired. Many of the drains are merely gutters, which are so unevenly laid, that after rain, small stagnant pools are to be seen through their whole extent, or the pools may consist of slop water thrown out from the adjoining dwellings.

During the year under review, a new main drain was constructed. which marks a step towards sanitary progress.

The population of Stanley are mainly dependent on the rain fall for their water supply which is collected from the roofs in galvanized iron tanks and barrels. As many of these tanks are not properly covered in, there is considerable risk of water pollution.

In the comparatively dry months of Summer the rain water supply frequently runs short, the inhabitants then obtain their water from the public reservoir. The public water supply is derived from a hill spring which reaches the reservoir by gravitation. There is no system of filtration. The water is discoloured and contains traces of vegetable acids from the decomposition of peat. An analysis of the water, however, showed that it is a good potable water.

The town of Stanley requires proper scavenging and an improved pail system and in general needs some approach to efficient sanitary administration, which is now wanting. This is however, impossible without adequate financial aid. The authorities find it difficult to enforce hygienic regulations among a population that seem to fail to realize the risk of infection.

E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

**Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands
during the year 1905.**

| Diseases. | Yearly Total E.F. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. | Diseases. | Yearly Total E.F. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| German Measles ... | 1 | ... | ... | Brought forward ... | 493 | 57 | 3 |
| Measles ... | 169 | 2 | ... | Diseases of the Nose | | 5 | ... |
| Influenza ... | 108 | 8 | ... | Diseases of Circulat- | | | |
| Febricula ... | 38 | ... | ... | ing System ... | 19 | ... | 2 |
| Dysentery* ... | 4 | ... | ... | Diseases of Respira- | | | |
| Malarial Fever* | 1 | ... | ... | tory System ... | 83 | 49 | 1 |
| Septicæmia ... | 2 | ... | ... | Diseases of Digestive | | | |
| Tubercle ... | 14 | ... | 1 | System ... | 120 | 54 | 2 |
| Syphilis ... | 2 | ... | ... | Diseases of Lymphatic | | | |
| Gonorrhœa ... | 1 | 1 | ... | System ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Alcoholism ... | 3 | ... | ... | Diseases of Urinary | | | |
| Rheumatism ... | 13 | 20 | ... | System ... | 12 | ... | ... |
| Rheumatic Fever ... | 3 | ... | ... | Diseases of Male | | | |
| Gout ... | 5 | 1 | ... | Organs ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| New Growth | | | | Diseases of Female | | | |
| (now malignant) | 2 | ... | ... | Organs ... | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| Anaemia ... | 21 | 10 | ... | Diseases of Organs of | | | |
| Diabetis ... | 1 | ... | ... | Locomotions ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Debility ... | 33 | 3 | 2 | Diseases of Cellular | | | |
| Neuritis ... | 1 | ... | ... | Tissue ... | 21 | 1 | ... |
| Congestion of Brain | 1 | ... | ... | Diseases of Skin ... | 44 | 14 | ... |
| Apoplexy ... | 1 | ... | ... | Injuries general ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Paralysis ... | 1 | ... | ... | Injuries local ... | 28 | 10 | ... |
| Neurasthenia ... | 1 | ... | ... | Surgical Operations | | | |
| Encephalitis ... | 1 | ... | ... | (minor) | 26 | 4 | ... |
| Chorea ... | 1 | ... | ... | Surgical operations | | | |
| Convulsions... | 2 | ... | ... | major) | 3 | ... | ... |
| Epilepsy ... | 4 | 1 | ... | Dental extractions ... | 34 | 39 | ... |
| Neuralgia ... | 20 | ... | ... | Parasites ... | 12 | ... | ... |
| Hysteria ... | 4 | ... | ... | Diseases of Bone ... | 14 | 6 | ... |
| Other nervous diseases | ... | 3 | ... | Herniæ ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Locomotor Ataxy ... | 1 | ... | ... | Drowning ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Mania ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | |
| Dementia ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | |
| Delusional Insanity | 1 | ... | ... | | | | |
| Diseases of the Eye | 19 | 7 | ... | | | | |
| Diseases of the Ear | 11 | 1 | ... | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 955 | 249 | 11 |
| | | | | Vaccinations | 136 | 12 | |
| | | | | Total | 1091 | 261 | 11 |

* Imported.

No. 38.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

DUNBAR ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

LOW ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

SEDGE ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.

SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th February, 1906.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

APRIL 2ND, 1906.

No. 4

No. 39.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1905, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1906."

Given under my hand this thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 31st March, 1906.*

No. 40.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to the rate of Postage of Letters sent from the Falkland Islands to Egypt, including the Soudan.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that, on and after the 1st day of April, 1906, the postage to be charged on letters sent from this Colony to Egypt, including the Soudan, shall be at the prepaid rate of one penny per half ounce.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 19th day of March, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 41

List of Intestate Estates on hand, 31st December, 1905.

| Name. | Amount. | | | Name. | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|----|------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Richard Turner | 60 | 2 | 0 | Harrington or Errington ... | 72 | 10 | 5 |
| William Clayton | 11 | 14 | 4 | Carl Johannsen | 87 | 15 | 4 |
| Charles or Wm. Jackson ... | 2 | 14 | 2 | E. Casey | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| William Thompson | 9 | 3 | 3 | Thomas Whitteruk | 32 | 9 | 1 |
| William Henry Jones | 0 | 10 | 10 | Edward Johnston | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| John Quin | 35 | 14 | 8 | Johanes Jensen | 3 | 19 | 3 |
| Patrick Flemming | 3 | 11 | 10 | Elizabeth Little | 30 | 18 | 0 |
| John or Chas. Rock | 6 | 1 | 3 | James Doherty | 381 | 2 | 11 |
| Thomas Bull | 0 | 8 | 2 | William Hammel | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| ? Parry | 26 | 17 | 3 | Mancel Pereira | 577 | 1 | 4 |
| James Millet | 29 | 4 | 2 | Edward Murray | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Joseph Beldron | 3 | 9 | 2 | Wm. Anderson Johnstone... | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| Patrick Hayes | 0 | 12 | 8 | Chas. Petersen, Savings Bank | 22 | 3 | 4 |
| J. Brown | 0 | 14 | 2 | | | | |
| John Hum | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | £1,474 | 4 | 3 |

G. HURST,
Official Administrator.

Stanley,
2nd March, 1906.

No. 42.

Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock, for the year 1905.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
16th March, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my Annual Report for the year ending the 31st December, 1905.

Sheep.—The total number of Sheep in the Colony at the end of May 1905 was 700,894. This represents an increase of 1,450, taking into consideration that one Farm, capable of grazing 3,000 sheep, was not stocked.

Wool.—The clip was in some cases below the average as regards weight, but was good and clean, and realized an appreciable advance on last season's prices.

It is most satisfactory to note that in cases where Farmers have imported Rams, and where attention has been paid to the selection and culling of Ewes, good results have been obtained. For instance, the yield of wool in some flocks within the last few years has risen from 5 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ lbs per sheep. But there is considerable room for further improvement, and Farmers would do well to import more pure blood, or even pay a fair price for locally bred Rams, and so establish their flocks on a better foundation.

There are two pure bred flocks in the Islands, viz.—Romney Marsh, at Darwin, and Lincolns, at Dunnose Head. The Romneys in my opinion are to be preferred as best suited to all the conditions of the camp. The Lincolns do not seem to thrive or increase so well on wet as on dry camp, but are wool producers in suitable places. Several Farmers have imported Merino Rams. I do not think that they will improve their flocks greatly by this cross, if carried to any extent.

Shropshires have also been imported and the progeny from the pure bred are very good. This class of sheep is a fine mutton sheep but not a wool producer.

Lambing.—The results in this respect were satisfactory, for while the percentage in some flocks was as low as 50%, the percentage in the majority of cases was 75% to 88%.

Dipping.—Although the work of dipping the sheep was generally well done, lice-infested sheep were found on several new Stations. I am convinced that if Farmers would only take a little more care when dipping their flocks they would not have much trouble with lice or ticks.

There are four essentials if success in dipping is to be secured.—

1. A thorough muster of all sheep.
2. A properly prepared dip.
3. The sheep must be dry before dipping.
4. The weather must be suitable.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

5 Romney Marsh Rams from England.
52 Horses from Patagonia.

Live Stock exported:—

872 to Punta Arenas.
157 „ Gallegos.

An Ordinance amending the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, and making provision for the diminishing of Geese came into force on 1st October. The number of beaks to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were :—

East Falklands, 25,000.

West Falklands, 25,000.

The number purchased on the—

East Falklands was 24,530.

West Falklands „ 248.

The grass seed sowing experiment is not being followed up as energetically as it should be. The few Farmers who have sown seed have had very fair results. I am persuaded, from what I have seen, that if the sowing was carried on systematically on the good camp, in sheltered places, &c., and not in peaty land, results would be obtained which would considerably improve the carrying capacity of the land. The experiments at Darwin, Hill Cove, and Lively Island, have been eminently successful

I have, etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 43.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to the Hon. W. A. Harding leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Legislative Council from the 28th instant to the 24th October next.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

31st March, 1906.

Colonial Secretary.

Notice.

Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned :—

| Date | No. Deposit Book. | Name | Amount. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------|
| | | | £ s. d. |
| 30th Sept. 1889 | 72 | Georgina W. Swankie | 0 0 3 |
| „ „ 1891 | 183 | William Wallace | 0 5 0 |
| December, 1892 | 266 | Sarah Ann Millett | 0 3 2 |
| March, 1894 | 293 | Joseph Clein | 0 14 4 |
| November, 1895 | 459 | Edward M. Legrange | 0 0 5 |
| September, 1897 | 549 | Pedro Gallifo | 0 17 4 |
| „ „ 1898 | 524 | J. Coward | 0 15 7 |
| „ „ „ | 619 | Harry Jagger | 0 1 2 |
| December, „ | 377 | George Enzinaner | 0 4 9 |
| September, 1899 | 659 | George Pattison | 0 4 2 |
| „ „ „ | 692 | A. E. Smith | 0 5 6 |
| „ „ „ | 806 | George Harris | 0 6 4 |
| „ „ „ | 752 | Lilian Gladys Bertrand | 0 0 2 |
| October, 1903 | 1150 | James H. T. Humble | 0 11 0 |
| January, 1905 | 1180 | Edward Holt | 0 2 3 |

G. HURST,

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.

Manager, Savings Bank.

No. 44.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1905.

THE CHURCH HOUSE,
Stanley, 8th March, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that in the month of January of this year, I made a complete audit of the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency, to the end of the year 1905.

1. The following is the description and value of the Notes I found in the safe of the Commissioners of Currency :—

| | £5. | | £1. | | 5/-. | | Value. |
|-----------|------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|--------------|
| Unsigned | 400 | ... | 1900 | ... | 3600 | ... | £4800 |
| Withdrawn | 2 | ... | 240 | ... | 1800 | ... | 700 |
| Total ... | <u>402</u> | ... | <u>2140</u> | ... | <u>5400</u> | ... | <u>£5500</u> |

2. The Description and value of the Notes in circulation, and the amounts of newly signed Notes issued each year to the Colonial Treasurer, were as follows :—

| Year. | | £5. | | £1. | | 5/-. | | Value. |
|------------------------|-----|------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|--------------|
| 1899 | ... | 100 | ... | 500 | ... | — | ... | £1000 |
| 1900 | ... | 100 | ... | 500 | ... | — | ... | 1000 |
| 1901 | ... | 200 | ... | 1000 | ... | 2000 | ... | 2500 |
| 1902 | ... | 100 | ... | — | ... | — | ... | 500 |
| 1903 | ... | — | ... | 400 | ... | — | ... | 400 |
| 1904 | ... | 100 | ... | 500 | ... | — | ... | 1000 |
| 1905 | ... | — | ... | 200 | ... | 400 | ... | 300 |
| Total ... | ... | <u>600</u> | ... | <u>3100</u> | ... | <u>2400</u> | ... | <u>6700</u> |
| Withdrawn ... | ... | <u>2</u> | ... | <u>240</u> | ... | <u>1800</u> | ... | <u>700</u> |
| Leaving in circulation | | <u>598</u> | ... | <u>2860</u> | ... | <u>600</u> | ... | <u>£6000</u> |

3. The total number of the different values received by the Commissioners of Currency was, 1,000 Five Pound Notes, 5,000 One Pound Notes, and 6,000 Five Shilling Notes. There was a fresh issue of the last named, of a different colour, as it was found that the Green Notes by lamplight were liable to be mistaken for one Pound Notes. The total value of the Notes received amounts to £11,500.

4. The following Advances have been made to the Note Fund and were repaid as follows :—

| Year. | | Advance. | | | | Repayment. |
|-------|-----|----------|----|---|-----|------------|
| 1899 | ... | £17 | 2 | 6 | ... | — |
| 1900 | ... | 38 | 0 | 6 | ... | £ 9 17 11 |
| 1901 | ... | 5 | 19 | 1 | ... | 22 6 3 |
| 1902 | ... | 29 | 13 | 6 | ... | 45 0 4 |
| 1903 | ... | 36 | 18 | 3 | ... | 50 6 10 |
| 1904 | ... | 76 | 16 | 7 | ... | 40 3 0 |
| 1905 | ... | — | — | — | ... | 36 16 7 |

5. The Profit and Loss for each year since the establishment of the Note Fund stands thus :—

| Year. | Profit | Loss. |
|-------|----------|----------|
| 1900 | ... | £45 5 1 |
| 1901 | ... | 28 17 11 |
| 1902 | ... | 13 11 1 |
| 1903 | £25 2 8 | ... |
| 1904 | 62 17 2 | ... |
| 1905 | 80 14 11 | ... |

The Profit and Loss includes the One per Cent on the investments placed to the Credit of the Depreciation Fund.

6. There is now £3,000 in Gold deposited in the Currency Commissioners' Safe and the Investments are as they appear in the Gazette.

7. The sum of £106 ls. 1d., now stands to the credit of the Depreciation Capital Account, of which £98 6s. 7d. is invested in Lagos Government Scrip and £7 14s. 6d. is the dividends on the said Investment.

I have, etc.,

C. K. BLOUNT.

Auditor.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 45.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| March, 1906 | ... | £6000 0 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1906. | Gold £3000 | £3000 0 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | £3000 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. " | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. " | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| " " | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| " " | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 3179 | 4 | 2 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

H. E. W. Grant,

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of January and February, 1906.

C. K. BLOUNT,

Auditor.

10th March, 1906

No. 46.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1905.**

| Receipts | Amount estimated 1905 | Total Receipts 1905. | Total Receipts 1904. | More than estimated, 1905. | Less than estimated, 1905. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1905 | | 3157 0 9 | | | |
| Customs, &c. | 5360 0 0 | 4761 2 1 | 4097 4 6 | | 598 17 11 |
| Port and Tonnage Dues | 115 0 0 | 138 5 0 | 156 13 0 | 23 5 0 | |
| Internal Revenue | 595 0 0 | 533 15 4 | 553 16 3 | | 61 4 8 |
| Fees of Court &c. | 420 0 0 | 799 5 6 | 803 2 1 | 379 5 6 | |
| Interest | 2560 0 0 | 2900 3 8 | 2837 7 2 | 340 3 8 | |
| Post Office | 1125 0 0 | 1300 11 5 | 1110 10 6 | 175 11 5 | |
| Rents | 4855 0 0 | 4599 13 2 | 5942 16 3 | | 255 6 10 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 140 0 0 | 196 1 2 | 187 16 4 | 56 1 2 | |
| Total | 15170 0 0 | 15228 17 4 | 15689 6 1 | 974 6 9 | 915 9 5 |
| Land Sales | 237 0 0 | 12783 5 11 | 238 19 5 | 12546 5 11 | |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 0 0 | 806 12 2 | 203 13 5 | 6 12 2 | |
| Total | 16207 0 0 | 28818 15 5 | 16131 18 11 | 13527 4 10 | 915 9 5 |
| Investments realized | | 5506 3 2 | | | |
| Advances repaid | | 1027 11 1 | | | |
| Deposits received | | 27489 8 4 | | | |
| Remittances received | | 15438 0 0 | | | |
| | | 78279 18 0 | | | |
| Balance brought down | | 3157 0 9 | | | |
| Total | | 81436 18 9 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated, 1905. | Total Payments, 1905. | Total Payments, 1904. | More than estimated, 1905. | Less than estimated, 1905. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 379 4 8 | 387 16 11 | 433 14 0 | 8 12 3 | |
| The Governor | 1488 0 0 | 1485 18 3 | 1473 9 8 | | 2 1 9 |
| Colonial Secretary | 802 0 0 | 754 7 6 | 879 17 8 | | 47 12 6 |
| Treasury | 569 15 0 | 600 3 10 | 522 3 8 | 30 8 10 | |
| Audit | 32 7 0 | 25 0 0 | 33 2 6 | | 7 7 0 |
| Port and Marine | 210 0 0 | 65 3 6 | 91 11 7 | | 144 16 6 |
| Legal | 250 0 0 | 203 11 6 | 271 15 3 | | 46 8 6 |
| Police | 592 0 0 | 449 9 10 | 621 15 3 | | 142 10 2 |
| Prisons | 356 0 0 | 367 15 1 | 149 13 5 | 11 15 1 | |
| Medical | 558 0 0 | 658 7 2 | 717 15 2 | 100 7 2 | |
| Education | 908 0 0 | 1015 9 1 | 772 13 9 | 107 9 1 | |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 419 18 0 | 428 0 0 | | 0 2 0 |
| Transport | 230 0 0 | 93 13 1 | 196 18 9 | | 136 6 11 |
| Miscellaneous | 921 0 0 | 733 12 3 | 1161 5 7 | | 187 7 9 |
| Post Office | 3236 0 0 | 3191 18 10 | 2553 14 2 | | 44 1 2 |
| Colonial Engineer | 886 0 0 | 900 16 9 | 843 4 2 | 14 16 9 | |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 0 0 | 1100 9 1 | 1389 15 9 | | 49 10 11 |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 900 0 0 | 973 15 7 | 356 0 0 | 73 15 7 | |
| Savings Bank | 1250 0 0 | 1196 4 2 | 1149 3 9 | | 53 15 10 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 0 0 | 165 16 0 | 203 11 1 | 65 16 0 | |
| Currency Note Fund | | 36 0 0 | | 36 0 0 | |
| Total | 15238 6 8 | 14825 6 5 | 14249 5 2 | 449 0 9 | 862 1 0 |
| Land Sales | | | | | |
| Stock Ordinance | 425 0 0 | 449 18 11 | | 24 18 11 | |
| | 15663 6 8 | 15275 5 4 | 14249 5 2 | 473 19 8 | 862 1 0 |
| Investments made | | 18698 2 4 | | | |
| Advances made | | 1178 6 8 | | | |
| Deposits repaid | | 27642 7 10 | | | |
| Remittances to Crown Agents | | 15438 0 0 | | | |
| | | 78232 2 2 | | | |
| Balance on 31st December, 1905 | | 3204 16 7 | | | |
| Total | | 81436 18 9 | | | |

Audited and found correct
H. E. W. GRANT,
Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.
15th February, 1906.

No. 47.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during MARCH, 1906.

 LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | S. West. | 12 | Nil. | North West. | 23 | Nil. | South West. |
| 2 | ·180 | S. West. | 13 | ·015 | N.N. West. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. to West. |
| 3 | ·370 | N.W. to S.W. | 14 | Nil. | S. West. | 25 | ·140 | South West. |
| 4 | ·170 | N.W.W. to S.W. | 15 | ·075 | N.W. to West. | 26 | ·055 | S.W. to South. |
| 5 | ·130 | South West. | 16 | ·200 | N. West. | 27 | Nil. | South West. |
| 6 | ·250 | N.W. to S.W. | 17 | ·210 | N.W. to West. | 28 | ·020 | South West. |
| 7 | ·070 | S.W. to South. | 18 | ·100 | W. to N.N.E. | 29 | ·050 | South West. |
| 8 | ·025 | South West. | 19 | ·040 | S.E. to N.E. | 30 | ·020 | South to N.W. |
| 9 | ·050 | South West. | 20 | ·080 | N.W. to West. | 31 | ·025 | North West. |
| 10 | ·370 | N. West. to W. | 21 | ·020 | W. to N.W. | Total | 2·665 | |
| 11 | Nil. | W. to N.W. | 22 | Nil. | N. West. | | | |

Maximum ·370 on the 3rd. and 10th.

Number of days on which rain fell 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 48.

1906.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1905.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 24th March, 1906.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1905.

2. The revenue for the year, exclusive of land sales and amounts received under the Live Stock Ordinance, produced £15,228 17s. 4d., being £58 17s. 4d., in excess of the estimate. The expenditure amounted to £14,825 6s. 5d., being £413 0s. 3d. under the estimate. The actual excess of revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was, therefore, £403 10s. 11d.

3. Unfortunately the revenue derived from Customs (£4,761) fell short of the estimate (£5,360) by £598 17s. 11d., while the receipts under licenses and internal revenue were less than the estimate by £61. The decrease of £255 under Rent is accounted for by the sale to the Hon. J. J. Felton of his leases, and is adjusted by the increase under the head of Interest. The increase of £379 in excess of the estimate under the head of Fees of Court is explained by the probate duties received from the estate of the late Mr. H. Dean. It is satisfactory to note that there is a small increase of £175 under the head of Post Office. Attached is a comparative statement (A) of the estimated and actual expenditure under the various heads.

4. Notwithstanding the very greatest care and economy the expenditure amounted to £14,825. This includes an item of £973 15s. 7d., under Public Works Extraordinary, for the new School. The comparative statement (B) attached, shews in detail the savings and overpayments under the different heads.

5. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. IX. of 1904, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £449 0s. 9d. The details are as follows.—

Division I.—**Pensions £8 12s. 3d.** Mr. G. Travis, late Treasurer and Collector of Customs, became entitled to a small pension.

Division IV.—**Treasury £30 8s. 10s.** Certain clerical assistance was necessary in the Treasury during the early part of the year.

Division IX.—**Prisons £11 15s. 1d.** The maintenance of certain lunatics caused this excess. As we have had to receive no less than three lunatics for treatment during the last twelve months, and all have had to be removed to England owing to lack of suitable accommodation, a charge for the cost of their maintenance is pretty certain to become recurrent.

Division X.—**Medical £100 7s. 2d.** Owing to a severe outbreak of smallpox at Punta Arenas and Valparaiso it was necessary to enforce quarantine, and to establish a quarantine station on the north side of the harbour. These precautionary measures undoubtedly prevented an outbreak in Stanley where little attention has hitherto been paid to vaccination, and the Colony is proportionately indebted to the Colonial Surgeon, Dr. E. T. Born. Mention should likewise be made of the indefatigable energy of the Chief Constable, Mr. W. Atkins.

Division XI.—**Education £107 9s. 1d.** This sum includes the expenses of sending Mr. Durose to England in order to attend an academical course which was recommended by the Board of Education, and to make himself acquainted with the improvements that have been effected of recent years in school work there.

Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer £14 16s. 9d.** The services of an additional carpenter were necessary in order to effect certain extensive and much needed repairs to Government property.

Division XVII.—**Public Works Extraordinary £73 15s. 7d.** The estimate of £900 (on account) appearing under the head of New School was exceeded by this amount.

Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds £65 16s. 0d.** A remission of £88 17s. 8d. had to be made to Mr. Greenshields on the completion of the purchase of Whittington's Rincon and the vote became overdrawn in consequence.

Division XX.—**Currency Note Fund £36.** Disbursements on this account have hitherto been made under audit, but it is considered better that they should appear under a separate item.

6. The excess of assets over liabilities, or the accumulated surplus to the credit of the Colony, stood on the 31st December, 1905 at £41,726 5s. 11d. Although the financial condition of the Colony is quite sound it is somewhat difficult to see how its future development and expansion in several much needed directions is to be brought about unless other sources of revenue are rendered available.

7. The annual estimated expenditure (for 1906 £14,524) has now been reduced to the lowest figure compatible with efficiency, and but few savings, if any, need be expected under the several divisions, leaving as you will observe, with an estimated revenue of £14,728 a small margin of £204 only in favour of revenue. The question must therefore necessarily arise at a non-distant date as to what provision should be made for strengthening our position. A balance of £200 offers but little guarantee that our financial equilibrium will not be upset by some unavoidable unforeseen expenditure. Last year a sum of £5,432 was derived from Customs, Port and Harbour Dues, Licenses and Internal Revenue. I have purposely omitted from this calculation the Tax on Land, generally known as the Scab Rate, as it was imposed for certain specific purposes and is only contributed to by one class of the community. On the basis of a population of 2,016 this would work out at about 53/10 per caput. This compares favourably with the taxation per head of population in the Commonwealth of Australia and New Zealand.

8. A brief retrospect for 1905, with a reference to one or two matters of general importance may not be out of place at this particular juncture.

PUBLIC WORKS.

9. During the year under review Barrack Road was broadened, drained, and metalled throughout, and a six inch drain pipe laid along the east side with separate chambers opposite the several dwelling houses. Two thirds of Hebe Street was likewise metalled. With a total available sum of £500 only to meet the expenses of both labour and material, and a staff of five to six labourers, at a yearly salary of £78 each (the current rate of wages), and these liable to be called off periodically to other equally important work, it is impossible to make much headway. A section of the seawall in the Dockyard has been rebuilt, but its general condition from one end of the town to the other is far from satisfactory.

10. Many of the Government Buildings have been overhauled and painted. A much needed room was erected at the Deanery, a very small and inadequate hot house at Government House was enlarged and added to, a considerable extension was made to the parcel post room at the Post office, the Treasurer's office was enlarged, certain additions and alterations were made to the Colonial Surgeon's quarters, and extensive repairs effected to the Colonial Secretary's house which is now in thoroughly good order.

EDUCATION.

11. The foundations of the new school were commenced on the 1st August, and by the end of September were practically completed. There was an unforeseen delay in the arrival of the timber from England, and the frame of the building was not erected until December. When completed the total cost should not exceed £1,600, including the £974 already spent. The Government have very seriously at heart the improvement of the present educational system as has already been shewn by the visit of Mr Durose to England. It is also hoped that an Inspector from the Board of Education will visit this Colony during the next few months, and although certain improvements in the curriculum have already been effected, such as the introduction both in Stanley and in the Government Camp Schools of the monthly Victorian School Readers, which have been kindly supplied by the Minister for Education in Melbourne, it is anticipated that the experience and advice of the Inspector will materially assist the cause of education in this Colony.

12. I desire to express my satisfaction at the manner in which Mr. J. Slater performed the duties of Schoolmaster in Stanley during the seven months Mr. Durose was absent from the Colony, and at the same time place on record my appreciation of the efforts made by the several Itinerant Schoolmasters to further the cause of Education in the Camps of the East and West Falklands.

COMMUNICATIONS.

13. The Colony is still suffering owing to its isolation from the rest of the world, while its interinsular mail and passenger service leaves much to be desired. Negotiations were lately opened up between the Government and the Directors of the Pacific Steam Navigation Company and the Falkland Islands Company in London, and the position placed before them, but the question of a local steamer vice the present irregular schooner service has once more lapsed—temporarily at any rate—owing to lack of the necessary funds. The Government was however successful in obtaining a small reduction on the through freight on wool from the different settlements in this Colony to London.

PASTORAL.

14. Sheep farming, the main, indeed the only industry of the Colony, has proceeded satisfactorily during the year. An open winter was followed by a successful lambing, and by a continued high price in wool. Several applications have been received from Farmers for the purchase of their leases under the Lands Ordinance 1903, and these have been favourably considered and sanctioned. There are one or two points however to which a number of the Farmers do not appear to me to have given sufficient attention. I refer to the introduction of fresh stock, in conjunction with the careful selection of what they have already got, and to the planting of extended areas of imported grasses. To those who are inclined to be dubious on these questions the results already obtained by Mr A. L. Allan, the Falkland Islands Company's Manager at Darwin, and others, are worthy of consideration.

15. In South America and elsewhere great advances have been made within the last few years in the matter of canneries, and freezing establishments, and a more profitable market than heretofore has thus been found for surplus stock. There seems to be no reason why an enterprising firm with the co-operation of Farmers should not find a remunerative field in the Falklands, and I am glad to think that there is some prospect of a meat preserving factory being started at a non-distant date.

CAPE PEMBROKE LIGHTHOUSE.

16. All masters of vessels and the seafaring community generally will be glad to learn that the Board of Trade have decided to substitute a new lighthouse at Cape Pembroke with a modern dioptric light in place of the present one which was erected about 1850. With a good light, a well-found steam tug, and expeditious repairs, distressed vessels from the Horn and elsewhere ought to make Stanley a more frequent port of call than has been the case of late years.

SOUTH GEORGIA.

17. The negotiations which have been proceeding for some months past with regard to our Dependency of South Georgia have resulted in the lease to the Argentine Fishery Company of Buenos Aires of a portion of Grytviken Harbour as a depôt for their whaling operations. The Company has amongst other things undertaken to erect and maintain two lights at the entrance to Cumberland Bay and Grytviken Harbour respectively, and to keep detailed meteorological observations, copies of which will be transmitted to the Government. Application has likewise been made by a second Company for certain grazing, whaling, and mineral rights in and around South Georgia and these are being favourably considered by Government.

STATEMENT A.

1906.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

Laid on the Table, 24th March, 1906.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

| Div. | Head of Revenue. | Estimate. | Revenue. | Under. | Over. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Customs | 5360 0 0 | 4761 2 1 | 598 17 11 | ..... |
| II. | Port and Tonnage Dues | 115 0 0 | 138 5 0 | ..... | 23 5 0 |
| III. | Licenses and Internal Revenue | 595 0 0 | 533 15 4 | 61 4 8 | ..... |
| IV. | Fees of Court or Office | 420 0 0 | 799 5 6 | ..... | 379 5 6 |
| V. | Interest | 2560 0 0 | 2900 3 8 | ..... | 340 3 8 |
| VI. | Post Office | 1125 0 0 | 1300 11 5 | ..... | 175 11 5 |
| VII. | Rents | 4855 0 0 | 4599 13 2 | 255 6 10 | ..... |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous | 140 0 0 | 196 1 2 | ..... | 56 1 2 |
| | | 15170 0 0 | 15228 17 4 | 915 9 5 | 974 6 9 |
| IX. | Land Sales | 237 0 0 | 12783 5 11 | ..... | 12546 5 11 |
| X. | Scab Rates and Fines | 800 0 0 | 806 12 2 | ..... | 6 12 2 |
| | | 16207 0 0 | 28818 15 5 | 915 9 5 | 13527 4 10 |

STATEMENT B.

1905.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

Laid on the Table, 24th March, 1906.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

| Div. | Services. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Under. | Over. | Total Supplementary Estimate. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 379 4 8 | 387 16 11 | ..... | 8 12 3 | 8 12 3 |
| II. | Governor ... | 1488 0 0 | 1485 18 3 | 2 1 9 | ..... | ..... |
| III. | Col. Secretary | 802 0 0 | 754 7 6 | 47 12 6 | ..... | ..... |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 569 15 0 | 600 3 10 | ..... | 30 8 10 | 30 8 10 |
| V. | Audit ... | 32 7 0 | 25 0 0 | 7 7 0 | ..... | ..... |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 210 0 0 | 65 3 6 | 144 16 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VII. | Legal ... | 250 0 0 | 203 11 6 | 46 8 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. | Police ... | 592 0 0 | 449 9 10 | 142 10 2 | ..... | ..... |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 356 0 0 | 367 15 1 | ..... | 11 15 1 | 11 15 1 |
| X. | Medical ... | 558 0 0 | 658 7 2 | ..... | 100 7 2 | 100 7 2 |
| XI. | Education ... | 908 0 0 | 1015 9 1 | ..... | 107 9 1 | 107 9 1 |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 420 0 0 | 419 18 0 | 0 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 93 13 1 | 136 6 11 | ..... | ..... |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous... | 921 0 0 | 733 12 3 | 187 7 9 | ..... | ..... |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3236 0 0 | 3191 18 10 | 34 1 2 | ..... | ..... |
| XVI. | Col. Engineer... | 886 0 0 | 900 16 9 | ..... | 14 16 9 | 14 16 9 |
| XVII. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 0 0 | 1100 9 1 | 49 10 11 | ..... | ..... |
| | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 900 0 0 | 973 15 7 | ..... | 73 15 7 | 73 15 7 |
| XVIII. | Savings Bank... | 1250 0 0 | 1196 4 2 | 53 15 10 | ..... | ..... |
| XIX. | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 165 16 0 | ..... | 65 16 0 | 65 16 0 |
| XX. | Currency Note Fund ... | ..... | 36 0 0 | ..... | 36 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| | | 15238 6 8 | 14825 6 5 | 862 1 0 | 449 0 9 | 449 0 9 |

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1905.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest | 1949 | 2 1 | 3204 | 16 7 | Bills drawn on Crown Agents | ... | 1017 | 6 10 | 1017 | 6 10 |
| " " | Crown Agents | 1255 | 14 6 | | | Deposits: Savings Bank | ... | 51317 | 13 4 | | |
| Investments: | Land Sales Fund | 40270 | 3 10 | 94272 | 0 4 | Intestates | ... | 1637 | 5 2 | 55155 | 8 5 |
| | Savings Bank | 50000 | 19 8 | | | Stock | ... | 1576 | 1 0 | | |
| | Intestates | 1596 | 6 0 | | | Naval Works | ... | 400 | 15 1 | | |
| | Depreciation | 104 | 10 10 | | | Comm. Currency Depreciation | ... | 106 | 1 1 | | |
| | Surplus | 2300 | 0 0 | | | Fire Brigade | ... | 100 | 8 5 | | |
| Bills in transit | ... | 1000 | 0 0 | 1000 | 0 0 | Aliens | ... | 15 | 0 0 | 83 | 13 10 |
| | ... | | | | | Postmaster | ... | 2 | 4 4 | | |
| Advances: | Admiralty | 18 | 17 10 | 142 | 8 7 | Dues as per list attached * | ... | 83 | 13 10 | 83 | 13 10 |
| | Board of Trade | 121 | 15 9 | | | Pensions due | ... | 52 | 17 0 | | |
| | Registrar | 1 | 15 0 | | | Post Office | ... | 625 | 0 0 | | |
| Land Sales Fund, Uninvested | ... | 41 | 6 6 | 41 | 6 6 | Surplus of Assets: | ... | 40311 | 10 4 | 677 | 17 0 |
| | ... | | | | | Land Sales Fund | ... | | | | |
| | ... | | | 98660 | 12 0 | Available Assets | ... | 1414 | 15 7 | 41726 | 5 11 |
| Total | Total | £ | | | | Total | ... | £ | | | |
| | | | | 98660 | 12 0 | | | | | 98660 | 12 0 |

22nd February, 1906.

* List not printed.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(26th March, 1906.)

An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to four hundred and forty nine pounds and ninepence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. IX of 1904.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1906.

Passed the Legislative Council this 24th day of March, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of March, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------|
| | | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions | 8 12 3 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 30 8 10 |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 11 15 1 |
| X. | Medical ... | 100 7 2 |
| XI. | Education ... | 107 9 1 |
| XVI. | Colonial Engineer ... | 14 16 9 |
| XVII. | Public Works, Extraordinary ... | 73 15 7 |
| XIX. | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 65 16 0 |
| XX. | Currency Note Fund ... | 36 0 0 |
| | Total | 449 0 9 |

SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

**ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,
A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

DUNBAR ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

LOW ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

SEDGE ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.

SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th February, 1906.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

MAY 1st, 1906.

No. 5

No. 49.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to provisionally recognize
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,
as Acting Consul for Chile, and Acting Consul for Norway, during the absence from the
Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

2nd April, 1906.

M.P. 21/1902.

No. 50.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognize
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,
as Acting Consul for the German Empire, and Acting Consul for Italy, during the
absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

2nd April, 1906.

M.P. 21/1902.

No. 51.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,
to be temporarily and provisionally a Commissioner of Currency during the absence from
the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th April, 1906.

M.P. 70/04.

No. 52.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, subject to the approval of the
Secretary of State, to appoint

CAPTAIN JOHN CATHEY CAMPBELL
(Royal Irish Rifles) to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps, Customs
Officer, and Sanitary Inspector.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th April, 1906.

M P. 74a/1906

No. 53.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING Esquire,
to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the
Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th April, 1906.

M.P. 21/1902.

No. 54.

The late Mr. Matthew Brisbane.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him on the 3rd instant, at Port Louis, on the occasion of placing a new Memorial Tablet on the grave of the late Mr. Matthew Brisbane.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

4th April, 1906.

M.P. 106/1906.

ADDRESS.

MY LORD, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.

We are assembled here to-day on the site of the old capital of this Colony, at a place which is brimful of historical interest in as much as it was successively the seat of Government in these Islands of three great colonizing nations, the French, the Spanish, and the British, in order to do honour to the memory of a man who in his day and generation served his country with a devotedness, a courage, and a daring which every loyal British subject of His Majesty must admire and revere.

Should corroborative evidence be necessary it is supplied by the old oak headstone itself which was erected by his appreciative fellow countrymen nine years after his death, and which, notwithstanding over sixty years of Falkland weather, is still clearly decipherable and runs as follows:—

“To the memory of Mr. Matthew Brisbane who was barbarously murdered on the 26th August, 1833.

“In the Command of the Beaufoy Cutter he was the able and zealous companion of Captain James Weddell, during his enterprising voyage to beyond the 74th degree of South Latitude in February, 1823.

“His remains were removed to this spot by the Crews of H.B.M. Ships Erebus and Terror, on the 25th August, 1842.”

In this connection it is interesting to look back to Captain Weddell's own account of his voyages from which I take the following extract:— “On the 17th September, 1822, I gave Mr. Matthew Brisbane his instructions, and at five o'clock in the afternoon the vessels (the Brig Jane, 160 tons, and the Cutter Beaufoy, 60 tons) weighed and made sail out of the Downs.”

Mr. Brisbane therefore was the coadjutor of Captain Weddell in his celebrated voyages to southern latitudes in 1822, 1823, 1824, during which period he twice visited the Falklands.

In 1831 Mr. Brisbane proceeded to Port Louis as the Agent of Mr. Lewis Vernet who had colonized the East Falkland, and had been appointed Governor by the then Buenos Aires Government.

On the 31st December of that year, Captain Duncan, of the United States cruiser Lexington, paid a visit to Port Louis, as a consequence of the detention some months previously of certain American sealers by Mr. Vernet, who at this time was in Buenos Aires. Captain Duncan destroyed the Settlement, and made prisoners of Mr. Brisbane and others, and conveyed them to Buenos Aires, where they were handed over to the Government.

On 2nd January, 1833, Commodore Onslow, in H.M.S. “Clio,” hoisted the British flag at Port Louis, and left it in charge of Mr. Dickson, Mr. Vernet's Agent. In April of the same year, Mr. Vernet despatched his principal Agent, Mr. Matthew Brisbane, to Port Louis to take charge, and on 26th August, 1833, to quote Mr. Vernet's own words, “Three gauchos and six Indians, assisted by “some deserters from vessels who supplied them with firearms, murdered my Agents Messrs Brisbane and Dickson.” This is briefly the story of the events of 1831-1833, and we are here to-day to formally place in position a new oak tombstone, on the reverse side of which is affixed the original tablet somewhat restored, and, in doing so, do honour to the memory of an Administrator whose task was an extraordinarily difficult one, and who while endeavouring to do his duty was barbarously murdered.

“Not once or twice in our rough island story
The path of duty was the way to glory.”

No. 55.

Post Office Notice.

The Queen's Head Penny Postage Envelopes, formerly sold at 1½ each, or 2/6 per packet of twenty-four, are now sold at face value, i.e. 1d each, or 2/- per packet of twenty-four.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

Post Office,
Stanley, 6th April, 1906.
M.P. 142/1906.

No. 56.

Notice.

Until further notice, all births and deaths in the Darwin District, are to be registered at the Registry Office, Stanley.

G. HURST,
Registrar General.

Stanley, 17th April, 1906.
M.P. 107/1906.

No. 57.

Veterans Of The Indian Mutiny.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Government of India have adopted the measure described below for the relief of soldiers or volunteers who served during the Indian Mutiny but who through age, infirmity, or misfortune have fallen into straitened circumstances.

They will be prepared to consider, in each case specially, applications for the grant of pension or for of the increase of a pension already granted, in the case of a deserving soldier or volunteer (European, Eurasian, or Native) who—

- (a) is domiciled in India or in a British colony;
- (b) is in possession of the Mutiny medal; or can produce evidence that he received it;
- (c) is not less than 65 years of age; and
- (d) is proved to be in straitened circumstances.

Applications, which should afford full particulars and be accompanied by supporting evidence, should be submitted to the Colonial Secretary, who, after verification, will forward them to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Military Department.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

17th April, 1906.
M.P. 132/1906.

No. 58.

Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Thursday, the 24th of May, being Victoria Day, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1906.

M.P. 148/1906

No. 59.

Empire Sunday.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 20th instant, should be held as "Empire Sunday."

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary

30th April, 1906.

M.P. 149/06.

Notice.

Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned:—

| Date. | No | Deposit Book. | Name | Amount. |
|-----------------|-----|---------------|------------------------|---------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| 30th Sept. 1889 | ... | 72 | Georgina W. Swankie | 0 0 3 |
| " " 1891 | ... | 183 | William Wallace | 0 5 0 |
| December, 1892 | ... | 266 | Sarah Ann Millett | 0 3 2 |
| March, 1894 | ... | 293 | Joseph Clein | 0 14 4 |
| November, 1895 | ... | 459 | Edward M. Legrange | 0 0 5 |
| September, 1897 | ... | 549 | Pedro Gallifo | 0 17 4 |
| " 1898 | ... | 524 | J. Coward | 0 15 7 |
| " " | ... | 619 | Harry Jagger | 0 1 2 |
| December, " | ... | 377 | George Enzinauer | 0 4 9 |
| September, 1899 | ... | 659 | George Pattison | 0 4 2 |
| " " | ... | 692 | A. E. Smith | 0 5 6 |
| " 1901 | ... | 806 | George Harris | 0 6 4 |
| " 1902 | ... | 752 | Lilian Gladys Bertrand | 0 0 2 |
| October, 1903 | ... | 1150 | James H. T. Humble | 0 11 0 |
| January, 1905 | ... | 1180 | Edward Holt | 0 2 3 |

G. HURST,

Manager, Savings Bank.

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.

No. 60.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during APRIL, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N. West. | 12 | Nil. | North West. | 23 | ·020 | Dead calm. |
| 2 | ·035 | N. West. to W. | 13 | ·610 | S. West. | 24 | Nil. | South East. |
| 3 | ·035 | West to S.W. | 14 | ·470 | S.W. to South. | 25 | Nil. | South West. |
| 4 | Nil. | North West. | 15 | ·010 | S.W. to South. | 26 | Nil. | North West. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | 16 | Nil. | West. | 27 | ·330 | North West. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | 17 | ·010 | North East. | 28 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | Nil. | East to S.E. | 29 | Nil. | North West. |
| 8 | Nil. | North West. | 19 | ·060 | South East. | 30 | Nil. | North West. |
| 9 | Nil. | North West. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | | | |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | 21 | ·005 | North West. | | | |
| 11 | ·570 | North West. | 22 | Nil. | North West. | Total | 2·155 | |

Maximum ·610 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell 11.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,
ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,
A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

DUNBAR ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

LOW ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

SEDGE ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.

SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th February, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

JUNE 1st, 1906.

No. 6

No. 61.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Promotions.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the promotion of
Lieutenant ISAIAH WATT
to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th May, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906.

No. 62.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
Captain ISAIAH WATT
to be Adjutant to the Falkland Islands Volunteers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th May, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906.

No. 63.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
MISS ELLEN BARNES
to be Government Nurse, with effect from the 9th instant.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th May, 1906.

M.P. 118/1906.

No. 64.

Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following rules relating to the Government Nurse.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th May, 1906.

M.P. 118/1906.

RULES.

1. The Nurse is a Government servant, and immediately under the control of the Colonial Surgeon, who will direct her services.
2. All applications for the Nurse's services must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.
3. All guarantors and their families will be attended by the Nurse free of charge.
4. The services of the Nurse will likewise be at the disposal of the public, who are non-guarantors, at fees varying from 2/- to 6/- per diem to be fixed by the Colonial Surgeon.
5. The guarantors are not to exercise any control or supervision over the Nurse.
6. It will be the duty of the Nurse to attend the rich or poor, as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.
7. A report of all midwifery cases attended by the Nurse alone must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.
8. Professional visiting, other than provided in rule 7, dispensing, prescribing, and the recommending of drugs or appliances, are strictly prohibited.
9. The Nurse will attend at the Surgery when requested.
10. The Nurse is expected to keep a record of all cases attended by her.
11. All accounts to be published annually in the Gazette and to be open to inspection on application to the Colonial Surgeon.
12. Complaints to be investigated and dealt with by the Colonial Surgeon. In serious cases a full report to be submitted to the Governor for his decision.

12th May, 1906.

No. 65.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to a Duty on Seal Skins.

His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1903," is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council of the 13th June, 1904, relating to a Duty on Seal Skins, shall be revoked, and that from this date there shall be raised, levied, collected, and paid unto His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, for the use of this Colony, upon every Seal Skin imported into this Colony, for the purpose of transhipment or exportation, a Duty at the rate of one shilling for each Skin.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 14th day of May, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 155/1906.

No. 66.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to the Honourable J. J. Felton twelve months' leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

22nd May, 1906.

M.P. 176/1906.

No. 67.

Post Office Notice.

From the 1st June next, letters will be collected from the pillar box opposite the Cathedral at 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. daily, Sunday and Saturday afternoons excepted.

Letters will be delivered daily in Stanley between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m., Sundays, Saturdays, and Mail days excepted.

Rate of postage for letters to be delivered in Stanley, one penny per ounce.

By Order,

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

Stanley, 29th May, 1906.

M.P. 314a/1905.

No. 68.

Report on Peat from the Falkland Islands,

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,

SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, S.W.

In a despatch, No. 19 dated the 28th February, 1905 and addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Governor of the Falkland Islands drew attention to the extensive deposits of peat which occur in the Colony, and suggested that it might be possible to develop these resources with the view of supplying the present demand for fuel in the Southern portion of the mainland of South America.

In forwarding to the Imperial Institute a copy of this despatch, the Colonial Office requested that any available information relating to the methods employed in compressing peat and making peat briquettes should be supplied to the Governor.

This information was furnished by the Imperial Institute in a letter dated the 6th April, 1905, in which it was suggested that a representative sample of the peat should be forwarded for examination in order that its composition and calorific value could be determined and its suitability for technical use ascertained.

Three samples of peat taken from depths between one and nine feet were accordingly sent to the Imperial Institute and are referred to in a letter from the Governor dated the 23rd May, 1905.

The samples have been examined in the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute and have furnished the following results:

SAMPLE NO. 1.

This sample weighed about 10 lb. and was described as "Brown mossy peat; the first sod obtained after removing the top sod."

The material consisted of the dried and partially decayed remains of the moss from which the peat is formed. It was very loosely compacted and could be readily disintegrated. This kind of peat is chiefly utilised as litter for stable use in place of straw. In Europe there has been a constantly increasing demand for this material, which, on account of its absorbent and antiseptic properties, forms a cleaner litter and, when spent, is a more valuable manure than straw litter.

SAMPLE NO. 2.

This sample weighed about half a hundredweight and was described as "Black peat, one to two years old, obtained at a depth of from two to four feet."

The material consisted of blocks of peat which were black and dull, and contained little plant remains still showing structure. It contained a quantity of the soil in which the moss had grown, as is shown by the higher percentage of ash, and would be described as "mud peat."

SAMPLE NO. 3.

This sample weighed about 20 lb. and was described as "Black peat obtained at a depth of nine feet."

This peat contained more plant remains still showing signs of structure than No. 2 and this fact may indicate its derivation from a drier locality in which decay has not been so rapid.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following are the results of the chemical examination of the three samples of peat.—

| | I. | II. | III. |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| Ash | 2·71 | 6·52 | 2·72 |
| Moisture (at 100° C.) ... | 11·13 | 31·29 | 37·23 |
| Volatile matter | 57·26 | 35·39 | 39·17 |
| Fixed carbon | 28·90 | 26·80 | 20·88 |
| | <u>100·00</u> | <u>100·00</u> | <u>100·00</u> |
| | Calories* | Calories* | Calories* |
| Calorific value | 4728 | 4241 | 4033 |

* 1 calorie is the amount of heat required to raise 1 gram of water from 0° to 1° C.

The ash was analysed but the percentages of potash, lime, and phosphoric acid, are too low to make the ash of any value as a fertiliser.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Compared with peat from other sources, No. 3 of the present samples may be said to be of the best quality, whilst No. 2 is of average quality. Analyses of European peat show that the amount of mineral matter (ash) present varies from 1 to 25 per cent, the average being about 5 per cent. The calorific values, determined by the bomb calorimeter, of the samples (Nos. 2 and 3) which are suitable for fuel were 4241 and 4033 respectively. The calorific value would be increased by briquetting since in this process a large proportion of the water would be eliminated.

The suitability of Falkland Islands peat for briquetting purposes can only be definitely determined by practical trials, but according to the Canadian report, of which a copy was forwarded by the Imperial Institute with the letter of the 6th April, 1905, there is no difficulty in carrying out the process of briquetting peat provided that the latter is of good quality. From the results obtained it seems likely that the Falkland Islands peat will prove to be quite satisfactory for the purpose.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

11th April, 1906.

M.P. 116/1905.

No. 69.

Education Report, 1905.

1. During the year, Mr. Durose, the Government Schoolmaster in Stanley, was granted leave of absence to enable him to visit England and become personally acquainted with the progress of education at home.

2. During his absence, the Senior School was carried on by Mr. Slater, one of the Government Travelling Teachers on the West Falklands. His "beat" for the time being was divided between the other two Teachers.

3. The Annual examination of the School in Stanley was held by Alex. Moir, M.A., the Falkland Islands Company's Schoolmaster in Darwin. His report is in the hands of the Government.

4. The Schools in Stanley were closed for a time near the end of the year through the advent of an epidemic of measles.

5. The new Government School building was commenced during the year and will be a very great advance over the present Senior School—originally built for a coal store.

6. The Victorian school paper, published there monthly, was introduced into the Senior school and sent to the camp Teachers during the year. It has excited great interest among the children, more especially in the camps; and will be of much assistance in giving the children a greater interest in their reading and in other parts of the British Empire. It was also proposed to introduce into the schools a Manual on Health and Temperance; this also will meet a great want in the education of the children; they are now in use.

7. An Inspector is expected to visit the Colony during the year 1906. His report will be of much assistance in improving and expanding the education of the children.

8. The Average attendance, to all intents and purposes, corresponds closely with the number on the rolls.

9. The parents, almost without exception, do their utmost to second the endeavours of the Teachers.

10. The latter are working most satisfactorily—as can be seen from their monthly Itineraries sent in for the information of the Governor, and from the annual examination of the children by the Inspector.

11. In Lafonia, the Falkland Islands Company's camps, the Teachers are provided by the Company. The Darwin school under their Schoolmaster, Alex. Moir, M.A., was carried on as usual. But in the camp, for six months, there were no Teachers, one having left through ill-health and the other having resigned. Two Teachers have, however, arrived from home and are at work (April, 1906).

12. There is not a single "camp" child, capable of receiving education, who is not being taught, either by the travelling Teachers, or privately—children of the Sheep Farmers or Managers: with, however, the following exceptions, one family on Bleaker Island and another on Speedwell Island; but the parents in each case are doing what they can to educate their children themselves.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

30th April, 1906

Government School Inspector.

**Number of Children being educated in the Falkland Islands
during the year 1905.**

STANLEY—

| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|
| Government Senior School | 44 | 30 | 74 |
| " Infant " | 37 | 35 | 72 |
| Roman Catholic School | 41 | 32 | 73 |
| Taught privately | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | <u>225</u> |

WEST FALKLANDS—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| Three Government Teachers | 49 | 43 | 92 |
| Taught privately | — | 3 | 3 |
| | | | <u>95</u> |

EAST FALKLANDS—CAMPS—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| Two Government Teachers | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| Taught privately | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | <u>53</u> |

FALKLANDS ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| Darwin School | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Two Teachers in camps | 31 | 26 | 57 |
| | | | <u>78</u> |

OTHER—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| Bleaker and Speedwell Islands | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | <u>6</u> |

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <u>247 Boys.</u> | <u>210 Girls.</u> | <u>Total 457</u> |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Total in Stanley | 225 |
| Total in the "Camps" | 232 |
| | <u>457</u> |

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

Government School Inspector.

3rd May, 1906.

M.P. 143/1906.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1906.

| Assets. | | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | | Amount. | Total. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 2978 16 7 | 4418 6 5 | Stock Fund | ... | 1435 10 6 | 1435 10 6 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1439 9 10 | | | | | |
| Investments: | Land Sales Fund | 46951 12 8 | 103919 2 0 | Deposits: | Savings Bank | 49907 13 0 | 57447 17 10 |
| | Savings Bank , | 49918 12 10 | | | Intestate ... | 1649 2 7 | |
| | Intestate " | 1612 14 8 | | | Naval Works | 139 6 1 | |
| | Surplus " | 2300 0 0 | | | Aliens | 15 0 0 | |
| | Currency Note Fund | 3000 0 0 | | | Commissioners of Currency | | |
| | Depreciation " | 136 1 10 | | | Depreciation | 136 1 10 | |
| Bills in transit | ... | 750 0 0 | 750 0 0 | | Fire Brigade | 100 8 5 | |
| | | | | | Note Fund | 3000 0 0 | |
| Advances: | Admiralty | 15 0 0 | 405 10 0 | | Bills on Crown Agents | 2500 5 11 | |
| | Board of Trade | 142 10 9 | | Surplus of Assets: | | | |
| | War Office | | | | Land Sales Fund | 46992 19 2 | |
| | Crown Agents | 13 8 4 | | | Uninvested profit, | | |
| | Officers | 34 10 4 | | | Surplus Fund | 72 13 0 | |
| | Coal | 199 9 3 | | | Available Assets | 3543 17 11 | |
| | Oil | 0 11 4 | | | | | 50609 10 1 |
| Total | | £ | 109492 18 5 | Total | | £ | 109492 18 5 |

In this Statement no account is taken of unpaid Pensions, &c.

16th May, 1906.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 71.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1906.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1906. | One Quarter 1906 Estimate. | Amount received to 31st March, 1906. | Receipts for 1st Quarter 1905. | More than estimated 1906. | Less than estimated 1906. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '06 | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. | 5165 | 1219 5 0 | 1829 15 10 | 1591 0 8 | 538 10 10 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 60 | 15 0 0 | 47 14 0 | 14 3 0 | 32 14 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue | 505 | 126 5 0 | 160 7 1 | 153 9 9 | 34 2 1 | ..... |
| Fees of Court &c. | 320 | 80 0 0 | 82 9 8 | 91 8 3 | 2 9 8 | ..... |
| Interest | 2900 | 725 0 0 | 794 14 5 | 774 17 1 | 69 14 5 | ..... |
| Post Office | 1125 | 281 5 0 | 357 4 7 | 299 7 11 | 75 19 7 | ..... |
| Rents | 4485 | 1121 5 0 | 2217 16 10 | 2086 8 0 | 1096 11 10 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 168 | 42 0 0 | 53 1 9 | 55 7 3 | 11 1 9 | ..... |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 14728 | 3682 0 0 | 5543 4 2 | 5066 1 11 | 1864 4 2 | ..... |
| Land Sales | 237 | 59 5 0 | 6681 8 10 | 277 12 11 | 6622 3 10 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 200 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 5 8 | ..... | 199 11 6 |
| Total | 15765 | 3941 5 0 | 12225 1 6 | 5344 0 6 | 8483 8 0 | 199 11 6 |
| Investments realized | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances repaid | ..... | ..... | 227 19 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits received | ..... | ..... | 6132 13 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | 4500 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Overpayments recovered | ..... | ..... | 9 7 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|  | ..... | ..... | 23095 2 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance brought down | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 26299 18 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1906. | One Quarter Estimate 1906. | Amount received to 31st March, 1906. | Receipts for 1st Quarter 1905. | More than estimated 1906. | Less than estimated 1906. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 399 4 8 | 99 16 2 | 99 16 0 | 99 9 7 | ..... | 0 0 2 |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 375 10 0 | 348 17 0 | 346 0 0 | ..... | 26 13 0 |
| Col. Secretary | 827 0 0 | 206 15 0 | 195 8 10 | 195 1 10 | ..... | 11 6 2 |
| Treasury | 557 15 0 | 139 8 9 | 150 13 6 | 122 19 3 | 11 4 9 | ..... |
| Audit | 25 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 0 15 0 | ..... |
| Port & Marine | 80 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 6 6 | 5 11 3 | ..... | 9 13 6 |
| Legal | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | 73 16 8 | 17 3 6 | ..... |
| Police | 455 0 0 | 113 15 0 | 101 5 0 | 112 0 0 | ..... | 12 10 0 |
| Prisons | 185 0 0 | 46 5 0 | 103 0 9 | 124 11 4 | 56 15 9 | ..... |
| Medical | 629 0 0 | 157 5 0 | 164 16 4 | 151 9 7 | 7 11 4 | ..... |
| Education | 922 0 0 | 230 10 0 | 269 17 3 | 292 3 9 | 39 7 3 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 105 0 0 | 102 10 0 | 102 10 0 | ..... | 2 10 0 |
| Transport | 230 0 0 | 57 10 0 | 51 5 0 | 77 0 1 | ..... | 5 5 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 746 0 0 | 186 10 0 | 237 4 6 | 102 1 1 | 50 14 6 | ..... |
| Post Office | 3456 0 0 | 864 0 0 | 732 17 11 | 786 14 0 | ..... | 131 2 1 |
| Col. Engineer | 970 0 0 | 242 10 0 | 191 7 7 | 228 2 11 | ..... | 51 2 5 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 262 10 0 | 477 16 5 | 357 19 9 | 215 6 5 | ..... |
| Public Works Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 910 15 8 | 5 10 0 | 735 15 8 | ..... |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 312 10 0 | 12 5 6 | 6 13 10 | ..... | 300 4 6 |
| Drawbacks & Refunds | 100 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 4 19 0 | 41 5 0 | ..... | 20 1 0 |
| Currency Note Fund | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 35 5 0 | 30 0 0 | 30 5 0 | ..... |
| Total | 14523 19 8 | 3630 19 11 | 4224 11 3 | 3267 19 11 | 1164 19 2 | 570 7 10 |
| Land Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 900 0 0 | 225 0 0 | 140 19 0 | 84 5 0 | ..... | 74 1 0 |
| Total | 15423 19 8 | 3855 19 11 | 4365 10 3 | 3352 4 11 | 1164 19 2 | 644 8 10 |
| Investments made | ..... | ..... | 6729 8 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances | ..... | ..... | 255 3 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits | ..... | ..... | 6281 10 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | 4250 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|  | ..... | ..... | 21881 12 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance on 31st March, 1906 | ..... | ..... | 4418 6 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 26299 18 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

No. 72.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during MAY, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec | Wind Direction |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | ·020 | N. West. | 12 | ·010 | N.W. to West. | 23 | ·025 | S. West. |
| 2 | Nil. | South West. | 13 | ·130 | S. West. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. to West. |
| 3 | ·090 | South West. | 14 | ·140 | NE-W-SW-SE | 25 | ·110 | West. |
| 4 | ·030 | W. to N.W. | 15 | ·030 | West to S.W. | 26 | ·070 | West. |
| 5 | ·055 | S.W. to West | 16 | ·015 | N.W. to West. | 27 | ·450 | North West. |
| 6 | ·140 | South West. | 17 | ·020 | South West. | 28 | ·040 | S.E. to South. |
| 7 | ·040 | South West. | 18 | Nil. | North West. | 29 | Nil. | West to S.W. |
| 8 | ·600 | N.W.N to N.E. | 19 | Nil. | S.E. to East. | 30 | ·020 | S.W.-S.E.-S. |
| 9 | ·115 | South West. | 20 | Nil. | South East. | 31 | Nil. | S.E. to South. |
| 10 | ·035 | South West. | 21 | Nil. | South East. | Total | 2·215 | |
| 11 | Nil. | North West. | 22 | ·030 | S.W. to N.W.W. | | | |

Maximum ·600 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 73.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,**
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Frz Roy, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st May, 1906.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

DUNBAR ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

LOW ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

SEDGE ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.

SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th February, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

JULY 2ND, 1906.

No. 7

No. 74.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the under-mentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the six months ending 31st December, 1906 :—

G. HURST, Esquire,
THOMAS WATSON, Esquire.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

28th June, 1906.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 75.

Notice.

The attention of the public is drawn to the following provision of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, Section 49 (i) :—

Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings who within the town of Stanley being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and water courses adjoining his premises.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th June, 1906.

M.P. 184/1906.

No. 76.

Post Office Notice.

Letters for delivery in the Town of Stanley may be posted at the Post Office, in the Stanley Box, and at the Pillar Box opposite the Cathedral. Both boxes are cleared daily at 10 a.m. and 3 p.m., Saturday afternoons and Sundays excepted.

Letters are delivered daily in the Town of Stanley between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m., Sundays, Saturdays, and Mail days excepted.

Rate of postage, 1d. per ounce.

By Order,

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

Stanley, 25th June, 1906.
M.P. 314a/1905

No. 77.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Frances Richard Simpson, deceased.

Whereas Francis Simpson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th June, 1905.
M.P. 209/1906.

No. 78.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during JUNE, 1906.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | South West. | 12 | ·025 | North to N.W. | 23 | ·080 | North West. |
| 2 | Nil. | West. | 13 | ·020 | South East. | 24 | ·010 | South West. |
| 3 | ·100 | North West. | 14 | ·010 | S.W.-S.E.-S. | 25 | ·015 | South West. |
| 4 | 1·120 | S.E. to East. | 15 | ·020 | West. | 26 | ·020 | North West. |
| 5 | ·170 | South East. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | 27 | Nil. | South East. |
| 6 | ·270 | South East. | 17 | ·020 | North West. | 28 | Nil. | North West. |
| 7 | ·115 | South East. | 18 | ·260 | North West. | 29 | ·120 | North West. |
| 8 | ·100 | S.W. to N.E. | 19 | ·025 | South West. | 30 | Nil. | North West. |
| 9 | ·230 | North East. | 20 | ·100 | South. | Total | 2·900 | |
| 10 | ·040 | N. to S.W.W. | 21 | ·010 | South West. | | | |
| 11 | ·020 | N.W. to North | 22 | Nil. | North West. | | | |

Maximum 1·120 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.

SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

DUNBAR ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

LOW ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

SEDGE ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

WRECK ISLAND,

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.

SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
25th February, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRIZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st May, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

AUGUST 1st, 1906.

No. 8

No. 79.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905."

Given under my hand this nineteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 19th July, 1906.*

No. 80.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognise provisionally the
Honourable WALTER CHARLES GIRLING
to be Acting Consul for Sweden.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1906.

M.P. 214/1906

No. 81.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Regulations under the Customs Ordinance, 1903, fixing the charges to be paid in respect of overtime.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1906.

M.P. 58/1906

Regulations under the "Customs Ordinance, 1903" fixing the charges to be paid in respect of overtime.

1. The rates to be paid for the services of a Customs' Officer in respect of over time shall be as follow:—

| | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|
| (a) For every hour, or part of an hour, during the hours between 6 a.m. and 8 p.m., not included in the usual working hours ... | 1 | 6 |
| (b) For every hour, or part of an hour, during the hours between 8 p.m. and 6 a.m. | 2 | 6 |
| (c) For every Sunday or Public Holiday, the hours of work being the usual working hours | 10 | 0 |
| (d) In the case of a Collector of Customs, or a Deputy Collector of Customs, the rates to be paid shall be double the foregoing rates. | | |

2. For the purpose of these regulations the following shall be the usual working hours:—

8 a.m. to 4 p.m. during the summer months (1st October to the 31st March);
and
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. during the winter months (1st April to 30th September).

Made by the Governor in Council this 3rd day of July, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 82.

Seaweed Industry in Norway.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and draws attention to the possibility of establishing in the Falkland Islands a lucrative industry in connection with the burning of seaweed.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th July, 1906.

M.P. 216/1906.

Secretary of State to the Governor.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 38.

DOWNING STREET,

17th May, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, with reference to your despatch No. 23 of the 20th March last, the paper noted in the subjoined schedule.

I have, &c.,

ELGIN.

The Officer Administering
The Government of the
Falkland Islands.

Enclosure.

British Vice-Consul at Stavanger to British Minister at Christiania.

BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE,

STAVANGER, April 14th, 1906.

Your Excellency,

I beg to excuse that I have not before been able to reply to Your Excellency's despatch of March 6th, because I had to gather informations necessary.

The burning of seaweed takes place on the coast from Mandal in South to Lofoten in North, however it is specially in Lister and Jæddern the largest quantity is burnt.

Three agents living at this place, Fred. Wattne, Andreas Somme, and J. C. Jonasen, are buying the ashes of the seaweed for firms in Glasgow, viz:—

The Scottish Acid and Alkali Co. Ltd., Glasgow,
British Chemical Co., Glasgow,
Mr. H. C. Fairlie & Co., Glasgow.

The price was last year £5 per ton and there were exported from Stavanger 1,581 tons. From Christiansund and Aalesund about 400 tons, in all from Norway 2,000 tons amounting to a value of £10,000.

As Your Excellency will learn from this fact there is no comparison between the profits gained by the burning of seaweed with those gained by fisheries or agriculture in those districts, where the burning of seaweed takes place.

I have, &c.,

THORBJORN WAAGE.

His Excellency Sir A. Herbert,
Christiania.

No. 83.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the Notice of the 8th June, 1906, appointing the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour to be a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance, is rescinded until further orders.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th July, 1906.
M.P. 193/1906.

No. 84.

Tonnage of Italian Ships.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty in Council has made an Order (11th May, 1906) revoking the Orders in Council of the 30th September 1873, the 14th February, 1883, and the 23rd November, 1893, in regard to the mode of estimating the net registered tonnage of Italian Ships, and recognising in His Majesty's Dominions the tonnage of such ships denoted on their Certificates of Registry or other national papers dated on and after the 10th February, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th July, 1906.
M.P. 241/1906.

No. 85

Lights and Signals of Fishing Vessels.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order in Council (4th April, 1906) which has been made with respect to the lights and signals of Fishing Vessels may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th July, 1906.
M.P. 242/1906.

No. 86.

Naval Cadets.

The Revised Regulations for the entry of Cadets into the Royal Navy can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th July, 1906.
M.P. 240/1906

No. 87.

Annual Return for 1906.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear. |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,116 | Fork and Back bit. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 27,251 | Front Notch. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,805 | Back Bayonet. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 22,168 | Slit. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,765 | Slit. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Is. | 11,422 | Fork. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm | 187,349 | Diamond. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 4,776 | Punch hole. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 29,300 | Back square. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 29,091 | Fork. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Sea Lion Islands | 213 | Slit. |
| Morrison & Grant | Bluff Cove | 3,590 | Two Slits. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy & Port Louis | 26,915 | Double Swallow. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 27,837 | Front P. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 14,783 | Front Halfpenny. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,400 | Front Thistle. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 14,760 | Triangle. |
| D. Smith | Great Ruggles & Swan Islands | 5,832 | Back bit. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 402 | Fork and Fore bit. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 17,889 | Two Slits. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 9,320 | Punch hole. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 15,915 | Back square. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,152 | Fork. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 33,574 | Back Bayonet. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 27,323 | Punch hole. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 41,074 | Square Punch hole. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,365 | Fore bit. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | 150 | Punch hole. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass & Jason Islands | 2,898 | Front Bayonet. |
| Holmestead & Blake | Adelaide | 33,786 | Front Bayonet. |
| Mrs. E. Mathews | West Swan Island | 258 | Fork. |
| Packe Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head { Fox Bay (East) Port Howard } | 23,665 | Fore bit |
| S. American Mission | Keppel Island | 2,943 | Diamond. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 11,591 | Back Halfpenny. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 36,738 | Fork. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 2,795 | Fork. |
| C. C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 885 | Slit. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 17,600 | Back bit. |
| | | 702,696 | |

New Island—approximate, omitted to forward return.

Sea Lion Islands, Hummock Island and West Swan Island—approximate.

The owners of the above Islands were unable to visit them.

JAMES ROBERTSON,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

17th July, 1906.

M.P. 252/1906.

No. 88.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during JULY, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | North West. | 12 | Nil. | South West. | 23 | Nil. | East to N.E. |
| 2 | Nil. | North West. | 13 | ·200 | North West. | 24 | ·010 | North. |
| 3 | ·125 | North West. | 14 | ·050 | South West. | 25 | ·080 | N.E. to North. |
| 4 | Nil. | West. | 15 | ·030 | South West. | 26 | ·210 | North West. |
| 5 | ·010 | N.W. to S.W. | 16 | ·660 | North East. | 27 | ·010 | West. |
| 6 | ·060 | South West. | 17 | ·020 | South West. | 28 | Nil. | West to S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | West. | 18 | Nil. | West. | 29 | ·040 | S.W. to West |
| 8 | ·020 | West to S.W. | 19 | Nil. | South East. | 30 | ·030 | North West. |
| 9 | ·010 | West. | 20 | ·035 | South East. | 31 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | North West. | 21 | ·085 | South East. | Total | 2·095 | |
| 11 | ·380 | North West. | 22 | ·030 | South East. | | | |

Maximum ·660 on the 16th. Number of days on which rain fell 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer

No. 89.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------|---|---|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th July, 1906 | | | | £6000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1906. Gold £3000 | | | | £3000 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | | | | £3000 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|--------|-----------------|----|---|
| 14th Dec. 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96½ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 4th Mar. 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93½ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 26th Oct. „ | Western Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91½ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug. 1902. | Western Australia | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94¼ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept. „ | Trinidad | 3 | 884 | 4 | 11 | 93¼ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st. Aug. 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95½ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| „ „ | Queensland | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85¼ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| „ „ | Trinidad | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90½ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| TOTAL | | | 3179 | 3 | 3 | | 3000 | 0 | 0 |

H. E. W. Grant,
W. A. Thompson,
W. C. Girling,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies also to the months of April, May and June, 1906.

10th July, 1906.

C. K. BLOUNT,
Auditor.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,**

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRIZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st May, 1906.





THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1906.

No. 9

No. 90.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
relating to Postal Orders.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the following rates of poundage shall be payable in respect of British Postal Orders for the sums of 2/-, 2/6, and 15/-, in the place of the rates payable under the Order of the Governor in Council of the 28th February, 1905:—

| Amount of Order. | | Poundage. | |
|------------------|----|-----------|----|
| s. | d. | | d. |
| 2 | 0 | ... | 1 |
| 2 | 6 | ... | 1 |
| 15 | 0 | ... | 2 |

and that no Postal Orders for the sum of 7/- be issued.

Ordered by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of August, 1906.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 91.

Rules amending the Rules relating to Postal Orders.

The Rules relating to the issue and payment of Postal Orders, approved by the Governor in Council on the 28th day of February, 1905, and published in the Gazette dated March 1st, 1905, are hereby amended as follows:—

1. Rule 2 is amended by deleting the word “must” in the first line and substituting the word “may” therefor.

2. Rule 8 is amended by

(a) deleting the words “in respect of each further period of three months, “or any fraction of three months, which has elapsed” in the third and fourth lines

(b) deleting the fifth and sixth lines and substituting therefor the words—

“Postal Orders presented for payment more than six months after the month of issue will not generally be paid until reference has been made to the Chief Office in London, but the Postmaster may in his discretion cash an Order more than six months old if the person presenting it is known, and is willing to sign an indemnity on the back of the Order in the following terms:—“I agree to refund the amount of this Order in the event of payment having already, or being at any time hereafter made by means of a duplicate Order.”

Ordered by the Governor in Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of August, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 230/1906.

No. 92.

Nicaragua Extradition Treaty Order in Council.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 11th May, 1906, for giving effect to the Treaty between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Nicaragua for the mutual surrender of fugitive criminals, which was signed at Managua on the 19th of April, 1905, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

3rd August, 1906.

M.P. 272/1906

No. 93.

Estimates for 1907.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Message from His Excellency to the Legislative Council introducing the Estimates for 1907, together with the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for that year as passed by the Legislative Council and submitted for the approval of the Secretary of State.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

10th August, 1906.

M.P. 207/1906.

1907.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1907.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 10th August, 1906.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1907.

REVENUE.

2. The Revenue for 1905, exclusive of Land Sales and Scab Rate,—the latter is a misnomer which I will refer to later—was £15228 17 4. The Revenue for the current year has been estimated at £14728, and there is a prospect of its somewhat exceeding this amount. The Revenue for 1907 has been estimated at £15504. This estimated increase over 1906 of about £800 is to be attributed mainly to the lease of our Dependency of South Georgia; to an anticipated increase under Division IV, item 1, Supreme Court, which has hitherto been somewhat underestimated; to the removal of the prohibitive tax on seal skins imported into this Colony for transshipment or exportation; to a slight but general improvement in trade; and to a small increase on the duty on spirits which are overproof.

3. Division I, item 1,—duty on spirits. It has been decided to at once introduce a short Bill to slightly amend the Tariff Ordinance. This measure will provide for an increase pro rata on the duty on spirits which are above proof. It has been ascertained that much of the whiskey and rum imported into this Colony is very much above proof, while the spirits sold in the public houses are seldom proof, and frequently many degrees below proof. The section of the community reaping advantage from this state of things is not the consumer but the importer, and a more equitable adjustment is considered advisable. It is anticipated that the revenue may benefit to the extent of £100 owing to this amendment of the Tariff, and the estimated duty on spirits has been increased accordingly.

4. The decrease under Division VII, item 1. Rents, Crown Lands, is to a certain extent adjusted by the increase in Interest from Land Sales Fund under Division V, item 1, owing to the purchase of their leases by certain lessees under section 14 of the Land Ordinance, 1903. To avoid future misapprehension however it is only right that I should point out that under the terms of the above mentioned section the interest received during the first year from the 10% of the purchase money which is paid down on registration of the application is considerably less than the annual rent obtained from the lands. Although this anomaly adjusts itself later, *i.e.* at the termination of the purchase it may be necessary hereafter should applications for large purchases of land continue to be made to seriously consider the desirability of allocating a portion of the purchase money for general revenue purposes in order to make good the decrease in rents and thus maintain our financial equilibrium.

5. Division X,—Live Stock Ordinance (formerly Scab Rate and Fines). Here I may mention that I consider it desirable to discontinue the use of the words 'Scab Rate,' because, to say the least, they are both incorrect and misleading. The rate in question, which has always been a tax on land, was instituted for the purpose of giving effect to the provisions of Ordinance No. 4 of 1895 which dealt with stock and the measures necessary for the eradication of Scab. Hence doubtless the use of the words 'Scab Rate.' This Ordinance was however repealed by the 'Live Stock Ordinance, 1901,' and the perpetuation of such a misnomer as 'Scab Rate' in a pastoral Colony where there is no scab, and where none has existed for many years past, not only casts a serious reflection on the administration which is quite undeserved and which it is desirable to remove, but is detrimental also to the best interests of the Farmers. I propose therefore to refer to the tax in future, as I have already done in the 1907 Estimates, as the land tax under the 'Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.'

EXPENDITURE.

6. The Expenditure for 1905, exclusive of disbursements under Live Stock Ordinance amounted to £14825, leaving a small credit balance of £403. The Expenditure for the year 1907 is estimated at £15250 thus providing an estimated surplus of Revenue over Expenditure of £254. A reference to Appendix 2 will shew the several additions as also the reductions which have been effected.

Division III, item 4.—Mr Kirwan the former Office Keeper and Messenger, who has taught himself short-hand and typewriting, and has shewn considerable aptitude for clerical work, has been promoted to be Junior Clerk at £50 per annum, rising by £5 to £60. The secretariate requires this additional assistance.

Item 7.—The late Caretaker was inefficient and unsatisfactory, and her services had to be dispensed with. The arrangements now in existence, although necessitating an additional expenditure of £12, have already produced a marked and much needed improvement in the way the Offices are kept.

Division IV, item 3.—Custom's Officer. This is a new appointment which has been created with the approval of the Secretary of State.

Division VIII, item 6.—A new Police boat is very badly needed. In addition to Police work it will be at the disposal of the Harbour Authorities and the Colonial Surgeon when required.

Division IX, item 2.—The presence in the gaol of two long sentence prisoners explains the increase under the head of Warder.

Item 9.—It has been found necessary to provide for the maintenance of certain lunatics in England.

Division X, item 8.—Our late experiences have shewn that there should be not only a Quarantine Depôt, but an Isolation Ward as well for infectious cases. Such a building would likewise serve as a hospital should small-pox or other contagious disease break out in Stanley. This very important question affecting as it does the welfare of the whole community has lately received the careful consideration of Government with the result that it has been decided to endeavour to obtain the consent of the Lords of the Admiralty to a lease of the stone building on the north side of the Naval Depôt, which in the opinion of the Colonial Surgeon would, with certain out houses to be erected hereafter, and to which I shall make reference later, be suitable for both purposes. The use of the Cottage on the Naval Range as a Quarantine Station would then be discontinued.

Division XIV, item 2.—The vote for telegrams has been found to be altogether inadequate, and it has been increased accordingly.

Item 3.—The insurance of the new school building and the Cottage lately purchased from the Admiralty, causes the increase on this item.

Item 8.—A temporary increase of £45 has been found necessary in order to raise the stock of ammunition to the standard stipulated for by the War Office as necessary to be maintained as a war reserve.

Item 12.—The vote for stationery has proved for some time past to be too small.

Item 15.—This is a new item. Poor and pauper relief have hitherto been paid from 'Unforeseen,' but there are obvious objections to a continuance of this method of procedure. I have already submitted certain proposals to the Secretary of State on the subject of poor relief which Lord Elgin has been pleased to sanction. They are somewhat as follows. When the present Senior School building is vacated it is intended to alter it, and add to it and in this way convert it into a Cottage Home. As some Members will doubtless recollect public subscriptions were collected in 1897 (the Jubilee year for the purpose of, "perpetuating in this Colony the recollection of the fact that Our Most Gracious Sovereign the Queen will have this year reigned over the British Empire to the happiness and prosperity of her subjects, for a longer period than that recorded by any British Sovereign," and subject to the approval of the contributors, who are about to be communicated with—some of the more distant Station Managers have already had a circular letter addressed to them—it is proposed to appropriate these funds, which now amount to about £170 with accumulated interest, to this purpose. The Government carpenters will be available to affect these alterations and additions. The services of a matron will hereafter be necessary, and it is estimated that her remuneration and the maintenance of the inmates will, in the first instance at any rate, be covered by the vote of £150. Provision has been made under Public Works Extraordinary for furniture.

Item 17.—A spare typewriter is required for the Governor's Office.

Item 18.—It is proposed to aid the lately inaugurated Volunteer Band movement, which has already received some public support, to the extent of £12.

Division XV, item 5.—A daily delivery of letters in Stanley accounts for this item. The messenger will likewise be at the disposal of other Departments when not required by the Post Office.

Division XVII, item 2.—Public Works. The reduction made last year of £100 owing to the exigencies of our financial position has been replaced. The sum of £500 is barely sufficient to keep Government property, which is mostly composed of wood and iron, in a proper state of repair.

Public Works Extraordinary. The several items appearing under this head are for the most part self-explanatory. The £100 on account of the telephone from Stanley to Darwin is the sum in excess of the £500 voted last year which Government under its agreement with the Falkland Islands Company has guaranteed to contribute towards the cost of construction under certain conditions. The indenture itself will be Gazetted hereafter for general information.

Item 4.—To complete the Quarantine Station and Isolation Ward already referred to, a mortuary, a laundry, and some lavatories will be necessary.

Item 8.—The Imperial Defence Committee have recommended the purchase of a machine gun with tripod and ammunition for the Volunteers.

Division XXI.—Live Stock Ordinance. Full particulars of the revenue and expenditure under this head appear for the first time in the Estimates. Although the estimated expenditure is somewhat in excess of the revenue the amount standing at the credit of this Fund on 31st December, 1905, was £1576. and the sum provided for the repairs and alterations to the Quarantine Stock paddock will not be annually recurrent.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, & 1905.

| Year. | Customs. | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1901 | 5663 | 2351 | 4990 | 2472 | 15476 |
| 1902 | 5724 | 2403 | 4752 | 3191 | 16070 |
| 1903 | 5428 | 2624 | 4954 | 4388 | 17394 |
| 1904 | 4097 | 2837 | 5943* | 2812 | 15689 |
| 1905 | 4761 | 2900 | 4600 | 2968 | 15229 |

*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

APPENDIX No. 2.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1907.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--|------------|-------------|
| I. | PENSIONS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Henry L. Byng, late Colonial Secretary ... | ..... | 113 6 8 |
| III. | COLONIAL SECRETARY. | | |
| | Clerk—increment | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Junior Clerk—new office | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Printer's Apprentice—increment... .. | 17 0 0 | ..... |
| | Caretaker | 12 0 0 | ..... |
| | Office Keeper and Messenger—post abolished | ..... | 48 0 0 |
| | Cleaning | 6 0 0 | ..... |
| IV. | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. | | |
| | Treasurer—increment | 6 0 0 | ..... |
| | Treasury Clerk—increment | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Customs Officer—new office | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| VI. | PORT AND MARINE. | | |
| | Pilotage | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| VIII. | POLICE. | | |
| | New Boat | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Carried forward | £ 261 0 0 | 161 6 8 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | | | Reductions. | | |
|-----------|--|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 261 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 6 | 8 |
| IX. | PRISONS. | | | | | | |
| | Gaoler ... | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | Warder ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Subsistence of Prisoners ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Maintenance of Lunatics in England ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| X. | MEDICAL. | | | | | | |
| | Medicines, &c. ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Quarantine, &c. ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XI. | EDUCATION. | | | | | | |
| | Assistant Mistress—increment ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fuel, Government Schools ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cleaning ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Stationery, Prizes, &c. ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XIV. | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | |
| | Telegrams ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fire Insurance ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ammunition ... | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Stationery ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Unforeseen ... | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charitable Allowances ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Sundries ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Typewriter ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Volunteer Band ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XV. | POST OFFICE. | | | | | | |
| | Post Boy and Messenger—new office ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XVI. | COLONIAL ENGINEER. | | | | | | |
| | Street Lamps and Smithy Coal ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XVII. | PUBLIC WORKS. | | | | | | |
| | Recurrent— | | | | | | |
| | Repair of Buildings & Furniture ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Extraordinary— | | | | | | |
| | School ... | | | | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| | Telephone, Stanley to Darwin ... | | | | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| | Common Fence, repair of ... | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | Machine Gun, &c. ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Furniture, New School ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | „ Cottage Home ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Mortuary, Laundry, and Lavatories at | | | | | | |
| | Quarantine Station ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Repairs, Sea Wall ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | CURRENCY NOTE FUND. | | | | | | |
| XIX. | 1% on Investments ... | 33 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Total ... | 1648 | 0 | 0 | 921 | 6 | 8 |

As approved by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1907.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1907, showing also probable Revenue for 1906,
and actual Revenue of 1905.

| | Receipts 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| REVENUE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Customs | 4761 2 1 | 5165 | 5340 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 138 5 0 | 60 | 80 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 533 15 4 | 505 | 565 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 799 5 6 | 320 | 503 |
| V. Interest | 2900 3 8 | 2900 | 3800 |
| VI. Post Office | 1300 11 5 | 1125 | 1088 |
| VII. Rents | 4599 13 2 | 4485 | 4015 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 196 1 2 | 168 | 113 |
| | 15228 17 4 | 14728 | 15504 |
| IX. Land Sales | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 28818 15 5 | 15765 | 19284 |

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1907, showing also approved Expenditure for 1906. and actual for 1905.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Pensions | 387 16 11 | 399 4 8 | 285 18 0 |
| II. The Governor | 1485 18 3 | 1502 0 0 | 1502 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 754 7 6 | 827 0 0 | 869 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 600 3 10 | 557 15 0 | 668 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 65 3 6 | 80 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | 203 11 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. Police | 449 9 10 | 455 0 0 | 505 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 367 15 1 | 185 0 0 | 315 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 658 7 2 | 629 0 0 | 694 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 1015 9 1 | 922 0 0 | 955 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 419 18 0 | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 93 13 1 | 230 0 0 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 733 12 3 | 746 0 0 | 983 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3191 18 10 | 3456 0 0 | 3480 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 900 16 9 | 970 0 0 | 975 0 0 |
| XVII. Public Works | 1100 9 1 | 1050 0 0 | 1150 0 0 |
| „ „ Extraordinary | 973 15 7 | 700 0 0 | 700 0 0 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank | 1196 4 2 | 1250 0 0 | 1250 0 0 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund | 36 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 53 0 0 |
| XX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 165 16 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| | 14825 6 5 | 14523 19 8 | 15250 13 0 |
| | 449 18 11 | 900 0 0 | 864 0 0 |
| XXI. Live Stock Ordinance | | | |
| Total | 15275 5 4 | 15423 19 8 | 16114 0 0 |

REVENUE. DETAILED.

| | | Receipts, 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. | Import on Wine | 109 14 7 | 100 | 100 |
| " | " Malt | 319 4 10 | 500 | 500 |
| " | " Spirits | 1871 15 9 | 2200 | 2300 |
| " | " Tobacco | 1348 7 10 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 2. | Export on Wool | 885 12 9 | 900 | 900 |
| " | " Live Sheep | 2 2 10 | 5 | 5 |
| " | " Sheepskins | 208 6 6 | 150 | 175 |
| " | " Hides | 15 17 0 | 10 | 10 |
| " | " Sealskins | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Total | | 4761 2 1 | 5165 | 5340 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage | 112 1 0 | 40 | 60 |
| 2. | Harbour dues and Wharfage | 10 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues | 16 14 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | | 138 15 0 | 60 | 80 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | |
| (Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, 10 of 1889, and 8 of 1901). | | | | |
| 1. | LICENCES. | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle | 30 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| | Tobacco | 36 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers | 5 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs | 31 8 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing | 20 0 0 | 50 | 30 |
| | Whaling | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 2. | TAXES. | | | |
| | Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897 | 185 9 3 | 180 | 180 |
| | Fire Brigade Ordinance | 36 18 9 | 30 | 30 |
| | Auction duties | 12 7 4 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sealing Royalty | 36 12 0 | ..... | 30 |
| | Whaling " | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Total | | 533 15 4 | 505 | 565 |

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| (Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853,* No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.) | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court | 506 17 6 | 50 | 250 |
| 2. Police do. | 29 9 6 | 25 | 30 |
| 3. Registrar-General | 6 18 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 4. Marriage Fees | 33 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Harbour Master | 21 14 6 | 30 | 5 |
| 6. Poundage | 1 4 0 | ..... | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent | 9 4 8 | 5 | 5 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping | 10 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers | 43 2 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 10. School material sold | 25 3 2 | 20 | 20 |
| 11. „ fees | 97 17 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 12. Prisoners | 15 17 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work } | 6 10 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 14. Wharfage* | 1 17 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 799 5 6 | 320 | 503 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund | 1108 12 11 | 1200 | 2000 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund | 1672 9 1 | 1600 | 1650 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund | 53 17 9 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 65 3 11 | ..... | 50 |
| Total | 2900 3 8 | 2900 | 3800 |

* Should have been credited to Division II.

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | Receipts for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 1024 13 6 | 900 | 850 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 10 12 11 | 5 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 76 0 1 | 70 | 80 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 189 4 11 | 150 | 150 |
| Total | 1300 11 5 | 1125 | 1088 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands | 4507 2 4 | 4400 | 3900 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 19 4 10 | 20 | 40 |
| 3. Commonage | 73 6 0 | 65 | 75 |
| Total | 4599 13 2 | 4485 | 4015 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand | 16 2 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 109 16 3 | 100 | 50 |
| 3. Unforeseen | 19 4 0 | 40 | 10 |
| 4. % on Govt. House furniture | 19 14 5 | 23 | 23 |
| 5. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 31 4 6 | ..... | 25 |
| Total | 196 1 2 | 168 | 113 |
| IX. Land Sales. | | | |
| | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre. | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |
| | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 |
| 2. Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary | 113 6 0 | 113 6 8 | ..... |
| 3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| 4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 121 7 4 | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 |
| 5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| 6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 19 13 7 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| Total | 387 16 11 | 399 4 8 | 285 18 0 |
| II. The Governor. | | £ | £ |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 0 0 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Fees for Marriage Licences | 33 6 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 3. Gardener ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 72 0 0 | 72 | 72 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 77 17 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 6. Books for Library | 3 1 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 1485 18 3 | 1502 | 1502 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 430 7 9 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. House Allowance | 7 12 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 119 14 1 | 125 | 130 |
| 4. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 5. Printer ⁶ | 84 0 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 6. Printer's Apprentice ⁷ | 6 8 4 | 10 | 27 |
| 7. Caretaker | ..... | 24 | 36 |
| 8. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁸ | 41 0 0 | 48 | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Type, &c., | 8 12 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 10. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁹ | 32 12 6 | 20 | 20 |
| 11. Cleaning | 24 0 0 | ..... | 6 |
| Total | 754 7 6 | 827 | 869 |

(1) House and 60 loads of peat: also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 60 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) New Office.

(6) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(7) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £12.

(8) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post boy acts as Messenger.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 334 8 2 | 344 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ^{2, 3} | 228 6 8 | 170 0 0 | 175 0 0 |
| 3. Customs Officer ⁴ | ..... | ..... | 100 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁵ | 23 17 6 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 13 11 6 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | ..... | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| Total | 600 3 10 | 557 15 0 | 668 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| Total | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 52 13 0 | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 0 9 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 9 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | 0 19 6 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 5. Examination Fees | 2 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 65 3 6 | 80 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) ⁶ | 145 16 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. House allowance in lieu of quarters | 14 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Extradition expenses | 43 14 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 203 11 6 | ..... | ..... |

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9-6-1906.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster, &c.

EXPENDITURE. DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | | | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each ² | 293 | 2 | 5 | 294 | 294 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 35 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 56 |
| 5. Lodging & Fuel allowance | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 6. New Boat | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Total | 449 | 9 | 10 | 455 | 505 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 72 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 13 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 12 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 30 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 12 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 50 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| 8. Maintenance of prisoners in England | 42 | 11 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. „ „ lunatics „ „ | 190 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 100 |
| Total | 367 | 15 | 1 | 185 | 315 |
| X. Medical. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon. Stanley ⁵ | 305 | 12 | 4 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. „ „ Health Officer. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer. Fox Bay | 199 | 16 | 6 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 50 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 7. Medicines | 33 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 40 |
| 8. Quarantine. &c. | 92 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 50 |
| Total | 658 | 7 | 2 | 629 | 694 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaul

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk

(7) Is also Customs Officer.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 163 12 4 | 170 | 170 |
| 2. „ Fees | 35 17 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 3. Schoolmistress | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. „ Fees | 38 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Assistant Mistress | 48 0 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 ² | 26 0 0 | 27 | 28 |
| 7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³ | 338 17 3 | 368 | 368 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools ⁴ | 121 17 0 | 110 | 110 |
| 9. Fuel, Government Schools | ..... | 10 | 20 |
| 10. Cleaning „ | 24 0 0 | 24 | 36 |
| 11. Stationery, ⁵ Prizes, &c „ | 34 0 0 | 50 | 60 |
| 12. Musical Education and Band | 12 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Examinations | 20 16 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 14. Visit of Schoolmaster to England | 112 9 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1015 9 1 | 922 | 955 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain ⁶ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Sexton | 10 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Fuel for Cathedral | 9 18 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 419 18 0 | 420 | 420 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | |
| 1. Passages of Government Employés | 7 5 12 6 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 18 0 7 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 93 13 1 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | | | Approved for 1906. | | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses | 30 | 18 | 7 | 50 | | 50 |
| 2. Telegrams | 39 | 1 | 4 | 10 | | 50 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 39 | 14 | 9 | 40 | | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 5 | 13 | 6 | 15 | | 15 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat | 92 | 16 | 2 | 104 | | 104 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers | 80 | 0 | 0 | 120 | | 120 |
| 8. Ammunition | 26 | 5 | 6 | 70 | | 115 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 37 | 3 | 6 | 20 | | 20 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. | 22 | 14 | 6 | 10 | | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | | 7 |
| 12. Stationery | 96 | 10 | 0 | 80 | | 100 |
| 13. Telephones | 34 | 3 | 1 | 20 | | 20 |
| 14. Unforeseen | 123 | 8 | 2 | 100 |  | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 150 |
| 16. Sundries | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 25 |
| 18. Volunteer Band | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 12 |
| Total | 733 | 12 | 3 | 746 | | 983 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ¹ | 125 | 0 | 0 | 300 | | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ² | 7 | 18 | 8 | 10 | | 10 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ³ | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. | 81 | 0 | 2 | 168 | | 168 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip | 390 | 0 | 0 | 390 | | 390 |
| Total | 3191 | 18 | 10 | 3456 | | 3480 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (out-door) ⁴ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 199 | 4 | 0 | 204 | | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter | 33 | 9 | 2 | 34 | | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ⁵ | 65 | 18 | 10 | 84 | | 84 |
| 6. Labourers, two at £90 | 153 | 8 | 1 | 180 | | 180 |
| 7. Carters, two at £84 | 144 | 0 | 10 | 168 | | 168 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 8. Forage. &c. | 101 | 0 | 4 | 100 | | 100 |
| 9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal | 23 | 15 | 6 | 20 | | 25 |
| Total | 900 | 16 | 9 | 970 | | 975 |

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) New Office.

(4) Is also Chief Constable.

(5) House.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XVII. Public Works. | | | |
| RECURRENT. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 485 0 1 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 493 1 4 | 400 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 101 14 2 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 20 13 6 | 50 | 50 |
| Total | 1100 9 1 | 1050 | 1150 |
| EXTRAORDINARY. | | | |
| 1. School | 973 15 7 | 150 | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | ..... | 500 | 100 |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod. & ammunition | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Total | 973 15 7 | 700 | 700 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Manager ¹ | 5 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Audit | 4 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Interest on £50,000 | 1187 4 2 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Total | 1196 4 2 | 1250 | 1250 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 30 0 0 | ..... | 33 |
| 3. For lost Notes | 6 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 36 0 0 | 20 | 53 |
| XX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 165 16 0 | 100 | 100 |
| XXI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector | ..... | ..... | 275 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock | ..... | ..... | 130 |
| 6. Passages | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 7. Diminution of Geese | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 864 |

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

No. 94.

Notice.

Proposed Cottage Home in Stanley.

The attention of those persons who contributed to the fund which was raised in the year 1897 for the purpose of worthily commemorating in this Colony the 60th year of the reign of Her late Majesty, Queen Victoria, is called to the following facts.

2. It appears that owing to the divergence of opinion among the contributors to that fund as to the form the proposed memorial should take, the movement never assumed practical shape.

3. The views of the contributors on the subject were divided chiefly between a proposal to establish a Cottage Hospital and one to establish Almshouses in combination with a Pioneer Cottage Hospital.

4. Pending a decision in the matter, the contributions to the fund were deposited in the Savings Bank, and, with the accumulated interest, amount at the present time to about £180.

5. It is requested that if any contributor to this fund has any objection to his subscription being used for the purpose of assisting to establish a Cottage Home in Stanley, for the relief of the aged and infirm poor, he will communicate his objection to the Colonial Secretary on or before the 30th November next.

6. It appears to His Excellency the Governor that the establishment of such an institution would suitably mark the purpose for which the moneys were originally subscribed; and the proposal is made in order to give effect, as far as possible, to the wishes of the subscribers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

21st August, 1906.

M.P. 67/1906.

No. 95.

Government Savings Bank Notice.

Depositors are reminded that, in accordance with Clause No. 9 of the Savings Bank Rules, all Pass Books must be forwarded to the office of the Manager of the Savings Bank on the 30th September next, in order that the interest due to depositors may be inserted and the books audited.

G. HURST,
Manager of the Savings Bank.

27th August, 1906.

No. 96.

Indian Civil Service Examinations.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1907, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1906.

M.P. 309/1906.

No. 97.

Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 6th of October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 10th December, 1906, and the remainder by the 14th January, 1907, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1906.

M.P. 164/1904.

No. 98.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(11th August, 1906.)

An Ordinance
To amend "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Alteration of Customs
duties on spirits.

1. The First Schedule to "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900," is hereby amended by striking out the words—

"Spirits, Strong Waters, Liqueurs, Cordials, Sweetened
"Spirits and all articles containing any quantity of
"alcohol or spirit which by the Imperial Customs Laws
"are liable to duty as spirits, per gallon, twelve shillings"
and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words—

"Spirits not exceeding the strength of proof as ascertained
"by Sikes's hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater
"strength than strength of proof, per gallon, twelve
"shillings."

Short Title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 10th day of August, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of August, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

No. 99.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1906.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend "The Interpretation and General
"Law Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Amendment of section 28.

1. Section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900" is hereby amended by

(a) inserting after the word "Cathedral" in the definition of Stanley the words "and the land reserved for naval purposes commonly known as Navy Point, being all that lot or parcel of land situate on the North side of Stanley Harbour, bounded on the North by Port William, on the South by Stanley Harbour, on the East by the Narrows, and extending Westward for a distance of about eighty-one chains, containing one hundred and forty-five acres"

(b) striking out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" shall mean any land or districts outside Stanley which can be reached without going more than six miles from the Cathedral, or any land or districts outside the limits of any Town hereafter declared, which can be reached without going more than six miles from the centre of such Town, as defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" shall mean (1) the land or districts outside Stanley bounded on the South and East by Port Harriet and the sea, on the West by a line drawn from a point on the Murrel River commonly known as "Furze Bush" to the summit of Mount Harriet and thence along the Eastern boundary of No. 1 section to the head of Port Harriet, and on the North by the Murrel River and Port William, and (2) any land or districts outside the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a Town, and within such limits as may be defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.'

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906."

A BILL
ENTITLED
An Ordinance
To amend "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the term "Principal Ordinance" means "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

Amendment of section 1.

2. Section 1 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by
- (a) striking out the words "suburban" means land 'more than two miles and less than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban" means "suburban land" or "suburbs" as defined in "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906"
 - (b) striking out the words "Town" means land within 'two miles of the Cathedral or the centre of a town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "Town" means Stanley as defined in "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906," or 'land within the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a town, as defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.'

Amendment of section 6

3. Section 6 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by
- (a) striking out the word "as" in the fourth line
 - (b) inserting after the word "purpose" in the sixth line the words "and the Governor in Council is hereby empowered to refuse a lessee of any Crown Lands the right of purchasing the freehold of any land which there is reason to believe may be required for the extension of Stanley or for the establishment of another town."

Amendment of section 7.

4. Section 7 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the sixth line, and by inserting in the place thereof the words "Port Sussex (situate to the South of Port Sussex) 2224 acres."

Amendment of section 14.

5. Section 14 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Crown" in the last line the words "Provided always that, with the approval of the Governor in Council, a lessee may pay the whole of the moneys to be paid in respect of an application to purchase under this section as soon as he has received notice that his application has been registered, or, after the payment of ten per cent of the moneys to be paid in respect of such application, may pay the balance in such annual instalments, less than thirty, as may be approved by the Governor in Council, on terms and conditions corresponding with those provided in this section for the payment of such balance in thirty annual instalments."

Amendment of section 15.

6. Section 15 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the words "upset price" in the seventh line and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the word "rent."

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Land Ordinance, 1906."

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To regulate the Whale Fishery of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have first been duly licensed, and shall have entered into a bond to the Colonial Government, with one sufficient surety, in the sum of one hundred pounds—

Unlawful to take whales without a license.

- (a) to pay into the Colonial Treasury the royalties specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance; and
- (b) to render to the Government an accurate account of the number and description of whales taken by him under his license.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions, as may be approved by the Governor.

Granting of Whaling Licenses.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of twenty-five pounds: provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance, may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of twenty-five pounds as aforesaid, and without such person being required to enter into the bond specified in section 1 of this Ordinance.

3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

The Governor in Council may make regulations.

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- (f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences, and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone found in his possession:—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Prosecution of offences.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

Venue.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Recovery of penalties.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Service of summons.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Special exemption.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorized by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Short title.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906.

SCHEDULE.

ROYALTIES.

Schedule.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|
| Royalty upon every Right Whale | .... | .... | Ten pounds. |
| Royalty upon every Sperm Whale | .... | .... | Ten shillings. |
| Royalty upon every other Whale | .... | .... | Five shillings. |

No. 100.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during AUGUST, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·015 | N.W. to S.W.W. | 12 | ·005 | South East. | 23 | Nil. | North West. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.W. to West. | 13 | Nil. | North West. | 24 | ·020 | West to S.W. |
| 3 | ·350 | N.W. to N.E. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | 25 | ·010 | West. |
| 4 | ·070 | N.W.W. to S.W. | 15 | ·020 | South East. | 26 | ·010 | North West. |
| 5 | Nil. | S.W. to West. | 16 | ·190 | North East. | 27 | Nil. | North West. |
| 6 | Nil. | West. | 17 | ·330 | North East. | 28 | ·150 | North West. |
| 7 | Nil. | North West. | 18 | ·020 | South West. | 29 | ·030 | N.W. to West. |
| 8 | ·025 | West to S.W. | 19 | ·030 | West. | 30 | ·020 | South to S.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | South West. | 20 | Nil. | W. to S.W. | 31 | ·150 | North East. |
| 10 | ·020 | North. | 21 | ·005 | West. | Total | 1·485 | |
| 11 | ·015 | North West. | 22 | Nil. | North West. | | | |

Maximum ·350 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FITZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st May, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVI.

OCTOBER 1st, 1906.

No. 10

No. 100.

Hair Seal Skins.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Professor Dunstan, the Director of the Imperial Institute, having intimated to this Government that there was a considerable demand for sealskin to be used in the manufacture of leather for book-binding, the skins of four hair seals were forwarded to England for experimental purposes, and that Professor Dunstan reports that, as the result of technical trials, it has been found that the skins of hair seals furnish leather very suitable for book-binding, and closely resembling that obtained from the skins of the Arctic or Greenland seal.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

24th September, 1906.

M.P. 203/1905.

No. 101.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Friday, the 9th November being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

29th September, 1906.

No. 102.

Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Friday the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

29th September, 1906.

No. 103.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during SEPTEMBER, 1906.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | ·040 | South West. | 12 | ·010 | South West. | 23 | ·005 | North West. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.W. to West. | 13 | Nil. | South West. | 24 | Nil. | S.W. to South. |
| 3 | Nil. | North West. | 14 | Nil. | South. | 25 | Nil. | S. to N.E. to N.W. |
| 4 | ·235 | North West. | 15 | Nil. | North West. | 26 | ·200 | N.E. to North |
| 5 | ·150 | South to S.W. | 16 | ·010 | North West. | 27 | Nil. | S.W. to South. |
| 6 | ·050 | South West. | 17 | ·010 | S.W. to South. | 28 | Nil. | South West. |
| 7 | ·060 | N.W. to S.W. | 18 | Nil. | South West. | 29 | Nil. | South West. |
| 8 | ·010 | S.W. to South. | 19 | Nil. | S.E.S.-E.-N.E. | 30 | ·020 | North East. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. to West. | 20 | ·030 | N.E. to North. | | | |
| 10 | Nil. | North West. | 21 | ·040 | S.W. to West. | | | |
| 11 | ·015 | North West. | 22 | ·030 | SW.-ENE.-NW | Total | ·915 | |

Maximum ·235 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 104.

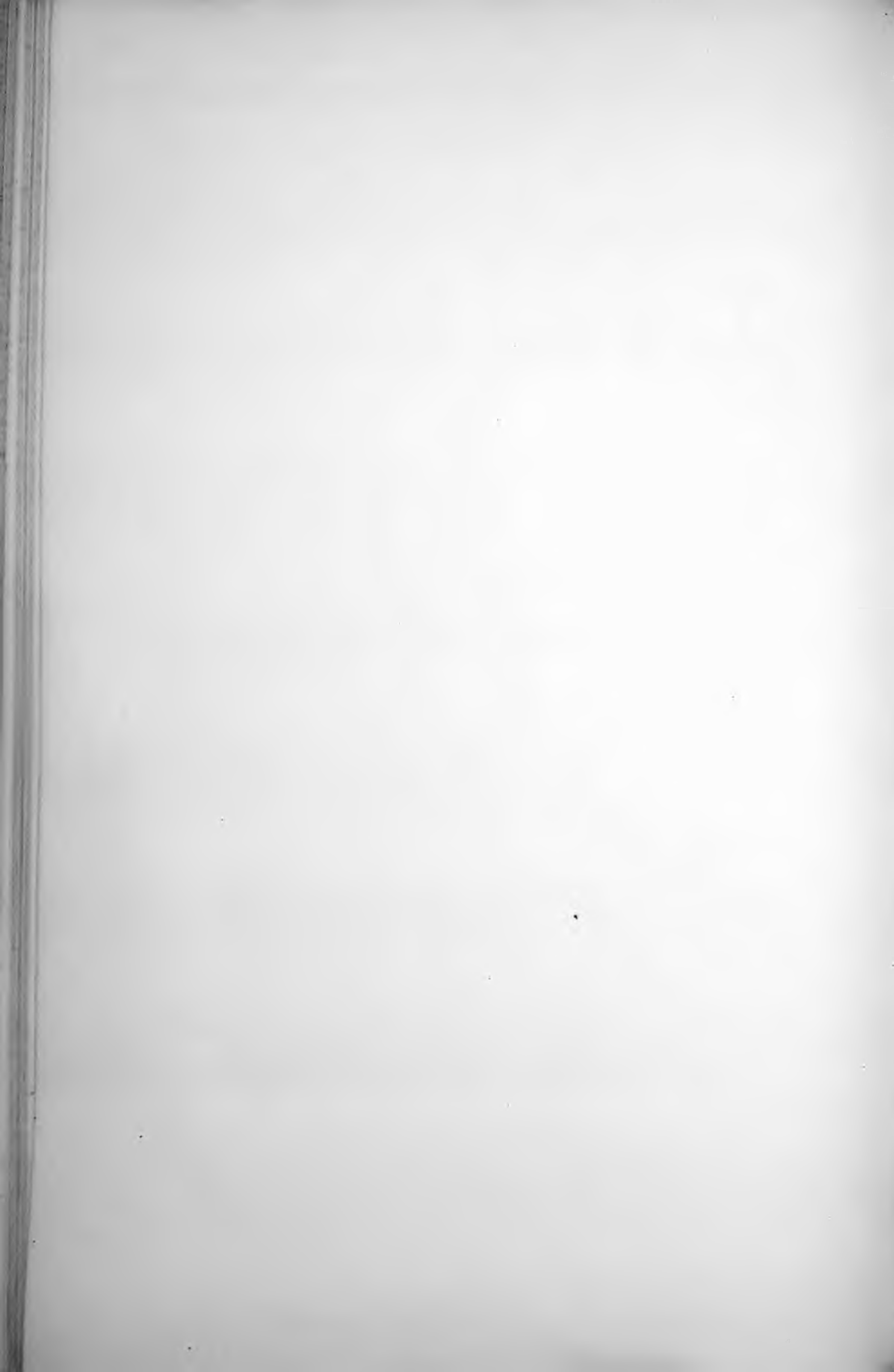
**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1906.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1906. | One Half 1906 Estimate. | Amount received to 30th June, 1906. | Receipts to 30th June, 1905. | More than Half estimated 1906. | Less than Half estimated 1906. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '06 | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. | 5165 | 2582 10 0 | 2738 1 8 | 2656 10 7 | 155 11 8 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 60 | 30 0 0 | 89 17 0 | 27 16 0 | 59 17 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue | 505 | 252 10 0 | 312 4 9 | 237 14 6 | 59 14 9 | ..... |
| Fees of Court &c. | 320 | 160 0 0 | 232 19 4 | 159 18 6 | 72 19 4 | ..... |
| Interest | 2900 | 1450 0 0 | 1669 18 11 | 1347 9 11 | 219 18 11 | ..... |
| Post Office | 1125 | 562 10 0 | 539 14 8 | 575 1 8 | ..... | 22 15 4 |
| Rents | 4485 | 2242 10 0 | 2822 0 11 | 2647 13 11 | 579 10 11 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 168 | 84 0 0 | 96 1 10 | 107 3 4 | 12 1 10 | ..... |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 14728 | 7364 0 0 | 8500 19 1 | 7759 8 5 | 1159 14 5 | 22 15 4 |
| Land Sales | 237 | 118 10 0 | 8450 10 10 | 12783 5 11 | 8332 0 10 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 400 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 5 8 | ..... | 399 11 6 |
| Total | 15765 | 7882 10 0 | 16951 18 5 | 20543 0 0 | 9491 15 3 | 422 6 10 |
| Investments realized | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances repaid | ..... | ..... | 360 8 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits received | ..... | ..... | 11262 14 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | 9730 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Overpayments recovered | ..... | ..... | 92 13 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|  | ..... | ..... | 38397 15 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance brought down | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 41602 11 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1906. | One Half 1906 Estimate. | Amount paid to 30th June, 1906. | Payments to 30th June, 1905. | More than Half estimated 1906. | Less than Half estimated 1906. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 399 4 8 | 199 12 4 | 182 5 10 | 188 4 11 | ..... | 17 6 6 |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 751 0 0 | 716 18 1 | 705 15 9 | ..... | 34 1 11 |
| Col. Secretary | 827 0 0 | 413 10 0 | 417 11 2 | 393 16 3 | 4 1 2 | ..... |
| Treasury | 557 15 0 | 278 17 6 | 352 8 10 | 254 18 11 | 73 11 4 | ..... |
| Audit | 25 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 13 0 0 | 0 10 0 | ..... |
| Port & Marine | 80 0 0 | 40 0 0 | 55 8 6 | 15 10 9 | 15 8 9 | ..... |
| Legal | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | 180 14 10 | 17 3 6 | ..... |
| Police | 455 0 0 | 227 10 0 | 205 16 0 | 217 13 8 | ..... | 21 14 0 |
| Prisons | 185 0 0 | 92 10 0 | 140 8 3 | 184 17 7 | 47 18 3 | ..... |
| Medical | 629 0 0 | 314 19 0 | 361 14 4 | 287 16 11 | 47 5 4 | ..... |
| Education | 922 0 0 | 461 0 0 | 485 9 3 | 543 14 4 | 24 9 3 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 210 0 0 | 210 8 0 | 133 0 0 | 0 8 0 | ..... |
| Transport | 230 0 0 | 115 0 0 | 224 10 4 | 84 9 7 | 109 10 0 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 746 0 0 | 373 0 0 | 425 2 5 | 304 0 10 | 52 2 5 | ..... |
| Post Office | 3456 0 0 | 1728 0 0 | 1595 14 0 | 1483 7 9 | ..... | 132 6 0 |
| Col. Engineer | 970 0 0 | 485 0 0 | 429 16 8 | 450 13 2 | ..... | 55 3 4 |
| Public Works | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 525 0 0 | 761 4 6 | 649 11 3 | 236 4 6 | ..... |
| Public Works | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 1042 8 1 | 8 16 9 | 692 8 1 | ..... |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 625 0 0 | 29 8 6 | 35 4 10 | ..... | 595 11 6 |
| Drawbacks & Refunds | 100 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 29 2 0 | 47 0 5 | ..... | 20 18 0 |
| Currency Note Fund | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 35 5 0 | 36 0 0 | 25 5 0 | ..... |
| Total | 14523 19 8 | 7261 19 10 | 7731 3 6 | 6218 8 6 | 1346 5 11 | 877 1 3 |
| Land Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 900 0 0 | 450 0 0 | 325 2 6 | 170 10 0 | ..... | 124 17 6 |
| Total | 15423 19 8 | 7711 19 10 | 8056 6 0 | 6388 18 6 | 1346 5 11 | 1001 18 9 |
| Investments made | ..... | ..... | 8506 8 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances | ..... | ..... | 378 0 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits | ..... | ..... | 11780 3 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | 8730 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|  | ..... | ..... | 37450 18 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance on 30th June, 1906 | ..... | ..... | 4151 12 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 41602 11 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

9th August, 1906.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1906.

No. 11

No. 105.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the—

Honourable W. A. THOMPSON,

Justice of the Peace, to be a Visiting Justice of the Prison for the remainder of the year 1906, in the room of Mr. T. Watson, J. P., who, owing to indisposition, is unable to act.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

6th October, 1906.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 106.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Promotions.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to promote—

Captain J. CATHEY CAMPBELL

of the Royal Irish Rifles and the Commandant of the Falkland Islands Volunteers to the rank of Major in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

3rd October, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906.

No. 107.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(5th October, 1906.)

An Ordinance
To regulate the Whale Fishery of the
Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Unlawful to take whales
without a license.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have first been duly licensed, and shall have entered into a bond to the Colonial Government, with one sufficient surety, in the sum of one hundred pounds—

- (a) to pay into the Colonial Treasury the royalties specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance; and
- (b) to render to the Government an accurate account of the number and description of whales taken by him under his license.

Granting of
Whaling Licenses.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions, as may be approved by the Governor.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of twenty-five pounds: provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance, may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of twenty-five pounds as aforesaid, and without such person being required to enter into the bond specified in section 1 of this Ordinance.

3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

The Governor in Council may make regulations.

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- (f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone found in his possession:—

Offences, and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

Prosecution of offences.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Venne.

Recovery of penalties.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Service of summons.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Special exemption.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorized by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Derelict whales.

12. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained, the owner or lessee of any land, or the agent of such owner or lessee, may take possession of any derelict whale found on such land, or on the coast or shore adjacent thereto, but such whale, or any part thereof, may not be appropriated by such owner or lessee, or agent, as aforesaid, except with the permission of, and on such special terms and conditions in respect of royalty and otherwise as may be approved by, the Governor in Council.

Penalty for appropriating any derelict whale without authority.

13. Any person who appropriates any derelict whale, or any part thereof, in contravention of Section 12 of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Short title.

14. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906.

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of October, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 5th day of October, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

ROYALTIES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Royalty upon every Right Whale | ... | ... | Ten pounds. |
| Royalty upon every Sperm Whale | ... | ... | Ten shillings. |
| Royalty upon every other Whale | ... | ... | Five shillings. |

No. 108.

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1906.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To declare the law regulating pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906." Short title.

2. Nothing in this Ordinance shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the passing of the Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony, and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere. Extent.

3. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenue of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity or other allowance, in accordance with this Ordinance and with any regulations made thereunder, to persons who have been in the service of the Colony. Pensions to be charged on revenues of the Falkland Islands.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time, to make, and when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to persons who have been in the service of the Colony; provided that until any such regulations shall be made, the regulations contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force. Governor in Council may make pension regulations.

5. No public officer hereafter appointed shall be entitled to a retiring allowance in respect to any service while under the age of twenty years. Age from which pension may be earned.

Age at which pension may be granted. Certificates required as to conduct, etc.

6. Except in cases of abolition or re-organization of office, no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years, unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State for the Colonies that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension; provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension, he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent.

Maximum pension grantable.

7. No pension granted under this Ordinance shall exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by an officer at any time in the course of his service, except in cases when the retirement has been necessitated by injuries received in the discharge of duty.

Maximum pension where officer entitled to pension from another source.

8. Where an officer eligible for a pension under this Ordinance is also eligible for a pension from Imperial Funds, or from the funds of some other Colonial or Protectorate Government, the maximum pension which may be granted under this Ordinance shall in ordinary cases be such as, when added to such other pension, does not exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his service.

Age for compulsory retirement.

9. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the interests of the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Pensions not of right

10. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past services, or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder; nor shall anything herein or in such regulations contained, limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Pensions not to be assignable.

11. No pension granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claim whatsoever.

Pensions to cease on conviction.

12. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease; provided always that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.

13. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease, provided always that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council thinks proper.

Pensions to cease on bankruptcy.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the day of

Date of operation.

SCHEDULE.

Regulations for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands.

1. In these Regulations the term "pensionable office" means an office which has been declared by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in the *Official Gazette*, to be pensionable; provided that any office declared to be pensionable under this section may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Definitions.

The term "salary" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters, and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel; provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters, together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel, shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

The term "other Public Service" includes service in a British Colony or Protectorate or under the Imperial Government or the Government of India and such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "other Public Service" within the meaning of these Regulations.

2. Subject to the provisions of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," and of these Regulations, every public officer holding a pensionable office in the Colony who has been in the service of the Colony for ten years or upwards may be granted on his retirement a pension at the rate of ten-sixtieths of his salary with an addition of one-sixtieth in respect of each complete year of such service in excess of ten until forty years' service is reached, when a pension of two-thirds of such salary may be granted.

Pensions to whom and at what rates to be granted

3. Every officer, otherwise qualified for a pension, who has not completed the minimum period of service qualifying for a pension, may be granted a gratuity, which will be at the rate of half a month's salary for each complete six months of service.

Gratuities.

Abolition of office.

4. If any person holding a pensionable office retire or be removed from the public service in consequence of the abolition of his office, or for the purpose of facilitating improvements in the organization of the department to which he belongs, by which greater efficiency and economy can be effected, he may be granted a temporary pension, subject to the condition that he shall hold himself ready to be recalled to service, provided that if such person is not qualified for other employment, or if there is no reason, in the opinion of the Governor, to expect that he can be shortly re-employed, a pension may be granted to him free from the above mentioned condition.

Rates of pension when offices are abolished.

5. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished, his pension may be increased by the addition of a certain number of fortieths of his salary in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another pensionable office, that is to say :

- (a) In the case of an officer who has served twenty years 7
- (b) In the case of an officer who has served less than twenty years, but not less than fifteen years... 5
- (c) In the case of an officer who has served less than fifteen years, but not less than ten years ... 3

No addition shall be made under this section so as to entitle an officer to a higher pension than the maximum of two-thirds, or to a higher pension than that to which he would have been entitled by length of service on reaching the age of sixty years.

Rate of gratuity on abolition when service less than ten years.

6. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished and whose length of service is not such as to entitle him to a pension, a special gratuity not exceeding one and a half month's salary for every year of service may be granted.

Officers retiring on account of injuries.

7. Where a public officer whether holding a pensionable or a non-pensionable office has been permanently injured :

- (a) In the actual discharge of his duty, and
- (b) Without his own default, and
- (c) By some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

and his retirement is thereby necessitated or materially accelerated, he may receive in addition to the pension, if any, granted to him under these Regulations, an annual allowance in proportion to the extent of his injury, as follows:—

When his capacity to contribute to his support is—

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Slightly impaired | ... | ... | ... | Five-sixtieths. |
| Impaired | ... | ... | ... | Ten-sixtieths. |
| Materially impaired | ... | ... | ... | Fifteen-sixtieths. |
| Totally destroyed | ... | ... | ... | Twenty-sixtieths. |

Provided that in the case of a pensionable officer no such allowance shall, together with the pension, exceed fifty-sixtieths of his salary at the date of the injury. The allowance shall be less than the above mentioned maximum by such amount as the Governor in Council shall think reasonable in the following cases :

- (a) Where the injured man has continued to serve for not less than one year after the injury in respect of which he retires ;
- (b) Where the injured man is fifty years of age and upwards at the date of the injury ;
- (c) Where the injury is not the sole cause of retirement, *i.e.*, the retirement is caused partly by age or infirmity.

8. When the public officer so injured is a pensionable officer but has less than ten years' service, and he is not entitled to an ordinary pension, he may receive in lieu of a gratuity an annual allowance of so many sixtieths as the years he has actually served, in addition to the number of sixtieths that may be awarded to him under Section 7.

9. For the purpose of computing pensions and gratuities, the salary of the permanent office held by the officer at the date of retirement will be taken if he has held such office, or an office with the same salary, for a period of three years immediately preceding such date; otherwise the average amount of the salary of the permanent offices held by the officer during the three years immediately preceding his retirement will be taken.

How salary to be computed for pension purposes.

10. The service in respect of which pensions or gratuities will be granted must be unbroken except in cases where the service has been interrupted by abolition of office or other temporary suspension of employment not arising from misconduct or voluntary resignation.

Service to be unbroken.

11. No service other than service in a pensionable office, on full or half salary, will be taken into account in computing pensions or gratuities, except that where the service in a pensionable office has been immediately preceded by an unbroken period of service in an appointment other than a pensionable office, or of service paid for out of an open vote, or of both such services, such period, or any part of such period, may be taken into account.

Non-pensionable service followed by pensionable service.

Provided always that of the period of service paid for out of an open vote, only two-thirds shall be counted for the purposes of these Regulations (whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906.")

12. The periods during which an officer shall hereafter be absent on leave with half salary shall, for the purpose of computing the amount of his pension, be counted at the rate of one month for every two months of such absence but the period during which an officer has been absent on leave with full salary shall, under all circumstances, be counted at the full rate.

Leave of absence with half salary.

13. Any periods during which an officer has been absent on leave without salary shall not be counted as service, unless such leave has been granted on grounds of public policy, in which case a period not exceeding one year may be counted, for the purpose of these Regulations, as service on full salary.

Leave of absence without salary.

14. Subject to the provisions of Section 5 of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," service will be deemed to commence, for pension purposes, at the date on which officers commence to draw salary or half salary.

Commencement of pensionable service.

15. Acting service in a pensionable office will, when continuous with permanent employment, be allowed to reckon as service for pension, provided that the period of such acting service has not been taken into account as part of the service of the previous holder of the office or as part of the officer's other public service.

Acting service.

16. Every officer who has been appointed provisionally, and subject to probation to a pensionable office, and whose appointment shall be afterwards confirmed, shall be entitled to have counted as service for the purpose of computing his pension the period during which he served provisionally and subject to probation.

Service on probation.

17. Except in cases where a claim to pension is sanctioned by the Secretary of State, officers whose whole time is not given to the public service, and professional officers who are allowed the private practice of their professions shall not be entitled to pensions under these Regulations.

Professional officers who are allowed private practice not entitled.

Pensions to abate on pensioner obtaining other public employment.

18. If any pensioner under these Regulations is appointed to another office in the public service of the Colony or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension shall be paid to him as together with any pension received by him from any other Government, and with the salary of such office, makes up an amount equal to the salary of the office which he held at the date of the grant of his pension.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands to any public service.

19. Every public officer who, having held a pensionable office in the Colony for a period of at least twelve calendar months leaves the service of the Colony for any other public service, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his ultimate retirement from service, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth ($\frac{1}{720}$) of the amount of his annual salary at the date of his leaving the service of the Colony as aforesaid, for each calendar month of his service in the Colony; provided that his total pension shall in no case be greater than the maximum of two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by him at any time in the course of his service.

Rights of officers transferred to the Falkland Islands from any other public service.

20. Every public officer who, having been in any other public service, is transferred from such service to a pensionable office in the Colony, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his retirement from service, and if he has served for a period of at least twelve months in the Colony, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth of the amount of his annual salary at the date of such retirement for each calendar month of his service in the Colony, and in every such case there may be added at the discretion of the Governor in computing the period of the retiring officer's service in the Colony, a number of months not exceeding (a) one-third of the aggregate of his service elsewhere than in the Colony, nor (b) two-thirds of his service in the Colony, nor (c) in any case sixty months.

Good conduct required.

21. (i) Pensions, gratuities, and allowances, computed at the rates before mentioned, shall only be granted in cases of decidedly faithful and meritorious service.

(ii) Where the fidelity and diligence of the officer fall short of the first degree of merit, the computation may be made at lower rates.

(iii) Where the officer has been guilty of gross negligence, irregularity, or misconduct, the grant of pension, gratuity or other allowance, may be altogether withheld.

Regulations as to ill health.

22. Every pension granted under these Regulations on the ground of ill health shall be subject to the condition that, should the officer's health be re-established, he will be bound to accept, in lieu of his pension, any office, not inferior in value to that from which he retired, which the Secretary of State may think proper to confer on him, due regard being had to circumstances of climate, and if a pensioner so called upon declines to accept the office for which he may have been selected, the payment of his pension may be suspended until he has attained the age of sixty years.

No. 109.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during OCTOBER, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

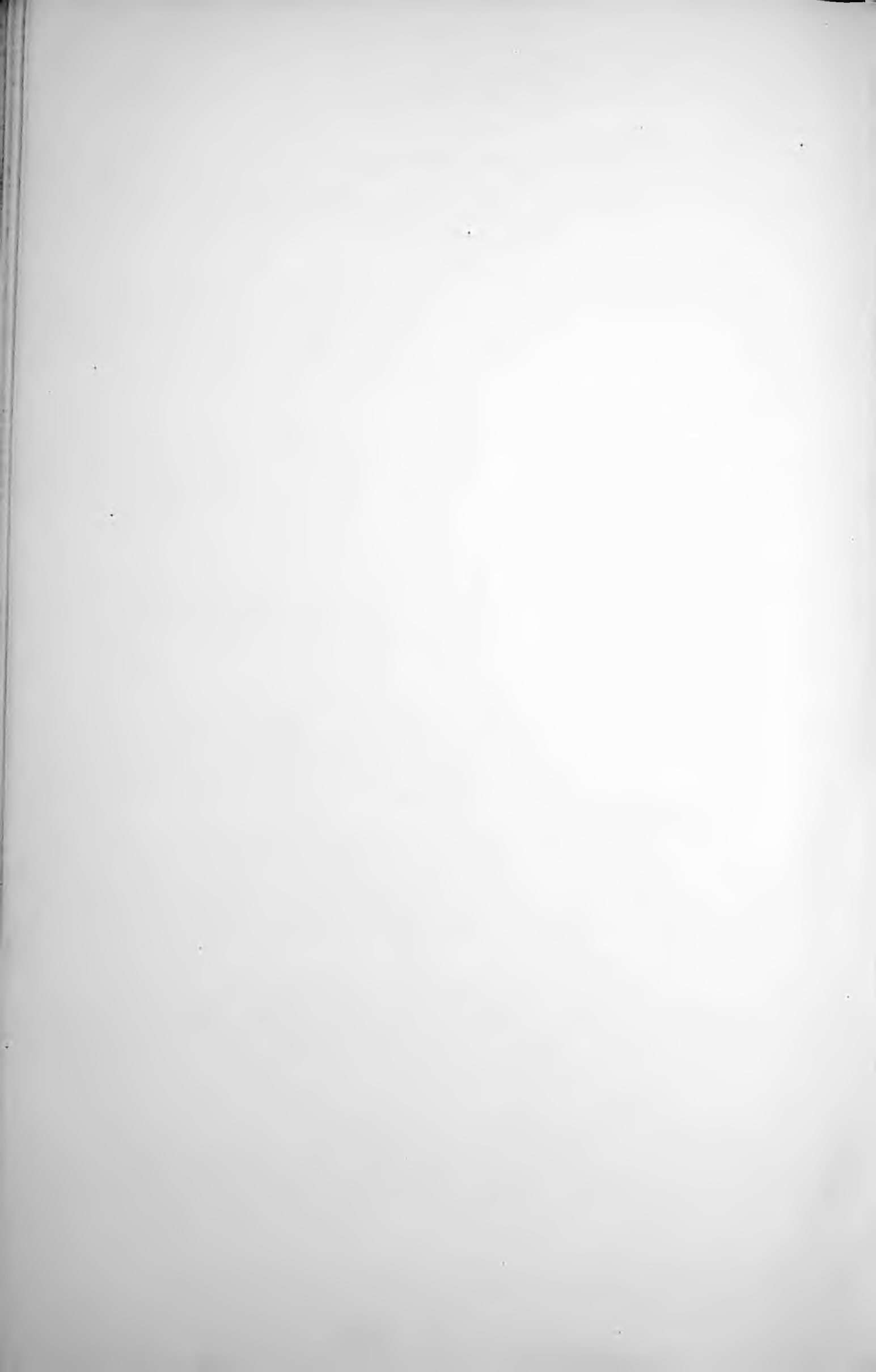
Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·115 | South East. | 12 | ·030 | S.W. to South. | 23 | ·010 | South East. |
| 2 | ·085 | S.E. to North. | 13 | ·050 | South West. | 24 | Nil. | S.E. to South. |
| 3 | ·180 | West to S.W. | 14 | Nil. | West. | 25 | Nil. | N.W. to North. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.E. to South. | 15 | Nil. | South West. | 26 | Nil. | N.W. to North. |
| 5 | ·660 | North West. | 16 | Nil. | North West. | 27 | Nil. | North West. |
| 6 | ·340 | S.W. to South. | 17 | Nil. | S.W.-E.-N.W. | 28 | ·100 | North. |
| 7 | ·015 | South West. | 18 | Nil. | North West. | 29 | ·015 | South West. |
| 8 | ·080 | West. | 19 | Nil. | North West. | 30 | ·105 | North West. |
| 9 | Nil. | West to S.W. | 20 | Nil. | North West. | 31 | ·180 | South West. |
| 10 | ·050 | West to S.W. | 21 | ·240 | All points of C. | Total | 2·325 | |
| 11 | ·070 | S.W. to South. | 22 | Nil. | S.W to S.E. to E. | | | |

Maximum ·660 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.





THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

DECEMBER 1st, 1906

No. 12

No. 110.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 27th November, 1906.*

No. 111.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. JOHN WILLIAM BROWN

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 24th October, 1906, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 8th September, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

8th November, 1906.

M.P. 146/1904.

No. 112.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

9th November, 1906.

M.P. 368/1906.

No. 113.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

VERE PACKE, Esquire,

to be provisionally a Member of the Executive Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th November, 1906.

M.P. 300/1906.

No. 114.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

VERE PACKE, Esquire,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th November, 1906.

M.P. 296/1906.

No. 115.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. JAMES BUCHANAN

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 21st November, 1906, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 18th September, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

26th November, 1906.

M.P. 200/1906.

No. 116.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the—

Honourable VERE PACKE

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

26th November, 1906.

M.P. 70/1904.

No. 117.

Nobel Peace Prize.

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament, with regard to the nomination of candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1907, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary

28th November, 1906.

M.P. 386/1906.

No. 118.

Notice.

Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Monday the 10th day of December, 1906, at 10-30 a.m. for the trial of the case—

REX v. WILLIAM MOORE CADDELL.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

29th November, 1906.

No. 119.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 7th January, 1907.

By Command

H. E. W. GRANT.

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 390/1906

No. 120.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Fell, deceased.

Whereas Ann Fell has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 27th day of April, 1892.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1906.

No. 121.

Public Holidays

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th, and 26th December, and on Monday the 31st December, and Tuesday the 1st January, for the Christmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT.

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 391/1906.

No. 122.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Accounts for Year ended 30th June, 1906.

| Cr. | Income. | £ | s. | d. | Dr. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---------|------|----|----|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|----|----|
| Cash on hand from last Account | ... | 20 | 4 | 7 | To Messrs. Hobson & Sons, uniforms | 19 | 9 | 4 | |
| Capitation Grant | ... | 80 | 0 | 0 | „ Mr. Binnie, for alterations | 1 | 3 | 0 | |
| Sale of Ammunition | ... | 6 | 10 | 6 | „ Army & Navy Co-Operative Society, | | | | |
| Sale of Leggings | ... | 0 | 8 | 6 | for Bugle and Mantlet Glasses | 3 | 15 | 10 | |
| Interest on cash in bank to 30th Sept., '05 | ... | 0 | 10 | 4 | „ Falkland Islands Co., for canvas, | | | | |
| Due to Adjutant | ... | 1 | 10 | 1 | bunting, paints, &c. | 4 | 7 | 11 | |
| | | | | | „ Making two dummy targets for | | | | |
| | | | | | Mantlet and Flags | 1 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Hire of boats | 1 | 6 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Prizes | 4 | 8 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Painting 7 pr. Guns | 0 | 15 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Care of Arms, Clothing, &c. | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Purchase of 1,200 lbs. of Powder | 0 | 16 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Assembly Room Company for Rent | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Papers and books | 4 | 14 | 4 | |
| | | | | | „ Marking, &c. | 10 | 5 | 0 | |
| | | | | | „ Balance in Bank | 14 | 19 | 7 | |
| | | £109 | 4 | 0 | | | £109 | 4 | 0 |

| Assets. | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Loan to Volunteer Canteen | 104 | 16 | 0 | Due to Messrs. Hobson & Sons, for | | | |
| Interest on loan of £104 16s. to | | | | Uniforms, &c. | 22 | 18 | 9 |
| Volunteers Canteen, @ 3½ per cent. | 3 | 13 | 4 | „ Assembly Room Co., for Rent and | | | |
| Cash in Bank | 14 | 19 | 7 | Oil, 1st March to 30th June, '06. | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Balance | 91 | 0 | 2 |
| | £123 | 8 | 11 | | £123 | 8 | 11 |

Stanley,
24th July, 1906.
M.P. 255/1906.

J. WATT.
Captain & Adjutant.

No. 123.

Hair Seal Skins.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 100 of the 24th September last, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be further notified, for general information, that Professor Dunstan, the Director of the Imperial Institute, reports that he has communicated with the firm of leather manufacturers who are interested in the utilization of the skins of hair seals for book-binding purposes, with the view of a price being offered for 1,000 skins *f.o.b.*, Stanley, but that he has been given to understand that such a plan would not be feasible, as the value of the skins varies considerably with size and condition, *e.g.* their freedom from claw marks, etc., and consequently no definite price can be offered without inspection.

The manufacturers state that two types of skins were formerly received from the Falkland Islands. *viz.* (1) Seal skins with the fin holes close to the head of the Seal and (2) Sea Lion skins with the fin holes approximately in the middle of the body of the seal. On account of the different position of the fin holes, the former are much preferred, as they cut up to greater advantage.

The manufacturers state that they are always open to buy these seal skins in any quantities, and could give 5/- to 7/- each according to size, or even a little more in some cases. They think that some of the skins would be suitable for use by furriers, and suggest that consignments should be picked over in England before sending the remainder of them for the manufacture of leather. The furriers would of course be able to offer a

higher price than the leather manufacturers. This plan could be easily adopted if consignments of the skins were forwarded to London merchants, such as Messrs. Dyster, Nalder & Co., Crosby Chambers, Bishopsgate, or Messrs. A. & W. Nesbitt, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C., and might result in considerable advantage to the exporters.

Professor Dunstan adds that seal skins, in common with hides and skins of every description, are now fetching high prices, and the present condition of the market offers a very favourable opportunity for forwarding consignments from the Falkland Islands.

In order to promote the establishment of an industry in the export of hair seal skins, the Government will be prepared hereafter, on application being made to the Colonial Secretary by exporters, and on the production of Account Sales, to favourably consider the question of a rebate of a portion of the royalty of 2/- on each skin.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 203/1905.

No. 124.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during NOVEMBER, 1906.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·005 | South West. | 12 | Nil. | South West. | 23 | Nil. | North West. |
| 2 | ·110 | N.W. to S.W. | 13 | ·230 | N.W. to S.W.S. | 24 | ·200 | N.W.-N.-S.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | South West. | 14 | Nil. | South. | 25 | ·010 | South West. |
| 4 | Nil. | North West. | 15 | Nil. | North West. | 26 | Nil. | S.W. to South. |
| 5 | Nil. | South West. | 16 | ·420 | North West. | 27 | ·020 | N.W. to S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | South West. | 17 | ·260 | South to S.W. | 28 | ·005 | S.W.S.-E.-S.W. |
| 7 | ·060 | South West. | 18 | Nil. | South West. | 29 | ·015 | N.W. to S.W. |
| 8 | ·175 | South West. | 19 | Nil. | West to S.W. | 30 | Nil. | North West. |
| 9 | ·100 | South West. | 20 | Nil. | North West. | | | |
| 10 | Nil. | South West. | 21 | Nil. | S.W. to South. | | | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W. to W.S.W. | 22 | Nil. | North West. | Total | 1·610 | |

Maximum ·420 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell 13.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,

Observer.

No. 125.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(22nd November, 1906.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of
the Year 1907.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1907, a sum not exceeding Fifteen Thousand, Three Hundred and Twenty-nine Pounds, Nine Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1907.

Appropriation.

Schedule

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 311 | 14 | 8 |
| 2 | Governor | 1502 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 869 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 668 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 | Audit | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Legal | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Police | 505 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Prisons | 315 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Medical | 694 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Education | 955 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 420 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Transport | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 1036 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Post Office | 3480 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 975 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Public Works Recurrent | 1150 | 0 | 0 |
| | " " Extraordinary | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Savings Bank | 1250 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Currency Note Fund | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | £ | 15329 | 9 | 8 |

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 20th day of November, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 22nd day of November, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 126.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1907.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1907, showing also probable Revenue for 1906, and actual Revenue of 1905.

| | Receipts 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| REVENUE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Customs | 4761 2 1 | 5165 | 5340 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 138 5 0 | 60 | 80 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 533 15 4 | 505 | 565 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 799 5 6 | 320 | 503 |
| V. Interest | 2900 3 8 | 2900 | 3800 |
| VI. Post Office | 1300 11 5 | 1125 | 1088 |
| VII. Rents | 4599 13 2 | 4485 | 4015 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 196 1 2 | 168 | 113 |
| | 15228 17 4 | 14728 | 15504 |
| IX. Land Sales | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 28818 15 5 | 15765 | 19284 |

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1907, showing also approved Expenditure for 1906, and actual for 1905.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Pensions | 387 16 11 | 399 4 8 | 311 14 8 |
| II. The Governor | 1485 18 3 | 1502 0 0 | 1502 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 754 7 6 | 827 0 0 | 869 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 600 3 10 | 557 15 0 | 668 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 65 3 6 | 80 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | 203 11 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. Police | 449 9 10 | 455 0 0 | 505 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 367 15 1 | 185 0 0 | 315 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 658 7 2 | 629 0 0 | 694 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 1015 9 1 | 922 0 0 | 955 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 419 18 0 | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 93 13 1 | 230 0 0 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 733 12 3 | 746 0 0 | 1036 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3191 18 10 | 3456 0 0 | 3480 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 900 16 9 | 970 0 0 | 975 0 0 |
| XVII. Public Works | 1100 9 1 | 1050 0 0 | 1150 0 0 |
| „ „ Extraordinary | 973 15 7 | 700 0 0 | 700 0 0 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank | 1196 4 2 | 1250 0 0 | 1250 0 0 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund | 36 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 53 0 0 |
| XX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 165 16 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| | 14825 6 5 | 14523 19 8 | 15329 9 8 |
| | 449 18 11 | 900 0 0 | 864 0 0 |
| XXI. Live Stock Ordinance | | | |
| Total | 15275 5 4 | 15423 19 8 | 16193 9 8 |

REVENUE. DETAILED.

| | | Receipts, 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. | Import on Wine | 109 14 7 | 100 | 100 |
| " | " Malt | 319 4 10 | 500 | 500 |
| " | " Spirits | 1871 15 9 | 2200 | 2300 |
| " | " Tobacco | 1348 7 10 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 2. | Export on Wool | 885 12 9 | 900 | 900 |
| " | " Live Sheep | 2 2 10 | 5 | 5 |
| " | " Sheepskins | 208 6 6 | 150 | 175 |
| " | " Hides | 15 17 0 | 10 | 10 |
| " | " Sealskins | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Total | | 4761 2 1 | 5165 | 5340 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage | 112 1 0 | 40 | 60 |
| 2. | Harbour dues and Wharfage | 10 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues | 16 14 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | | 138 15 0 | 60 | 80 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | |
| (Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, 10 of 1889, and 8 of 1901). | | | | |
| 1. | LICENCES. | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle | 30 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| | Tobacco | 36 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers | 5 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs | 31 8 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing | 20 0 0 | 50 | 30 |
| | Whaling | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 2. | TAXES. | | | |
| | Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897 | 185 9 3 | 180 | 180 |
| | Fire Brigade Ordinance | 36 18 9 | 30 | 30 |
| | Auction duties | 12 7 4 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sealing Royalty | 36 12 0 | ..... | 30 |
| | Whaling " | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Total | | 533 15 4 | 505 | 565 |

REVENUE. DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| (Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations) | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court | 506 17 6 | 50 | 250 |
| 2. Police do. | 29 9 6 | 25 | 30 |
| 3. Registrar-General | 6 18 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 4. Marriage Fees | 33 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Harbour Master | 21 14 6 | 30 | 5 |
| 6. Poundage | 1 4 0 | ..... | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent | 9 4 8 | 5 | 5 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping | 10 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers | 43 2 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 10. School material sold | 25 3 2 | 20 | 20 |
| 11. „ fees | 97 17 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 12. Prisoners | 15 17 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work } | 6 10 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 14. Wharfage* | 1 17 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 799 5 6 | 320 | 503 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund | 1108 12 11 | 1200 | 2000 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund | 1672 9 1 | 1600 | 1650 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund | 53 17 9 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 65 3 11 | ..... | 50 |
| Total | 2900 3 8 | 2900 | 3800 |

* Should have been credited to Division II.

REVENUE, DETAILED.

| | Receipts for 1905. | Estimate for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 1024 13 6 | 900 | 850 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 10 12 11 | 5 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 76 0 1 | 70 | 80 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 189 4 11 | 150 | 150 |
| Total | 1300 11 5 | 1125 | 1088 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands | 4507 2 4 | 4400 | 3900 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 19 4 10 | 20 | 40 |
| 3. Commonage | 73 6 0 | 65 | 75 |
| Total | 4599 13 2 | 4485 | 4015 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand | 16 2 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 109 16 3 | 100 | 50 |
| 3. Unforeseen | 19 4 0 | 40 | 10 |
| 4. % on Govt. House furniture | 19 14 5 | 23 | 23 |
| 5. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 31 4 6 | ..... | 25 |
| Total | 196 1 2 | 168 | 113 |
| IX. Land Sales. | | | |
| | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| | 12783 5 11 | 237 | 2980 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |
| | 806 12 2 | 800 | 800 |

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 |
| 2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary | 113 6 0 | 113 6 8 | ..... |
| 3. C. McAllister „ „ Police Constable | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| 4. S. Hamilton „ „ Colonial Surgeon | 121 7 4 | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 |
| 5. H. P. Millett „ „ Gaoler | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| 6. G. Travis „ „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 19 13 7 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 7. R. M. Routledge „ „ Magistrate | ..... | ..... | 25 16 8 |
| Total | 387 16 11 | 399 4 8 | 311 14 8 |
| II. The Governor. | | £ | £ |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 0 0 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Fees for Marriage Licences | 33 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 3. Gardener ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 72 0 0 | 72 | 72 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 77 17 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 6. Books for Library | 3 1 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 1485 18 3 | 1502 | 1502 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 430 7 9 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. House Allowance | 7 12 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 119 14 1 | 125 | 130 |
| 4. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 5. Printer ⁶ | 84 0 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 6. Printer's Apprentice ⁷ | 6 8 4 | 10 | 27 |
| 7. Caretaker | ..... | 24 | 36 |
| 8. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁸ | 41 0 0 | 48 | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Type, &c., | 8 12 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 10. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁹ | 32 12 6 | 20 | 20 |
| 11. Cleaning | 24 0 0 | ..... | 6 |
| Total | 754 7 6 | 827 | 869 |

(1) House and 60 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 60 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) New Office.

(6) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(7) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £12.

(8) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post boy acts as Messenger.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 334 8 2 | 344 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ^{2, 3} | 228 6 8 | 170 0 0 | 175 0 0 |
| 3 Customs Officer ⁴ | ..... | ..... | 100 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁵ | 23 17 6 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 13 11 6 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | ..... | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| Total | 600 3 10 | 557 15 0 | 668 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| Total | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 52 13 0 | 20 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 0 9 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 9 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | 0 19 6 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 5. Examination Fees | 2 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 65 3 6 | 80 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) ⁶ | 145 16 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. House allowance in lieu of quarters | 14 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Extradition expenses | 43 14 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 203 11 6 | ..... | ..... |

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.
(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.
(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.
(4) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9-6-1906.
(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships.
(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster, &c.

EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | | | Approved for 1906. | | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 100 |
| 2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each ² | 293 | 2 | 5 | 294 | | 294 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 35 | 12 | 11 | 56 | | 56 |
| 5. Lodging & Fuel allowance | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... |  | ..... |
| 6. New Boat | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 50 |
| Total | 449 | 9 | 10 | 455 | | 505 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 72 | 0 | 0 | 72 | | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 13 | 6 | 0 | 24 | | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 12 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | 10 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | ..... |  |  | 30 | | 30 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 12 | 15 | 3 | 20 | | 50 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... |  |  | 5 | | 5 |
| 8. Maintenance of prisoners in England | 42 | 11 | 5 | ..... |  | ..... |
| 9. " " lunatics " " | 190 | 15 | 2 | ..... |  | 100 |
| Total | 367 | 15 | 1 | 185 | | 315 |
| X. Medical. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 305 | 12 | 4 | 300 | | 300 |
| 2. " " Health Officer. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 199 | 16 | 6 | 200 | | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | 5 |
| 5. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ | ..... |  |  | 24 | | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife | ..... |  |  | 50 | | 50 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 7. Medicines | 33 | 9 | 9 | 25 | | 40 |
| 8. Quarantine, &c. | 92 | 8 | 7 | ..... |  | 50 |
| Total | 658 | 7 | 2 | 629 | | 694 |

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.
(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.
(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.
(7) Is also Customs Officer.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | | | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 163 | 12 | 4 | 170 | 170 |
| 2. „ Fees | 35 | 17 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 3. Schoolmistress | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. „ Fees | 38 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Assistant Mistress | 48 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 ² | 26 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 28 |
| 7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³ | 338 | 17 | 3 | 368 | 368 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools ⁴ | 121 | 17 | 0 | 110 | 110 |
| 9. Fuel, Government Schools | ..... |  |  | 10 | 20 |
| 10. Cleaning „ | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 36 |
| 11. Stationery, ⁵ Prizes, &c „ | 34 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 60 |
| 12. Musical Education and Band | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Examinations | 20 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 14. Visit of Schoolmaster to England | 112 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1015 | 9 | 1 | 922 | 955 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain ⁶ | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Sexton | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Fuel for Cathedral | 9 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 419 | 18 | 0 | 420 | 420 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | | | |
| 1. Passages of Government Employés | 75 | 12 | 6 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 18 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 93 | 13 | 1 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay, appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | | | Approved for 1906. | | Estimate for 1907. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses | 30 | 18 | 7 | 50 | | 50 |
| 2. Telegrams | 39 | 1 | 4 | 10 | | 50 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 39 | 14 | 9 | 40 | | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 5 | 13 | 6 | 15 | | 15 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat | 92 | 16 | 2 | 104 | | 104 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers | 80 | 0 | 0 | 120 | | 120 |
| 8. Ammunition | 26 | 5 | 6 | 70 | | 115 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 37 | 3 | 6 | 20 | | 20 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. | 22 | 14 | 6 | 10 | | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | | 50 |
| 12. Stationery | 96 | 10 | 0 | 80 | | 100 |
| 13. Telephones | 34 | 3 | 1 | 20 | | 20 |
| 14. Unforeseen | 123 | 8 | 2 | 100 |  | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances | | | | | | 150 |
| 16. Sundries | | | | | | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter | | | | | | 25 |
| 18. Volunteer Band | | | | | | 12 |
| 19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas | | | | | | 10 |
| Total | 733 | 12 | 3 | 746 | | 1036 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ¹ | 125 | 0 | 0 | 300 | | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ² | 7 | 18 | 8 | 10 | | 10 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ³ | | | | | | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. | 81 | 0 | 2 | 168 | | 168 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip | 390 | 0 | 0 | 390 | | 390 |
| Total | 3191 | 18 | 10 | 3456 | | 3480 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (out-door) ⁴ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 199 | 4 | 0 | 204 | | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter | 33 | 9 | 2 | 34 | | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ⁵ | 65 | 18 | 10 | 84 | | 84 |
| 6. Labourers, two at £90 | 153 | 8 | 1 | 180 | | 180 |
| 7. Carters, two at £84 | 144 | 0 | 10 | 168 | | 168 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 8. Forage, &c. | 101 | 0 | 4 | 100 | | 100 |
| 9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal | 23 | 15 | 6 | 20 | | 25 |
| Total | 900 | 16 | 9 | 970 | | 975 |

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) New Office.

(4) Is also Chief Constable.

(5) House.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1905. | Approved for 1906. | Estimate for 1907. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XVII. Public Works. | | | |
| RECURRENT. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 485 0 1 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 493 1 4 | 400 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 101 14 2 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 20 13 6 | 50 | 50 |
| Total | 1100 9 1 | 1050 | 1150 |
| EXTRAORDINARY. | | | |
| 1. School | 973 15 7 | 150 | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | ..... | 500 | 100 |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Total | 973 15 7 | 700 | 700 |
| XVIII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Manager ¹ | 5 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Audit | 4 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Interest on £50,000 | 1187 4 2 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Total | 1196 4 2 | 1250 | 1250 |
| XIX. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 30 0 0 | ..... | 33 |
| 3. For lost Notes | 6 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 36 0 0 | 20 | 53 |
| XX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 165 16 0 | 100 | 100 |
| XXI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector | ..... | ..... | 275 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock | ..... | ..... | 130 |
| 6. Passages | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 7. Diminution of Geese | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 864 |

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.

No. 127.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th November, 1906.)

An Ordinance

To declare the law regulating pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as “The Pensions Ordinance, 1906.” Short title.

2. Nothing in this Ordinance shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the passing of the Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony, and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere. Extent.

3. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenue of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity or other allowance, in accordance with this Ordinance and with any regulations made thereunder, to persons who have been in the service of the Colony. Pensions to be charged on revenues of the Falkland Islands.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time, to make, and when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to persons who have been in the service of the Colony; provided that until any such regulations shall be made, the regulations contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force. Governor in Council may make pension regulations.

5. No public officer hereafter appointed shall be entitled to a retiring allowance in respect to any service while under the age of twenty years. Age from which pension may be earned.

Age at which pension may be granted. Certificates required as to conduct, etc.

6. Except in cases of abolition or re-organization of office, no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years, unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State for the Colonies that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension; provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension, he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent.

Maximum pension grantable.

7. No pension granted under this Ordinance shall exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by an officer at any time in the course of his service, except in cases when the retirement has been necessitated by injuries received in the discharge of duty.

Maximum pension where officer entitled to pension from another source.

8. Where an officer eligible for a pension under this Ordinance is also eligible for a pension from Imperial Funds, or from the funds of some other Colonial or Protectorate Government, the maximum pension which may be granted under this Ordinance shall in ordinary cases be such as, when added to such other pension, does not exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his service.

Age for compulsory retirement.

9. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the interests of the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Pensions not of right

10. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past services, or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder; nor shall anything herein or in such regulations contained, limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Pensions not to be assignable.

11. No pension granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claim whatsoever.

Pensions to cease on conviction.

12. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease; provided always that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.

13. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease, provided always that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council thinks proper.

Pensions to cease on
bankruptcy.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1907.

Date of operation.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of November, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1906.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Regulations for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands.

1. In these Regulations the term "pensionable office" means an office which has been declared by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in the *Official Gazette*, to be pensionable; provided that any office declared to be pensionable under this section may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Definitions.

The term "salary" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters, and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel; provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters, together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel, shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

The term "other Public Service" includes service in a British Colony or Protectorate or under the Imperial Government or the Government of India and such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "other Public Service" within the meaning of these Regulations.

2. Subject to the provisions of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," and of these Regulations, every public officer holding a pensionable office in the Colony who has been in the service of the Colony for ten years or upwards may be granted on his retirement a pension at the rate of ten-sixtieths of his salary with an addition of one-sixtieth in respect of each complete year of such service in excess of ten until forty years' service is reached, when a pension of two-thirds of such salary may be granted.

Pensions to whom and at
what rates to be granted

Gratuities.

3. Every officer, otherwise qualified for a pension, who has not completed the minimum period of service qualifying for a pension, may be granted a gratuity, which will be at the rate of half a month's salary for each complete six months of service.

Abolition of office.

4. If any person holding a pensionable office retire or be removed from the public service in consequence of the abolition of his office, or for the purpose of facilitating improvements in the organization of the department to which he belongs, by which greater efficiency and economy can be effected, he may be granted a temporary pension, subject to the condition that he shall hold himself ready to be recalled to service, provided that if such person is not qualified for other employment, or if there is no reason, in the opinion of the Governor, to expect that he can be shortly re-employed, a pension may be granted to him free from the above mentioned condition.

Rates of pension when offices are abolished.

5. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished, his pension may be increased by the addition of a certain number of fortieths of his salary in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another pensionable office, that is to say :

- (a) In the case of an officer who has served twenty years 7
- (b) In the case of an officer who has served less than twenty years, but not less than fifteen years... 5
- (c) In the case of an officer who has served less than fifteen years, but not less than ten years ... 3

No addition shall be made under this section so as to entitle an officer to a higher pension than the maximum of two-thirds, or to a higher pension than that to which he would have been entitled by length of service on reaching the age of sixty years.

Rate of gratuity on abolition when service less than ten years.

6. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished and whose length of service is not such as to entitle him to a pension, a special gratuity not exceeding one and a half month's salary for every year of service may be granted.

Officers retiring on account of injuries.

7. Where a public officer whether holding a pensionable or a non-pensionable office has been permanently injured :

- (a) In the actual discharge of his duty, and
- (b) Without his own default, and
- (c) By some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

and his retirement is thereby necessitated or materially accelerated, he may receive in addition to the pension, if any, granted to him under these Regulations, an annual allowance in proportion to the extent of his injury, as follows:—

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| When his capacity to contribute to his support is— | | | | |
| Slightly impaired | ... | ... | ... | Five-sixtieths. |
| Impaired | ... | ... | ... | Ten-sixtieths. |
| Materially impaired | ... | ... | ... | Fifteen-sixtieths. |
| Totally destroyed | ... | ... | ... | Twenty-sixtieths. |

Provided that in the case of a pensionable officer no such allowance shall, together with the pension, exceed fifty-sixtieths of his salary at the date of the injury. The allowance shall be less than the above mentioned maximum by such amount as the Governor in Council shall think reasonable in the following cases :

- (a) Where the injured man has continued to serve for not less than one year after the injury in respect of which he retires ;

(b) Where the injured man is fifty years of age and upwards at the date of the injury;

(c) Where the injury is not the sole cause of retirement, *i.e.*, the retirement is caused partly by age or infirmity.

8. When the public officer so injured is a pensionable officer but has less than ten years' service, and he is not entitled to an ordinary pension, he may receive in lieu of a gratuity an annual allowance of so many sixtieths as the years he has actually served, in addition to the number of sixtieths that may be awarded to him under Section 7.

9. For the purpose of computing pensions and gratuities, the salary of the permanent office held by the officer at the date of retirement will be taken if he has held such office, or an office with the same salary, for a period of three years immediately preceding such date; otherwise the average amount of the salary of the permanent offices held by the officer during the three years immediately preceding his retirement will be taken.

How salary to be computed for pension purposes.

10. The service in respect of which pensions or gratuities will be granted must be unbroken except in cases where the service has been interrupted by abolition of office or other temporary suspension of employment not arising from misconduct or voluntary resignation.

Service to be unbroken.

11. No service other than service in a pensionable office, on full or half salary, will be taken into account in computing pensions or gratuities, except that where the service in a pensionable office has been immediately preceded by an unbroken period of service in an appointment other than a pensionable office, or of service paid for out of an open vote, or of both such services, such period, or any part of such period, may be taken into account.

Non-pensionable service followed by pensionable service.

Provided always that of the period of service paid for out of an open vote, only two-thirds shall be counted for the purposes of these Regulations (whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906.")

12. The periods during which an officer shall hereafter be absent on leave with half salary shall, for the purpose of computing the amount of his pension, be counted at the rate of one month for every two months of such absence, but the period during which an officer has been absent on leave with full salary shall, under all circumstances, be counted at the full rate.

Leave of absence with half salary.

13. Any periods during which an officer has been absent on leave without salary shall not be counted as service, unless such leave has been granted on grounds of public policy, in which case a period not exceeding one year may be counted, for the purpose of these Regulations, as service on full salary.

Leave of absence without salary.

14. Subject to the provisions of Section 5 of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," service will be deemed to commence, for pension purposes, at the date on which officers commence to draw salary or half salary.

Commencement of pensionable service.

15. Acting service in a pensionable office will, when continuous with permanent employment, be allowed to reckon as service for pension, provided that the period of such acting service has not been taken into account as part of the service of the previous holder of the office or as part of the officer's other public service.

Acting service.

16. Every officer who has been appointed provisionally, and subject to probation to a pensionable office, and whose appointment shall be afterwards confirmed, shall be entitled to have counted as service for the purpose of computing his pension the period during which he served provisionally and subject to probation.

Service on probation.

Professional officers who are allowed private practice not entitled.

17. Except in cases where a claim to pension is sanctioned by the Secretary of State, officers whose whole time is not given to the public service, and professional officers who are allowed the private practice of their professions shall not be entitled to pensions under these Regulations.

Pensions to abate on pensioner obtaining other public employment.

18. If any pensioner under these Regulations is appointed to another office in the public service of the Colony or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension shall be paid to him as together with any pension received by him from any other Government, and with the salary of such office, makes up an amount equal to the salary of the office which he held at the date of the grant of his pension.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands to any public service.

19. Every public officer who, having held a pensionable office in the Colony for a period of at least twelve calendar months leaves the service of the Colony for any other public service, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his ultimate retirement from service, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth ($\frac{1}{720}$) of the amount of his annual salary at the date of his leaving the service of the Colony as aforesaid, for each calendar month of his service in the Colony; provided that his total pension shall in no case be greater than the maximum of two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by him at any time in the course of his service.

Rights of officers transferred to the Falkland Islands from any other public service.

20. Every public officer who, having been in any other public service, is transferred from such service to a pensionable office in the Colony, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his retirement from service, and if he has served for a period of at least twelve months in the Colony, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth of the amount of his annual salary at the date of such retirement for each calendar month of his service in the Colony, and in every such case there may be added at the discretion of the Governor in computing the period of the retiring officer's service in the Colony, a number of months not exceeding (a) one-third of the aggregate of his service elsewhere than in the Colony, nor (b) two-thirds of his service in the Colony, nor (c) in any case sixty months.

Good conduct required.

21. (i) Pensions, gratuities, and allowances, computed at the rates before mentioned, shall only be granted in cases of decidedly faithful and meritorious service.

(ii) Where the fidelity and diligence of the officer fall short of the first degree of merit, the computation may be made at lower rates.

(iii) Where the officer has been guilty of gross negligence, irregularity, or misconduct, the grant of pension, gratuity or other allowance, may be altogether withheld.

Regulations as to ill health.

22. Every pension granted under these Regulations on the ground of ill health shall be subject to the condition that, should the officer's health be re-established, he will be bound to accept, in lieu of his pension, any office, not inferior in value to that from which he retired, which the Secretary of State may think proper to confer on him, due regard being had to circumstances of climate, and if a pensioner so called upon declines to accept the office for which he may have been selected, the payment of his pension may be suspended until he has attained the age of sixty years.

No. 128.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th Sept., 1906.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1906. | Three-Quarter 1906 Estimate. | Amount received to 30th Sept., 1906. | Receipts to 30th Sept., 1905. | More than Three-Quarter estimated 1906. | Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1906. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '06 | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. | 5165 | 3801 15 0 | 3815 14 8 | 3756 1 1 | 13 19 8 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 60 | 45 0 0 | 107 9 0 | 74 8 0 | 62 9 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue | 505 | 375 15 0 | 377 13 0 | 356 5 2 | 1 18 0 | ..... |
| Fees of Court &c. | 320 | 240 0 0 | 309 9 2 | 681 19 4 | 69 9 2 | ..... |
| Interest | 2900 | 2175 0 0 | 2462 6 9 | 2189 6 5 | 287 6 9 | ..... |
| Post Office | 1125 | 843 15 0 | 869 8 6 | 860 18 4 | 15 13 6 | ..... |
| Rents | 4485 | 3363 15 0 | 3157 18 9 | ..... | ..... | 209 16 3 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 168 | 126 0 0 | 108 1 10 | ..... | ..... | 17 18 2 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales | 14728 | 11046 0 0 | 11208 1 8 | 11491 7 8 | 450 16 1 | 227 14 5 |
| Land Sales | 237 | 177 15 0 | 9958 11 0 | 12783 5 11 | 9780 16 0 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 600 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 5 8 | ..... | 599 11 6 |
| Total | 15765 | 11823 15 0 | 21167 1 2 | 24274 19 3 | 10231 12 1 | 827 5 11 |
| Investments realized | ..... | ..... | 1300 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances repaid | ..... | ..... | 501 19 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits received | ..... | ..... | 19664 9 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | 12730 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Overpayments recovered | ..... | ..... | 97 11 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 55461 1 2 | | | |
| Balance brought down | ..... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | £ | £ | 58665 17 9 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1906. | Three-Quarter 1906 Estimate. | Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1906. | Payments to 30th Sept., 1905. | More than Three-Quarter estimated 1906. | Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1906. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 399 4 8 | 299 8 6 | 253 15 4 | 286 0 11 | ..... | 45 13 2 |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 1126 10 0 | 1076 14 8 | 1085 12 5 | ..... | 49 15 4 |
| Col. Secretary | 827 0 0 | 620 5 0 | 631 15 9 | 535 15 9 | 11 10 9 | ..... |
| Treasury | 557 15 0 | 418 6 3 | 507 18 0 | 449 13 4 | 89 11 9 | ..... |
| Audit | 25 0 0 | 18 15 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 0 5 0 | ..... |
| Port & Marine | 80 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 62 3 9 | 17 5 0 | 2 3 9 | ..... |
| Legal | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | 203 11 6 | 17 3 6 | ..... |
| Police | 455 0 0 | 341 5 0 | 302 19 6 | 353 8 8 | ..... | 38 5 6 |
| Prisons | 185 0 0 | 138 15 0 | 201 16 10 | 311 6 4 | 63 1 10 | ..... |
| Medical | 629 0 0 | 471 15 0 | 455 7 4 | 497 3 2 | ..... | 16 7 8 |
| Education | 922 0 0 | 691 10 0 | 782 17 10 | 807 3 8 | 91 7 10 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 315 0 0 | 313 7 6 | 316 4 0 | ..... | 1 12 6 |
| Transport | 230 0 0 | 172 10 0 | 249 13 8 | 85 14 4 | 77 3 8 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 746 0 0 | 559 10 0 | 533 12 0 | 441 4 0 | ..... | 25 18 0 |
| Post Office | 3456 0 0 | 2592 0 0 | 2428 3 10 | 2282 15 1 | ..... | 163 16 2 |
| Col. Engineer | 970 0 0 | 727 10 0 | 645 6 5 | 655 11 8 | ..... | 81 3 7 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 787 10 0 | 968 0 10 | 817 13 11 | 180 10 10 | ..... |
| Public Works Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 525 0 0 | 1360 11 7 | 30 9 11 | 835 11 7 | ..... |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 937 10 0 | 41 12 3 | 89 11 6 | ..... | 895 17 9 |
| Drawbacks & Refunds | 100 0 0 | 75 0 0 | 30 1 6 | 53 17 3 | ..... | 44 18 6 |
| Currency Note Fund | 20 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 43 15 8 | 36 0 0 | 28 15 8 | ..... |
| Total | 14523 19 8 | 10891 19 9 | 10925 17 9 | 9375 2 3 | 1397 6 2 | 1363 8 2 |
| Land Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 900 0 0 | 675 0 0 | 462 0 0 | 260 18 3 | ..... | 193 0 0 |
| Total | 15423 19 8 | 11566 19 9 | 11387 17 9 | 9636 0 6 | 1397 6 2 | 1556 8 2 |
| Investments made | ..... | ..... | 12673 8 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances | ..... | ..... | 1239 7 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits | ..... | ..... | 17728 16 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | 10730 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 53759 9 9 | | | |
| Balance on 30th Sept., 1906 | ..... | ..... | 4906 8 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | £ | £ | 58665 17 9 | | | |

No. 129.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FITZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th November, 1906.

No. 130.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

30th November, 1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1907.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| WEDNESDAY. 16th January 1907. 13th February 13th March 10th April 8th May 5th June 3rd July 31st July 28th August 25th September 23rd October 20th November 18th December | FRIDAY. 18th January, 1907. 15th February 15th March 12th April 10th May 7th June 5th July 2nd August 30th August 27th September 25th October 22nd November 20th December | TUESDAY. 22nd January, 1907. 19th February 19th March 16th April 14th May 11th June 9th July 6th August 3rd September 1st October 29th October 26th November 24th December | WEDNESDAY. 23rd January, 1907. 20th February 20th March 17th April 15th May 12th June 10th July 7th August 4th September 2nd October 30th October 27th November 25th December | MONDAY. 28th January, 1907. 25th February 25th March 22nd April 20th May 17th June 15th July 12th August 9th September 7th October 4th November 2nd December 30th December | WEDNESDAY. 2nd January, 1907. 30th January 27th February 27th March 24th April 22nd May 19th June 17th July 14th August 11th September 9th October 6th November 4th December |

Subject to modification.

Stanley,
30th November, 1906.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

No. 132.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1907.

| Homeward. | | Outward. | | Name of Steamer. |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. | |
| WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. | |
| 2nd January. | 28th January. | 17th January. | 16th January | Oronsa. |
| 30th January. | 25th February. | 14th February. | 13th February. | Orissa. |
| 27th February. | 25th March. | 14th March. | 13th March. | Oropesa. |
| 27th March. | 22nd April. | 11th April. | 10th April. | Oravia. |
| 24th April. | 20th May. | 9th May. | 8th May. | Oriana. |
| 22nd May. | 17th June. | 6th June. | 5th June | Ortega. |
| 19th June. | 15th July. | 4th July. | 3rd July. | Orita. |
| 17th July. | 12th August. | 1st August. | 31st July. | Oronsa. |
| 14th August. | 9th September. | 29th August. | 28th August. | Orissa. |
| 11th September. | 7th October. | 26th September. | 25th September. | Oropesa. |
| 9th October. | 4th November. | 24th October. | 23rd October. | Oravia. |
| 6th November. | 2nd December. | 21st November. | 20th November. | Oriana. |
| 4th December. | 30th December. | 19th December. | 18th December. | Ortega. |
| | | 16th Jan., 1908. | 15th Jan., 1908 | Orita. |
| | | | 12th Feb. „ | Oronsa. |

Subject to modification.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1907.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Accounts—(Quarterly Statements):— | | Currency Note Fund ... | 3, 55, 73, 97, 106, 115, 147 |
| 1906. December Quarter ... | 46 | Dean, W. M., Justice of the Peace ... | 29 |
| 1907. March Quarter ... | 68 | Diseases and Deaths—See Medical and Sanitary Report, 1906 | 45 |
| 1907. June Quarter ... | 113 | | |
| " (Assets and Liabilities):— | | Education, Report for 1906 on ... | 60 |
| 1906. December Quarter ... | 54 | Empire Sunday ... | 62 |
| 1907. March Quarter ... | 69 | Estimates— | |
| 1907. June Quarter ... | 114 | Supplementary, 1906 ... | 47 |
| " (Comparative Statements of Revenue | | 1908 ... | 122 |
| and Expenditure for 1906) ... | 50, 51 | Extradition Treaties— | |
| Administrator— | | Belgium ... | 100 |
| Address on assumption of Government | 58 | Norway ... | 118 |
| At Home ... | 62, 67, 72, 76, 104 | Panama ... | 120 |
| Aldridge, J., Member of Burial Board ... | 72 | Peru ... | 100 |
| Allardyce, Governor W.L., C.M.G.— | | Sweden ... | 120 |
| Message to Legislative Council | | U. S. America ... | 61 |
| (Supplementary Estimates, 1906) | 47 | Felton, J. J. resigns Councils ... | 29 |
| Departure on leave ... | 57 | Foley, Dr. C. N.,—See "Appointments" | |
| Extension of leave ... | 99 | | |
| Resumption of Government ... | 109 | | |
| Message to Legislative Council | | Gazette, 1906, Index to ... | 16 |
| (Estimates for 1908) ... | 122 | Geese Beaks ... | 13, 75 |
| Message from the King to the People | 143 | Girling, W. C.,—See "Appointments" | |
| Allardyce, Mrs.— | | Golding—Bird, Dean—See "Appointments" | |
| At Home ... | 109, 113 | Government House— | |
| Appointments— | | Conservatories open to visitors ... | 118 |
| Aldridge, J., Member of Burial Board ... | 72 | Grant, H. E. W.— | |
| Biggs, V. A. H. do. ... | 72 | Assumption of Government ... | 57 |
| Biggs, W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 | Address ... | 58 |
| Buckworth, W. do. W.F. | 3 | Resumes duties of Magistrate, &c., ... | 110 |
| Dean W. M., Justice of the Peace... | 29 | | |
| Foley, Dr. C. N., Registrar for the registration | | Harding, W. A., Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 72 |
| of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Darwin ... | 13 | Hardy, A., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 |
| Girling, W. C.— | | Hennah, H. H., " " W.F. | 2 |
| Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 2 | Holidays, Public ... | 62, 110, 144 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 | Horses, asses, and mules, importation of, into Great Britain | 119 |
| Golding—Bird, Dean— | | Hurst, G.,—See "Appointments" | |
| Inspector of Schools ... | 66 | Hurst, Mary Ann, deceased ... | 33 |
| Acting Colonial Chaplain ... | 67 | | |
| Harding, W. A., Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 72 | Indian Civil Service, Examination for ... | 119 |
| Hardy, A., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 | Intestate Estates— | |
| Hennah, H. H. do. W.F. | 2 | List of ... | 32 |
| Hurst, G.— | | Roer, N.E.R.V. ... | 76 |
| Acting Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Auditor | 59 | | |
| Acting Commissioner of Currency ... | 60 | Jury List, 1907 ... | 4, 24 |
| Kirwan, A. C., Junior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | 38 | Justice of the Peace, W. M. Dean appointed to be ... | 29 |
| Moyes, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster ... | 118 | | |
| Packe, V.— | | King, Message to the People from H. M. the | 143 |
| Visiting Justice of Prison ... | 2, 72 | Kirwan, A. C., Junior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | 38 |
| Member of the Executive Council ... | 59 | | |
| Member of the Legislative Council ... | 59 | Land Sales— | |
| Turner, G., Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 | Lease of Kidney Island ... | 11, 27, 34 |
| Watson, T., do. do. ... | 3 | Half acre opposite Narrows ... | 12, 28, 35 |
| | | Land Tax ... | 2 |
| Biggs, V. A. H., Member of Burial Board ... | 72 | Levee ... | 110 |
| " W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 3 | Licences, 1907, List of ... | 25 |
| Bills— | | Licensing Ordinance, 1882, Applications under | 62, 119, 146 |
| To amend the law relating to Quarantine ... | 77 | Live Stock— | |
| To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906 ... | 96 | Annual Report for 1906 ... | 40 |
| To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 ... | 104 | Annual Return for 1907 ... | 102 |
| To provide for the preservation of Hares | | Importation into Great Britain of horses, &c. ... | 119 |
| and certain Wild Birds ... | 105 | Local Mail Service, 1907 ... | 10 |
| Blakeley, Catherine, deceased ... | 76 | Local Rates, 1907 ... | 31 |
| Brandon, Dean, granted leave ... | 66 | London University Degrees ... | 38 |
| Buckworth, M., Member of Burial Board, W.F. | 3 | Luxton, J., Liquor prohibited ... | 67 |
| | | | |
| Campbell, J. M., deceased ... | 144 | Mails, Local Service, 1907 ... | 10 |
| Cape Pembroke Lighthouse, New Light at ... | 15 | Mariners, Special warning to ... | 14 |
| Chief Inspector of Stock. Report of, for 1906 | 40 | Medical and Sanitary Report, 1906 | 42 |
| Commissioners of Currency, Auditor's Report for | | | |
| 1906 on transactions of ... | 63 | | |

INDEX—continued.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Messages— | | Probate Notices— | |
| Governor to Legislative Council | | Blakeley, C. | 76 |
| (Supplementary Estimates, 1906) ... | 47 | Campbell, J. M. | 144 |
| Do. (Estimates for 1908) | 122 | Hurst, M. A. | 33 |
| The King to the People | 143 | Williams, C. | 103 |
| Reply to the King's Message | 143 | Proclamations— | |
| Meteorological Observations | 9, 26, 33, 56, 64, 70 | Ordinances— | |
| " See Medical and Sanitary Report 1906 | 44 | No. 3 of 1906, Non-disallowance of ... | 1 |
| " Organisation of | 60 | " 4 " " " | 37 |
| Moyes, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster | 118 | " 5 " " " | 37 |
| Naval Dépôt, Prohibition from landing at ... | 39 | " 6 " " " | 37 |
| Nobel Peace Prize | 119 | " 7 " " " | 37 |
| Nurse Fund, Statement | 32 | " 1 of 1907 " " | 65 |
| | | " 2 " " " | 71 |
| | | " 3 of 1905, Extension of | 117 |
| Orders of the Governor in Council— | | Quarantine Grounds | 14, 16, 39 |
| Geese Beaks | 13, 75 | Rainfall during 1906 | 9 |
| Land Tax | 2 | Rates, Local, 1907 | 31 |
| Postal Rates... .. | 101 | " " 1908 | 144 |
| Seal Skins | 100 | Regulations, Amendment of Pensions ... | 61 |
| Order of the King in Council— | | Revenue and Expenditure— | |
| Convention with Japan relating to | | Comparative Statements for 1906 ... | 50, 51 |
| estates of deceased persons | 38 | Rubbish, to be deposited in reclamation area | 39 |
| Extradition with Belgium | 100 | | |
| " Norway | 118 | Sales by Auction— | |
| " Panama | 120 | Lease of Kidney Island | 11, 27, 34 |
| " Peru | 100 | Half acre opposite Narrows | 12, 28, 35 |
| " Sweden | 120 | Savings Bank— | |
| " U. S. America | 61 | Report, 1905-6 | 17 |
| Merchant Seamen Deserters to Nicaragua ... | 67 | Pass Books | 103 |
| Ordinances— | | Seal Skins, duty removed from | 100 |
| No. 6 of 1906. To amend the Interpretation and | | Seal poaching in Uruguayan waters | 16 |
| General Law Ordinance, 1900 | 5 | Supplementary Estimates, 1906 | 47 |
| No. 7 of 1906. To amend the Land Ordinance, 1903 | 7 | | |
| No. 1 of 1907. To make provision for | | Turner, G. Sr., Member of Board of Health E.F. | 3 |
| preventing the spread of lice in sheep ... | 22 | Treasury Statements—See "Accounts". | |
| No. 2 of 1907. Supplementary Appropriation ... | 52 | | |
| No. 3 of 1907. To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906 | 111 | Vaccination—See Medical and Sanitary Report, 1906 ... | 43 |
| No. 4 of 1907. To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 | 112 | Vital Statistics, 1906 | 31 |
| | | " " See Medical and Sanitary Report, 1906 | 42 |
| Packe, V.,—See "Appointments | | Volunteers— | |
| Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling | 103 | Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1907 ... | 145 |
| Pensions Regulations, Amendment of | 61 | | |
| Postal Rates | 101 | Watson, T., Member of Board of Health, E.F. ... | 3 |
| Postal Union Congress at Rome, 1906 | 30 | Watts, J., Liquor prohibited | 110 |
| Prison, Visiting Justices of | 2, 72 | Williams, C., deceased | 103 |
| Public Holidays | 62, 110, 144 | | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

JANUARY 1st, 1907.

No. 1

No. 1.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Whale Fishery of the Colony of the Falkland Islands."

Given under my hand this twenty-eighth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 28th December, 1906.*

No. 2.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1906, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of December, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 139/1903

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1907 :—

Honourable VERE PACKE.,

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

29th December, 1906.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 4.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island, during the year 1907 :—

H. H. HENNAH, J.P.,

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J.P.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1906.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 5.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, during the year 1907 :—

THOMAS WATSON. J.P.,

WILLIAM BIGGS, Senior,

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J.P.,

ARTHUR HARDY,

GEORGE TURNER, Senior.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1906.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 6.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| December, 1906 | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1906. Gold £3000 | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Fund. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | 3511 | 9 | 1 | | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

H. E. W. Grant,

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies also to the months of October and November, 1906.

VERE PACE,

Auditor.

10th December, 1906.

No. 7.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The following list of persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1907, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1907, at 11 a.m.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 31st December, 1906.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 J. Lee. | 135 A. Mercer. | 202 J. Peck, Jr. | 269 J. McGill. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 John Kelway. | 136 Wm. Dettleff. | 203 M. McKenzie. | 270 H. Hollen. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 R. Atkins. | 137 George Reives. | 204 J. Harries. | 271 J. Campbell. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 Thomas King. | 138 T. Robson. | 205 D. Mitchell. | 272 H. Sarney. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 F. Hardy, Jr. | 139 Alex Smith. | 206 James Perry. | 273 J. Hay. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 W. H. Luxton. | 140 Wm. Elmer. | 207 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 274 W. Brown. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 C. Hynam. | 141 R. Goodwin. | 208 Geo. J. Smith. | 275 J. Bisset. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 G. Perry. | 142 L. Berntsen. | 209 H. Parrin. | 276 J. McLaughlin. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 N. Binnie. | 143 D. McKenzie. | 210 John Felton. | 277 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 J. G. Aldridge. | 144 John Ratcliffe. | 211 James Miller. | 278 W. Smith. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 J. Smith. | 145 John Mackay. | 212 Robert Sharpe. | 279 G. McGrady. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 R. Hunter, Sr. | 146 W. B. Dixon. | 213 H. Pitaluga. | 280 R. Finlayson. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 W. McGill. | 147 E. Robson. | 214 Hansen Dettleff | 281 P. McPherson. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 148 J. McConomy. | 215 Arthur Barnes. | 282 J. Rae. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 82 D. Watson. | 149 H. E. Bennett. | 216 J. Betts. | 283 H. Jennings. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 E. Bounds. | 150 W. McDaid, Jr. | 217 Geo. Osborne. | 284 M. McMullen. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 Wm. Anderson. | 151 H. Jones. | 218 W. Etheridge. | 285 W. Gleadall. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 85 G. W. Benney. | 152 F. Morrison. | 219 G. Johnstone. | 286 M. McCarthy. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 W. Biggs, Jr. | 153 G. I. Turner. | 220 A. Boyer. | 287 A. Williamson. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 G. Wilkins. | 154 James Steel. | 221 J. R. Carey. | 288 L. Middleton. |
| 21 J. Slater. | 88 F. Check. | 155 D. Hewitt. | 222 Alex Bonner. | 289 K. Morrison. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 G. Jennings. | 156 Fred Short. | 223 John Luxton. | 290 J. Mann. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 K. McPhee. | 157 L. V. Oswald. | 224 H. Roberts. | 291 W. Coutts. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 Fredk. Biggs. | 158 D. McKay. | 225 I. Watt. | 292 W. Redmond. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Leo Yates. | 159 G. F. Kelway. | 226 Abner Berntsen | 293 T. McLaren. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 H. Betts. | 160 A. King. | 227 J. McLaren. | 294 P. Brown. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 A. McCall. | 161 G. Robson. | 228 F. Browning. | 295 W. Jennings. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 Joseph Butler. | 162 G. Perrin. | 229 Arthur Hardy. | 296 N. Aitken. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 J. Binnie. | 163 A. McAskill. | 230 Thos. Reives. | 297 H. Phillips. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 David Earle. | 164 David Carey. | 231 S. Kirwan. | 298 R. McCarthy. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 P. McCarthy. | 165 F. Kiddle. | 232 J. Watts. | 299 J. Waters. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 99 John Halliday. | 166 T. Binnie. | 233 J. H. Williams. | 300 J. Muise. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 J. Grierson. | 167 T. H. Atherton. | 234 E. Binnie. | 301 G. Hardy. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 E. Gleadall. | 168 A. Reives. | 235 H. Whitlock. | 302 S. Middleton. |
| 35 A. V. Biggs. | 102 D. Dick. | 169 L. Anderson. | 236 G. Kelway, Jr. | 303 E. Saurez. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown | 103 F. Buse. | 170 F. Lang. | 237 D. Ogilvie. | 304 G. Bowles. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Alfred Biggs. | 171 Thomas Smith. | 238 R. Felton. | 305 C. Jennings. |
| 38 P. Scott. | 105 S. Hansen. | 172 Thos. Simpson. | 239 W. Kirk. | 306 H. McMillan. |
| 39 Joseph Robson. | 106 J. Alazia. | 173 A. Miller. | 240 H. Rummel. | 307 G. Watson. |
| 40 W. Simpson. | 107 Robert Reives. | 174 F. Durose. | 241 Albert Hardy. | 308 T. Fraser. |
| 41 Wm. Griffin. | 108 Thomas Jones. | 175 F. Brown. | 242 John White. | 309 J. Middleton. |
| 42 R. Cartmell. | 109 R. N. Bounds. | 176 A. Linney. | 243 J. Duncan. | 310 J. Steel, Jr. |
| 43 Octave Fleuret. | 110 H. Clifton. | 177 J. Robertson. | 244 Albert Kiddle. | 311 L. Anderson. |
| 44 W. S. Mannan. | 111 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 178 J. I. Wilson. | 245 Fred, Kelway, | 312 A. H. Harris. |
| 45 A. Lellman. | 112 G. Phillips. | 179 W. Kendal. | 246 F. Lee. | 313 F. Rawson. |
| 46 D. Forbes. | 113 C. Scott. | 180 John Dettleff. | 247 M. Lamont. | 314 J. Ryan. |
| 47 Richard Short. | 114 M. Robson. | 181 Alfonso Fleuret | 248 Jas. Goodwin. | 315 A. Phillips. |
| 48 V. Lellman. | 115 H. Williams. | 182 G. Kiddle. | 249 C. Betts. | 316 R. Bailey. |
| 49 Charles Lee. | 116 W. Harrison. | 183 Chas. Kelway. | 250 Alex. Simpson. | 317 F. Hubberd. |
| 50 Henry Thomas. | 117 Richard Davis. | 184 Alex Martin. | 251 C. Anderson. | 318 H. Broad. |
| 51 T. Goodwin. | 118 John Dickson. | 185 P. Pauline, Jr. | 252 John Miller. | 319 J. McLeod. |
| 52 T. Lanning. | 119 H. Newing. | 186 Chas. Hansen. | 253 W. Wilson. | 320 W. O'Neil. |
| 53 John W. Allen. | 120 C. A. Gorton. | 187 A. McDonald. | 254 J. Cantlie. | 321 J. Watson. |
| 54 John Summers. | 121 J. Blyth. | 188 John Poppy. | 255 A. Cooper. | 322 R. Goodwin. |
| 55 H. Wilkins. | 122 F. Ashley. | 189 G. Newing. | 256 T. Smith. | 323 W. Watson. |
| 56 M. Parrin. | 123 Robert Allen. | 190 A. M. Pitaluga. | 257 J. Phillips. | 324 A. Jaffray. |
| 57 A. M. Yates. | 124 T. Lee. | 191 William Goss. | 258 A. Riddel. | 325 J. Stirling. |
| 58 John Evans. | 125 I. Lee. | 192 E. Summers. | 259 D. Richardson. | 326 A. Middleton. |
| 59 John Walsh. | 126 H. Clifton, Jr. | 193 F. Langdon. | 260 J. Sparmer. | 327 N. McLeod. |
| 60 John Mannan. | 127 John Biggs. | 194 Sam Bonner. | 261 A. Simpson. | 328 H. Campbell. |
| 61 G. Morrison. | 128 Alex Moir. | 195 James Lewis. | 262 E. Roberts. | 329 B. Biggs. |
| 62 Jas. Buchanan. | 129 Geo. Simpson. | 196 R. Aitken. | 263 D. Finlayson. | 330 M. Finlayson. |
| 63 James Biggs. | 130 F. Mannan. | 197 R. Jones. | 264 D. McDonald. | |
| 64 E. McDonald. | 131 R. Bradbury. | 198 F. Birling. | 265 F. Jennings. | |
| 65 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 132 W. Hunt. | 199 H. Ratcliffe. | 266 T. Burns. | |
| 66 Andrew Smith. | 133 W. Alazia. | 200 John Smith. | 267 M. Murphy. | |
| 67 James McGill. | 134 Alex. Kiddle. | 201 W. Thompson. | 268 G. Thompson. | |

No. 8.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th December, 1906.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Interpretation and General
"Law Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The "Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906," and shall be read as one with "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," hereafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Short title.

2. Section 26 of the Principal Ordinance is repealed, and the following section substituted therefor:—

Amendment of section 26.

"The Governor in Council may, with the approval of the "Secretary of State, from time to time declare any place "within the Colony to be a town and define the extent, "limits, and boundaries of such town, and of its suburbs, "and may, with the like approval, vary or alter the "extent, limits, and boundaries so defined, provided that "in no case shall any portion of the boundary of the "town be more than two miles, or of the suburbs more "than six miles from the centre of the town."

Amendment of section 28.

3. Section 28 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

- (a) inserting after the word "Cathedral" in the definition of Stanley the words "and the land reserved for naval purposes commonly known as Navy Point, being all that lot or parcel of land situate on the North side of Stanley Harbour, bounded on the North by Port William, on the South by Stanley Harbour, on the East by the Narrows, and extending Westward for a distance of about eighty-one chains, containing one hundred and forty-five acres"
- (b) striking out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" 'shall mean any land or districts outside Stanley which can be reached without going more than six miles from the Cathedral, or any land or districts outside the limits of any Town hereafter declared, which can be reached without going more than six miles from the centre of such Town, as defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" shall mean (1) the land or districts outside Stanley bounded on the South and East by Port Harriet and the sea, on the West by a line drawn from a point on the Murrel River commonly known as "Furze Bush" to the summit of Mount Harriet and thence along the Eastern boundary of No. 1 section to the head of Port Harriet, and on the North by the Murrel River and Port William, and (2) any land or districts outside the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a Town, and within the limits of its suburbs as defined by the Governor under section 26 of this Ordinance.'
- (c) "Town" shall mean Stanley as defined in this Ordinance, or land within the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a town under section 26 of this Ordinance.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of December, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

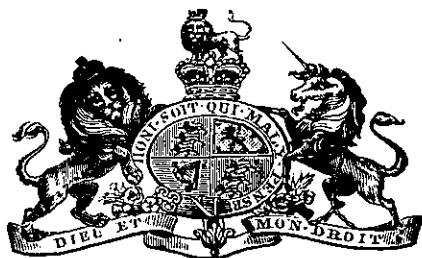
Clerk of the Council.

No. 9.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE

No. 7,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th December, 1906.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the term "Principal Ordinance" means "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

2. Section 1 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

Amendment of section 1.

(a) striking out the words "suburban" means land 'more than two miles and less than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "surburban" shall mean "surburban land" or "suburbs" as defined in section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906"

(b) striking out the words "Town" means land within 'two miles of the Cathedral or the centre of a town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "Town" shall mean Stanley or Town as defined in section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906."

Amendment of section 6.

3. Section 6 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

- (a) striking out the word "as" in the fourth line
- (b) inserting after the word "purpose" in the sixth line the words "and the Governor in Council is hereby empowered to refuse a lessee of any Crown Lands the right of purchasing the freehold of any land which there is reason to believe may be required for the extension of Stanley or for the establishment of another town."

Amendment of section 7.

4. Section 7 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the sixth line, and by inserting in the place thereof the words "Port Sussex (situate to the South of Port Sussex) 2224 acres."

Amendment of section 14.

5. Section 14 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Crown" in the last line the words "Provided always that, with the approval of the Governor in Council, a lessee may pay the whole of the moneys to be paid in respect of an application to purchase under this section as soon as he has received notice that his application has been registered, or, after the payment of ten per cent of the moneys to be paid in respect of such application, may pay the balance in such annual instalments, less than thirty, as may be approved by the Governor in Council, on terms and conditions corresponding with those provided in this section for the payment of such balance in thirty annual instalments."

Amendment of section 15.

6. Section 15 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the words "upset price" in the seventh line and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the word "rent."

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Land Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of December, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FITZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

30th November, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1907.

No. 2

No. 12.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint—

DR. C. N. FOLEY

to be Registrar for the registration of births, deaths and marriages in the district of Darwin.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th January, 1907.

M.P. 389/1906.

No. 13.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows :—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 5th day of January, 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 42/1904.

No. 14.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the ground known as the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour is a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance and any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

The Public are requested to co-operate with the Government in strictly enforcing the Quarantine Ordinance.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 10th January, 1907.
M.P. 3/1907.

No. 15.

Special Warning to Mariners.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following extracts from the summary of "Notices to Mariners" issued by the Board of Trade on the 1st November last.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1907.
M.P. 46/1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

CURRENTS.

Mariners are warned that during and after long continued South-Easterly gales, when a heavy sea is rolling in on the South and South East coasts of the Falkland Islands, there is stated to be a strong set to the North-Westward, to which set has been attributed the loss of several vessels in the neighbourhood of Bull Point. Vessels from Cape Horn, therefore, intending to sight Beauchêne Island, should make due allowance against a possible set of 20 to 30 miles a day to the North-Westward.

BURDWOOD BANK.

On the 21st December, 1905, when about 150 miles Eastward of Cape St. John, Staten Island, the German vessel "Preussen" passed several large icebergs on the Burdwood bank in approximately 54° 25' S., 59° 25' W., to the Southward of the Falkland Islands. It would appear not improbable that the periodic collection of icebergs East, and North East, of the Falkland Islands is in progress; and Mariners are warned to keep a good look-out when navigating in this area. They are also requested to send notice of any bergs they may encounter direct to the Hydrographic department, Admiralty. (April.)

ICEBERGS.

Mariners are warned that several reports have recently been received of the existence during February, 1906, of a large number of icebergs in the vicinity of the line marked by square symbols on the diagram attached to this Notice.* The plain line on the diagram indicates the Northern limit of the area within which many ice islands and icebergs were reported during the years 1892-1894. The periodical collection of icebergs in this vicinity is evidently in progress. (June.)

*Diagram can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

Cape Pembroke Light House.

M.P. 83/1907.

[No. 50.]

SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Bearings are Magnetic and from Seaward.
(Variation 12° E. in 1907.)

A. OWEN,
Secretary.

No. 17.

Warning to Sealers.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the subjoined Notice has been issued by the Canadian Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and that the Uruguayan Government have lately passed a law (a copy of which can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office) penalising the poaching of seals, &c.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

16th January, 1907.

M.P. 10/1907.

NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that it has come to the knowledge of the Canadian Government that the State of Uruguay has provided or is about to provide legislation for the prohibition of unlicensed seal hunting in the territorial waters of that State, which legislation, it is understood, contemplates severe penalties.

Therefore, the masters and owners of Canadian sealing vessels, clearing for the South Atlantic Ocean are particularly warned of possible consequences and risk involved in sealing in the vicinity of Uruguayan waters and among the Islands.

L. P. BRODEUR.
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

No. 18.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the Notice of the 10th January, 1907, appointing the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour to be a Quarantine Ground under the Quarantine Ordinance, is rescinded until further orders.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th January, 1907.

M.P. 3/1907.

No. 19.

Index to Gazette.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st January, 1907.

M.P. 58/1907.

No. 20.

SAVINGS BANK, 1905-6.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 5th December, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1906.

2. During the year 46 accounts were opened and 53 closed ; leaving a total of 351 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £52661 4s. 5d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £150 standing to the credit of each account, or £26 6s. 7d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.

3. Interest amounting to £1,139 8s. 5d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £41 14s. 2d. less than that credited in 1904-5 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £2,427 19s. 5d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,650 16s. 8d. and the expenses incurred £1,139 8s. 5d. leaving a profit of £511 8s. 3d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1906. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1906, amounts to £49,968 12s. 10d. leaving an uninvested balance of £2,742 11s. 7d.

G. HURST,

Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| 1903—1904. | 356 | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | 49634 | 5 | 11 |
| 1904—1905. | 358 | 11705 | 19 | 5 | 11117 | 0 | 4 | 50223 | 5 | 0 |
| 1905—1906. | 351 | 10682 | 1 | 8 | 8244 | 2 | 3 | 52661 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 198520 | 5 | 2 | 145859 | 0 | 9 | | | |

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

30th September, 1906.

Cr.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 1906. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1905 ... £50223 5 0 |
| Investments as per cost price | | Additional Deposits |
| Enclosure "F" £49918 12 10 | | to 30th Sept. 1906. 2437 19 5 |
| Balance uninvested 2742 11 7 | | |
| | £52661 4 5 | £52661 4 5 |

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1906.

| | | |
|--|------------|---|
| 1906. 30th Sept. | | Interest paid and credited |
| Interest on Investments ... £1650 16 8 | | to Depositors 1st Oct., |
| | | 1905, to 30th Sept., 1906 ... 1139 8 5 |
| | | Profit on year's transactions ... 511 8 3 |
| | £1650 16 8 | £1650 16 8 |

Audited, and found correct,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary
and Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

| 1905 and 1906. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|-------|----|--------------|-------|----|--------------|-------|-------|---------------|-----|----|-----------|-------|----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. d. | | £ | s. d. | | £ | s. d. | | 50223 | 5 0 | | £ | s. d. | | | | | |
| | | 16 | 11 | | 763 | 17 | | 0 | — 433 | | 0 | 1 | | 49790 | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | 11 |
| Balances | 330 | 16 | 11 | 763 | 17 | 0 | — 433 | 0 | 1 | 49790 | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | 11 | 5 | | |
| October | 264 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | + 219 | 0 | 0 | 50009 | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | 4 | | |
| November | 1436 | 1 | 4 | 127 | 12 | 11 | + 1308 | 8 | 5 | 51317 | 13 | 4 | 1102 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 8 | | |
| December 1906 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 521 | 15 | 11 | 828 | 10 | 8 | — 306 | 14 | 9 | 51010 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 21 | | |
| February | 681 | 12 | 8 | 417 | 5 | 8 | + 264 | 7 | 0 | 51275 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 9 | | |
| March | 681 | 1 | 9 | 2048 | 14 | 4 | — 1367 | 12 | 7 | 49907 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 42 | 11 | | |
| April | 457 | 1 | 6 | 319 | 6 | 5 | + 137 | 15 | 1 | 50045 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 6 | | |
| May | 640 | 8 | 5 | 1039 | 9 | 7 | — 399 | 1 | 2 | 49646 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 31 | 13 | | |
| June | 1159 | 12 | 3 | 615 | 15 | 8 | + 543 | 16 | 7 | 50190 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 43 | 14 | | |
| July | 476 | 8 | 3 | 1304 | 8 | 5 | — 828 | 0 | 2 | 49362 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 15 | | |
| August | 1122 | 1 | 8 | 127 | 11 | 7 | + 994 | 10 | 1 | 50356 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 9 | | |
| September | 2911 | 1 | 0 | 606 | 10 | 0 | + 2304 | 11 | 0 | 52661 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 120 | 6 | | |
| Total for year. | 10682 | 1 | 8 | 8244 | 2 | 3 | + 2437 | 19 | 5 | | | | 1139 | 8 | 46 | 398 | 121 | | |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " | " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " | " | 21 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 5 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " | " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " | " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " | " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " | " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " | " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " | " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " | " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " | " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 905 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1898 | " | " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " | " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " | " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " | " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " | " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " | " | 1233 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " | " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| 1905 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1905 | " | " | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 6 |
| 1906 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 9 | 1650 | 16 | 9 | 1906 | " | " | 1139 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1139 | 8 | 5 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 20358 | 4 | 9 | 21048 | 13 | 6 | | | | 14565 | 4 | 9 | 534 | 11 | 4 | 15099 | 16 | 1 |

(Enclosure F.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1906.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost price. | | | Face value. | | | Market Value in Sept., 1905. | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1802 | 5 | 2 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1780 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 3½ | ... | 1061 | 4 | 6 | 1020 | 8 | 2 | 1040 | 8 | 0 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 885 | 15 | 2 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2769 | 9 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2489 | 2 | 7 |
| Consols | 2½ | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4611 | 1 | 9 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1719 | 5 | 10 | 1886 | 5 | 9 | 1640 | 16 | 4 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 866 | 9 | 2 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1187 | 0 | 2 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 19 | 4 | 284 | 19 | 4 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 4363 | 13 | 0 | 4408 | 0 | 4 | 4430 | 1 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 3½ | ... | 2522 | 10 | 2 | 2837 | 7 | 5 | 2794 | 8 | 10 |
| " | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 880 | 7 | 7 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1750 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 3½ | ... | 2099 | 9 | 0 | 1956 | 9 | 0 | 1916 | 17 | 7 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 935 | 8 | 9 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3609 | 10 | 5 | 3739 | 16 | 9 | 3739 | 16 | 9 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 5406 | 14 | 4 | 5362 | 16 | 7 | 5254 | 15 | 2 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2962 | 1 | 2 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1883 | 4 | 5 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2894 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Stock* | | | 50044 | 13 | 11 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 48798 | 7 | 11 |
| | | | 126 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 49918 | 12 | 10 | 50518 | 7 | 3 | 48798 | 7 | 11 |

*NOTE—Profit on sale of Natal Stock £43 14 3
 " " Canada 3 per cent. 82 6 10
 £126 1 1

No. 21.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(10th January, 1907.)

An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the spread of lice in sheep.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Interpretation.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1901.

1. In this Ordinance—

“Principal Ordinance” means the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

“Owner,” with reference to the ownership of sheep, includes the manager, overseer or person in charge of such sheep.

“To dip” or “dipped,” with reference to lice in sheep, means to immerse or immersed in some lice-destroying preparation.

“Notice” means a notice in writing, or in print, or partly in writing and partly in print, delivered to the person to be affected thereby, or left at or affixed to the usual or last-known place of abode of such person.

Construction.

2. This Ordinance shall be construed as one with the Principal Ordinance.

Annual dipping compulsory

3. Every owner shall, between the first day of March and the thirtieth day of June in every year, dip or cause to be dipped all sheep running on land whereof he is the occupier: Provided that, on the application of any owner, an inspector may grant an extension of the time in which such owner shall dip his sheep, but so that such extension shall not exceed sixty days prior to the thirty-first day of December. For every sheep not so dipped, such owner shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two shillings.

4. (1.) If any Inspector is satisfied that any sheep are affected with lice, he may give the owner thereof notice requiring him to dip such sheep to the satisfaction of the said Inspector or any other Inspector, within a period to be specified in such notice.

Notice to dip sheep affected with lice.

(2.) Every such owner who refuses, neglects, or fails to comply with such notice shall be liable, on conviction, to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds: Provided that if, in the opinion of any Inspector, the said sheep are fit for slaughter, either for consumption as the food of man or for boiling down, and shall be slaughtered before the expiration of the period specified in the said notice within which the said owner was required to dip such sheep, no penalty shall be incurred under this section.

Penalty for neglect to dip after notice.

(3.) If after the expiration of one month from the date of a conviction under this section, the sheep in respect of which such conviction has been obtained shall not have been dipped to the satisfaction of an Inspector, the owner of such sheep shall, upon conviction, be liable to a further penalty of fifty pounds, and so on for every succeeding period of one week: Provided that if, in the opinion of any Inspector, the said sheep are fit for slaughter, either for consumption as the food of man or for boiling down, and shall be slaughtered within the period of one month from the date of a conviction under this section, no further penalty shall be incurred under this subsection.

5. Every person who by himself, his agent or servant, drives, without the permission of an Inspector, or depastures or suffers to stray, any sheep affected with lice, shall be liable, on conviction, for every day during which such sheep shall be so driven, depastured or suffered to stray, to a penalty not exceeding five pounds and not less than one pound.

Penalty for driving sheep affected with lice.

6. (1.) If any sheep affected with lice shall be found in any pound, or in any yard, or on any land or other place at which sheep are offered for sale, the owner of such sheep shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Penalty on owner of sheep affected with lice found in any pound, &c.

(2.) Any Inspector may order the withdrawal from sale of any sheep affected with lice until such sheep have been dipped to the satisfaction of the said Inspector or any other Inspector, and every owner of such sheep who refuses, neglects, or fails to comply with such order shall be liable to a further penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Ordinance, or any notice given thereunder, it shall not be necessary to dip any ewe affected with lice during such time previous to or after her lambing as an Inspector may appoint; and for such purpose any Inspector may, in respect of ewes, extend any notice to dip for such time as he shall think fit.

Ewes not to be dipped during lambing time.

8. This Ordinance may be cited as the Live Stock Ordinance, 1907, and may be cited with the Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905 as the Live Stock Ordinances, 1901 to 1907.

Short title.
Ordinance No. 3 of 1905.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of January, 1907.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of January, 1907.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

No. 22.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1907.

Stanley, 21st January, 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller. | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 C. Hynam. | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 J. McConomy. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 J. R. Carey. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 L. V. Oswald. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 G. Hardy. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 T. H. Atherton. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurez. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 99 D. Dick. | 166 A. Miller. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 F. Durose. | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 Thomas Jones. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubberd. |
| 40 Wm. Griffin. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 W. S. Mannan. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allen. | 117 C. A. Gorton. | 184 William Goss. | 251 A. Riddell. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 J. Blyth. | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allen. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 John Jones. |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 James Lewis. | 255 E. Roberts. | |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 F. Mannan. | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 R. Bradbury. | 193 John Smith. | 260 M. Murphy. | |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 J. Campbell. | |
| 64 James McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 J. Bisset. | |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 J. McLaughlin. | |

1907

Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 228 | A. Fleuret | "Stanley Arms" | 1 Year. |
| 229 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 230 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 231 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel" | " |
| 232 | A. Gilchrist | "Globe Hotel" | " |
| 233 | C. Williams | "Globe Store" | " |
| 236 | Lehan & Son | "Store" | " |
| 255 | Falkland I. Company | "East and West Stores." | " |

COUNTRY.

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| 227 | Mrs. Hansen | "Carcass Island" | 1 Year. |
| 235 | G. Greenshields | "Douglas Station" | " |
| 237 | V. Packe | "Port Louis" | " |
| 238 | " | "Fitzroy" | " |
| 239 | Falkland I. Company | "Darwin" | " |
| 240 | " | "North Arm" | " |
| 241 | J. J. Felton | "Teal Inlet" | " |
| 242 | Bertrand & Felton | "Roy Cove" | " |
| 243 | J. L. Waldron | "Port Howard" | " |
| 244 | J. H. Dean | "Pebble Island" | " |
| 245 | Mrs. Bonner. | "San Carlos" | " |
| 246 | Dean & Anson | "Chartres" | " |
| 247 | Holmstead & Blake | "Hill Cove" | " |
| 248 | Dean & Sons | "Port Stephens" | " |
| 249 | Ballion & Stickney | "Fox Bay" | " |
| 250 | Packe Bros. | "East Fox Bay" | " |
| 251 | H. E. Cobb | "Speedwell Island" | " |
| 252 | Mrs. C. H. Williams | "Weddell" | " |
| 253 | A. Pitaluga | "San Salvador" | " |
| 254 | Stickney, Bros. | "Spring Point" | " |

PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 11 | A. Fleuret | "Stanley Arms" | Half-year. |
| 12 | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel" | " |
| 13 | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 14 | J. G. Aldridge | "Rose Hotel" | " |
| 15 | A. Gilchrist | "Globe Hotel" | " |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|------------|
| 15 | Assembly Room Company | " | Half-year. |
| 16* | G. B. Smith | "Ship Hotel" | 1 Table. |
| 17 | A. Fleuret | "Stanley Arms" | " |
| 18* | H. Rummell | "First & Last" | " |
| 19 | A. Gilchrist | "Globe Hotel" | " |
| 20 | Mrs. W. R. Hardy | "Kelper Store" | " |

* No Billiard Table ; only One Bagatelle Table.

WHOLESALE.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|---------------|---------|
| 15 | F. I. Company | "East Store" | 1 Year. |
| 16 | C. Williams | "Globe Store" | " |

AUCTIONEER.

| | |
|-------------|---------|
| King, F. I. | 1 Year. |
|-------------|---------|

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

31st January, 1907.

No. 24.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1907.

LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·070 | N.W. to S.W. | 12 | Nil. | W.S.W. | 23 | Nil. | S.W. to S. |
| 2 | ·020 | N.W. | 13 | Nil. | S.W. to N.W. | 24 | Nil. | S.W. to S.E.S. |
| 3 | ·070 | N.W. | 14 | ·150 | S.W. | 25 | Nil. | W. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. | 15 | ·040 | S.W. | 26 | Nil. | N. to W.S.W. |
| 5 | ·010 | W.N.W. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. to N.W. | 27 | ·130 | S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W. to W.S.W. | 17 | Nil. | S.W-N.E-S.W. | 28 | ·030 | S.W-S-N.E-NW |
| 7 | ·110 | W.S.W. | 18 | Nil. | S.W. | 29 | ·150 | N.W.W. |
| 8 | Nil. | S.W-S.S.E-S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | 30 | ·050 | S.W.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W.S. | 20 | Nil. | S.W-N.E-N.W. | 31 | ·220 | S.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W-S.W-NEN | 21 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | Total | 1·050 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W-N.E-N.W. | 22 | Nil. | N.E.N. to N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·220 on the 31st.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FITZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

30th November, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

MARCH 1st, 1907.

No. 3

No. 25.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
WILLIAM MARKHAM DEAN, Esquire,
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

15th February, 1907.
M.P. 62/1907.

No. 26.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has accepted the resignation by the Honourable J. J. Felton of his seats on the Executive and Legislative Councils.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1907.
M.P. 11/1907.

No. 27.

Postal Union Congress at Rome, 1906.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Circular despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1907.

M.P. 17/1907.

CIRCULAR⁽²⁾

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

DOWNING STREET,
23rd November, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you a summary, prepared by the General Post Office, London, of the principal results of the deliberations of the Congress of the Universal Postal Union held at Rome in April last.*

It will be seen that, while the initial postage rate for letters remains 25 centimes or 2½d., the rate for each successive unit or fraction thereof is to be 15 centimes or 1½d., and that the unit of weight itself has been raised from 15 to 20 grammes, one ounce being regarded as the avoirdupois equivalent of 20 grammes. His Majesty's Government are prepared to raise the unit of weight for out-going letters from ½ ounce to 1 ounce on the 1st of October, 1907, when the new Postal Union Convention and the changes introduced by it are to come into operation.

I have agreed to the adoption of this increased minimum weight both for Foreign and Imperial letter postage on behalf of the following Colonies:—

Ashanti,
Ceylon,
Falkland Islands,
The Gambia,
Gibraltar,
Gold Coast,
Hong Kong,
Labuan,
Leeward Islands,
Fiji,

Malta,
St. Helena,
Seychelles,
Sierra Leone,
Southern Nigeria,
Straits Settlements,
Trinidad and Tobago,
Turks Islands,
Windward Islands,

and on behalf of the following Protectorates:—

British Central Africa,
East Africa Protectorate,
Gambia Protectorate,
Northern Nigeria,
Northern Territories of the Gold Coast,

Sierra Leone Protectorate,
Somaliland,
Southern Nigeria Protectorate,
Uganda.

I have also agreed on behalf of the Federated Malay States and Cyprus.

Copies of the new Postal Union Convention, with an English translation, which is in course of preparation by the Postmaster General, will be transmitted to you at an early date.

I have, &c.,

ELGIN.

The Officer Administering
the Government of the Falkland Islands.

*Not printed. Can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 28.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1906.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|----|-------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | O. | Total |
| Stanley | 18 | 17 | 35 | Stanley | 8 | 5 | 13 | Stanley | 3 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Darwin | 4 | 5 | 9 | Darwin | 2 | - | 2 | Darwin | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| West Falklands | 7 | 5 | 12 | West Falklands | 2 | - | 2 | West Falklands | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Total Births, 1906 | | | 56 | Total Deaths, 1906 | | | 17 | Total Marriages, 1906 | | | | 8 |

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|--|------|-----|--------|
| Estimated population, 1st January, 1906, ... | 1141 | 875 | 2016 |
| Arrivals, 1906 ... | 143 | 47 | 190 |
| Departures, 1906 ... | 1284 | 922 | 2206 |
| Births, 1906 ... | 1169 | 857 | 2026 |
| Deaths, 1906 ... | 1198 | 884 | 2082 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1906 | 1186 | 879 | 2065 |

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 27.11.

Death " " ... 8.23.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
4th February, 1907.
M.P. 49/1907.

G. HURST,
Registrar-General.

No. 29.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates for 1907, assessed under the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, become due before the 31st of March next.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

4th February, 1907.

M.P. 390/1906.

No. 30.

List of Intestate Estates on hand, 31st December, 1906.

| Name. | Amount. | Name. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Richard Turner ... | 60 2 0 | E Casey ... | 4 9 3 |
| William Clayton ... | 11 14 4 | Thomas Whitterick ... | 32 9 1 |
| Chas. or W. Jackson ... | 2 14 2 | Edward Johnstone ... | 9 6 11 |
| William Thompson ... | 9 3 3 | Johanes Jansen ... | 3 19 3 |
| William Henry Jones ... | 0 10 10 | Elizabeth Little ... | 30 18 0 |
| John Quin ... | 35 14 8 | James Doherty ... | 381 2 11 |
| Patrick Flemming ... | 3 11 10 | William Hammel ... | 42 3 0 |
| John or Charles Rock ... | 6 1 3 | Mancel Pereira ... | 633 18 8 |
| Thomas Bull ... | 0 8 2 | Edward Murray ... | 1 7 10 |
| ? Parry ... | 26 17 3 | Wm. Andersen Johnstone ... | 17 6 8 |
| James Millet ... | 29 4 2 | | |
| Joseph Beldron ... | 3 9 2 | | £1,508 18 3 |
| Patrick Hayes ... | 0 12 8 | Wm. Hannaford, Savings Bank | 76 8 5 |
| J. Brown ... | 0 14 2 | John Cecil Whaley, „ | 3 2 9 |
| John Haac ... | 0 13 0 | | |
| Harrington or Errington ... | 72 10 5 | | £1,588 9 5 |
| Karl Johannsen ... | 87 15 4 | | |

G. HURST,
Official Administrator.

6th February, 1907.

M.P. 55/1907.

No. 31.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities, 31st December, 1906.

| DR. | Assets. | £ s. d. | CR. | Liabilities. | £ s. d. |
|--|---------|----------|--|--------------|----------|
| To amount of Public contribution to Fund, from the 1st Jan. to the 31st Dec., 1906 | | 78 8 5 | By amount Expended from June to December, 1906 | ... | 75 10 10 |
| „ „ „ Colonial Government's grant to Fund | | 50 0 0 | „ „ of unpaid salary to Nurse for December, 1906 | ... | 5 0 0 |
| „ „ „ Savings Bank Interest | | 0 12 1 | „ „ of unpaid allowance to Nurse for December, '06 | | 0 10 0 |
| | | | „ „ unpaid Board to 31st Dec., | | 5 17 10 |
| | | | „ „ Balance of excess of Assets over Liabilities | ... | 42 1 10 |
| | | £129 0 6 | | | £129 0 6 |

Examined and found correct,
W. A. THOMPSON, for Auditor.
15th February, 1907.

A. C. KIRWAN,
Honorary Treasurer,
Nurse Fund

Stanley,
12th February, 1907.
M.P. 231/1905.

No. 32.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mary Ann Hurst, deceased.

Whereas George Hurst has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

28th February, 1907.

No. 33.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | S.W. | 12 | Nil. | S.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W.S. |
| 2 | ·150 | N. | 13 | Nil. | N.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | ·100 | N.W.W. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. | 25 | Nil. | N.W. to N.E.N. |
| 4 | ·020 | W. to S.W.S. | 15 | ·120 | N.W. to S.W. | 26 | ·040 | N.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W.N.-S.W.S. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | ·060 | N.W. to S.S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. | 28 | Nil. | W. |
| 7 | Nil. | W.S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |
| 8 | ·810 | N.N.E. | 19 | ·050 | N.W. to S.W.S. | | | |
| 9 | ·150 | N.E. to S.S.E. | 20 | Nil. | N.W.W. | | | |
| 10 | ·050 | S.W. to S. | 21 | ·070 | N.W. | | | |
| 11 | ·060 | W.S.W. | 22 | Nil. | S.W.S. to S.E. | Total | 1·680 | |

Maximum ·810 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

—at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:—

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

30th November, 1906.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

APRIL 1st, 1907.

No. 4

No. 34.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances:—

Ordinance No. 4 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year, 1907."

Ordinance No. 5 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to declare the law regulating pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the Falkland Islands."

Ordinance No. 6 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900'."

Ordinance No. 7 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Land Ordinance, 1903'."

Given under my hand this twentieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 20th March, 1907.*

No. 35.

Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the
Convention between the United Kingdom and Japan
for the protection of the estates of deceased persons.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 40 of the 27th of March, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council of the 21st of December, 1906, applying the Domicile Act, 1861, in the case of the Convention of the 26th of April, 1900, between the United Kingdom and Japan for the protection of the Estates of deceased persons, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th March, 1907.

M.P. 110/1907.

No. 36.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. ARTHUR CONINGSBY KIRWAN

to be Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 1st January 1907.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

28th March, 1907.

M.P. 210/1905.

No. 37.

Notice.

London University Degrees.

With reference to Notice No. 22 in the Gazette of February, 1906, additional information on the subject of Degrees of the University of London open to Colonial Candidates can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th March, 1907.

M.P. 112/1907.

No. 38.

Notice.

Naval Depot.

It is hereby notified that all persons are prohibited from landing at, or entering the precincts of, the Naval Depot, without permission.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th March, 1907.

M.P. 104/1907.

No. 39.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that an area of 100 yards square, in the centre of which stands the Stone Building at the rear of the Naval Depot has been appointed by His Excellency the Governor to be a Quarantine ground, under the Quarantine Ordinance, and any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

The Public are requested to co-operate with the Government in strictly enforcing the Quarantine Ordinance.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th March 1907.

M.P. 104/1907.

No. 40.

Notice.

The Public are hereby notified that, pending the proposed extension of the sea-wall, all rubbish is to be deposited in the Harbour at the East end of the reclamation to the East of the town.

It is prohibited to deposit rubbish on the level of the existing reclamation.

E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

Stanley,

30th March, 1907.

M.P. 98/1907.

No. 41.

Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the Year 1906.

THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF STOCK to the COLONIAL SECRETARY.

STANLEY,

9th March, 1907.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1906.

The season, though variable, has, on the whole, been very favourable for stock and grass.

Sheep.—The total number of sheep in the Colony at the end of May, 1906, was 702,696. This shows an increase of 1,802, as compared with the number for the year ended on the 31st May, 1905.

Wool.—The clip was good, and realized advanced prices.

Lambing.—The results were satisfactory, averaging about 75%.

Dipping.—A fair amount of attention was bestowed on the flocks in this respect, and sheep, generally, are very free from parasites. If Farmers only took the trouble to consider the financial gain to be derived by keeping their sheep clean, they would probably be more careful in their mode of dipping. In some cases, mustering is evidently not so close as is necessary to secure the best results.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

22 Romney Marsh Rams, from England.

10 " " " " New Zealand.

2 Devon Bulls, from England.

2 Devon Heifers, from England.

154 Horses from Patagonia.

Unfortunately, the best Romney Marsh Ram died while being driven to its destination.

Live Stock exported:—

250 Rams to Patagonia.

Geese.—A decrease is noticeable in some parts, while in others very little diminution is apparent. The number of geese to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were:—

East Falklands, 50,000.

West Falklands, 50,000.

The number purchased on the East Falklands was 23,260, West Falklands 21,700.

Grass Seed.—During 1906 several Farmers experimented with various grass seeds, but not to any great extent. I am convinced, from personal observation, that cocksfoot grass seed, if sown in the early spring in sheltered places, such as valleys, and in soil other than peat, would grow well, and my experience is that it is one of the best artificial grasses to suit all purposes. If Farmers followed up this sowing systematically, the carrying capacity of their land would be greatly increased and they would be amply repaid.

Owing to a dry summer and high winds, sand has been breaking out in several places, especially in the dry camp, and where there is a tendency to overstock—also in localities where there has been burning at the wrong time of the year. His Excellency the Governor has kindly distributed sand binding grass seeds to check this breaking away.

I am pleased to report that a few of the Farmers on the West Falklands are draining all their swamps and cutting out all their ditches. This will certainly improve the land, and result in a large saving in the death rate among the sheep.

I have, &c.,

J. ROBERTSON,

Chief Stock Inspector.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Port Stanley.

No. 42.

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1906.

THE COLONIAL SURGEON to the COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1906, together with returns appended thereto.

The returns deal with Port Stanley and the West Falkland Islands only, no returns being this year available for Darwin and the North Camp of the East Falklands.

I have, &c.,

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Port Stanley.

VITAL STATISTICS.

1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1906 was 2,065.

There were 56 births.

The birth-rate was 27.11 per 1,000 as against 29.30 per 1,000 in 1905.

The total number of deaths from all causes amounted to 17, as against 11 in 1905, or at the rate of 8.23 per 1,000, being 6 in excess of the number in the preceding year and included 4 of persons aged 60 years and upwards, 2 deaths due to accidental drowning and 2 deaths occurring on board ship. The death rate continues low.

2. Public Health.

There was a slight improvement in the health of the general population during the year 1906. The chief causes of sickness were, as usual, affections of the respiratory system. They were the cause of over 25 per cent of the total sickness during the year. Bronchitis was very prevalent. The outbreak of Measles which occurred during the latter end of the year 1905 terminated in February of the year under review. With the above exception, the Colony remained free from cases of infectious disease. Measles accounted for one death.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows:—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Port Stanley | 1,072 |
| Darwin and North Camp (No returns) | |
| West Falklands | 229 |
| Total | 1,301 |

An increase of 86 as compared with the previous year.

3,221 Medicines were dispensed, and 1,627 visits paid in the town of Stanley alone, a decrease of 666 and 611 respectively.

The attendances at the Surgery (Port Stanley) numbered 2,040, an increase of 738.

The District Nurse, Miss Ellen Barnes, rendered most valuable services, attending 57 cases and paying 1,159 visits. Miss Barnes's services were also frequently requisitioned at the Surgery. The need of a properly trained Nurse and Midwife for the town has been amply demonstrated.

Vaccination.

Vaccination is steadily being advanced.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table :—

| District. | | | | | | Number. |
|-----------------------|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Stanley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| West Falklands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Darwin and North Camp | ... | (No returns) | ... | ... | ... | — |
| Total | | | | | | 85 |

59 vessels were boarded during the year under review. Of this number, it was necessary to quarantine 3 vessels, owing to cases of infectious disease having occurred on ship board. It demonstrates the necessity of quarantine supervision.

I alluded in my last year's Annual Report to the absence of hospital accommodation for cases of dangerous infectious disease. The district is now equipped with proper provision for dealing with contagious diseases and is provided with a Quarantine Depot and Isolation Ward; most important steps in the direction of safe-guarding the health of the community.

Meteorology.

The total rainfall registered at Port Stanley during the year was 25·660 inches. The number of rainy days was 217. The mean temperature was 42° F. with a maximum of 69° F. and a minimum of 19° F.

Stanley is situated, Latitude 51° 41" South, Longitude 57° 15" West.

The following data are taken from the records kept at Cape Pembroke Lighthouse.

| 1906. Month. | Maximum Thermometer. | | | Minimum Thermometer. | | | Barometer. | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|
| | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Highest. | Lowest. |
| ' January ... | 69 | 48 | 59 | 59 | 44 | 49 | 30·118 | 28·986 |
| " February ... | 66 | 46 | 53 | 53 | 43 | 46 | 30·058 | 28·880 |
| ° March ... | 64 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 39 | 43 | 29·936 | 28·684 |
| * April ... | 57 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 33 | 38 | 30·306 | 28·852 |
| ‡ May ... | 51 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 26 | 34 | 30·244 | 28·470 |
| § June ... | 46 | 33 | 40 | 43 | 28 | 37 | 30·266 | 29·080 |
| † July ... | 44 | 29 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 36 | 30·544 | 28·638 |
| = August ... | 47 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 30·180 | 28·970 |
| September ... | 51 | 34 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 38 | 30·544 | 28·730 |
| ✓ October ... | 52 | 39 | 47 | 43 | 35 | 41 | 30·232 | 28·880 |
| × November ... | 62 | 43 | 51 | 48 | 35 | 44 | 30·058 | 28·916 |
| ± December ... | 62 | 42 | 53 | 52 | 36 | 46 | 29·860 | 29·028 |

The original detailed returns are sent to the Board of Trade.

- ' A good deal of fog. (Summer).
- " Squally weather with passing showers.
- ° Squally weather with passing showers.
- * Squally weather with passing hail and snow.
- ‡ A good deal of snow and hail.
- § Dull cold weather. Very heavy ground sea, S.E.
- † Cold. Snow and ice. The coldest month in the year.
- = Cold, wet and fog.
- ✓ Squally, showery, fog and mist.
- × Dry and windy.
- ± Showery and at times squally. Hail showers on 2nd. and 8th. (Summer).

The following data are taken from the records kept at Government House, Port Stanley.

| Month. | | | | | Total Rainfall. | Number of days on which rain fell. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| January | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·085 | 12 |
| February | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·870 | 17 |
| March | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·665 | 23 |
| April | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·155 | 11 |
| May | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·215 | 22 |
| June | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·900 | 23 |
| July | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·095 | 20 |
| August | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·485 | 20 |
| September | ... | ... | ... | ... | ·915 | 16 |
| October | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2·325 | 17 |
| November | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·610 | 13 |
| December | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3·340 | 23 |
| Total | | | | | 25·660 | 217 |

Sanitation.

With regard to Sanitation, owing to lack of funds, no important work was undertaken for the improvement of the sanitation of the Town, but there can be no doubt that the efforts put forward during the year under review in the way of the sanitary inspection of premises and the cleansing of the open drains have been far more general and more complete than heretofore, as evinced by the greatly improved surface cleanliness.

In view of the neglect shown by a section of the population in regard to all matters connected with the dry system of sewage disposal, the Sanitary Inspector was supplied with a printed leaflet setting forth the dangers that insanitary closets may bring in their train and recommending the use of peat coom as a deodorant and absorbent.

The sewerage of the Town is a matter of grave urgency. The system as at present constituted, is a potential centre of disease.

The sooner drainage works are undertaken the better it will be from every point of view, sanitary or financial. The Town of Stanley requires a system of public scavenging and an improved pail system, and, in general, needs strict Sanitary administration.

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

21st March, 1907.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands during the year 1906.

| Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. | Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Chicken Pox ... | 5 | 4 | — | Brought forward ... | 383 | 59 | 13 |
| Measles ... | 27 | — | 1 | Diseases of Respiratory System ... | 250 | 36 | 1 |
| Influenza ... | 4 | — | — | Diseases of Digestive System ... | 130 | 56 | — |
| Febricula ... | 52 | — | — | Diseases of Lymphatic System ... | 10 | — | — |
| Dysentery* ... | 3 | — | — | Diseases of Urinary System ... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Septicæmia ... | 2 | — | — | Diseases of Male Organs ... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Tubercle ... | 22 | 3 | 2 | Diseases of Female Organs ... | 23 | 13 | 1 |
| Syphilis ... | 3 | — | — | Diseases of Organs of Locomotions ... | 9 | — | — |
| Gonorrhœa ... | 2 | — | — | Diseases of Cellular Tissue ... | 44 | — | — |
| Alcoholism ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Diseases of Skin ... | 40 | 16 | — |
| Rheumatism ... | 44 | 16 | — | Injuries local ... | 35 | 11 | — |
| Gout ... | 4 | — | — | Surgical Operations (minor) ... | 26 | 20 | — |
| New Growth (now malignant) | 2 | — | — | Dental extractions ... | 73 | 12 | — |
| New Growth (malignant) ... | 1 | — | 1 | Parasites ... | 14 | — | — |
| Anæmia ... | 24 | 6 | — | Diseases of Bone ... | 15 | — | — |
| Diabetis ... | 1 | — | — | Herniæ ... | 5 | 1 | — |
| Debility ... | 64 | — | 2 | Fractures ... | 4 | 2 | — |
| Apoplexy ... | 2 | — | 2 | Drowning ... | — | — | 2 |
| Encephalitis ... | 1 | — | — | Lead Poisoning ... | — | 1 | — |
| Chorea ... | 1 | — | — | | | | |
| Convulsions... .. | 4 | — | 1 | | | | |
| Epilepsy ... | 4 | — | — | | | | |
| Neuralgia ... | 38 | 4 | — | | | | |
| Hysteria ... | 1 | 2 | — | | | | |
| Other nervous diseases | 7 | 6 | — | | | | |
| Puerperal Insanity | 1 | — | 1 | | | | |
| Melancholia ... | 1 | — | — | | | | |
| Diseases of the Eye | 23 | 6 | — | | | | |
| Diseases of the Ear | 15 | 1 | — | | | | |
| Diseases of the Nose | 3 | 3 | — | | | | |
| Diseases of Circulating System† ... | 14 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | Totals | 1072 | 229 | 17 |
| | | | | Vaccinations | 72 | 13 | — |
| | | | | Totals | 1144 | 242 | 17 |

* Imported.

† Sudden heart failure.

No. 43.

Statement showing

Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

| Receipts. | Amount estimated, 1906. | Total Receipts, 1906. | Total Receipts, 1905. | More than estimated, 1906. | Less than estimated, 1906. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1906 ... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 5165 0 0 | 4947 8 2 | 4761 2 1 | ..... | 217 11 10 |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 60 0 0 | 150 11 0 | 138 5 0 | 90 11 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 505 0 0 | 530 7 0 | 533 15 4 | 25 7 0 | ..... |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 320 0 0 | 1051 7 9 | 799 5 6 | 731 7 9 | ..... |
| Interest ... | 2900 0 0 | 3365 16 0 | 2900 3 8 | 465 16 0 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 1125 0 0 | 1128 14 10 | 1300 11 5 | 3 14 10 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 4485 0 0 | 4454 19 11 | 4599 13 2 | ..... | 30 0 1 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 168 0 0 | 192 11 3 | 196 1 2 | 24 11 3 | ..... |
| Total ... | 14728 0 0 | 15821 15 11 | 15228 17 4 | 1341 7 10 | 247 11 11 |
| Land Sales ... | 237 0 0 | 9958 11 0 | 12783 5 11 | 9721 11 0 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 806 12 2 | 6 15 0 | ..... |
| Total ... | 15765 0 0 | 26587 1 11 | 28818 15 5 | 11069 13 10 | 247 11 11 |
| Investments realized ... | ..... | 1300 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ..... | 894 16 3 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | ..... | 24522 15 3 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | ..... | 17230 0 0 | | | |
| | | 70534 13 5 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ..... | 3204 16 7 | | | |
| Total ... | | 73739 10 0 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated, 1906. | Total Payments, 1906. | Total Payments, 1905. | More than estimated, 1906. | Less than estimated, 1906. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 399 4 8 | 325 4 10 | 387 16 11 | ..... | 73 19 10 |
| The Governor ... | 1502 0 0 | 1456 6 11 | 1485 18 3 | ..... | 45 13 1 |
| Colonial Secretary ... | 827 0 0 | 832 15 6 | 754 7 6 | 5 15 6 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 557 15 0 | 665 1 0 | 600 3 10 | 107 6 0 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 3 0 0 | ..... |
| Port and Marine ... | 80 0 0 | 86 8 0 | 65 3 6 | 6 8 0 | ..... |
| Legal ... | ..... | 17 3 6 | 203 11 6 | 17 3 6 | ..... |
| Police ... | 455 0 0 | 444 12 8 | 449 9 10 | ..... | 10 7 4 |
| Prisons ... | 185 0 0 | 237 7 4 | 367 15 1 | 52 7 4 | ..... |
| Medical ... | 629 0 0 | 635 6 4 | 658 7 2 | 6 6 4 | ..... |
| Education ... | 922 0 0 | 1036 4 1 | 1015 9 1 | 114 4 1 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical ... | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 | 419 18 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 348 2 7 | 93 13 1 | 118 2 7 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous ... | 746 0 0 | 758 8 5 | 733 12 3 | 12 8 5 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 3456 0 0 | 3248 15 11 | 3191 18 10 | ..... | 207 4 1 |
| Colonial Engineer ... | 970 0 0 | 830 9 2 | 900 16 9 | ..... | 139 10 10 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) ... | 1050 0 0 | 1196 19 9 | 1100 9 1 | 146 19 9 | ..... |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) ... | 700 0 0 | 1417 9 8 | 973 15 7 | 717 9 8 | ..... |
| Savings Bank ... | 1250 0 0 | 1219 15 10 | 1196 4 2 | ..... | 30 4 2 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 438 8 7 | 165 16 0 | 338 8 7 | ..... |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 20 0 0 | 49 0 8 | 36 0 0 | 29 0 8 | ..... |
| Total ... | 14523 19 8 | 15692 0 9 | 14825 6 5 | 1675 0 5 | 506 19 4 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 900 0 0 | 565 18 3 | 449 18 11 | ..... | 334 1 9 |
| Total ... | 15423 19 8 | 16257 19 0 | 15275 5 4 | 1675 0 5 | 841 1 1 |
| Investments made ... | ..... | 12791 3 5 | | | |
| Advances made ... | ..... | 1728 13 10 | | | |
| Deposits repaid ... | ..... | 22714 0 2 | | | |
| Remittances to Crown Agents ... | ..... | 18230 0 0 | | | |
| | | 71721 16 5 | | | |
| Balance on 31st December, 1906 ... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | | | |
| Total ... | | 73739 10 0 | | | |

22nd February, 1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

No. 44.

1907.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1906.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 22nd March, 1907.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1906.

2. The revenue for the year, exclusive of Land Sales and amounts received under the Live Stock Ordinance, produced £15,821 15s. 11d., being £1,093 15s. 11d. in excess of the estimate. The increase was derived principally from probate duty, and an unforeseen amount under the head of interest caused by the purchase by lessees of their leaseholds.

3. The Expenditure amounted to £15,692 0s. 9d., being £1,168 1s. 1d. over the estimate. The actual excess of revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was therefore £129 15s. 2d.

4. There were only two items on which the revenue fell short of the estimate *i.e.* Division 1, Customs Duties, (£217), and Division VII, Rents (£30). In the former the falling off was under the sub-heads of wine, malt, and spirits, while in the case of the latter the application by certain lessees to purchase their leases under the Land Ordinance, 1903, led to the anomaly which I explained in my Message of August last.

5. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual revenue and expenditure under the various heads.

6. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. V of 1905, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £1,675 0s. 5d. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs £107 6s.** Of this amount £76 is on account of the new appointment of Customs Officer, while the balance, which is for temporary Customs Officers, is recoverable.

Division VII.—**Legal £17 3s. 6d.** The case of—

REX v SAUREZ and others

occasioned this expenditure.

Division IX.—**Prisons £52 7s. 4d.** The presence of two long sentence prisoners in the gaol was responsible for this over-expenditure.

Division XI.—**Education £114 4s. 1d.** The visit of Mr. H. M. Richards, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools, caused the Education vote to be exceeded by this amount.

Division XIII.—**Transport £118 2s. 7d.** Passages from England had to be provided for Major and Mrs Campbell and family in accordance with agreement.

Division XVII.—**Public Works Recurrent £146 19s. 9d.** The vote for repairs of buildings and furniture was reluctantly reduced by Council from £500 to £400 when the 1906 Estimates were prepared owing to the somewhat discouraging revenue outlook. The overexpenditure includes the purchase of material for a much needed addition to the Public Offices of two commodious rooms one of which will be occupied by the Colonial Secretary and the other by his Clerks; also a hot water boiler and several hundred feet of piping for the old portion of Government House.

Public Works Extraordinary £717 9s. 8d. The Cottage in the Government House paddock was purchased, with the approval of the Secretary of State, from the Lords of the Admiralty at a cost of £325, and the balance, plus an unexpended amount under item 2 (Telephone, Stanley to Darwin) went to complete the new Government School.

Division XIX.—**Currency Note Fund £29 0s. 8d.** The fact appears to have been overlooked in the past that under the Order in Council providing for the issue of Government paper currency the income derived from the securities shall be applied, inter alia, in the payment of a sum equal to one per cent of the cost price of the securities to a Depreciation Fund.

Division XX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds £338 8s. 7d.** In certain cases before negotiations were concluded with lessees for the purchase of their leases rents fell due and were paid, and these were subsequently refunded.

7. As it is possible that Members of the Council and Colonists generally would be glad to have some additional details supplied to them with regard to one or two other matters in which they are directly interested, I avail myself of this opportunity to submit the following for their information.

PUBLIC WORKS.

8. The *pièce de resistance* was the new school. The carpenters, including our own small staff, worked at it till the end of August, and the fencing and laying out of the grounds engaged the out-door staff in one way or another for several months. The new building offers many educational facilities which were lacking in the old one. A cottage in the Dockyard has been added to, and put in thoroughly good order and is now occupied by the Chief Constable. The cottage in the Government paddock which was purchased from the Admiralty was overhauled, repainted, and placed in a proper state of repair, as also the surrounding fences. The bare damp stone passages at Government House were lined and papered, and several rooms done up. I have referred elsewhere to the new office of the Colonial Secretary. A number of the Government buildings were painted, and small defects attended to. Several peat sheds were erected. As a whole Government property is in better order at present than has been the case for some years past. Small sections of the seawall were repaired and rebuilt but much remains to be done. New fencing was put up for about three quarters of a mile on the west side of the Common, while on the east side new wires were supplied to the fence stretching from the south coast to Stanley Harbour. The metalling of Hebe Street was completed, and the drains throughout the town were regularly cleaned and attended to.

EDUCATION.

9. The visit of Mr. H. M. Richards, one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools, in order to inspect the schools in Stanley was an event of more than ordinary importance. In accordance with his recommendations the curriculum in the Government schools has been somewhat modernized and brought more into line with Board School methods.

COMMUNICATIONS.

10. I regret to say that there was no improvement in interinsular communication during the year, and the unfortunate loss of the 'Fortuna' for a time left only one schooner available to do the whole of the interinsular work. The Manager of the

Falkland Islands Company did his best to relieve the strain and more than once sent out the Company's steam tug 'Samson' with the mails to Fox Bay, but notwithstanding this the fact remains that three times the monthly mail from the West Falkland and adjacent Islands missed the homeward mail, and on several occasions the schooner which took out the inward English mail to Fox Bay did not return direct to headquarters, thus preventing part of the mail and would-be passengers from making the homeward connection without incurring a month's delay in Stanley. An auxiliary schooner is shortly expected from England by the Falkland Islands Company for the interinsular trade, and negotiations are already proceeding between the Government and the Company for the regular carriage of mails and passengers between Stanley and Fox Bay.

TELEPHONES.

11. The erection of the Stanley-Darwin telephone has been proceeded with rapidly and two thirds of the total distance has been completed. The principal difficulty met with has been the frequent breaking of the wire by upland geese. These birds fly against it with great force and so far no satisfactory means have been devised to successfully combat this nuisance. In September a small telephone exchange was established in Stanley, and the following stations connected with one another; *i.e.* Government House, the Colonial Secretary's office, the Gaol, the office of the Falkland Islands Company, and the Lighthouse at Cape Pembroke.

WHALING AND SEALING.

12. The steam whaler "Admiralen" with her two tenders the 'Hauken' and the 'Ornen' had a successful season's catch around the Colony, and managed to obtain some 125 whales, mostly of the Sei variety. Under the Whaling Ordinance of 1906 whaling licenses are granted on terms and conditions approved by the Governor. As the result of the reduction of the duty from 10/s. to 1/s. on each seal skin imported for transshipment or exportation a certain number of the Nova Scotian sealers have revisited Stanley.

PASTORAL.

13. The prices realized during the year by pastoralists for wool, sheep-skins, and tallow have been very high. Patagonia appears to be one of the few countries where the number of sheep is increasing, though Australia is rapidly recovering from the great drought. Statistics seem to indicate that with few exceptions sheep throughout the world are becoming less in number, while the production of wool as a necessary consequence is likewise decreasing. On the other hand with an ever increasing population the demand for wool is likely to be maintained, and the prospects of sheep farmers, as far as I am in a position to judge, are therefore distinctly hopeful.

FISCAL.

14. On the eve of my return to England on short leave in order to consult a specialist about my eyes, it may not perhaps be amiss for me to review the Colony's financial position since I assumed the administration of the Government rather more than two and a half years ago. The assets and liabilities during the years 1904-05-06 were as follows:—

| | 1904. | | 1905. | | 1906. |
|------------------|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|
| | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Assets ... | 85,326 | ... | 98,661 | ... | 110,185 |
| Liabilities ... | 56,550 | ... | 56,935 | ... | 58,709 |
| Excess of Assets | <u>28,776</u> | ... | <u>41,726</u> | ... | <u>51,476</u> |

During the same period although the revenue has remained more or less stationery with a yearly average of £15,576 the expenditure has been kept under the revenue, and the aggregate savings in this respect have been £1964. The Colony carries no debt, and its financial position may be regarded as a sound and satisfactory one, while a possible extension of the whaling and sealing industries, and the establishment of a peat briquetting factory, to work the Government peat reserves, may be expected to bring in a slightly increased revenue in the course of a few years. Ways and means should however in my opinion be found with as little further delay as possible for the betterment of the sanitation of Stanley, the improvement of the inter-colonial mail and passenger service, and the repair and extension of the public stone jetty which is in a dangerous condition.

STATEMENT A.

1907.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

Laid on the Table, 22nd March, 1907.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

| Div. | Head of Revenue. | Estimate. | Revenue. | Under. | Over. |
|-------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Customs | 5165 0 0 | 4947 8 2 | 217 11 10 | ..... |
| II. | Port and Tonnage Dues | 60 0 0 | 150 11 0 | ..... | 90 11 0 |
| III. | Licenses and Internal Revenue | 505 0 0 | 530 7 0 | ..... | 25 7 0 |
| IV. | Fees of Court or Office | 320 0 0 | 1051 7 9 | ..... | 731 7 9 |
| V. | Interest | 2900 0 0 | 3365 16 0 | ..... | 465 16 0 |
| VI. | Post Office | 1125 0 0 | 1128 14 10 | ..... | 3 14 10 |
| VII. | Rents | 4485 0 0 | 4454 19 11 | 30 0 1 | ..... |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous... .. | 168 0 0 | 192 11 3 | ..... | 24 11 3 |
| | | 14728 0 0 | 15821 15 11 | 247 11 11 | 1341 7 10 |
| IX. | Land Sales | 237 0 0 | 9958 11 0 | ..... | 9721 11 0 |
| X. | Scab Rates and Fines | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | ..... | 6 15 0 |
| | | 15765 0 0 | 26587 1 11 | 247 11 11 | 11069 13 10 |

STATEMENT B.

1906.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 22nd March, 1907.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

| Div. | Services. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Under. | Over. | Total Supplementary Estimate. |
|--------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 399 4 8 | 325 4 10 | 73 19 10 | ..... | ..... |
| II. | Governor ... | 1502 0 0 | 1456 6 11 | 45 13 1 | ..... | ..... |
| III. | Col. Secretary | 827 0 0 | 832 15 6 | ..... | 5 15 6 | 5 15 6 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 557 15 0 | 665 1 0 | ..... | 107 6 0 | 107 6 0 |
| V. | Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 28 0 0 | ..... | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 80 0 0 | 86 8 0 | ..... | 6 8 0 | 6 8 0 |
| VII. | Legal ... | ..... | 17 3 6 | ..... | 17 3 6 | 17 3 6 |
| VIII. | Police ... | 455 0 0 | 444 12 8 | 10 7 4 | ..... | ..... |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 185 0 0 | 237 7 4 | ..... | 52 7 4 | 52 7 4 |
| X. | Medical ... | 629 0 0 | 635 6 4 | ..... | 6 6 4 | 6 6 4 |
| XI. | Education ... | 922 0 0 | 1036 4 1 | ..... | 114 4 1 | 114 4 1 |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 348 2 7 | ..... | 118 2 7 | 118 2 7 |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous... | 746 0 0 | 758 8 5 | ..... | 12 8 5 | 12 8 5 |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3456 0 0 | 3248 15 11 | 207 4 1 | ..... | ..... |
| XVI. | Col. Engineer... | 970 0 0 | 830 9 2 | 139 10 10 | ..... | ..... |
| XVII. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1050 0 0 | 1196 19 9 | ..... | 146 19 9 | 146 19 9 |
| | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 700 0 0 | 1417 9 8 | ..... | 717 9 8 | 717 9 8 |
| XVIII. | Savings Bank... | 1250 0 0 | 1219 15 10 | 30 4 2 | ..... | ..... |
| XIX. | Currency Note Fund ... | 20 0 0 | 49 0 8 | ..... | 29 0 8 | 29 0 8 |
| XX. | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 438 8 7 | ..... | 338 8 7 | 338 8 7 |
| | | 14523 19 8 | 15692 0 9 | 506 19 4 | 1675 0 5 | 1675 0 5 |

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(23rd March, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Additional expenditure of
£1,675 0s. 6d. legalized for
service of 1906.

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to one thousand six hundred and seventy-five pounds and fivepence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 5 of 1905.

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of March, 1907.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of March, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| III. | Colonial Secretary | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs | 107 | 6 | 0 |
| V. | Audit | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| VII. | Legal | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| IX. | Prisons | 52 | 7 | 4 |
| X. | Medical | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| XI. | Education | 114 | 4 | 1 |
| XIII. | Transport | 118 | 2 | 7 |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| XVII. | Public Works, Recurrent | 146 | 19 | 9 |
| | ” ” Extraordinary | 717 | 9 | 8 |
| XIX. | Currency Note Fund | 29 | 0 | 8 |
| XX. | Drawbacks and Refunds | 338 | 8 | 7 |
| | Total | 1675 | 0 | 5 |

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1906.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 336 | 2 4 | 2017 | 13 7 | Deposits : | Savings Bank ... | 52787 | 17 4 | 57782 | 6 1 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1681 | 11 3 | | | | Intestate ... | 1741 | 9 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | Aliens | | | | |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund | 50180 | 14 10 | 105240 | 15 11 | | Fire Brigade ... | 128 | 3 5 | 254 | 1 6 |
| | Savings Bank " | 49918 | 12 10 | | | | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 941 | 10 5 | | |
| | Intestate " | 1641 | 8 3 | | | | Stock Fund ... | 1816 | 17 9 | | |
| | Surplus " | 3500 | 0 0 | 2000 | 0 0 | | Naval Works ... | 11 | 7 9 | 50270 | 1 4 |
| Bills in | Transit ... | | | | | | Cassard ... | 347 | 7 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | Receiver of Wrecks ... | 5 | 0 0 | | |
| Advances : | Admiralty ... | 22 | 15 8 | 22 | 15 8 | | Collector of Customs ... | 2 | 12 3 | 51385 | 11 3 |
| | Board of Trade ... | 105 | 8 0 | | | Disbursements in 1907 ... | | | | | |
| | Officers ... | 22 | 16 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassard ... | 590 | 4 11 | 926 | 4 4 | Surplus of Assets : | Land Sales Fund ... | 1115 | 9 11 | 47 | 15 0 |
| | Cottage Home ... | 184 | 18 10 | | | | Available Assets... | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 110184 | 13 10 | Pensions due ... | | 625 | 0 0 | 762 | 15 0 |
| | | | | | | Post Office Mail Subsidy, England | | 90 | 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | | " " " " | Local | | | | |
| Total | | | | £ | | Total | | £ | | £ | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|
| Land Sales Fund | ... | ... | ... | £50,290 | 16 11 |
| Savings Bank Fund | ... | ... | ... | 48,609 | 6 2 |
| Intestate Estate Fund | ... | ... | ... | 1,563 | 14 9 |
| Surplus Fund | ... | ... | ... | 3,500 | 0 0 |

Total Market value of Investments ... £103,963 17 10

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

6th March, 1907.

No. 45.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| March, 1907 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1906. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 141 | 15 | 11 | £ | 140 | 1 | 0 |

H. E. W. Grant,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the months of December, 1906, and January and February, 1907.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

10th March, 1907.

No. 46.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during March, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·290 | N.W. | 12 | Nil. | W. to S.E. | 23 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 2 | ·025 | S.W.W. | 13 | ·100 | N.W.W. | 24 | ·025 | W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W. | 14 | Nil. | S.W. | 25 | Nil. | N.W.N. |
| 4 | Nil. | N.W. | 15 | ·010 | W. | 26 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. | 27 | ·060 | N.W. to S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 28 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 7 | ·070 | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W. | 29 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 8 | ·070 | W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. to S.E. | 30 | Nil. | N.W. to S.S.E. |
| 9 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 20 | ·040 | W. to N.E.N. | 31 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | 21 | ·040 | W. to S.W. | Total | ·730 | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W. to S. | 22 | Nil. | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·290 on the 1st. — Number of days on which rain fell 10.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

MAY 1st, 1907.

No. 5

No. 47.

Notice.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and assumption of the Government by Mr. H. E. W. GRANT.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having this day left the Colony, on leave of absence, I, HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, in pursuance of Her late Majesty's Letters Patent dated 25th February, 1892.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Administrator.

Government House,
Stanley, 24th April, 1907.
M.P. 154/1907.

No. 48.

Address by the Administrator on assuming the administration of the Government.

The Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him at Government House, on the occasion of his assuming the administration of the Government.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

24th April, 1907.

Address.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

Owing to the departure from the Colony of His Excellency the Governor, on leave of absence, the temporary administration of the Government devolves on me.

His Excellency, as you have already learnt from his Message to the Legislative Council, on the subject of the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, goes to Europe for the purpose of consulting an oculist. While regretting the cause which necessitates his taking this extended journey, we can only hope that he will be amply compensated by the benefits to be derived from his visit. Both to His Excellency and Mrs. Allardyce, I am sure, we wish a prosperous voyage and a safe return to us in the best of health and strength.

The public affairs of this Colony have been under the guiding hand of His Excellency for just a little more than two and a half years. I question whether it is going beyond the mark to say that at no previous era in the history of the Falklands has there been greater administrative activity than during that time. The Government establishments have been placed on a more satisfactory footing than heretofore; public works have been prosecuted with vigour; steps have been taken to turn to account our great asset, the Crown reserves of peat; difficulties connected with the land law have been settled; and our out-lying Dependencies of South Georgia and South Shetlands—hitherto unpromising fields—have, as whaling centres, been brought within the circle of productive territories. For all that has been done in developing the resources of the Colony and promoting the welfare of the people, we should be, and no doubt are, grateful.

In assuming the administration of the Government, and continuing to advance, in so far as may be in my power, the true interests of the Colony, I rely on the support of the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and the loyal co-operation of all public officers.

I thank you, cordially, for your presence here to-day. In the knowledge that should I at any time be in need of your help, it will be readily forthcoming, I assume with confidence the responsible duties that devolve on me.

No. 49.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 113 of the 12th November, 1906, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the appointment of

The Honourable VERE PACKE

to be a Member of the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands *vice* Mr. Felton resigned.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th April 1907.

M.P. 142/1907.

No. 50.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 114 of the 12th November, 1906, it is hereby notified that, on the approval of His Majesty the King, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

to be a Member of the Legislative Council in succession to Mr. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd April, 1907.

M.P. 142/1907.

No. 51.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P., &c., &c., &c.,

to act temporarily as Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Auditor.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th April 1907.

M.P. 154/1907.

No. 52.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint—
GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P., &c., &c., &c.,
to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

25th April, 1907.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 53.

Education Report for the Year 1906.

In Stanley the ordinary routine of school work was carried on during the year.

Mr. H. M. Richards, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of schools, visited Stanley and examined the schools in the month of August.

In the Camps the Education of part of the West Falkland Islands was in abeyance for some months through an unexpected vacancy in the teaching staff, which, however, was filled by the arrival of Mr. John W. Brown in November.

The Falkland Islands Company, after a delay of some months, filled up the two vacancies in their teaching staff.

With one or two exceptions the teaching has been kept up to its usual level by earnestness and attention on the part of the Teachers and diligence and care on the part of the children and parents.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

Government School Inspector.

4th April, 1907.

No. 54.

Meteorology.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a copy of a memorandum, by the Director of the Meteorological Office, London, upon the organisation of meteorological observations, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

The Meteorological Office will be glad to assist with their advice any persons who may consult them with regard to recording or reducing observations.

Communications on meteorological matters should be addressed to the Director, Meteorological Office, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

By Command

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th April, 1907.

M.P. 147/1907.

No. 55.

Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relating to Extradition.

In continuation of Gazette Notice No. 73 of the 11th September, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following crimes are, by an Order of His Majesty in Council of the 11th February, 1907, giving effect to a Supplementary Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America for the extradition of fugitive criminals, signed on the 12th of April, 1905, the ratification of which were exchanged at Washington on the 21st of December, 1906, added to the list of crimes on account of which extradition may be granted under the Conventions concluded between the United States and Great Britain on the 12th July, 1889, and the 13th of December, 1900, that is to say :—

14. Bribery, defined to be the offering, giving, or receiving of bribes made criminal by the laws of both countries.

15. Offences, if made criminal by the laws of both countries, against bankruptcy law.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

11th April, 1907.

M.P. 146/1907.

No. 56.

Notice.

Amendment of the Regulations relating to Pensions, &c.

The Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands, are, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, hereby amended as follows :—

1. Regulation 5 is amended by deleting the words "fortieths of his salary" in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another "pensionable office," and by substituting therefor the words "sixtieths of his salary."

2. Regulation 11 is amended by deleting the words in brackets 'whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906."'

3. Regulation 12 is amended by inserting, in brackets, after the word "officer" in the first line, the words 'whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906."'

Made by the Governor in Council this 15th day of April, 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 57.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 1st and 15th May.

Government House,
29th April, 1907.

No. 58.

Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Friday, the 24th of May, being Victoria Day, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1907.
M.P. 149/1907.

No. 59.

Empire Sunday.

The Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 26th May should be held as "Empire Sunday."

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1907.
M.P. 149/1907.

No. 60.

Application under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that William Lynch of Chartres River Station has, under the provisions of Section 9 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, applied for a Publican's retail license.

WILLIAM AUSTIN THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury,
Stanley, 30th April, 1907.

No. 61.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1906.

SULIVAN HOUSE,
Falkland Islands,
14th, March, 1907.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the books of the Commissioners of Currency for the period ending 31st December, 1906, and I find that:—

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 1. The Commissioners have received at various times since 1899, Notes amounting in face value to | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £11,500 |
| there have been cancelled or withdrawn during that period | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,927 | |
| Less an amount reissued | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | |
| | | | | | | | | £1,877 |
| They had in circulation on the 31st day of December, 1906 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,600 | |
| and a balance of unissued Notes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,023 | |
| | | | | | | | | £11,500 |

2. The number of Notes in circulation and their face value is as under:—

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| 584 | £5 Notes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,920 |
| 3,567 | £1 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,567 |
| 452 | 5/- " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 113 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4,603 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6,600 |

3. The number of Notes unissued and their face value is as under:—

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| 400 | £5 Notes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,000 |
| 623 | £1 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 623 |
| 1,600 | 5/- " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2,623 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3,023 |

4. The total amount of Notes cancelled or withdrawn up to the 31st December, 1906, is

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| of which Notes have been reissued of the face value of | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £50 |
| Notes have been destroyed of the face value of | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £700 |
| which leaves a balance of Notes on hand to be destroyed, reissued, or otherwise dealt with of the face value of | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,177 |
| | | | | | | | £1,927 |

5. The Profit and Loss account shows a net profit for the year of £45 5s. 5d., but besides this there is a balance carried forward from last year of £80 14s. 11d. If the net profits are carried to General Revenue yearly, this amount should not appear as a balance in the books which the Commissioners of Currency have to account for.

6. The amount of Interest received on account of the Depreciation Fund is £3 19s. 11d., as against £4 3s. 4d. for 1905, showing a decrease of 3/5 on the transactions for the year.

7. A sum of £3,300 is invested in various Stocks and a further sum of £3,300 in Gold deposited in the Government Vault, in addition to which there is a sum of £140 ls. to the credit of the Depreciation Fund to cover the amount of £6,600, being the value of Notes in circulation on the 31st day of December, 1906; thus there is a surplus asset of £140 ls., which is invested in Transvaal Stock. If, however, the market value of the Stocks on 31st December, 1906, be taken as the value of the investments, the Note Guarantee Fund only amounts to £3,134 6s. 10d., showing a Depreciation of £165 13s. 2d.; this amount is partly covered by the Depreciation Fund Investment, which amounts to £140 7s. 7d. in market value, and which still leaves a liability of £25 5s. 7d.

8. I have compared the various Investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the books.

I have, &c.,

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 62.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during April, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.W. | 12 | ·055 | N.W.W. | 23 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 2 | Nil. | N.W. | 13 | ·020 | W. to S.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W. to S.E.S. | 14 | ·070 | S.W. | 25 | Nil. | N.W. to S.S.W. |
| 4 | Nil. | W. | 15 | ·005 | S.W.S. | 26 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 5 | ·040 | N.W. | 16 | Nil. | N.W.N. | 27 | ·030 | N.W. to S.W. |
| 6 | ·260 | S.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W.N. | 28 | ·140 | N.W.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | W.S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W. | 29 | ·070 | N.W.W. to S.W. |
| 8 | ·040 | S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. | 30 | ·150 | S.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. | 20 | ·010 | S.W. | Total | 1·240 | |
| 10 | ·090 | W. | 21 | ·060 | S.W. | | | |
| 11 | ·110 | S.W.W. | 22 | ·090 | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·260 on the 6th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

JUNE 1st, 1907.

No. 6

No. 63.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Administrator of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] H. E. W. GRANT,
Administrator.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the spread of lice in sheep."

Given under my hand this twenty-eighth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 28th May, 1907.*

No. 64.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 49 of the 15th April, 1907, it is hereby notified that—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

was this day sworn and admitted to be a Member of the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

9th May 1907.

S.S. Miscell. 30/3/1907.

No. 65

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Very Reverend CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD, M.A.,

Dean of Christ Church, to be Government Inspector of Schools, with effect from the 21st instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907.

M.P. 188/1907.

No. 66.

Notice.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that leave of absence for three months, on full pay, prior to retirement, has been granted to the Very Reverend LOWTHER E. BRANDON, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, from the 25th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907.

M.P. 140/1907.

No. 67.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 66 of this day's date, it is hereby notified that the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Very Reverend CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD, M.A.,
Dean of Christ Church, to be Acting Colonial Chaplain, during the absence on leave of the Very Reverend LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907.

M.P. 188/1907.

No. 68.

Order of the King in Council relating to Merchant Seamen Deserters in Nicaragua.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 1st March, 1907, applying section 238 of the "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894," as to Merchant Seamen Deserters, to the Republic of Nicaragua, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1907.

M.P. 176/1907.

No. 69.

Licensing Ordinance.

Take Notice

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Luxton any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of May 1907.

G. HURST,
Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 70.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 12th and 26th June.

Government House,
31st May, 1907.

No. 71.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1907.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1907. | One Quarter Estimate, 1907. | Amount received to 31st Mar., 1907. | Receipts for 1st Quarter 1906. | More than One Quarter estimated 1907. | Less than One Quarter estimated 1907. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '07 | ..... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 5340 | 1335 0 0 | 1809 2 7 | 1829 15 10 | 474 2 7 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 80 | 20 0 0 | 63 12 0 | 47 14 0 | 43 12 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue | 565 | 141 5 0 | 211 16 2 | 160 7 1 | 70 11 2 | ..... |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 503 | 125 15 0 | 91 7 6 | 82 9 8 | ..... | 34 7 6 |
| Interest | 3800 | 950 0 0 | 1178 1 11 | 794 14 5 | 228 1 11 | ..... |
| Post Office | 1088 | 272 0 0 | 194 14 9 | 357 4 7 | ..... | 77 5 3 |
| Rents | 4015 | 1003 15 0 | 1782 15 10 | 2217 16 10 | 779 0 10 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 113 | 28 5 0 | 22 19 2 | 53 1 9 | ..... | 5 5 10 |
| Total exclusive of | | | | | | |
| Land Sales | 15504 | 3876 0 0 | 5354 9 11 | 5543 4 2 | 1595 8 6 | 116 18 7 |
| Land Sales | 2980 | 745 0 0 | 2580 11 6 | 6681 8 10 | 1835 11 6 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 200 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 8 6 | ..... | 199 11 6 |
| Total | 19284 | 4821 0 0 | 7935 9 11 | 12225 1 6 | 3431 0 0 | 316 10 1 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | 8 15 8 | | | |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | 1000 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid | ... | ... | 214 7 1 | | | |
| Deposits received | ... | ... | 6484 4 5 | | | |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | 7250 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 22892 17 1 | | | |
| Balance brought down | ... | ... | 2017 13 7 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 24910 10 8 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1907. | One Quarter Estimate, 1907. | Amount paid to 31st Mar., 1907. | Payments for 1st Quarter 1906. | More than One Quarter estimated 1907. | Less than One Quarter estimated 1907. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 311 14 8 | 77 18 8 | 80 5 8 | 99 16 0 | 2 7 0 | ..... |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 375 10 0 | 388 19 5 | 348 17 0 | 13 9 5 | ..... |
| Col. Secretary | 869 0 0 | 217 5 0 | 225 15 10 | 195 8 10 | 8 10 10 | ..... |
| Treasury | 668 15 0 | 167 3 9 | 176 13 9 | 150 13 6 | 9 10 0 | ..... |
| Audit | 25 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 2 0 0 | 7 0 0 | ..... | 4 5 0 |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 22 10 0 | 30 14 8 | 10 6 6 | 8 4 8 | ..... |
| Legal | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Police | 505 0 0 | 126 5 0 | 105 10 3 | 101 5 0 | ..... | 20 14 9 |
| Prisons | 315 0 0 | 78 15 0 | 68 16 3 | 103 0 9 | ..... | 9 18 9 |
| Medical | 694 0 0 | 173 10 0 | 196 9 1 | 164 16 4 | 22 19 1 | ..... |
| Education | 955 0 0 | 238 15 0 | 231 2 3 | 269 17 3 | ..... | 7 12 9 |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 105 0 0 | 102 10 0 | 102 10 0 | ..... | 2 10 0 |
| Transport | 230 0 0 | 57 10 0 | 32 18 11 | 51 5 0 | ..... | 24 11 1 |
| Miscellaneous | 1036 0 0 | 259 0 0 | 337 17 1 | 237 4 6 | 78 17 1 | ..... |
| Post Office | 3480 0 0 | 870 0 0 | 942 11 3 | 732 17 11 | 72 11 3 | ..... |
| Col. Engineer | 975 0 0 | 243 15 0 | 218 9 5 | 191 7 7 | ..... | 25 5 7 |
| Public Works | | | | | | |
| Recurrent | 1150 0 0 | 287 10 0 | 544 1 1 | 477 16 5 | 256 11 1 | ..... |
| Public Works | | | | | | |
| Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 7 2 1 | 910 15 8 | ..... | 167 17 11 |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 312 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 12 5 6 | ..... | 309 0 0 |
| Currency Note | | | | | | |
| Fund | 53 0 0 | 13 5 0 | 33 0 0 | 35 5 0 | 19 15 0 | ..... |
| Drawbacks & | | | | | | |
| Refunds | 100 0 0 | 25 0 0 | ..... | 4 19 0 | ..... | 25 0 0 |
| Total | 15329 9 8 | 3832 7 5 | 3728 7 0 | 4224 11 3 | 492 15 5 | 596 15 10 |
| Land Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 864 0 0 | 216 0 0 | 331 10 4 | 140 19 0 | ..... | 532 9 8 |
| Total | 16193 9 8 | 4048 7 5 | 4059 17 4 | 4365 10 3 | 492 15 5 | 1129 5 6 |
| Investments made | ... | ... | 6125 15 1 | | | |
| Advances | ... | ... | 155 6 10 | | | |
| Deposits | ... | ... | 3589 9 0 | | | |
| Remittances made | ... | ... | 8750 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 22680 8 3 | | | |
| Balance on 31st March, 1907 | ... | ... | 2230 2 5 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 24910 10 8 | | | |

No. 72
COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1907.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 1263 | 18 0 | 2230 2 5 | Deposits: | Savings Bank ... | 54148 | 0 0 | 63786 1 0 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 966 | 4 5 | | | Intestate ... | 1749 | 17 9 | |
| Investments : Land Sales Fund | | 52756 | 6 4 | 113806 12 0 | | Fire Brigade ... | 116 | 3 5 | 56903 16 9 |
| | Savings Bank " | 49918 | 12 10 | | | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 1426 | 5 7 | |
| | Intestate " | 1658 | 11 10 | | | Stock Fund ... | 1485 | 16 3 | |
| | Surplus " | 6000 | 0 0 | | | Note " | 3300 | 0 0 | |
| | Note " | 3300 | 0 0 | | | Depreciation Fund | 173 | 1 0 | |
| | Depreciation " | 173 | 1 0 | 3500 0 0 | | Naval Works ... | 25 | 5 3 | 52850 12 10 |
| Bills in | Transit ... | 3500 | 0 0 | | | Cassard ... | 347 | 7 6 | |
| Advances : | | 12 | 17 10 | 1153 3 4 | | Wrecks Ordinance | 5 | 0 0 | 120689 17 9 |
| | Admiralty ... | 100 | 11 0 | | | Collector of Customs | 9 | 4 3 | |
| | Board of Trade ... | 19 | 16 11 | | | Falkland Islands Co. ... | 1000 | 0 0 | |
| | Officers ... | 590 | 4 11 | | Surplus of Assets : | | | | |
| | Cassard ... | 184 | 18 10 | | | Land Sales Fund | 52850 | 12 10 | |
| | Cottage Home ... | 224 | 7 3 | 120689 17 9 | | Surplus Fund ... | 72 | 13 0 | £ |
| | Coal ... | 20 | 6 7 | | | Available Assets... | 3980 | 10 11 | |
| | Oil ... | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | Total | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

27th May, 1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 73.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall * In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·020 | S.W.S. | 12 | ·100 | S.W. to S.E. | 23 | ·025 | W. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 13 | Nil. | W. | 24 | ·005 | N.W. |
| 3 | ·050 | S.W.S. | 14 | ·015 | N.W. | 25 | ·030 | S.E. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. | 15 | ·005 | E.N.E. | 26 | ·030 | S.E.S. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | Nil. | W.N.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | S.W. to W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. | 28 | ·190 | N.W. |
| 7 | ·050 | N.W. | 18 | ·070 | N.W. | 29 | ·150 | W.N.W. |
| 8 | ·015 | N.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. | 30 | ·050 | N.W.W. |
| 9 | ·320 | S.W. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. | 31 | ·210 | N.W.W. |
| 10 | ·250 | S.W.S. | 21 | ·020 | S.W. | Total | 2·075 | |
| 11 | ·350 | S.W.W. | 22 | ·120 | N.E. to N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·350 on the 11th. — Number of days on which rain fell 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

JULY 1st, 1907.

No. 7

No. 74.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Administrator of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] H. E. W. GRANT,
Administrator.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906."

Given under my hand this twenty-ninth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 29th June, 1907.*

No. 75.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to re-appoint—

Mr. JOSEPH ALDRIDGE

to be a Member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

28th June, 1907.

M.P. 217/1907.

No. 76.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

Mr. V. A. H. BIGGS

to be a Member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

28th June, 1907.

M.P. 217/1907.

No. 77.

Appointments.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1907:—

Honourable VERE PACKE.

Honourable W. A. HARDING.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

29th June, 1907.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 78.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 10th and 24th July.

Government House,
29th June, 1907.

No. 79.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| May, 1907 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1907. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 175 | 8 | 7 | £ | 173 | 1 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the months of March and April, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

5th June, 1907.

No. 80.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during June, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·300 | W. | 12 | ·040 | S.W. | 23 | ·015 | S.W.S. |
| 2 | ·020 | N.W.W. | 13 | ·050 | W. | 24 | ·200 | W. |
| 3 | ·030 | S.W. to S.E.S. | 14 | ·040 | S.W. to S.E. | 25 | ·090 | N.W.N. |
| 4 | ·260 | W.S.W. | 15 | ·060 | S.W. | 26 | ·090 | S.W. |
| 5 | ·030 | W. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. | 27 | ·050 | N.W.W. |
| 6 | ·020 | N.W. | 17 | ·040 | N.W. | 28 | ·060 | S. |
| 7 | ·080 | S.W. to N.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W.N. | 29 | Nil. | N.W.W. |
| 8 | ·020 | S.W. | 19 | ·020 | N.W.N. | 30 | ·070 | N.W.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. | Total | 1·765 | |
| 10 | Nil. | W.N.W. | 21 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |
| 11 | ·120 | S.W. | 22 | ·060 | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·300 on the 1st. — Number of days on which rain fell 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

AUGUST 1st, 1907.

No. 8

No. 81.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council
with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Administrator by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to order as follows:—

The number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East Falklands during the year 1907, shall be 50,000, i.e., 12,500 in addition to the 37,500 allowed to be purchased by the Order in Council of the 5th day of January, 1907.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 27th day of July, 1907.

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 7/1907.

No. 82.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of

Niels Edward Rudolf Vold Roer

who died at Stanley on the 4th day of July, 1907, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 13th day of October, 1907.

G. HURST

Official Administrator.

13th July, 1907.

M.P. 236/1907.

No. 83.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Catherine Blakeley, deceased.

Whereas The Reverend Mario Luis Migone has applied for Probate of the Will and Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 5th day of April, 1905.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

31st July, 1907.

No. 84.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 7th and 21st August.

Government House,

31st July, 1907.

No. 85.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

31st July, 1907.

M.P. 373/1906.

M.P. 191/1907.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend the law relating to Quarantine.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Whenever in this Ordinance or in any Regulation made thereunder any term is used having reference to communication with the shore, such term shall be held to mean not only direct communication with the shore, but also indirect communication therewith through or by means of communication with any ship or in any other way whatever.

Communication with
the shore.

2. The Colonial Surgeon shall have full power to superintend and enforce the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations for the time being in force relating to Quarantine.

Powers of Colonial Surgeon

3. The Colonial Surgeon may, with the approval of the Governor, delegate in writing to some other person or persons all or any such powers as may be vested in him under this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder.

Delegation of powers by
Colonial Surgeon.

4. The Governor may appoint such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations made thereunder; and all such officers shall be subject to the direction and control of the Colonial Surgeon.

Appointment of Officers

5. The Governor may, whenever it appears necessary or expedient, provide one or more ships or buildings and cause such ships or buildings to be fitted up as Observation Stations and Isolation Hospitals for the purpose of observation and isolation of the sick.

Observation Stations and
Isolation Hospitals.

Quarantine Grounds.

6. The Governor may appoint suitable places for Quarantine Grounds and shall have power from time to time to change such places. Notice of every such appointment shall be published in the Gazette.

Regulations.

7. (1) The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations:—

- (a) For preventing the introduction of infectious or contagious diseases into the Colony;
- (b) For the control and management of Observation and Isolation stations;
- (c) For the prevention of illegal communication with or escapes from such stations and from ships not admitted to pratique;
- (d) For the prevention or mitigation of diseases at such stations;
- (e) For supplies to persons placed there at the rates payable for such supplies;
- (f) For the inspection of ships and persons leaving the ports of the Colony for places beyond or within the Colony, and for the prevention of the embarkation of any person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease;
- (g) For the disinfection of any such ships, the crews and all persons, effects and clothes on board or to be embarked on board such ships;
- (h) For the detention of any person found suffering or suspected to be suffering from any infectious or contagious disease and the prohibition of embarkation of any article likely to convey infectious or contagious disease which cannot be disinfected;
- (i) For preventing the spread of infectious or contagious diseases within the Colony;
- (j) And generally such other Regulations as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this Ordinance.

Such Regulations may further provide for the infliction of a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and imprisonment not exceeding three months for any breach or contravention thereof, and also for the seizure or destruction of any articles shipped or conveyed or attempted to be shipped or conveyed on board such ships in contravention of the said Regulations.

(2) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the First Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.

Disease may be declared infectious or contagious, and notification thereof cancelled.

8. Whenever it shall appear to the Governor in Council to be expedient to declare any disease to be an infectious or contagious disease, in addition to the diseases defined as infectious or contagious in any Regulations under this Ordinance, it shall be lawful for him to declare by public notification such disease to be an infectious or contagious disease, and to fix by the same notification the number of days required to be fixed in respect of such disease for the

purpose of any Regulation under this Ordinance, and thereupon for the purposes of this Ordinance and any Regulations made thereunder such disease shall be deemed to be an infectious or contagious disease; and it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council by public notification to withdraw and to declare to be no longer in force any such public notification as aforesaid.

9. On the arrival of any ship at any port of the Colony from a place beyond, or from an infected place within, the Colony, no person whatever except the Pilot, Health Officer, Harbour Master or other person authorised by the Health Officer shall leave or go on board or come into actual contact with the ship until she has been admitted to pratique. Any person transgressing this provision shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Prohibition as to boarding vessels on arrival.

10. If any person without lawful authority or excuse (proof whereof shall lie on him) does or omits to do anything which under the provisions of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder he ought not to do or omit, or if he obstructs or impedes or assists in obstructing or impeding any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Offences

11. Every offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder may be prosecuted before a Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Offences may be prosecuted in a summary manner.

12. (1) If any person is guilty of an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder for which no penalty is prescribed, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Penalty for offences.

(2) A person convicted of any offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder who is within a period of twelve calendar months convicted for a second or subsequent offence against this Ordinance or any such Regulations, shall be liable at the discretion of the Magistrate to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two calendar months either in addition to or in lieu of a fine.

(3) Nothing in this section contained shall affect the liability of any person to any punishment or penalty to which he is liable at common law or under any enactment other than this Ordinance, but so that a person shall not be punished twice for the same offence.

13. (1) When a person is seen or found committing or is reasonably suspected of being engaged in committing an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder, any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer may, without warrant, stop and detain him, and if his name and address are not known may without warrant apprehend him.

Apprehension of offender.

(2) If any person obstructs or impedes an Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, or assists in any such obstructing or impeding, he may be apprehended by such Inspector or other Officer or Police Officer without warrant.

(3) A person apprehended under this section shall be taken with all practicable speed before a Court of Summary Jurisdiction.

(4) Nothing in this section shall take away or abridge any power or authority that a Police Officer would have had if this section had not been enacted.

No indemnification.

14. No person shall be entitled to claim from the Government or from any of its officers any damages or indemnity on account of any acts lawfully done in accordance with any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder.

Misconduct of Quarantine Officers.

15. Any officer or person appointed to enforce the performance of Quarantine under this Ordinance who shall desert from duty or who shall infringe or knowingly suffer or permit any person to infringe any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty of not less than five pounds and not exceeding twenty-five pounds, and to immediate dismissal.

Ship may put to sea instead of going into Quarantine.

16. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained it shall be lawful for any ship ordered to a Quarantine Ground under the provisions of this Ordinance or any Regulations made thereunder to put to sea again and enter the same port of the Colony instead of going into Quarantine.

Payment of expenses.

17. It shall be lawful for the Governor to direct the payment from the public revenues of the Colony of all expenses incidental to the execution of this Ordinance, and of any Regulations made thereunder.

Ordinance to apply to Men-of-war.

18. His Majesty's ships, and ships of war belonging to other nations are subject to this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder in the same way as merchant ships.

Repeal.
Second Schedule.

19. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

Short title.

20. This Ordinance may be cited as the Quarantine Ordinance, 1907.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

The Quarantine Regulations, 1907.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Quarantine Regulations, 1907.

2. In these Regulations—

“Health Officer” means the Colonial Surgeon, or the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, and includes any person appointed by the Governor to act or assist in the execution of these Regulations.

“Ship” includes vessel, lighter, boat, or other floating craft.

“Master” means the master, officer, or other person for the time being in charge of any ship.

“Infectious or contagious disease” means cholera, plague, yellow fever, small-pox, and any other disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease.

“Place” includes any part of a territory such as an island, a port, a district, a sheep-farming station, a town, a settlement.

“Infected place” subject to the provision of Regulation 3 means a place where any infectious or contagious disease exists.

“Infected ship” means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease is or are present or has or have occurred within a period of seven days previous to the date of the arrival of the ship, except in the case of small-pox, when such period shall be twelve days, and in the case of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, when such period shall be the number of days fixed by the Governor in Council.

“Suspected ship” means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease has or have occurred during the voyage, or during the stay of such ship in the port of departure, but on board of which no fresh case has occurred within a period of seven days previous to the date of arrival of the ship, except in the case of small-pox, when such period shall be twelve days, and in the case of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, when such period shall be the number of days fixed by the Governor in Council.

“Healthy ship” means a ship which although having come from an infected place has had on board no death nor any case of infectious or contagious disease, either before leaving the port of departure or during the voyage or on arrival.

“Observation” means isolation of passengers either in a proper station provided for that purpose or on board ship prior to their obtaining free pratique.

3. A place shall not be regarded as infected because of the existence thereof of imported cases of any infectious or contagious disease or because of the occurrence of a single non-imported case.

4. A place shall cease to be regarded as infected if the Health Officer is satisfied that:

(a) There has been no fresh case of plague or cholera within five days, of yellow fever within six days, of small-pox within twelve days, or of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease within such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council, of the isolation or of the death or recovery of the last case;

(b) Infected things have been disinfected or destroyed, and that in the case of plague measures have been taken with a view to the destruction of rats in the infected locality, and in the case of yellow fever of mosquitos on and near the infected premises.

5. The provisions contained in these regulations shall be applied in respect not of a whole country but only of the infected place; but this limitation shall apply only if the Health Officer is satisfied that the country in which the infected place is situated takes the measures necessary to prevent the export of rags, clothing and bedding referred to in Regulation 26 from that place unless they shall have been previously disinfected and also takes measures necessary to check the spread of the disease.

6. The Health Officer may board any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any infected place within, the Colony, and inspect every person in the ship.

7. Every infected, suspected or healthy ship shall be inspected as soon as possible after arrival by the Health Officer.

8. The Health Officer may if he think proper call for inspection of the ship's books and papers and he shall use every lawful means which may seem to him expedient for ascertaining the health of the persons on board and the sanitary condition of the ship.

9. The Master of any ship, or any other person, shall answer truly and if required in writing all such questions put to him by and give all such information to the Health Officer or Harbour Master as may be necessary for any purpose of these Regulations. Any Master or other person who refuses or neglects to answer or answers evasively or falsely any such questions or who conceals from the Harbour Master or Health Officer the true state of the health of the crew or passengers or other persons on board of any ship or who refuses or fails to produce such books and papers as the Health Officer may demand shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

10. Every "Infected," "Suspected," and "Healthy" ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any place within, the Colony, shall fly the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag.

11. If he be ordered to do so by the Harbour Master or Health Officer, it shall be the duty of the Master or person in charge of any infected or suspected ship to cause such ship to be taken at once to such place as may be pointed out to him as the Quarantine Ground, there to remain until released under the provisions of these Regulations.

12. All ships in Quarantine shall fly by day the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag at the foremast head; by night at the foremast a red light over a green light.

13. All guard boats shall by day fly a similar yellow Flag; by night they shall fly a red light at bow and stern.

14. No person except those authorised by the Health Officer shall communicate with any ship in quarantine, and the persons on board shall not communicate with the shore except with the permission of the Health Officer.

15. Any person found on board any ship which has not been granted pratique without the permission of the Health Officer shall be detained in such manner and for such time as the Health Officer may direct, and shall be liable to a penalty for a breach of these Regulations.

16. Infected ships shall be dealt with as follows:—

- (a) Every person who is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall, as soon as possible, if the condition of such person admit of it, be removed from the ship and isolated in some hospital or other suitable building or place appointed by the Governor in Council for the isolation of persons so suffering; and no person so removed shall leave such hospital, building, or place, until the Health Officer shall have certified that such person is free from an infectious or contagious disease.
- (b) If the condition of any person who is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease does not admit of such person being removed from the ship, the ship shall not be admitted to free pratique, and such person shall not be removed from or leave the ship except with the consent in writing of the Health Officer.
- (c) All persons on board other than those suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall be permitted to land and be kept under observation for periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

In applying these measures the date of the last case and the condition of the ship shall be taken into account.

- (d) Clothing and articles belonging to the passengers or crew which in the opinion of the Health Officer are infected shall be disinfected or destroyed.
- (e) Those parts of the ship that have been occupied by any person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall be disinfected, and also such other parts of the ship which, subject to the necessities of the case of a sick person who cannot be removed from the ship, the Health Officer may regard as infected.

- (f) In the case of plague measures shall be taken either before or after discharge of cargo to secure the destruction of rats on board. This operation shall be commenced as soon as possible and its duration shall not in any case exceed forty-eight hours.
- (g) In the case of yellow fever measures shall be taken to secure the destruction of mosquitos and their larvæ on board.
- (h) In the case of cholera the bilge water after preliminary disinfection shall be pumped out and the drinking water on board may be replaced by a fresh supply of wholesome water.

When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out, the Health Officer may, at his discretion, if not prevented by the provisions of paragraph (b) of this Regulation, admit such ships to free pratique.

17. Passengers arriving by an infected ship shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the date of their arrival and the measures to which they and their baggage have been subjected.

18. Suspected ships shall be dealt with as follows:—

- (a) The passengers and crew may be subjected to observation on board for periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The period of observation shall date from the arrival of the ship.

- (b) Paragraphs (d), (e) and (h) of Regulation 16 shall apply to suspected ships, and paragraphs (f) and (g) thereof may be applied. When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out the Health Officer may at his discretion admit such ships to free pratique.

19. Healthy ships may be admitted to free pratique immediately on arrival irrespective of the nature of their bill of health. They may, however, at the discretion of the Health Officer be subjected to the measures specified in paragraphs (d), (f), (g) and (h) of Regulation 16 and the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation which shall not exceed the following periods:—

- (i.) Plague, five days.
- (ii.) Cholera, five days.
- (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
- (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
- (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The period of observation shall date from the departure of the ship from the infected place. The application of the measures specified in paragraph (d) or (f) of Regulation 16 shall only be resorted to when, in the opinion of the Health Officer, special reasons exist which require them. Where the provisions of paragraph (f) are applied the operation shall not in any case exceed twenty-four hours and shall not interfere with the free circulation of passengers and crew between ship and shore.

20. (1) If in a healthy ship the rats on board are found to be suffering from plague the Health Officer shall visit the ship and measures shall be taken as in paragraphs (d) and (f) of Regulation 16. The parts of the ship that the Health Officer may consider infected shall be disinfected and the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation which shall not exceed a period of five days after arrival unless in exceptional cases when such period may be extended to ten days. If unusual mortality has been observed among the rats on a healthy ship the Health Officer shall visit the ship and a bacteriological examination of the rats shall, when practicable, be made as quickly as possible. If it is thought necessary to resort to measures of rat destruction these shall be carried out as specified in paragraph (f) of Regulation 16.

(2) Until all suspicion of plague is removed the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation during the time specified in this Regulation in respect of ships on board of which rats are found to be suffering from plague.

21. Whenever means for the destruction of rats have been taken and the Master, the Shipowner, or the Shipowner's Agents shall so demand, the Health Officer of the Port shall furnish him with a certificate that such measures have been applied and specifying the reasons why.

22. If in the opinion of the Health Officer of the Port of arrival ships from an infected place have been disinfected effectively they shall not again be subjected to sanitary measures unless a fresh case of infectious or contagious disease has occurred on board since disinfection or unless they have again called at an infected place.

23. A ship shall not be regarded as having called at a place if it has merely disembarked passengers and their baggage or mails without having been in communication with the shore.

24. Where a ship has passengers on board who are in a filthy or otherwise unwholesome condition or is overcrowded with passengers, emigrants, or otherwise, the Health Officer may if in his opinion it is desirable with a view of preventing the introduction of any infectious or contagious disease subject persons on board to observation for such period as he may direct not exceeding the following:—

- (a) Plague, five days; if the person is under observation the period may be extended to ten days.
- (b) Cholera, five days.
- (c) Yellow fever, six days.
- (d) Small-pox, twelve days.
- (e) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

Where measures of observation are prescribed the Health Officer may exempt from their application any person who, in his opinion, is immune from the infectious or contagious disease on account of which these measures are applied.

25. The Health Officer may, at his discretion, permit any person in a suspected or healthy ship to proceed to any place, and such permission if granted shall be upon the following conditions:—

Before such person is granted such permission—

- (a) He shall satisfy the Health Officer as to his name and intended place of residence.
- (b) He shall agree to present himself for medical supervision during periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.
- (c) He shall, if required by the Health Officer, deposit a sum not exceeding two pounds which may be forfeited if he fail to present himself for medical supervision.

The Agreement shall be in accordance with Form I of these Regulations.

- (d) The place of residence must, in the opinion of the Health Officer, be conveniently situated for the medical supervision.

If the Health Officer is not satisfied as herein required or if the person fails to comply with paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) hereof, the Health Officer may detain him under observation or direct him to proceed to a specified place and there remain under medical supervision during the prescribed period. In the latter case the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c) hereof may, at the discretion of the Health Officer, be applied to such person.

- (e) In the case of small-pox a person may be required to produce to the Health Officer satisfactory evidence of having been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within ten years immediately preceding or of his being otherwise immune from the disease and that such person may in the absence of such evidence be detained under observation for the prescribed period. But when the ship is a healthy ship this measure shall not apply to passengers who have not embarked or gone ashore at the infected place and it shall not be applied to those passengers who embarked or went ashore at the infected place if the circumstances of their stay there afford reasonable evidence of non-infection.

Any person acting in contravention of any of the provisions of this Regulation shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of ten pounds.

26. (1) Merchandise shall be disinfected only when in the opinion of the Health Officer it is infected, except in the case of yellow fever when it shall under no circumstances be liable to disinfection or prohibition. In the case of plague, cholera, and small-pox and any other disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, clothing and bedding which have been used, rags when imported from an infected place as merchandise may be subjected to disinfection even in the absence of evidence that they are infected or their introduction into the Colony may be prohibited except that in the case of cholera, rags compressed in bales if in the opinion of the Health Officer they are free from infection shall not be subjected to the provisions of this Regulation.

(2) The measures specified in this Regulation are the only measures that shall be applied in respect of merchandise.

27. The entry of live stock into the Colony shall not be prohibited because of the existence of an infectious or contagious disease in the place from whence they have come or on board the ship in which they were conveyed.

28. When merchandise has been subjected to disinfection in pursuance of provisions in these Regulations, the owner or his agent shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the measures that have been taken.

29. Nothing in these Regulations shall render liable to detention, disinfection or destruction, any article forming part of any mail (other than a parcel mail) conveyed under the authority of the postal administration of any Government, or shall prejudicially affect the delivery in due course of any such mail (other than a parcel mail) to the Post Office.

30. The only measures which parcel mails may be subjected to shall be disinfection or destruction of articles which are, in the opinion of the Health Officer, infected.

31. When any place within the Colony is an infected place:—

(1) No person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall leave such place, except with the permission of, and under such arrangements as may be sanctioned by the Health Officer. The Health Officer may permit any person to leave such place if he is satisfied that such person is not suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, and may or may not impose conditions on such permission, at his discretion.

(2) Measures shall be taken:—

(a) To prevent the exportation or carriage overland or coast-wise of merchandise or articles which the Health Officer may consider infected, unless such merchandise or articles shall in the first instance have been disinfected under his supervision on shore.

(b) In the case of plague to destroy rats and prevent them from gaining access to ships.

- (c) In the case of yellow fever to destroy mosquitos and prevent them from gaining access to ships, but when it is impossible to prevent mosquitos from gaining access to ships then to destroy those on board immediately before the departure of the ship.
- (d) In the case of cholera, the Health Officer to see that the drinking water on shore is wholesome, and that the drinking water taken on board ships is wholesome.
- (3) The Health Officer shall give to the Master of any ship coming under this Regulation a certificate stating in detail the measures taken.

32: When in the case of a healthy ship from a Port which is an infected place, the Health Officer of the Port of arrival is satisfied that the measures specified in Regulation 22 have been efficiently carried out at such infected place, such ship shall be exempted from the measures specified in Regulation 19: Provided always that if the period specified in that Regulation and dating from the departure of the ship from the infected place shall not have been completed, the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation for such duration as may be necessary to complete the period.

33. (1) No measures shall be taken against any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any place within, the Colony, because it has come from or called at any place where any of the following diseases exists, except in the case of any such disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease:—

Typhus fever;
Enteric fever;
Cerebro-spinal fever;
Scarlet fever;
Diphtheria;
Measles;
Whooping Cough;
Chicken-Pox;
Dengue.

(2) If a case or cases of any of the above diseases not declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease has or have occurred on board either before leaving the Port of departure, during the voyage, or on arrival, the following measures may be applied at the discretion of the Health Officer:—

- (a) Isolation of the sick.
- (b) Disinfection of the infected clothing, bedding, and effects, and of the compartment of the ship occupied by the sick.
- (c) Observation of those who have been in contact with the sick.

34. If any ship in the waters of this Colony is known to have any case of infectious or contagious disease on board the Health Officer may order such ship to be placed in quarantine until she has been dealt with as an infected ship.

35. In the case of a death from any infectious or contagious disease on board any ship the body shall be disposed of in such a manner as the Health Officer may direct and at the expense of the ship.

36. If any person conveys or attempts to convey any article to or from any ship in contravention of these Regulations such article shall be forfeited.

37. (1) The Master or Surgeon when there is one of any ship shall if the facts warrant his so doing on arriving in the waters of this Colony sign and deliver to the Harbour Master the certificate in accordance with Form II appended to these Regulations.

(2) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (a) and (b) the Harbour Master shall place such ship in quarantine pending the visit of the Health Officer who shall decide whether such ship shall be granted pratique or treated as an infected, suspected or healthy ship.

(3) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (c) and (d), the Harbour Master shall grant pratique but the passengers and crew shall not be permitted to land until they have been seen and dealt with in accordance with these Regulations by the Health Officer.

(4) The Surgeon or Master of any ship who shall sign any such certificate as aforesaid containing any false statement shall be deemed guilty of a breach of these Regulations and may be proceeded against and punished accordingly.

38. The Owner, Master or Agents of the ship shall pay the Government on demand any costs and expenses incurred in the removal of any person from the ship to any observation station or connected with the cleansing and disinfection of any ship or of the cargo or merchandise of any ship or any part of such ship, cargo or merchandise, or of the destruction of rats or mosquitos on board including the hire of any necessary labour, ships, premises on shore and disinfecting appliances or of removing from any ship any article or thing and disinfecting the same.

39. (1) All costs and expenses charged or incurred by the Government for the maintenance of any person under observation or isolation and for the disinfection and cleansing of passengers' baggage shall be paid on demand to the Government by the person concerned, except in the case of the Master, Officers, or crew of any ship when such expenses shall be paid by the Owner, Master or Agent of the ship.

(2) The Government shall have a lien on all baggage and other property belonging to a person placed in an Observation or Isolation station to secure payment of any sums due to the Government for the maintenance of such person or that of other persons for whom he may be or may have rendered himself liable.

(3) Such property may be kept and detained at the Custom House, and, in default of payment, within eight days from the termination of the Quarantine, of any sums due to the Government by the owner of such property, in respect of maintenance, the Collector of Customs may cause such property to be sold by auction.

(4) Provided that after deduction from the sale price of such property of the claim of the Government and costs, the balance, if any, shall be paid to the owner of the property.

40. No ship shall be permitted to clear outwards from any port of this Colony until all fees and expenses payable by the Owner, Master, or Agents thereof in respect of such ship under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1907, or of these Regulations may have been first duly paid.

41. No person under observation shall be required to pay a fee to any Health Officer for the services of medical supervision: Provided always that this provision shall not apply to any such person who receives at his or her request medical attendance.

42. Where any breach of the above Regulations is committed, all persons assisting in any way in the commission of such breach, and the Master or other person having the control of any ship on board of which such breach has been committed or who has been in any way concerned in the commission of such breach, shall be severally answerable for such breach and shall be deemed guilty of the same.

Regulation 25.

FORM I.

ORIGINAL.

(To be retained by the Health Officer issuing the Pass.)

- (1.) No. of Pass.....
- (2.) Residence.....
- (3.) Station of issue.....
- (4.) Date of arrival.....
- (5.) Name of person (in full).....
- (6.) Father's name^(a).....
- (7.) Occupation.....
- (8.) Age.....
- (9.) Sex.....
- (10.) Whence coming (give port, town, settlement, or locality.).....
- (11.) Destination and residence during next ^(b)days. (give town, settlement, or locality.).....
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when.....

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct and I do hereby bind myself _____ to appear _____ for inspection daily to present the above named person for the next.....days at the office or residence of Dr.at the hour of.....or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct; and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in my residence residence of the above mentioned person within the said period of.....days; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass on the expiration of the said period.

Declared and signed before me.

Signature or mark of Traveller or person in charge of him.

Signature and designation of Officer issuing the Pass.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE HEALTH OFFICER ISSUING THE PASS.

1. The Pass should be prepared in triplicate. The Original should be retained for record, the duplicate delivered to the Traveller, and the triplicate sent without delay to the Officer who has to examine him for the prescribed number of days. The full designation and address of this Officer should be entered under heading 12. One Pass form should not be used for more than one individual.

2. The Pass-issuing Officer should explain to the Traveller or his guardian the terms of the Pass, and warn him that any breach of its terms will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

FORM I.

DUPLICATE.

(To be issued to the person under medical supervision.)

- (1.) No. of Pass.....
- (2.) Residence.....
- (3.) Station of issue.....
- (4.) Date of arrival.....
- (5.) Name of person (in full).....
- (6.) Father's name^(a).....
- (7.) Occupation.....
- (8.) Age.....
- (9.) Sex.....
- (10.) Whence coming (give port, town, settlement, or locality).....
- (11.) Destination and residence during next ^(b).....days (give town
settlement, or locality).....
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when.....

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct,
and I do hereby bind myself _____ to appear _____ for inspection daily,
to present the above named person
for the.....days at the office or residence of Dr.....at the
hour of.....or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct;
and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in _____
_____ residence of the above mentioned person
within the said period of.....days; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
on the expiry of the said period.

Declared and signed before me.

Signature or mark of Traveller or
person in charge of him.

Signature and designation of Officer
issuing the Pass.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

Endorsement of the Examining Officer—

| | Date. | Signature. |
|---------------------|-------|------------|
| First day | | |
| Second day | | |
| Third day | | |
| Fourth day... .. | | |
| Fifth day | | |
| Sixth day | | |
| Seventh day | | |
| Eighth day... .. | | |
| Ninth day | | |
| Tenth day | | |
| Eleventh day | | |
| Twelfth day | | |

Forwarded to the Colonial Surgeon, the passenger having been daily observed for the prescribed period.

Signature and designation of
Examining Officer.

Date

1. The Pass-holder must unless exempted by a written order endorsed on the Pass appear daily for the prescribed number of days on his Pass with his Pass before the Examining Officer and obtain that Officer's signature on the reverse of his Pass in token of inspection.
2. The Pass-holder is not obliged to remain at a place for the prescribed number of days by reason of his Pass, but should he desire to change his residence within that period he must give due intimation to the Examining Officer and get the entries under headings 11 and 12 altered before departure. On the expiration of his term of medical supervision he shall deliver his Pass to the Examining Officer.
3. The Pass-holder is warned that any breach of the terms of the Pass will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds.

FORM I.

TRIPLICATE.

(To be forwarded without delay to the Officer appointed to conduct the
.....days' inspection.)

- (1.) No. of Pass
- (2.) Residence
- (3.) Station of issue
- (4.) Date of arrival
- (5.) Name of person (in full)
- (6.) Father's name(a)
- (7.) Occupation
- (8.) Age
- (9.) Sex
- (10.) Whence coming (give port, town, settlement, or locality)
- (11.) Destination and residence during next (b).....days (give town,
settlement, or locality.)
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct
and I do hereby bind myself to appear for inspection daily,
to present the above named person
for the next.....days at the Office or residence of Dr.....at the
hour of.....or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct;
and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in my residence
residence of the above mentioned person
within the said period of.....days; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
on the expiry of the said period.

Declared and signed before me.

Signature or mark of Traveller or
person in charge of him.

Signature and designation of Officer
issuing the Pass.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE OFFICER APPOINTED TO CONDUCT THE.....DAYS' INSPECTION.

The Examining Officer should satisfy himself that the person presenting the Pass is the person described therein. He should ascertain from the traveller whether there is any sickness or death in his house. If the traveller exhibits any symptoms of plague, cholera, yellow fever, small-pox, or any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, or if any sickness or death is reported in his house, or if he fails to appear for inspection, the said Officer should take immediate steps for detaining him or for making the necessary enquiries as to the cause of sickness, death or absence, and report with the quickest despatch to the Colonial Surgeon.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

FORM II.

Regulation 37.

(a) I hereby certify that there is not and has not been on board the.....
during the voyage from.....or during the stay of the Ship in that
Port, or in any other Port in the course of the voyage, any case or suspected case of
Plague, Cholera, Yellow Fever, or Small-Pox.

.....
Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship

Date

(b) I certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the Ship has not
come from or touched at any place where there were any cases of Plague, Cholera,
Yellow Fever, or Small-pox, and that there is no person on board who has within
twelve days of embarkation been in any place where there were any cases of these
diseases.

.....
Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship

Date

(c) I certify that there is not and has not been on board the.....
during the voyage from.....or during the stay of the Ship in that
Port, or in any other Port, in the course of the voyage, any case or suspected case of
the following diseases :—

Typhus Fever,
Enteric Fever,
Cerebro-spinal Fever,
Scarlet Fever,
Diphtheria,
Measles,
Whooping Cough,
Chicken-pox,
Dengue.

.....
Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship

Date

(d) I certify that there has been no death from any cause on board during the
voyage.

.....
Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship

Date

NOTE —This form is to be amended, if necessary, to meet the case of any disease declared
by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease.

Second Schedule.

SECOND SCHEDULE.**ORDINANCES REPEALED.**

| Number and Year. | Short Title. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 of 1875. 13 of 1889. | The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875. |

A BILL**ENTITLED****An Ordinance****To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, is hereby amended by adding thereto the words following:—

Amendment of section 6
of Ordinance No. 5 of 1906.

“Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other
“public service as defined in the regulations under this
“Ordinance, and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty
“years, at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of
“that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may
“be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under
“this Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder shall be
“payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwith-
“standing that he shall not be sixty years of age.”

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

Short title.

No. 86.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-------|-----|-----------|
| July, 1907 | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1907. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | £3300 0 0 |
| Average amount during month... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|-----|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 177 | 17 | 9 | £ | 175 | 10 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst. } Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the month of June, 1907.

12th July, 1907.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 87.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during July, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·025 | S.W.W. | 12 | Nil. | W. | 23 | ·060 | N.E.E. |
| 2 | ·030 | W. | 13 | Nil. | W. | 24 | ·090 | N.E.E. |
| 3 | ·010 | N.W. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. | 25 | ·040 | S.E.E. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. | 15 | ·100 | N.W. | 26 | Nil. | S.E.E. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | ·125 | N.W. | 27 | Nil. | N.E.E. |
| 6 | ·120 | S.W.W. | 17 | ·190 | N.E. to N.W. | 28 | ·080 | N.W.N. |
| 7 | ·120 | S.W. | 18 | ·135 | S.E. | 29 | ·185 | N.W.N. |
| 8 | Nil. | S.W. to S.E.S. | 19 | ·015 | S. | 30 | ·380 | N.W. to E. |
| 9 | ·010 | N.E. | 20 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 31 | ·070 | S.W. |
| 10 | ·010 | N.W.W. | 21 | ·040 | W. | Total | 1·845 | |
| 11 | ·010 | N.W.W. | 22 | Nil. | S.W. to S.E.S. | | | |

Maximum ·380 on the 30th.

Number of days on which rain fell 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

SEPTEMBER 2ND, 1907.

No. 9

No. 88.

Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 24th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the leave of absence granted to Governor W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., has been extended to the 25th September, 1907, and that His Excellency is expected to arrive in the Colony and resume the administration of the Government on or about that day.

The attendance of the public is invited on the occasion of the landing of His Excellency, which will take place at the Dockyard Jetty.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

30th August, 1907.

M.P. 248/1907.

No. 89.

Peru Extradition Order in Council.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition between Great Britain and Peru which was concluded on the 26th of January, 1904, and ratified at Lima on the 30th of November, 1906, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1907.

M.P. 261/1907.

No. 90.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council abolishing the duty on Seal Skins imported into the Colony for the purpose of transhipment or exportation.

His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council of the 14th May, 1906, relating to a duty on Seal Skins, shall be revoked, and that such revocation shall not revive the Order of the Governor in Council of the 13th June, 1904, relating to the said duty.

Ordered in Executive Council this 30th day of August, 1907.

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 187/1906.

No. 91.

Order of the King in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Belgium.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Supplementary Convention between the United Kingdom and Belgium, amending Article XIV of the Treaty of Extradition of the 29th October, 1901, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907.

M.P. 286/1907.

No. 92.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council relating to Postage.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that on and after the 1st day of October, 1907, the following rates of postage and fees shall be in force.

Letters.

Sent from the Colony to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Egypt, 1d. per ounce.

To all other parts of the world $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ounce and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional ounce, or fraction of an ounce.

Post Cards.

To all parts of the world 1d., Reply Post Cards 2d.

Books and Newspapers.

Newspapers, books, private papers, commercial papers, patterns, and samples, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces, with a minimum rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for commercial papers, and 1d for patterns or samples.

Registration.

To all parts of the world 2d.

Parcels.

TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

| | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| Weighing not over 3lbs. | 1 | 0 |
| Over 3 but not over 7lbs. | 2 | 0 |
| Over 7 but not over 11lbs. | 3 | 0 |

Insurance.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|----------------|
| To secure compensation up to £12 a fee of | 0 | 5 |
| " " " " £24 " " | 0 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| " " " " £36 " " | 0 | 10 |
| " " " " £48 " " | 1 | $0\frac{1}{2}$ |
| " " " " £50 " " | 1 | 3 |

Inland Postage.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Letters | 1d. per ounce. |
| Newspapers, Books &c.... | $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 4 ounces. |

Parcels.

| | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| Weighing not over 3lbs. | 0 | 4 |
| Over 3 but not over 7lbs. | 0 | 8 |
| Over 7 but not over 11lbs. | 1 | 0 |

All previous Orders of the Governor in Council relating to rates of Postage are hereby revoked.

This Order shall come into operation on the 1st October, 1907.

Ordered in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 30th day of August, 1907.

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 93.

Annual Return for 1907.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear. |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,538 | Fork and Back bit. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 27,895 | Front Notch. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,447 | Back Bayonet. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 24,963 | Slit. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,812 | Slit. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George & Barren Is. | 10,369 | Fork. |
| F. I. Company | Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm | 190,836 | Diamond. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,406 | Punch hole. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 25,648 | Back square. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 28,845 | Fork. |
| J. B. Luchtenberg | Sea Lion Islands | 179 | Slit. |
| Morrison & Grant | Bluff Cove | 4,430 | Two Slits. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy & Port Louis | 29,011 | Double Swallow. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 24,550 | Front P. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 15,376 | Front Halfpenny. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,501 | Front Thistle. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 15,200 | Triangle. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands | 5,618 | Back bit. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 382 | Fork and Fore bit. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay West | 19,069 | Two Slits. |
| Mrs. Benney | Saunders Island | 9,150 | Punch hole. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 14,482 | Back square. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,227 | Fork. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 28,009 | Back Bayonet. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 29,208 | Punch hole. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 39,805 | Square Punch hole. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,522 | Fore bit. |
| J. Goodwin | Hummock Island. | | Punch hole. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass & Jason Islands | 3,708 | Front Bayonet. |
| Holmestead & Blake | Adelaide | 32,044 | Front Bayonet. |
| Mrs. E. Mathews | West Swan Island | | Fork. |
| Packe Bros., & Co. | { Dunnose Head { Fox Bay (East) Port Howard } | 23,959 | Fore bit |
| S. American Mission | Keppel Island | 2,955 | Diamond. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 11,551 | Back Halfpenny. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 36,706 | Fork. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 2,795 | Fork. |
| C. C. Wesel | Passage Islands | 549 | Slit. |
| Mrs. Williams | Weddell Island | 16,002 | Back bit. |
| | | 695,747 | |

Beaver Island—approximate, omitted to forward return.
Hummock Island and West Swan Island not stocked.

16th August, 1907.

M.P. 271/1907.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 94.

Government Savings Bank Notice.

Depositors are reminded that, in accordance with Clause No. 9 of the Savings Bank Rules, all Pass Books must be forwarded to the office of the Manager of the Savings Bank on the 30th September next, in order that the interest due to depositors may be inserted and the books audited.

G. HURST,

Manager of the Savings Bank.

19th August, 1907.

No. 95.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Charles Williams, deceased.

Whereas Louis Williams as the Attorney of John Gibson Cameron has applied for letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 23rd day of December, 1896.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

31st August, 1907.

No. 96.

Peat.

Tenders for cutting and rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 5th of October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 9th December, 1907, and the remainder by the 13th January, 1908, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907.

M.P. 154/1907.

No. 97.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 4th and 18th September.

Government House,
31st August, 1907.

No. 98.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

I. WATT,
for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907.

M.P. 188/1907.

M P. 396/1906.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Amendment of section 3
of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

1. Section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 is hereby amended by substituting therein the words "Incumbent of Christ Church Cathedral" for the words "Colonial Chaplain."

Commencement.

2. This Ordinance shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 25th day of August, 1907.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To provide for the preservation of Hares
and certain Wild Birds.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of September one thousand nine hundred and eight, which day is in this Ordinance referred to as the commencement of this Ordinance.

Commencement of
Ordinance.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance, it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill, wound, or take, or attempt to kill, wound, or take any hare or leveret, or use any gun, net, snare, or dog for the purpose of killing, wounding, or taking any hare or leveret, or to have in his possession any hare or leveret killed, wounded or taken, between the first day of October in any year and the following thirty-first day of January, both days inclusive, and any person guilty of any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds in respect of every such hare or leveret killed, wounded or taken, or attempted to be killed, wounded, or taken, or in his possession.

Close time for hares.

3. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance, it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully shoot or take, or attempt to shoot or take, or use any lime, trap, net, snare, or other instrument for the purpose of taking, or to have in his control or possession killed or taken—

Close time for snipe, duck,
teal, widgeon, and swan.

(a) between the first day of September in any year and the following fourteenth day of January, both days inclusive, any wild bird commonly known as snipe, or

(b) between the first day of October in any year and the following thirty-first day of January, both days inclusive, any wild bird commonly known as duck, teal, widgeon, or swan,

and any person guilty of any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding one pound in respect of every such wild bird killed or taken, or in his control or possession.

4. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person shall not be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance if he satisfies the Court that the hare, leveret, snipe, duck, teal, widgeon, or swan, in respect of which he is charged with an offence under this Ordinance, was imported into the Colony, and that he is the owner thereof or acted with his permission.

Exemptions.

5. Every offence under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Prosecution of offences.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the Hares and Wild Birds Preservation Ordinance, 1907.

Short title.

No. 99.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th | | | | | | | | |
| August, 1907 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1907. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 | |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 | |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 | |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 | |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 | |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | „ .. | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 177 | 17 | 9 | £ | 175 | 10 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst.

}

Commissioners of Currency.

28th August, 1907.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 100.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1907.

 LATITUDE $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$ South. LONGITUDE $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | ·070 | S.W. | 12 | Nil. | N.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 2 | ·100 | S.W. | 13 | ·060 | N.W.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | ·130 | S.W.S. | 14 | ·030 | S.W. | 25 | ·070 | S.W. to E. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.E.S. | 15 | ·010 | N.W. | 26 | ·010 | S.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | S.E.S. | 16 | ·080 | N.W. | 27 | ·100 | S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | S.E.S. | 17 | Nil. | S.W. | 28 | Nil. | S.W.W. |
| 7 | ·020 | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | S.E.S. | 29 | Nil. | S.W.W. |
| 8 | ·050 | Calm. | 19 | Nil. | N.E.N.-N.W.N. | 30 | Nil. | N.W.W. |
| 9 | ·105 | S.W. to S.E.S. | 20 | ·240 | N.W. | 31 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 10 | ·055 | S.W. | 21 | ·100 | N.W. | Total | 1·230 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.E.S. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·240 on the 20th.

—

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

[Illegible handwritten text]



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1907.

No. 10

No. 101.

Notice.

Resumption of the Government by His Excellency
W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-
in-Chief.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 24th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 25th instant and resumed the administration of the Government.

His Excellency desires to thank the Public for their manifestations of good-will on the occasion of the landing of himself and Mrs. Allardyce.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1907.

M.P. 154/1907.

No. 102.

Notice.

MRS. ALLARDYCE will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Monday the 7th, Wednesday the 16th and Wednesday the 30th October, from 4-30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,
30th September, 1907.

No. 103.

Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notices Nos. 51 and 52 of the 25th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable H. E. W. GRANT has this day resumed his duties as Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Auditor, and as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1907.

M.P. 154/1907.

No. 104.

Licensing Ordinance.

Take Notice

That under the 26th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Watts any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 12th day September, 1907.

G. HURST,
Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 105.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1907.

No. 106.

Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Saturday the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1907.

No. 107.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

H. E. W. GRANT.

No. 3,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,

ADMINISTRATOR.

(17th September, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, is hereby amended by adding thereto the words following:—

Amendment of section 6 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1906.

“Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other public service as defined in the regulations under this Ordinance, and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty years, at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under this Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder shall be payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwithstanding that he shall not be sixty years of age.”

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 13th day of September, 1907.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of September, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

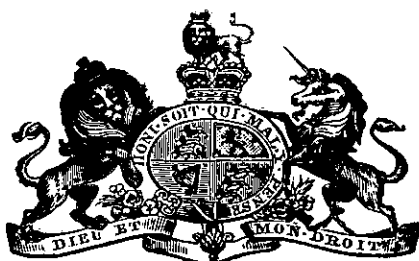
No. 108.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

H. E. W. GRANT.

No. 4,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,
ADMINISTRATOR.

(17th September, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Amendment of section 3
of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

1. Section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 is hereby amended by substituting therein the words "Incumbent of Christ Church Cathedral" for the words "Colonial Chaplain."

Commencement.

2. This Ordinance shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 25th day of August, 1907.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 13th day of September, 1907.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of September, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 109.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1907.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1907. | One Half Estimate, 1907. | Amount received to 30th June, 1907. | Receipts for Half-Year 1906. | More than Half estimated 1907. | Less than Half estimated 1907. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '07 | ..... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. | 5340 | 2670 0 0 | 2895 16 4 | 2738 1 8 | 225 16 4 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 80 | 40 0 0 | 122 14 0 | 89 17 0 | 82 14 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 565 | 282 10 0 | 557 15 8 | 312 4 9 | 275 5 8 | ..... |
| Fees, Fines &c. | 503 | 251 10 0 | 340 13 9 | 232 19 4 | 89 3 9 | ..... |
| Interest ... | 3800 | 1900 0 0 | 2132 14 10 | 1669 18 11 | 232 14 10 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 1088 | 544 0 0 | 447 12 9 | 539 14 8 | ..... | 96 7 3 |
| Rents ... | 4015 | 2007 10 0 | 2565 0 5 | 2822 0 11 | 557 10 5 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 113 | 56 10 0 | 50 6 1 | 96 1 10 | ..... | 6 3 11 |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales ... | 15504 | 7752 0 0 | 9112 13 10 | 8500 19 1 | 1463 5 0 | 102 11 2 |
| Land Sales ... | 2980 | 1490 0 0 | 2580 11 6 | 8450 10 10 | 1090 11 6 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 400 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 8 6 | ..... | 399 11 6 |
| Total ... | 19284 | 9642 0 0 | 11693 13 10 | 16951 18 5 | 2553 16 6 | 502 2 8 |
| Overpayments recovered | ... | ... | 9 9 1 | | | |
| Investments realized | ... | ... | 6210 4 10 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ... | ... | 539 11 4 | | | |
| Deposits received... | ... | ... | 13050 7 7 | | | |
| Remittances received | ... | ... | 13825 15 0 | | | |
| | | | 45329 1 8 | | | |
| Balance brought down | ... | ... | 2017 13 7 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 47346 15 3 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1907. | One Half Estimate, 1907. | Amount paid to 30th June, 1907. | Payments for Half Year 1906. | More than Half estimated 1907. | Less than Half estimated 1907. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 311 14 8 | 155 17 4 | 158 4 2 | 182 5 10 | 2 6 10 | ..... |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 751 0 0 | 663 7 4 | 716 18 1 | ..... | 87 12 8 |
| Col. Secretary | 869 0 0 | 434 10 0 | 437 14 3 | 417 11 2 | 3 4 3 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 668 15 0 | 334 7 6 | 413 6 3 | 352 8 10 | 78 18 9 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 13 0 0 | ..... | 10 10 0 |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 46 6 4 | 55 8 6 | 1 6 4 | ..... |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 505 0 0 | 252 10 0 | 206 17 3 | 205 16 0 | ..... | 45 12 9 |
| Prisons ... | 315 0 0 | 157 10 0 | 132 12 8 | 140 8 3 | ..... | 24 17 4 |
| Medical ... | 694 0 0 | 347 0 0 | 351 4 9 | 361 14 4 | 4 4 9 | ..... |
| Education ... | 955 0 0 | 477 10 0 | 421 6 5 | 485 9 3 | ..... | 56 3 7 |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 210 0 0 | 161 13 4 | 210 8 0 | ..... | 48 6 8 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 115 0 0 | 153 6 0 | 224 10 4 | 38 6 0 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 1036 0 0 | 518 0 0 | 501 16 0 | 425 2 5 | ..... | 16 4 0 |
| Post Office ... | 3480 0 0 | 1740 0 0 | 1702 6 7 | 1595 14 0 | ..... | 37 13 5 |
| Col. Engineer | 975 0 0 | 487 10 0 | 526 16 6 | 429 16 8 | 39 6 6 | ..... |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1150 0 0 | 575 0 0 | 872 3 8 | 761 4 6 | 297 3 8 | ..... |
| Public Works Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 275 15 6 | 1042 8 1 | ..... | 74 4 6 |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 625 0 0 | 13 8 8 | 29 8 6 | ..... | 611 11 4 |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 53 0 0 | 26 10 0 | 38 5 0 | 35 5 0 | 11 15 0 | ..... |
| Drawbacks & Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 500 19 8 | 29 2 0 | 450 19 8 | ..... |
| Total ... | 15329 9 8 | 7664 14 10 | 7579 10 4 | 7731 3 6 | 927 11 9 | 1012 16 3 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 864 0 0 | 432 0 0 | 614 15 3 | 325 2 6 | 183 15 3 | ..... |
| Total ... | 16193 9 8 | 8096 14 10 | 8194 5 7 | 8056 6 0 | 1110 7 0 | 1012 16 3 |
| Investments made | ... | ... | 12844 7 2 | | | |
| Advances ... | ... | ... | 536 4 2 | | | |
| Deposits ... | ... | ... | 9433 9 5 | | | |
| Remittances made | ... | ... | 12575 15 0 | | | |
| | | | 43584 1 4 | | | |
| Balance on 30th June, 1907 | ... | ... | 3762 13 11 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 47346 15 3 | | | |

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th June, 1907.

No. 110.

| Assets. | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | Amount. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in Colonial Chest ... | 2658 3 5 | 3762 13 11 | Deposits: Savings Bank ... | 54853 9 0 | 64224 18 10 |
| " " Crown Agents .. | 1104 10 6 | | Intestate ... | 1784 8 8 | |
| | | | Fire Brigade ... | 116 3 5 | |
| Investments: Land Sales Fund | 53033 19 11 | 115314 19 3 | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 1136 13 11 | |
| Savings Bank " | 49918 12 10 | | Stock Fund ... | 1202 11 4 | |
| Intestate " | 1386 16 6 | | Note " ... | 3300 0 0 | |
| Surplus " | 7500 0 0 | | Depreciation Fund ... | 175 10 0 | |
| Note " | 3300 0 0 | | Naval Works ... | 298 0 3 | |
| Depreciation " | 175 10 0 | | Cassard ... | 347 7 6 | |
| | | 750 0 0 | Wrecks Ordinance ... | 5 0 0 | |
| Bills in Transit ... | 750 0 0 | | Collector of Customs ... | 5 15 9 | |
| | | | Falkland Islands Co ... | 1000 0 0 | |
| Advances: Admiralty ... | 16 15 8 | 1208 16 5 | | | 56811 10 9 |
| Board of Trade ... | 209 1 0 | | Surplus of Assets: | | |
| Officers ... | 27 5 6 | | Land Sales Fund | 52850 12 10 | |
| Cassard ... | 518 4 11 | | Surplus Fund ... | 72 13 0 | |
| Cottage Home ... | 227 2 6 | | Available Assets... | 3888 14 11 | |
| Coal ... | 197 10 3 | | | | |
| Oil ... | 12 16 7 | 121036 9 7 | | | 121036 9 7 |
| Total | £ | | Total | £ | |

In this statement Outstanding Claims are not included. These may be estimated at £1,200.

5th September, 1907.

C.S. No. 184/1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 111.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| September, 1907 | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1907. Gold £3300 | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|--------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$. | 833 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 | |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 | |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 | |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | „ „ | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 | |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 | |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | „ .. | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 177 | 17 | 9 | £ | 175 | 10 | 0 |

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst. } *Commissioners of Currency.*

12th September, 1907.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 112.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.W. | 12 | ·110 | W. | 23 | Nil. | W.S.W. |
| 2 | ·180 | N.E. | 13 | ·120 | S.W.W. | 24 | Nil. | W.S.W. |
| 3 | ·010 | N.W. | 14 | ·100 | S.W.W-N.E.N. | 25 | Nil. | S.W.S. to N.E. |
| 4 | ·040 | N.W. to N.E. | 15 | ·030 | S.E. | 26 | ·185 | N.W. |
| 5 | ·330 | S.E.S. | 16 | ·030 | S.W.W. | 27 | Nil. | S.E.S. |
| 6 | ·040 | S. | 17 | ·070 | S.W. | 28 | Nil. | S.E. to N.E. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. | 18 | ·030 | S.W. | 29 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 8 | ·040 | N. | 19 | ·050 | S.W. | 30 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 20 | ·010 | S.W. | Total | 1·375 | |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 21 | Nil. | S.W. | | | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W. | 22 | Nil. | W. to S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·330 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

307RE



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1907.

No. 11

No. 113.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

WHEREAS by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901" it is provided inter alia that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation:

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient by the Governor in Council that the said Ordinance shall be extended for a further period of five years:

NOW THEREFORE I hereby Proclaim that the said Ordinance shall be extended and remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1912.

Given under my hand this twenty-ninth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 29th October, 1907.*

No. 114.

Notice.

MRS. ALLARDYCE will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 13th and 27th November, from 4-30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,

31st October, 1907.

No. 115.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the summer months the Conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907.

M.P. 355, 1907.

No. 116.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM MOYES

to be an Itinerant School Master in the East Falklands, with effect from the 25th ultimo, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 30th July, 1907.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

4th October, 1907.

M.P. 330/1907.

No. 117.

Order of the King in Council relating to the Extradition Treaty with Norway.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Supplementary Extradition Agreement between the United Kingdom and Norway which was signed at Christiana on the 18th February last, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st October, 1907.

M.P. 311/1907.

No. 118.

Civil Service of India.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the Examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st October, 1907.

M.P. 318/1907.

No. 119.

Application under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that Franz F. Lellmann has, under the provisions of section 9 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, applied for a Billiard Table License, to use a billiard table in that part of the premises known as The Falkland Islands Working Men's Social Club, formerly the billiard room of the Hotel Imperial.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

17th October, 1907.

M.P. 320/1907.

No. 120.

Importation of Horses, Asses, and Mules into Great Britain.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that an Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894 to 1903, prohibiting as from the 1st January next, the landing in Great Britain of any horse, ass, or mule from any other country except Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, unless accompanied by a certificate of a Veterinary Surgeon that the animal shows no symptoms of glanders or farcy, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

27th October, 1907.

M.P. 354/1907.

No. 121.

Nobel Peace Prize.

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament with regard to the nomination of candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907.

M.P. 355/1907.

No. 122.

Order of the King in Council giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition with the Republic of Panama.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Panama, which was signed at Panama on the 25th August, 1906, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st October 1907.

M. P. 350/1907.

No. 123.

Order of the King in Council relating to Extradition between the United Kingdom and Sweden.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to an Agreement between the United Kingdom and Sweden, signed at London on the 2nd July, 1907, confirming as regards Sweden the Treaty of Extradition between the United Kingdom and Sweden and Norway of the 26th June, 1873, and enlarging the list of offences contained in Article II. of that Treaty, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary,

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907.

M. P. 351/1907.

No. 124.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·005 | N.W. | 12 | ·010 | W. | 23 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 2 | ·150 | N.W. | 13 | ·080 | S.W. to N.W. | 24 | Nil. | S.W.-N.E.-N.W. |
| 3 | ·150 | S.E. | 14 | ·010 | N.W. | 25 | ·020 | N.W. |
| 4 | ·015 | S.W. | 15 | ·040 | N.W. | 26 | ·270 | N.W.N. |
| 5 | Nil. | W. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. | 27 | ·020 | S.W.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W.W. to S.W. | 17 | Nil. | S.E. to N.E.N | 28 | ·010 | S.W. |
| 7 | ·020 | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 29 | ·130 | S.W.S. |
| 8 | ·030 | S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 30 | ·220 | round compass. |
| 9 | ·310 | N.W.W. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. | 31 | ·030 | S.W. |
| 10 | ·015 | S. to N.E. | 21 | ·010 | N.W. | Total | 1·555 | |
| 11 | ·010 | N.W. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·310 on the 9th.

— Number of days on which rain fell 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

The increase of £188 under Division III. is to be attributed mainly to the development of the whaling industry, especially in the waters of our Dependency of South Shetlands.

The decrease under Division VII. Rents, Item 1, Crown Lands, £1,108, arises from the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, under which lessees who have arranged for the purchase of their leaseholds cease to pay an annual rent. This decrease is partially adjusted by the increase of £693 under Division V. Interest, Item 1, Land Sales Investment Fund.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1906 (i.e. exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £1,417, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £566) amounted to £14,275, or £1,547 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 is estimated at £14,265. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

4. Division I.—**Pensions.**—Item 8.—After a long and honourable career of service in the Colony, extending over a period of thirty years, the Very Rev. Lowthier E. Brandon, M.A., Dean and Colonial Chaplain, retired on pension on the 25th August, 1907. The annual expenditure under this Division therefore will be increased by £159 2s. 6d., i.e. £184 19s. 2d., the amount of the pension granted to Dean Brandon less £25 16s. 8d., the amount of that drawn by the late Mr. R. M. Routledge in respect of his services in this Colony as Magistrate. This sum, however, is more than met by the saving of £200 a year which has been effected under Division XII., Ecclesiastical, owing to the abolition of the office of Colonial Chaplain.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Item 4.—Owing to the difficulty of obtaining the services of a person suitable for the post of Assistant Gardener and Labourer at the present rate of pay, this item has been increased by £6.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 4.—Mr. J. B. McConomy's agreement as Printer expired on the 11th May last, but was extended for a period of six months at an increased rate of salary of 10/- a month, which has been voted by the Council. The Crown Agents have been instructed to engage the services of a Printer to succeed Mr. McConomy on practically the same terms on which he was originally engaged. Hence the reduction in the amount of this Item.

7. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 8.—Honourable Members were informed in the Message laying the Estimates for 1907 that efforts would be made to obtain the use of the stone building on the north side of the Naval Depot for the purpose of a Quarantine Station and Isolation Ward. It is satisfactory to be able to state that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have consented to the proposal and have granted the building to the Colonial Government, for so long as it is required for quarantine purposes, at a rental of £30 per annum. It is permitted to fence in the area round the building (about 1 acre) and to erect on such area the mortuary, laundry, and lavatories for which provision has been made in the Estimates for the current year. The premises are to be kept in repair by this Government. The rent for 1908 is included in Item 8, Quarantine, &c., £80.

Item 9.—The work of converting the building formerly used as the Senior School into a Cottage Home for the relief of the indigent poor, referred to in the Message of 1907, is approaching completion, and the Home will probably be ready for the reception of inmates about the beginning of 1908. The sum of £150 appearing in the Estimates as Cottage Home Expenses includes Charitable Allowances. No vote under the latter head therefore is invited, as was done in the Estimates for 1907 (Division XIV., Miscellaneous, Item 15).

8. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 8.—The annual grant of £110 in aid of the Roman Catholic Schools has been relinquished.

9. Division XII.—**Ecclesiastical.**—Items 1 and 3.—Effect has been given to an intimation conveyed by the Marquess of Ripon in March 1894, and the office of

Colonial Chaplain has been abolished. It is recognised, however, that it will be difficult for the Trustees of Christ Church immediately to secure adequate support for two clergymen if the whole of the Government grant of £400 a year were suddenly withdrawn. An annual grant of £200 therefore has been approved by the Secretary of State, on the distinct understanding that the amount of the grant may be revised hereafter. The grant is to be paid over to the Trustees of the Church for the purpose of augmenting the salary of one or two clergymen as they may decide at their discretion to appoint, subject to the condition that the Incumbent or his Assistant will, without additional remuneration from the Government, continue to perform such educational work as the Government may desire, and as they may be able to undertake without interfering with their clerical duties.

10. Division XVI.—Colonial Engineer.—Item 6.—Blacksmith's Apprentice.—This is a new office in respect of which a vote has already been passed by the Council and submitted for the approval of the Secretary of State.

Item 7.—Owing to the difficulty of always being able to secure the services of a local mason when required, the Crown Agents were instructed to engage a mason under an agreement for five years, on the understanding that he would also perform the duties of a labourer, and Mr. L. Raynor was selected for the post. He arrived in the Colony on the 8th May. His salary, particulars of which are given in Note 10, will be a charge against this item.

11. Division XX.—Charges on account of the Public Debt.—This is a new Division, the necessity for which is explained later in this Message,

12. Division XXII.—Public Works Extraordinary.—Items 10 and 11.—In the Message which accompanied the Supplementary Estimates 1906, I stated, *inter alia*, that ways and means should in my opinion be found with as little further delay as possible for (a) the betterment of the Sanitation of Stanley, (b) the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty.

Sanitation as existent in Stanley at present is, to say the least, extremely primitive. The soil has been reported by the Colonial Surgeon to be sewage sick, and premonitory signs are not wanting to indicate that this is so, and that the town is on the verge of serious trouble owing to a disregard of modern hygienic requirements.

The Colonial Surgeon in his Medical Report for 1904, wrote as follows:— "It is no exaggeration to say that, under the existing sanitary conditions, we are but paving the way for outbreaks of such essentially filth diseases as diphtheria, typhoid, smallpox, &c.," while again in his admirable Report for 1905 he remarked, "the town of Stanley requires proper scavenging and an improved pail system * * ." I may add that these views are likewise held by the local administration, and that the Secretary of State for the Colonies is of opinion, "that some improvement of the sanitation of the town is urgently called for." Indeed so much importance is attached to this question by His Majesty's Government that during my late visit to England I was asked to discuss this matter with Mr. Tyndale, Sanitary Engineer to the War Office. I explained the local conditions to him in their various bearings, and the following is an extract from his report to the Colonial Office:—

"The present condition of affairs seems to be as follows: Every house is provided with a pail closet the contents of which are dug into the soil of the garden with which practically all the houses are provided. This system hitherto has served fairly well as the soil is absorptive. The slops also are thrown out over the garden. But the time has come when the gardens can no longer deal healthily with the sewage required to be disposed of and a considerable risk to health is being run of rendering the Township unhealthy and of causing any disease which might break out to become epidemic.

"In view of these conditions it seems not only reasonable that they should be ameliorated, but that it is imperative that something should be done quickly to avert disaster."

As to what that something should be I have no hesitation in saying that the night soil should be removed and should be taken out to sea. To carry such a scheme into

operation a jetty with tipping funnel, two punts, two sanitary carts and horses, &c., would be required, as also a steam launch to tow the punts to Port William, the cost of which has been estimated at £2,000, exclusive of maintenance. The services of a launch are likewise urgently required for Quarantine, in fact without one the necessary regulations and restrictions cannot be properly enforced, while the work in the Harbour, Police and Customs Departments, &c., would thereby be very much facilitated and expedited. While I avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy of the Falkland Islands Company in so frequently granting to Government the use of their steamers 'Samson' and 'Plym,' often I fear at considerable inconvenience to themselves, I am satisfied that this Government should have a launch of their own and be independent in this respect as in other Colonies.

The annual cost of efficiently carrying out the above scheme for the removal of the night soil, and at the same time providing for the general maintenance of launch and punts, is estimated to be somewhat as follows:—

| | £ |
|--|-------------|
| Carter and Scavenger | 120 |
| Forage | 25 |
| Master of Launch and Government Pilot | 120 |
| Engineer of Launch | 108 |
| Deck Hand | 78 |
| Coal and Oil, &c. | 100 |
| Insurance | 50 |
| Interest | 60 |
| Total | <u>£661</u> |

On the other hand it is anticipated that the launch by charter and otherwise would earn £140 per annum, and that the additional revenue obtained from pilotage would make good the salary of the Master, i.e. £120. To the above has to be added a further sum of about £50, being a saving under Port and Marine, items 1 and 2.

This then would leave a sum of £350 per annum to be provided from some other source. In view of the great benefit to be derived by the residents of Stanley from the introduction of a regular and systematic removal of the night soil, the present property rate of 9d. in the £, imposed under Ordinance IV of 1905, should be increased to one shilling and three pence, the maximum permitted under the Ordinance. This would bring in an additional £120.

The balance amounting to a little over £200 I propose to obtain by the following imposts:—

- (a) a tax on patent medicines of 20% ad valorem.
- (b) a gun license—including pistol—of 10/- per annum.

The former is much needed in the best interests of the community, while the latter would put a restraint on the use of firearms which is very badly wanted.

The Colony will, in my opinion, be extremely fortunate, if it can procure for its capital a much needed and efficient scheme for the removal of the night soil, thereby materially improving its existing sanitary conditions, and at the same time provide itself with a capable launch, thus obtaining increased administrative efficiency, at a total cost of £350 per annum.

With regard to the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty, this is a question which has engaged the attention of successive Administrations for many years past, and as far as I am aware the need for such a jetty, with a depth of about 12 feet of water at low tide, has been generally recognized. At a Meeting of the Executive Council in 1900 the Council unanimously decided "that a stone pier with 14 feet of water at low water should be constructed."

The causes which have prevented the needful wharf accommodation from being undertaken have been two, i.e. (1) certain more urgent considerations, some of which were alluded to under the Head of Public Works in the Message to Council already referred to (2) lack of funds. At present there are but three jetties in Stanley, i.e. the

East and West Jetties which are owned respectively by a private firm possessing certain sole and exclusive rights thereto, and the Dockyard Jetty. The latter, situated as it is at the extreme west of the township, is not convenient for business purposes.

If the trade of this Colony and its Dependencies is to be developed, and facilities offered for individual enterprise, many of which are lacking at present, the extension of the present Public Jetty some 200 feet by means of a wooden addition seems to me to be a Public Work which must strongly commend itself to those who have the best interests of the Colony at heart.

In order to permit of these two schemes being carried through, it is proposed to borrow a sum of £4,000 @ 3% from our accumulated assets, which now amount to over £50,000, and to establish a Sinking Fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time.*

Item 12.—There is a pressing necessity for extending the enclosed area of Stanley Cemetery, and the Cemetery generally needs putting into good order. The funds at the disposal of the Burial Board are quite inadequate for these purposes, and provision therefore has been made for carrying out the work.

Item 13.—The present Printing Office is practically beyond satisfactory repair, and a new office is imperatively necessary. It is proposed to erect the new building conveniently near the Government Offices, on the southern side.

Item 14.—The purchase of a Kitson Street Lamp (Oil, 1,000 candle-power) is in the nature of an experiment. If this style of lamp should prove to be suitable to local conditions, it is hoped that, by gradually substituting it for the street lamp at present in use, the lighting of Stanley will be greatly improved, and at an annual cost not in excess of that now incurred.

* In deference to the wishes of the Unofficial Members of the Council, the Government have decided to let the question of the extension of the Public Stone Jetty stand over for the present, and to put in order and improve the existing structure as far as the sum of £250 voted for the purpose will allow.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, & 1906.

| Year. | Customs. | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1902 | 5724 | 2403 | 4752 | 3191 | 16070 |
| 1903 | 5428 | 2624 | 4954 | 4388 | 17394 |
| 1904 | 4097 | 2837 | 5943* | 2812 | 15689 |
| 1905 | 4761 | 2900 | 4600 | 2968 | 15229 |
| 1906 | 4947 | 3366 | 4455 | 3054 | 15822 |

*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

APPENDIX No. 2.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1908.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|---|------------|-------------|
| I. | PENSIONS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | R. M. Routledge, late Magistrate ... | ..... | 25 16 8 |
| | L. E. Brandon, late Colonial Chaplain ... | 184 19 2 | ..... |
| II. | THE GOVERNOR. | | |
| | Fees for Marriage Licences ... | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| | Assistant Gardener and Labourer ... | 6 0 0 | ..... |
| III. | COLONIAL SECRETARY. | | |
| | Clerk—increment ... | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Junior Clerk—increment ... | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Printer ... | ..... | 6 0 0 |
| | Printer's Apprentice—increment... | 8 0 0 | ..... |
| | For Offices—Coal and Oil ... | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| IV. | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. | | |
| | Treasurer & Collector—Personal Allowance | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Treasury Clerk—increment ... | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Customs Officers—Temporary ... | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Commission on D.B.S. a/c. ... | 3 0 0 | ..... |
| V. | AUDIT. | | |
| | Imperial ... | 7 0 0 | ..... |
| | Carried forward ... | £ 333 19 2 | 36 16 8 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--|------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 333 19 2 | 36 16 8 |
| VI. | PORT AND MARINE. | | |
| | Pilots.—Proportion of Pilotage ... | 45 0 0 | ..... |
| | Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| | Repairs to Boats ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| | Buoys and Beacons ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| VIII. | POLICE. | | |
| | New Boat ... | ..... | 50 0 0 |
| IX. | PRISONS. | | |
| | Fuel and Light ... | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| | Clothing, bedding, &c. ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| | Subsistence of prisoners... .. | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| | Allowance for cooking ... | ..... | 2 0 0 |
| | Maintenance of lunatics in England ... | ..... | 100 0 0 |
| X. | MEDICAL. | | |
| | Clerk to Board of Health ... | ..... | 2 0 0 |
| | Medicines ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| | Quarantine, &c. ... | 30 0 0 | ..... |
| | Cottage Home Expenses ... | 150 0 0 | ..... |
| XI. | EDUCATION. | | |
| | Assistant Mistress—increment ... | 1 0 0 | ..... |
| | Five Travelling School Masters ... | ..... | 8 0 0 |
| | Grant in aid R.C. Schools ... | ..... | 110 0 0 |
| | Examinations ... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| XII. | ECCLESIASTICAL. | | |
| | Colonial Chaplain ... | ..... | 300 0 0 |
| | Allowance for Clergymen ... | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| XIV. | MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| | Crown Agents Expenses ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| | Salutes and Flags ... | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| | Cutting and rickling peat ... | ..... | 4 0 0 |
| | Capitation grant to Volunteers ... | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| | Ammunition ... | ..... | 35 0 0 |
| | Fire Brigade ... | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| | Telephones ... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| | Charitable Allowances ... | ..... | 150 0 0 |
| | Typewriter ... | ..... | 25 0 0 |
| | Volunteer Band ... | ..... | 12 0 0 |
| | Carried forward ... | £ 659 19 2 | 999 16 8 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--|------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 659 19 2 | 999 16 8 |
| XV. | POST OFFICE. | | |
| | Stamp sellers | | 5 0 0 |
| | Post Boy and Messenger | 12 0 0 | |
| | Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. | | 68 0 0 |
| XVI. | COLONIAL ENGINEER. | | |
| | Blacksmith's Apprentice | 25 0 0 | |
| | Street Lamps | | 5 0 0 |
| | Smithy Coal | 5 0 0 | |
| XVIII | CURRENCY NOTE FUND. | | |
| | Management, Audit, &c. | | 9 0 0 |
| XX. | PUBLIC DEBT. | | |
| | Interest | 120 0 0 | |
| XXI. | PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT. | | |
| | Repair of Buildings & Furniture | | 100 0 0 |
| | Furniture, Government House and Offices | 25 0 0 | |
| | Carts and horses | | 25 0 0 |
| | Totals, Ordinary ... £ | 846 19 2 | 1211 16 8 |
| XXII. | PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. | | |
| | Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | | 100 0 0 |
| | Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c., at Quarantine Station | | 200 0 0 |
| | Furniture for New School | | 100 0 0 |
| | Furniture for Cottage Home | | 100 0 0 |
| | Repair of Sea-Wall | | 50 0 0 |
| | Machine Gun, tripod, ammunition | | 150 0 0 |
| | Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of | 2000 0 0 | |
| | Government Jetty, Extension of | 2000 0 0 | |
| | Stanley Cemetery, Extension of enclosed area of, &c. | 150 0 0 | |
| | New Printing Office | 150 0 0 | |
| | Kitson Lamp | 20 0 0 | |
| XXIII | LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE. | | |
| | Repair of Sheds, &c., Quarantine Paddock... .. | | 130 0 0 |
| | Passages | | 5 0 0 |
| | Total £ | 5166 19 2 | 2046 16 8 |

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1908.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1908, showing also probable Revenue for 1907,
and actual Revenue of 1906.

| REVENUE. SUMMARY. | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| I. Customs | 4947 8 2 | 5340 | 4855 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 150 11 0 | 80 | 145 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 530 7 0 | 565 | 718 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 1051 7 9 | 503 | 887 |
| V. Interest | 3365 16 0 | 3800 | 4100 |
| VI. Post Office | 1128 14 10 | 1088 | 853 |
| VII. Rents | 4454 19 11 | 4015 | 3315 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 192 11 3 | 113 | 121 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue ... | 15821 15 11 | 15504 | 14994 |
| IX. Land Sales | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| X. Loan | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 26587 1 11 | 19284 | 23494 |

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1908, showing also approved Expenditure for 1907, and actual for 1906.

EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Pensions | 325 4 10 | 311 14 8 | 470 17 2 |
| II. The Governor | 1456 6 11 | 1502 0 0 | 1503 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 832 15 6 | 869 0 0 | 891 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 665 1 0 | 668 15 0 | 776 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 86 8 0 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. Police | 444 12 8 | 505 0 0 | 455 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 237 7 4 | 315 0 0 | 173 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 635 6 4 | 694 0 0 | 857 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 1036 4 1 | 955 0 0 | 828 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 | 220 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 348 2 7 | 230 0 0 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 758 8 5 | 1036 0 0 | 755 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3248 15 11 | 3480 0 0 | 3419 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 830 9 2 | 975 0 0 | 1000 0 0 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1219 15 10 | 1250 0 0 | 1250 0 0 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 49 0 8 | 53 0 0 | 44 0 0 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 438 8 7 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| XX. Public Debt | ..... | ..... | 75 0 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent | 1196 19 9 | 1150 0 0 | 1050 0 0 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 14274 11 1 | 14629 9 8 | 14219 12 2 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 1417 9 8 | 700 0 0 | 2820 0 0 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance | 565 18 3 | 864 0 0 | 729 0 0 |
| Total | 16257 19 0 | 16193 9 8 | 17768 12 2 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|------------------------------|---|
| Colonial Secretary | { Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | { Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. ² |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ¹ |
| Prisons..... | Warder. |
| Medical..... | { Colonial Surgeon. Sanitary Inspector. |
| Education ³ | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | { Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | { Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Rights of present holders of offices of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress not prejudiced.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 20 of 20th March, 1907.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| I. Customs Duties. | | | | |
| 1. | Import on Wine ¹ | 90 19 2 | 100 | 100 |
| " | " Malt ² | 384 6 2 | 500 | 400 |
| " | " Spirits ³ | 1920 3 11 | 2300 | 2000 |
| " | " Tobacco ¹ | 1511 11 1 | 1300 | 1300 |
| " | " " | 900 17 9 | 900 | 900 |
| 2. | Export on Wool ¹ | 0 10 5 | 5 | 15 |
| " | " Live Sheep ¹ | 129 18 11 | 175 | 130 |
| " | " Sheepskins ¹ | 9 0 9 | 10 | 10 |
| " | " Hides ¹ | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| " | " Sealskins ⁴ | | | |
| Total | | 4947 8 2 | 5340 | 4855 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage ⁵ | 124 19 0 | 60 | 120 |
| 2. | Harbour dues ⁶ and Wharfage | 11 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues ⁷ | 14 12 0 | 10 | 15 |
| Total | | 150 11 0 | 80 | 145 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | |
| 1. | LICENCES. | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans ⁸ | 90 0 0 | 100 | 120 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ | 30 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| | Tobacco ⁹ | 34 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers ¹⁰ | 5 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs ¹¹ | 25 4 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing ¹² | 30 0 0 | 30 | 40 |
| | Whaling ¹³ | 25 0 0 | 20 | 50 |
| 2. | TAXES. | | | |
| | Stanley rates. ¹⁴ | 183 9 6 | 180 | 183 |
| | Fire Brigade Ordinance | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| | Auction duties ¹⁵ | 14 13 6 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sealing Royalty ¹² | 53 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Whaling " ¹³ | ..... | 30 | 150 |
| Total | | 530 7 0 | 565 | 718 |

- (1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.
 (2) " " 6 of 1900.
 (3) " " 2 of 1906.
 (4) " " 4 of 1903;
 (5) " " 6 of 1902.
 (6) " " 2 of 1902
 (7) " " 6 of 1903.
 (8) " " 8 of 1901.
 (9) " " 10 of 1889.
 (10) " " 2 of 1858.
 (11) " " 6 of 1853.
 (12) " " 1 of 1899.
 (13) " " 3 of 1906.
 (14) " " 4 of 1905.
 (15) " " 5 of 1853.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.
 Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 731 14 8 | 250 | 500 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 39 2 0 | 30 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 2 18 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 15 0 0 | 30 | 25 |
| 5. Harbour Master ⁵ | 15 11 6 | 5 | 20 |
| 6. Poundage ⁶ | 1 10 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷ | 2 1 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸ | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹ | 109 14 7 | 50 | 150 |
| 10. School material sold | 28 10 6 | 20 | 25 |
| 11. „ fees | 98 19 9 | 90 | 95 |
| 12. Prisoners ² | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work } | 6 5 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Total | 1051 7 9 | 503 | 987 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹⁰ | 1507 0 5 | 2000 | 2200 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹¹ | 1650 16 9 | 1650 | 1650 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹² | 92 6 1 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 115 12 9 | 50 | 150 |
| Total | 3365 16 0 | 3800 | 4100 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 830 5 1 | 850 | 600 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 7 11 3 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 75 19 4 | 80 | 60 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 211 6 6 | 150 | 180 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 3 12 8 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 1128 14 10 | 1088 | 853 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands ² | 4323 11 6 | 3900 | 3215 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 64 8 5 | 40 | 50 |
| 3. Commonage ³ | 67 0 0 | 75 | 50 |
| Total | 4454 19 11 | 4015 | 3315 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ⁴ | 7 7 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 85 18 10 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵ | 38 4 3 | 23 | 25 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 33 18 9 | 25 | 30 |
| 5. Unforeseen | 27 1 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 192 11 3 | 113 | 121 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| X. Loan.⁶ | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 284.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,500] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | | | Approved for 1907. | | | Estimate for 1908. | | |
|--|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 | 10 | 0 | 97 | 10 | 0 | 97 | 10 | 0 |
| 2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary | 39 | 6 | 10 | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| 3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 132 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 8 | 0 |
| 5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate | ..... |  |  | 25 | 16 | 8 | ..... |  |  |
| 8. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  | 184 | 19 | 2 |
| Total | 325 | 4 | 10 | 311 | 14 | 8 | 470 | 17 | 2 |
| II. The Governor. | | | | £ | | | £ | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | |
| 2. Fees for Marriage Licences | 15 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | | 25 | | |
| 3. Gardener ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | | 100 | | |
| 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 71 | 16 | 0 | 72 | | | 78 | | |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 48 | 12 | 0 | 90 | | | 90 | | |
| 6. Books for Library | 20 | 6 | 5 | 10 | | | 10 | | |
| 7. Oil | 0 | 12 | 6 | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| Total | 1456 | 6 | 11 | 1502 | | | 1503 | | |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 477 | 10 | 7 | 500 | | | 500 | | |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 124 | 14 | 1 | 130 | | | 135 | | |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | ..... |  |  | 50 | | | 55 | | |
| 4. Printer | 90 | 0 | 0 | 90 | | | 84 | | |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice ⁶ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 27 | | | 35 | | |
| 6. Caretaker | 32 | 14 | 3 | 36 | | | 36 | | |
| 7. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁷ | 44 | 10 | 8 | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Type, &c., | 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 | | | 10 | | |
| 9. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁸ | 25 | 8 | 2 | 20 | | | 30 | | |
| 10. Cleaning | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | 6 | | |
| 11. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| Total | 832 | 15 | 6 | 869 | | | 891 | | |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £6, £10 and £10.—M.P. 8/1905.

(7) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post Boy acts as Messenger.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 344 8 2 | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| Personal allowance | ..... | ..... | 50 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 170 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 180 0 0 |
| 3. Customs Officer ³ | 75 14 10 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁴ | 57 12 0 | 25 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 9 16 0 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | 7 10 0 | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| 7. Commission D.B.S. | ..... | ..... | 3 0 0 |
| Total | 665 1 0 | 668 15 0 | 776 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁵ | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| Total | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 76 1 0 | 30 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 0 12 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 7 15 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | 2 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Total | 86 8 0 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court Expenses | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each ² | 293 0 0 | 294 | 294 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 6 5 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 45 7 8 | 56 | 56 |
| 5. New Boat | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Total | 444 12 8 | 505 | 455 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 37 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 49 0 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 3 2 6 | 10 | 5 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 6 12 6 | 30 | 15 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 25 13 2 | 50 | 30 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 8. Maintenance of prisoners in England | 2 19 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. „ „ lunatics „ „ | 88 19 6 | 100 | ..... |
| Total | 237 7 4 | 315 | 173 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. „ „ „ Health Officer. | 25 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 200 0 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 0 10 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 5. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ | 18 5 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ⁸ | 50 0 0 | 50 | 50 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 7. Medicines | 22 17 4 | 40 | 25 |
| 8. Quarantine, &c. ⁹ | 18 14 0 | 50 | 80 |
| 9. Cottage Home Expenses ¹⁰ | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Total | 635 6 4 | 694 | 857 |

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.
(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaul.
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.
(7) Is also Customs Officer.
(8) Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.
(9) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot, £30.
(10) Includes charitable allowances.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | | | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 170 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| 2. „ Fees | 49 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 3. Schoolmistress | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. „ Fees | 30 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Assistant Mistress | 48 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 ² | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 29 |
| 7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³ | 357 | 3 | 4 | 368 | 360 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools | 110 | 0 | 0 | 110 | ..... |
| 9. Fuel, Government Schools | 10 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| 10. Cleaning „ | 24 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 11. Stationery, ⁴ Prizes, &c „ | 53 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 60 |
| 12. Musical Education and Band | 13 | 10 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Examinations | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 14. Visit of Inspector from England | 103 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1036 | 4 | 1 | 955 | 828 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... |
| 2. Sexton | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 3. Allowance for Clergymen ⁵ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 200 |
| 4. Fuel for Cathedral | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 420 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 220 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | | | |
| 1. Passages of Government Employés | 212 | 5 | 4 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 35 | 17 | 3 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 348 | 2 | 7 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24.—Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.—M.P. 49/1903.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, landed 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

(4). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue, item 4.

(5). Subject to revision in future Estimates. To be paid to the Trustees of Christ Church, under the conditions laid down in paragraph 5 of the Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | | | Approved for 1907. | | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ... | 33 | 14 | 6 | 50 | | 35 |
| 2. Telegrams ... | 56 | 16 | 11 | 50 | | 50 |
| 3. Fire Insurance ... | 47 | 7 | 9 | 55 | | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags ... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 15 | | 10 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ... | 87 | 8 | 4 | 104 | | 100 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 82 | 0 | 0 | 120 | | 100 |
| 8. Ammunition ... | 69 | 0 | 11 | 115 | | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | 15 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. ... | 21 | 14 | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ¹ ... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 50 | | 50 |
| 12. Stationery ... | 83 | 14 | 3 | 100 | | 100 |
| 13. Telephones ... | 35 | 17 | 2 | 20 | | 10 |
| 14. Unforeseen ... | 118 | 3 | 7 | ..... |  | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances ² ..... | ..... |  |  | 150 |  | ..... |
| 16. Sundries ..... | ..... |  |  | 30 | | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter ..... | ..... |  |  | 25 |  | ..... |
| 18. Volunteer Band ..... | ..... |  |  | 12 |  | ..... |
| 19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ³ ... | ..... |  |  | 10 | | 10 |
| Total | 758 | 8 | 5 | 1036 | | 755 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁴ ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ⁵ ... | 4 | 10 | 2 | 10 | | 5 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ⁶ ... | 14 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ... | 42 | 5 | 9 | 168 | | 100 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip | 300 | 0 | 0 | 390 | | 390 |
| Total | 3248 | 15 | 11 | 3480 | | 3419 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ⁷ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 203 | 16 | 2 | 204 | | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter ... | 33 | 19 | 11 | 34 | | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ⁸ ... | 59 | 19 | 4 | 84 | | 84 |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹ ... | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 25 |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 ¹⁰ ... | 140 | 4 | 8 | 180 | | 180 |
| 8. Carters, two at £84 ... | 157 | 1 | 4 | 168 | | 168 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 9. Forage, &c. ... | 40 | 8 | 3 | 100 | | 100 |
| 10. Street Lamps ... | 13 | 7 | 0 | 25 | | 20 |
| 11. Smithy coal ... | 1 | 12 | 6 | ..... |  | 5 |
| Total | 830 | 9 | 2 | 984 | | 1000 |

(1) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(2) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(6) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

(7) Is also Chief Constable.

(8) House, and 50 loads of peat. Receives £1 a month for keeping Fire Engine in order.—R. Bradbury under agreement for three years from 1st June, 1906.—M.P. 183/1906.

(9) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P. 34/1907.

(10) L. Raynor appointed Mason and Labourer under agreement for five years from 8th May, 1907. £84 1st and 2nd years; thereafter to £93 by £3 annually.—M.P. 153/1907.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Manager ¹ | 4 16 6 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Interest on £50,000 | 1214 19 4 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Total | 1219 15 10 | 1250 | 1250 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 19 0 8 | 20 | 11 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 30 0 0 | 33 | 33 |
| Total | 49 0 8 | 53 | 44 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 438 8 7 | 100 | 100 |
| XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt. | | | |
| STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500 | | | |
| 1. Interest 3% | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 491 0 10 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 544 10 5 | 500 | 400 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 127 14 6 | 100 | 125 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 33 14 0 | 50 | 25 |
| Total | 1196 19 9 | 1150 | 1050 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. School | 820 9 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | 267 13 3 | 100 | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | 4 6 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 9. Admiralty Cottage, Purchase of | 325 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 10. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of ² | ..... | ..... | 2250 |
| 11. Government Jetty, Repair of | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| 12. Stanley Cemetery, Extension of Enclosed Area of, &c., | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 13. New Printing Office | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 14. Kitson Street Lamp | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Total | 1417 9 8 | 700 | 2820 |

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General, and Official Administrator.

(2) Estimated cost of launch for towing sanitary punts to sea, £1,500; punts, carts, &c., £500.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

DECEMBER 2ND, 1907.

No. 12.

No. 125.

Message from His Majesty the King to the People of the Falkland Islands.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to command me, on returning from England to the Falkland Islands, to express His deep personal interest in the prosperity and progress of all his subjects in this far outpost of His Dominions, and to convey to them His greetings and good wishes.

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Government House,
Stanley, 9th November, 1907.

No. 126.

Reply to His Majesty's Message.

We, the undersigned, have been deputed by a Public Meeting held at Stanley, on behalf of the loyal Subjects in the Falkland Islands, to present their humble duty to His Majesty the King, and to express their gratitude for His Majesty's gracious message communicated through His Excellency the Governor on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday.

It is with a sense of liveliest satisfaction that they have received this message, as indicating that His Majesty does not forget this far-away outpost of His Dominions, and in offering their most hearty congratulations to His Majesty on His Birthday, beg to renew their assurances of loyal devotion to His Majesty's Throne and Person.

On behalf of the Public Meeting held at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 30th day of November, 1907.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Cyril H. Golding- Bird, Dean of the Falklands. | W. A. Harding. |
| Vere Packe. | Thomas Watson, J. P. |
| William Biggs. | David Earle. |
| Fredk. J. King. | |

No. 127.

Local Rates.

The annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No.4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 6th January, 1908.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1907.
M.P. 419/1907.

No. 128.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public offices will be closed on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, the 24th, 25th, and 26th December, Tuesday the 31st December, and Wednesday the 1st January, for the Christmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1907.
M.P. 391/1907.

No. 129.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

James Mc Intosh Campbell, Deceased.

Whereas Elizabeth Campbell has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1907.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Accounts for Year ended 30th June, 1907.

Stanley,
24th July, 1907.
M.P. 243/1907

I. WATT
Captain & Adjutant.

No.131.

Applications under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that application has been made for the renewal of the undermentioned Licenses, for the year 1908, issued under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

PUBLICAN (Half-Yearly)
from the 1st January to the 30th June, 1908.

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| A. E. Fleuret | " Stanley Arms " | Stanley |
| G. B. Smith | " Ship Hotel " | " |
| H. Rummell | " First & Last " | " |
| J. G. Aldridge | " Rose Hotel " | " |
| A. J. Gilchrist | " Globe Hotel " | " |

Billiard Table (Half-Yearly)
from the 1st January to 30th June, 1908.

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------|
| J. F. Summers | Stanley Assembly Rooms | |
| A. J. Gilchrist | " Globe Hotel " | Stanley |
| A. E. Fleuret | " Stanley Arms " | " |

Bagatelle Table (Half-Yearly)
from the 1st January to 30th June, 1908.

| | | |
|-------------|------------------|---------|
| H. Rummell | " First & Last " | Stanley |
| G. B. Smith | " Ship Hotel " | " |

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

30th November, 1907.

M.P. 399/1907.

No. 132.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| November, 1907 | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1907. Gold | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 | |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 | |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 | |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 | |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 | |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | " ... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 177 | 17 | 9 | £ | 175 | 10 | 0 |

H. E. W. Grant.

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Month of October, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th November, 1907.

No. 133.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·130 | N.W. to S.S.W. | 12 | ·070 | W. | 23 | ·420 | W.S.W. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.E. | 13 | ·070 | S.W. | 24 | ·080 | S.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W. | 14 | ·030 | N.W. | 25 | ·005 | S.W.S. |
| 4 | Nil. | N.W. | 15 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 26 | ·600 | N.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | Nil. | S.W. | 27 | ·390 | W. to S.W. |
| 6 | ·060 | N.W. to S.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. | 28 | ·130 | S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. to N.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.E. to N.W.N. | 29 | ·015 | NE-NWW-SW. |
| 8 | Nil. | S.W. | 19 | ·050 | S.W. | 30 | ·260 | N.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |
| 10 | ·180 | W.S.W. | 21 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W. | 22 | ·110 | W. | Total | 2·600 | |

Maximum ·600 on the 26th.

— Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette,

1908.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------|---|-----------------|
| Accounts—(Quarterly Statements):— | | To amend the Interpretation and General | |
| 1907. September Quarter | 33 | Law Ordinance, 1900... .. | 103 |
| 1907. December Quarter | 48 | To Regulate the Legal Position of the | |
| 1908. March Quarter | 82 | Dependencies of the Colony | 125 |
| 1908. June Quarter | 113 | Blood Poisoning in Sheep | 110, 181 |
| 1908. September Quarter | 178 | Blood smears, instructions for making | 181 |
| „ (Assets and Liabilities):— | | Brand "P E" Phillip Ennega allowed to use | 26 |
| 1907. September Quarter | 34 | Building Bye-laws | 86 |
| 1907. December Quarter | 53 | | |
| 1908. March Quarter | 83 | Campbell, J. C.— | |
| 1908. June Quarter | 114 | Granted leave of absence | 46 |
| 1908. September Quarter | 179 | Leave extended | 148 |
| „ Comparative Statements of Revenue | | Cobb, J., deceased | 176 |
| and Expenditure for 1907:— | 66, 67 | Commissioners of Currency— | |
| Appointments— | | Assets & Liabilities, 1907 | 56 |
| Atkins, Isabella, Acting Assistant Schoolmistress | 60 | Auditors Report for 1907 on transactions of | 57 |
| Atkins, W., Acting Inspector of Nuisances | 61 | Cottage Home, Victoria— | |
| Barlas, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster | 60 | Rules relating to Inmates | 85 |
| Biggs, W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Nurse-Matron | 84 |
| Davies, Clara, Nurse-Matron of Cottage Home | 80 | Currency Note Fund | 41, 76, 91, 100 |
| Foley, Dr. C. N., Registrar of Marriages | 90 | | |
| Girling, W. C.— | | Davies, Clara, Nurse-Matron of Cottage Home | 80 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Dependencies, Letters Patent respecting | 106 |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 2 | Diseases and Deaths—See Medical and Sanitary Report, 1907 | 75 |
| Golding—Bird, Dean—Justice of the Peace | 1 | | |
| Halkett, M. Craigie, Acting Postmaster, Manager | | Education Report for 1907 | 69 |
| Savings Bank and Official Administrator | 46 | Empire Sunday | 62 |
| Hall, Rev. C. Rome— | | Enteric Fever, Dissemination of | 81 |
| Justice of the Peace | 80 | Estimates— | |
| Visiting Justice of Prison | 90 | Supplementary, 1907 | 63 |
| Hardy, A. Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | 1908 | 9 |
| Hughes, Rose, Servant at Cottage Home | 80 | 1909 | 127 |
| Hurst, G., Acting Colonial Treasurer, Collector | | | |
| of Customs, Harbour Master, Registrar of | | Farias, Jose Fialho, deceased | 96 |
| Shipping and Sheriff | 46 | Fell, Ann, deceased | 180 |
| Keen, T. L., Private Secretary and Clerk to | | Fever, Enteric, Dissemination of | 81 |
| Executive Council | 24 | Foley, Dr. C. N., Registrar of Marriages | 90 |
| Kirwan, Ada, Acting Government Schoolmistress | 61 | | |
| Kirwan, A. C., Acting Treasury Clerk, Clerk | | Gazette, 1907, Index to | 40 |
| to Board of Health, and Deputy Registrar | | Girling, W. C., Visiting Justice of Prison | 2 |
| of Births and Deaths | 46 | Golding-Bird, Dean— | |
| Mathews, E. J. Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 2 | Justice of the Peace | 1 |
| Quin, Dr. H. C. E.— | | Granted leave of absence | 61 |
| Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Justice of the Peace | | Gonsalez, L., deceased | 176 |
| for Colony, Deputy Collector of Customs. | | Gooseberry and Currant Bushes, &c., Importation of | |
| Deputy Postmaster, Registrar for the registra- | | into U. K. prohibited | 26 |
| tion of births, deaths, & marriages, Health | | Government House— | |
| Officer, and Public Vaccinator, W.F. | 97 | Conservatories open to visitors | 123 |
| Registrar of Marriages | 98 | Government Nurse Fund, Statement of | 85 |
| Reid, A., Lieut.-Colonel & Commandant Volunteers | 60 | | |
| Souter, A. M., Headmaster Government School | 98 | Halkett, M. Craigie, Acting Postmaster, Manager Savings | |
| Souter, Jane, Head Mistress do. | 98 | Bank, & Official Administrator | 46 |
| Stickney, B., Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 2 | Hall, Rev. C. Rome—See "Appointments" | |
| Watson, T.— | | Holidays, Public | 62, 123, 177 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Horses, asses, and mules, importation of, into Ireland | 45 |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 2 | Hughes, Rose, Servant at Cottage Home | 80 |
| Williams, L.— | | Hurst, G., Acting Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Customs, | |
| Acting Member of Legislative Council | 90 | Harbour Master, Registrar of Shipping & Sheriff | 46 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Hynam, C., deceased | 95 |
| Visiting Justice of Prison | 90 | | |
| Wilson, J. L.— | | Indian Civil Service, Examination for | 26, 148 |
| Acting Customs Officer and Inspector | | Inspector of Nuisances, Bye-laws regulating duties of | 87 |
| of Nuisances | 98 | Intestate Estates— | |
| Acting Government Schoolmaster | 61 | Gonsalez, J., alias Cobb, J. | 176 |
| Worthy, W. J., Printer | 24 | Johnson, J. | 176 |
| Atkins, Isabella, Acting Assistant Schoolmistress | 61 | List of | 70 |
| Atkins, W., Acting Inspector of Nuisances... | 61 | | |
| | | Johnson, J., deceased | 176 |
| Barlas, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster | 60 | | |
| Bills— | | | |
| To provide for the granting of Licenses to use Guns | 6 | | |
| To Regulate the Whale Fishery | 101 | | |

INDEX—continued.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------|---|-------|
| Jury List 1908 | 5, 25 | Peat— | |
| Justices of the Peace appointed— | | From West Point Island, Report on | 3 |
| Golding-Bird, Dean | 1 | Tenders for Cutting and Rickling ... | 112 |
| Hall, Rev. C. Rome | 80 | Penguins' Eggs, Despatch from Secretary of State respecting | 122 |
| Quin, Dr. H. C. E. | 97 | Postal— | |
| Keen, T. L., Private Secretary and Clerk Executive Council | 24 | Local Mail Service, 1908 | 36 |
| Kirwan, Ada, Acting Government Schoolmistress | 61 | Mail Packet Service, 1908 | 35 |
| Kirwan, A. C., Acting Treasury Clerk, Clerk to Board | | Public Health— | |
| of Health, & Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths | 46 | Building Bye-laws | 86 |
| Leave of absence granted to— | | Inspector of Nuisances, Bye-laws regulating duties of | 87 |
| Campbell, J. C., Customs Officer, etc. | 46 | New Houses, Recommendations to Builders of | 95 |
| Leave extended | 148 | Quarantine Station, Regulations for | 35 |
| Golding-Bird, Dean, Government Inspector of Schools | 61 | Prison, Visiting Justices of | 2, 90 |
| Packe, V., Member of Executive and | | Probate Notices— | |
| Legislative Councils | 81 | Farias, J. F. | 96 |
| Thompson, W. A., Treasurer, etc. | 46 | Fell, Ann | 180 |
| Letters Patent (Dependencies) | 106 | Hynam, C. | 95 |
| Levee | 123 | Morrison, Ann | 180 |
| Licences, for 1908— | | Paice, Sarah | 62 |
| Gun (Fox Bay) | 170 | Proclamations— | |
| " (Stanley) | 169 | Ordinances— | |
| Wholesale &c. | 27 | No. 3 of 1907, Non-disallowance of | 24 |
| Live Stock— | | " 4 | 23 |
| Annual Report for 1907 | 54 | " 1 of 1908 | 59 |
| Annual Return for 1908 | 99 | " 2 | 89 |
| Blood poisoning in sheep | 110, 181 | " 3 | 105 |
| Brand "P E", Phillip Ennega allowed to use | 26 | " 4 | 121 |
| Live Stock Ordinance, 1906, Despatch from | | " 5 | 173 |
| Secretary of State respecting | 79 | " 6 | 147 |
| Local Rates, 1909 | 177 | Quarantine Station, Regulations for | 35 |
| Marriages, Registrars of, appointed— | | Quebec Tercentenary— | |
| Foley, Dr. C. N. | 90 | Congratulatory from Government | 109 |
| Quin, Dr. H. C. E. | 98 | Reply | 109 |
| Mathews, E. J., Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 2 | Quin, Dr. H. C. E. —See "Appointments" | |
| Medical— | | Rates, Local, 1909 | 177 |
| Medical and Sanitary Report, 1907... .. | 71 | Reid, Alex, Lieut.-Colonel & Commandant Volunteers... | 60 |
| Medical aspects of West Falklands, Notes on .. | 94 | Rules & Regulations— | |
| Messages— | | Board of Health Bye-laws— | |
| Governor to Legislative Council | | Building | 86 |
| (Supplementary Estimates, 1907) | 63 | Inspector of Nuisances | 87 |
| Do. (Estimates for 1909) | 127 | New Houses, Recommendations to builders of | 95 |
| Secretary of State's despatch respecting | | Quarantine Station | 35 |
| reply to H. M. the King's Message | 39 | Victoria Cottage Home— | |
| Meteorological Observations | 8, 37, 42, 58, 77, 83 | Inmates | 85 |
| Minerals from Falklands— | | Nurse-Matron | 84 |
| Report of Director of Imperial Institute on .. | 43 & 175 | Savings Bank— | |
| Morrison, Ann, deceased | 180 | Auditor's Report, 1906-7 | 28 |
| New Houses, Recommendations to builders of | 95 | Manager's Report 1906-7 | 32 |
| Nobel Peace Prize | 177 | Sheep— | |
| Nurse Fund, Government Statement of | 85 | Blood poisoning in | 110 |
| Orders of the Governor in Council— | | Disease amongst | 181 |
| Geese Beaks | 40 | Souter, A. M., Head Master Government School | 98 |
| Land Tax | 1, 148 | Souter, Jane, Head Mistress | 98 |
| Public Houses, Time of closing of | 60 | Stickney, B., Member Board Health, W.F. | 2 |
| Order of the King in Council— | | Spanish Swindle | 87 |
| Prisoners and Criminal Lunatics, Relating | | Stock Fund, Statement of | 4 |
| to removal of | 3 | Telephone, Stanley-Darwin Harbour Line, | |
| Ordinances— | | Regulations respecting | 47 |
| No. 1 of 1908. Appropriation | 49 | Thompson, W. A., Granted leave of absence | 46 |
| " 2 .. 1908. Licenses to use Guns | 51 | Vital Statistics, 1907 | 55 |
| " 3 .. 1908. Supplementary Appropriation | 68 | Volunteer, Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1908 | 109 |
| " 4 .. 1908. Preservation of Wild Birds | 92 | Watson, T., Visiting Justice of Prison | 2 |
| " 5 .. 1908. To regulate the Whale Fishery | 115 | Williams, L.— | |
| " 6 .. 1908. To amend the Interpretation & | | Acting Member of Legislative Council | 90 |
| General Law Ordinance, 1900 | 118 | Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 |
| " 7 .. 1908. To amend the law relating | | Visiting Justice of Prison | 90 |
| to Quarantine | 149 | Wilson, J. L.— | |
| Packe, V., Granted leave of absence as Member of | | Acting Customs Officer and Inspector of Nuisances | 98 |
| Executive and Legislative Councils | 81 | Acting Government Schoolmaster | 61 |
| Paice, Sarah, deceased | 62 | Worthy, W. J., Printer | 24 |

Estimates 1908

1



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

JANUARY 1st, 1908.

No. 1

No. 1.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of section
33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1908, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 25th day of November, 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 139/1908.

No. 2.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Very Reverend CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

9th November, 1907.

M.P. 374/1907.

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 30th June, 1908:—

W. C. GIRLING, Esquire,
THOMAS WATSON, Esquire.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th December, 1907.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 4.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, during the year 1908:—

THOMAS WATSON, J.P., WILLIAM BIGGS, Senior,
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J.P., ARTHUR HARDY,
LOUIS WILLIAMS, J.P.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1907.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 5.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island, during the year, 1908:—

BERNARD STICKNEY, J.P.
E. J. MATHEWS, J.P.

By Command

H. E. W. GRANT.
Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1907.

M. P. 400/1906.

No. 6

Order of the King in Council relating to the removal and return of Prisoners and criminal lunatics.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council embodying regulations as to the removal and return of prisoners and criminal lunatics under the provisions of the Colonial Prisoners Removal Act, 1884 (47 and 48 Victoria, cap. 31) may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1907.

M.P. 395/1907.

No. 7

West Point Island Peat.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that Professor Wyndham Dunstan, Director of the Imperial Institute, London, reports that the results of an examination of a sample of peat taken from West Point Island show that the sample is of greater value as a fuel than the samples of Falklands' peat previously submitted, on account of the smaller percentage of water present. It is, however, generally similar in composition to No. 3 of the earlier specimens after that sample has been dried in the air until about the same amount of water is present in the the two cases.

Professor Dunstan's Report on the earlier specimens referred to was published in the Gazette for June, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1907.

M.P. 276/1907.

No. 8

Stock Fund.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments for the 4 years 1903 to 1906.

RECEIPTS.

| Description. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | Total. |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Rates. | 203 17 9 | 203 13 5 | 806 12 2 | 806 15 0 | 2020 18 4 |

PAYMENTS.

| Description. | 1903. | 1904. | 1905. | 1906. | Totals. |
|----------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Salaries | 306 15 0 | 337 0 0 | 337 0 0 | 319 18 4 | 1300 13 4 |
| Passages. | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 16 0 0 |
| Quarantine. | 36 8 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 3 11 | 45 12 2 |
| Geese Beaks. | ..... | ..... | 99 5 0 | 224 16 0 | 324 1 0 |
| Miscellaneous. | 4 18 0 | ..... | 9 13 11 | 8 0 0 | 22 11 11 |
| | 352 1 3 | 341 0 0 | 449 18 11 | 565 18 3 | 1708 18 5 |

To amount Outstanding on 1st January, 1903. 1504 17 10

Do. do. Rates received ... 2020 18 4

3525 16 2

By amount of payments made ... 1708 18 5

£ 1816 17 9

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY OFFICE,
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.
14th November, 1907.

No. 9

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1908.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1908 is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1908, at 11 a.m.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 28th December, 1907.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller ✓ | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 C. Hynam. ✓ | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 W. Tennick. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. ✓ | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 J. R. Carey. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. ✓ | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 Frank Cherry. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 O. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. ✓ | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. ✓ | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. ✓ |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 G. Hardy. ✓ |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 F. Metcalfe. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurez. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 99 G. Mc. Garr. | 166 A. Miller. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 E. Duroso. ✓ | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. ✓ | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 George Lamb. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubbard. |
| 40 Wm. Griffin. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 W. S. Mannan. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex. Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allen. | 117 C. A. Gorton. ✓ | 184 William Goss. | 251 A. Riddel. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 J. Blyth. ✓ | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. ✓ |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allen. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 John Jones. ✓ |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 James Lewis. | 255 E. Roberts. | 322 Wm. Bowes. |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | 323 T. Richardson. |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex. Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | 324 G. W. Harrison. |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | 325 W. Moyes. |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 E. Mannan. ✓ | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | 326 Allan Anderson. |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 R. Bradbury. ✓ | 193 John Smith. | 260 M. Murphy. | 327 E. Summers, Jr. |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | 328 John Biggs |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | 329 G. Gleadell. ✓ |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | 330 G. Gleadell. |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 J. Campbell. | 331 Fred. Gleadell. |
| 64 J. McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | 332 Wm. Walker. |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | 333 Ernest Spencer. ✓ |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 J. Brown. | 334 D. Pitaluga. |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 J. McLaughlin. | 335 A. Husband. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 336 R. Williams. | 342 Henry Pauline. | 348 R. Dettleff. | 354 Alex. Steel. | 360 T. Jennings. |
| 337 Wm. Betts. | 343 Charles Lyse. | 349 C. F. Thompson | 355 Jas. Pitaluga. | 361 D. McCaskell. |
| 338 B. C. Aldridge. | 344 Thomas Mills. | 350 W. Hutchingson | 356 Geo. Goodwin. | |
| 339 C. Rowlands. | 345 F. Brown, Jr. | 351 Jos. Lehen. | 357 John Perry. | |
| 340 A. C. Kirwan. | 346 James Wilson. | 352 Fred King Jr. | 358 Isaac Waddup. | |
| 341 Ralph Pauline. | 347 John Aitken. | 353 Wm. Blyth. | 359 R. B. Beaseley. | |

No. 10.

Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Bill to be submitted to the Legislative Council.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1907.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To provide for the granting of Licenses to use Guns.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the term "gun" includes a firearm of any description from which any shot, bullet, or other missile can be discharged.

2. After the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and eight, it shall not be lawful for any person without a license under this Ordinance, except as herein provided, to use or carry a gun in the Falkland Islands.

3. Licenses under this Ordinance shall be issued by the Colonial Treasurer in Stanley or by the Deputy Collector of Customs at Fox Bay, and shall be in the form in the Schedule hereto annexed.

4. Every License granted under this Ordinance shall be deemed to date from the first day of January and shall expire on the thirty-first day of December of the year in respect of which it has been issued, and for such license there shall be paid the sum of ten shillings.

5. Every person who shall have taken out a license under this Ordinance who shall neglect or refuse to produce and deliver such license for examination by any Officer of Customs or any Constable, within a reasonable time after such Officer of Customs or Constable shall have required of him the production thereof, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one pound.

6. Every person who shall use or carry a gun elsewhere than in a dwelling-house or the curtilage thereof without having in force a license duly granted to him under this Ordinance shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding the sum of five pounds: Provided always that the said penalty shall not be incurred by the following persons, namely,—

(1) By any person in the naval, military, or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the service of the Colonial Government, using or carrying any gun in the performance of his duty, or when engaged in target practice.

(2) By any person carrying a gun belonging to a person having in force a license under this Ordinance, and by order and for the use of such licensed person only, if the person carrying the gun shall, upon the request of any Officer of Customs, or any Constable, owner or occupier of the land on which such gun shall be used or carried, give his true name and address and also the true name and address of his employer.

(3) By any person carrying a gun in the ordinary course of his trade or business as a common carrier.

In any information for the prosecution of an offence under this section, it shall be sufficient to allege that the defendant used or carried a gun without having a license in force under this Ordinance, and it shall lie upon the defendant to prove that he is a person not incurring the penalty by virtue of the proviso contained in this section.

7. Offences under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

8. The provisions of this Ordinance shall not apply to the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands.

9. This Ordinance may be cited as the Gun License Ordinance, 1908.

SCHEDULE.

Gun License Ordinance, 1908.

A.B. of

is hereby licensed to use or carry a gun in the Falkland Islands during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and

Given at this day of , 19 .

Colonial Treasurer

or

Deputy Collector of Customs, Fox Bay.

£0 10s 0d.

No. 11

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| ate. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·225 | S.E.S. to S.W. | 12 | ·450 | N.W. to N.E.N. | 23 | Nil. | N.E.E. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.W. | 13 | Nil. | N.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.E. |
| 3 | ·010 | N.W. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. | 25 | Nil. | N.E. |
| 4 | Nil. | N.W. N.E. | 15 | Nil. | N.W. to S.S.E. | 26 | ·620 | N.E. |
| 5 | ·050 | S.W.toN.W.toS. | 16 | ·110 | N.E. | 27 | ·200 | S.W. |
| 6 | ·490 | NEN.-NW.-S. | 17 | Nil. | S.E. | 28 | ·220 | S.W. |
| 7 | ·220 | S.W. | 18 | ·190 | N.E. | 29 | ·160 | N.W. to S.E. |
| 8 | Nil. | N.E.E. | 19 | ·015 | E.S.E. | 30 | ·040 | S.W. |
| 9 | ·040 | S.W.S. | 20 | ·050 | S.E.E. | 31 | ·210 | N.W.toS.E.E. |
| 10 | ·260 | N.E. | 21 | ·020 | S.E.E. | Total | 3·600 | |
| 11 | ·020 | E.S.E. | 22 | Nil. | S.W.S. | | | |

Maximum ·620 on the 26th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1908.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1908, showing also probable Revenue for 1907,
and actual Revenue of 1906.

| REVENUE. SUMMARY. | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| I. Customs | 4947 8 2 | 5340 | 4855 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 150 11 0 | 80 | 145 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 530 7 0 | 565 | 718 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 1051 7 9 | 503 | 887 |
| V. Interest | 3365 16 0 | 3800 | 4100 |
| VI. Post Office | 1128 14 10 | 1088 | 853 |
| VII. Rents | 4454 19 11 | 4015 | 3315 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 192 11 3 | 113 | 121 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue ... | 15821 15 11 | 15504 | 14994 |
| IX. Land Sales | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| X. Loan | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 26587 1 11 | 19284 | 23494 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1908, showing also approved Expenditure for 1907, and actual for 1906.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | |
| I. Pensions | 325 4 10 | 311 14 8 | 470 17 2 |
| II. The Governor | 1456 6 11 | 1502 0 0 | 1503 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 832 15 6 | 869 0 0 | 891 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 665 1 0 | 668 15 0 | 726 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 86 8 0 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. Police | 444 12 8 | 505 0 0 | 455 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 237 7 4 | 315 0 0 | 173 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 635 6 4 | 694 0 0 | 857 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 1036 4 1 | 955 0 0 | 828 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 420 0 0 | 220 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 348 2 7 | 230 0 0 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 758 8 5 | 1036 0 0 | 755 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3248 15 11 | 3480 0 0 | 3419 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 830 9 2 | 975 0 0 | 1000 0 0 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1219 15 10 | 1250 0 0 | 1250 0 0 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 49 0 8 | 53 0 0 | 44 0 0 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 438 8 7 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| XX. Public Debt | ..... | ..... | 75 0 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent | 1196 19 9 | 1150 0 0 | 1050 0 0 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 14274 11 1 | 14629 9 8 | 14169 12 2 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 1417 9 8 | 700 0 0 | 2820 0 0 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance | 565 18 3 | 864 0 0 | 729 0 0 |
| Total | 16257 19 0 | 16193 9 8 | 17718 12 2 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|------------------------------|---|
| Colonial Secretary | { Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | { Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. ² |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ¹ |
| Prisons..... | Warder. |
| Medical..... | { Colonial Surgeon. Sanitary Inspector. |
| Education ³ | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | { Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | { Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Rights of present holders of offices of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress not prejudiced.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 20 of 20th March, 1907.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| I. Customs Duties. | | | |
| 1. Import on Wine ¹ | 90 19 2 | 100 | 100 |
| " " Malt ² | 384 6 2 | 500 | 400 |
| " " Spirits ³ | 1920 3 11 | 2300 | 2000 |
| " " Tobacco ¹ | 1511 11 1 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 2. Export on Wool ¹ | 900 17 9 | 900 | 900 |
| " " Live Sheep ¹ | 0 10 5 | 5 | 15 |
| " " Sheepskins ¹ | 129 18 11 | 175 | 130 |
| " " Hides ¹ | 9 0 9 | 10 | 10 |
| " " Sealskins ⁴ | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Total | 4947 8 2 | 5340 | 4855 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | |
| 1. Pilotage ⁵ | 124 19 0 | 60 | 120 |
| 2. Harbour dues ⁶ and Wharfage | 11 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. Tonnage dues ⁷ | 14 12 0 | 10 | 15 |
| Total | 150 11 0 | 80 | 145 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | |
| 1. LICENCES. | | | |
| Wholesale liquor ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Publicans ⁸ | 90 0 0 | 100 | 120 |
| Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ | 30 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Tobacco ⁹ | 34 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| Auctioneers ¹⁰ | 5 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Dogs ¹¹ | 25 4 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Sealing ¹² | 30 0 0 | 30 | 40 |
| Whaling ¹³ | 25 0 0 | 20 | 50 |
| 2. TAXES. | | | |
| Stanley rates. ¹⁴ | 183 9 6 | 180 | 183 |
| Fire Brigade Ordinance | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| Auction duties ¹⁵ | 14 13 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Sealing Royalty ¹² | 53 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Whaling " ¹³ | ..... | 30 | 150 |
| Total | 530 7 0 | 565 | 718 |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

(13) " " 3 of 1906.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

(15) " " 5 of 1853.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 731 14 8 | 250 | 500 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 39 2 0 | 30 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 2 18 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 15 0 0 | 30 | 25 |
| 5. Harbour Master ⁵ | 15 11 6 | 5 | 20 |
| 6. Poundage ⁶ | 1 10 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷ | 2 1 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸ | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹ | 109 14 7 | 50 | 150 |
| 10. School material sold | 28 10 6 | 20 | 25 |
| 11. „ fees | 98 19 9 | 90 | 95 |
| 12 Prisoners ² | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work | 6 5 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Total | 1051 7 9 | 503 | 987 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹⁰ | 1507 0 5 | 2000 | 2200 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹¹ | 1650 16 9 | 1650 | 1650 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹² | 92 6 1 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 115 12 9 | 50 | 150 |
| Total | 3365 16 0 | 3800 | 4100 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) " " 6 of 1903.

(10) " " 9 of 1903.

(11) " " 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1906. | Estimate for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI. Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 830 5 1 | 850 | 600 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 7 11 3 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 75 19 4 | 80 | 60 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 211 6 6 | 150 | 180 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 3 12 8 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 1128 14 10 | 1088 | 853 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands ² | 4323 11 6 | 3900 | 3215 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 64 8 5 | 40 | 50 |
| 3. Commonage ³ | 67 0 0 | 75 | 50 |
| Total | 4454 19 11 | 4015 | 3315 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ⁴ | 7 7 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 85 18 10 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵ | 38 4 3 | 23 | 25 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 33 18 9 | 25 | 30 |
| 5. Unforeseen | 27 1 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 192 11 3 | 113 | 121 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| | 9958 11 0 | 2980 | 5200 |
| X. Loan.⁶ | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
|  | ..... | ..... | 2500 |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 284.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,500] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 |
| 2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary | 39 6 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| 4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 132 8 0 | 132 0 0 | 132 8 0 |
| 5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| 6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 7. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate | ..... | 25 16 8 | ..... |
| 8. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain | ..... | ..... | 184 19 2 |
| Total | 325 4 10 | 311 14 8 | 470 17 2 |
| II. The Governor. | | £ | £ |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 0 0 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Fees for Marriage Licences | 15 0 0 | 30 | 25 |
| 3. Gardener ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 71 16 0 | 72 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 48 12 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 6. Books for Library | 20 6 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 7. Oil | 0 12 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1456 6 11 | 1502 | 1503 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 477 10 7 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 124 14 1 | 130 | 135 |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | ..... | 50 | 55 |
| 4. Printer | 90 0 0 | 90 | 84 |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice ⁶ | 10 0 0 | 27 | 35 |
| 6. Caretaker | 32 14 3 | 36 | 36 |
| 7. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁷ | 44 10 8 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 8. Type, &c., | 10 15 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 9. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁸ | 25 8 2 | 20 | 30 |
| 10. Cleaning | 7 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 11. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | 10 2 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 832 15 6 | 869 | 891 |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £6, £10 and £10.—M.P. 8/1905.

(7) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post Boy acts as Messenger.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 344 8 2 | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 170 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 180 0 0 |
| 3. Customs Officer ³ | 75 14 10 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁴ | 57 12 0 | 25 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 9 16 0 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | 7 10 0 | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| 7. Commission D.B.S. | ..... | ..... | 3 0 0 |
| Total | 665 1 0 | 668 15 0 | 726 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁵ | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| Total | 28 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 76 1 0 | 30 0 0 | 75 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 0 12 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 7 15 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | 2 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Total | 86 8 0 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court Expenses | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each ² | 293 0 0 | 294 | 294 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 6 5 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 45 7 8 | 56 | 56 |
| 5. New Boat | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Total | 444 12 8 | 505 | 455 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 37 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 49 0 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 3 2 6 | 10 | 5 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 6 12 6 | 30 | 15 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 25 13 2 | 50 | 30 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 8. Maintenance of prisoners in England | 2 19 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. „ „ lunatics „ „ | 88 19 6 | 100 | ..... |
| Total | 237 7 4 | 315 | 173 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. „ „ Health Officer. | 25 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 200 0 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 0 10 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 5. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ | 18 5 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ⁸ | 50 0 0 | 50 | 50 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 7. Medicines | 22 17 4 | 40 | 25 |
| 8. Quarantine. &c. ⁹ | 18 14 0 | 50 | 80 |
| 9. Cottage Home Expenses ¹⁰ | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Total | 635 6 4 | 694 | 857 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.
(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.
(7) Is also Customs Officer.
(8) Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.
(9) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.
(10) Includes charitable allowances.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | | | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 170 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| 2. " Fees | 49 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 3. Schoolmistress | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 4. " Fees | 30 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Assistant Mistress | 48 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. " " £24 to £36 by £1 ² | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 29 |
| 7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³ | 357 | 3 | 4 | 368 | 360 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools | 110 | 0 | 0 | 110 | ..... |
| 9. Fuel, Government Schools | 10 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| 10. Cleaning " " | 24 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 11. Stationery, ⁴ Prizes, &c " " | 53 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 60 |
| 12. Musical Education and Band | 13 | 10 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Examinations | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 14. Visit of Inspector from England | 103 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1036 | 4 | 1 | 955 | 828 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | ..... |
| 2. Sexton | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 3. Allowance for Clergymen ⁵ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 200 |
| 4. Fuel for Cathedral | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 420 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 220 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | | | |
| 1. Passages of Government Employés | 212 | 5 | 4 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 35 | 17 | 3 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 348 | 2 | 7 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24.—Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.—M.P. 49/1903.

" " Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.

" " Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

" " Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

" " Mr. William Moyes, landed 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

(4). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue, item 4.

(5). Subject to revision in future Estimates. To be paid to the Trustees of Christ Church, under the conditions laid down in paragraph 5 of the Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ... | 33 14 6 | 50 | 35 |
| 2. Telegrams ... | 56 16 11 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Fire Insurance ... | 47 7 9 | 55 | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags ... | 5 7 9 | 15 | 10 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ... | 87 8 4 | 104 | 100 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ... | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 82 0 0 | 120 | 100 |
| 8. Ammunition ... | 69 0 11 | 115 | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade ... | 12 0 0 | 20 | 15 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. ... | 21 14 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ¹ ... | 5 3 2 | 50 | 50 |
| 12. Stationery ... | 83 14 3 | 100 | 100 |
| 13. Telephones ... | 35 17 2 | 20 | 10 |
| 14. Unforeseen ... | 118 3 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances ² ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 16. Sundries ..... | ..... | 30 | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 18. Volunteer Band ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| 19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ³ ... | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 758 8 5 | 1036 | 755 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁴ ... | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 0 0 | 52 | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ⁵ ... | 4 10 2 | 10 | 5 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ⁶ ... | 14 0 0 | 24 | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, .. | 42 5 9 | 168 | 100 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ... | 2500 0 0 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip | 300 0 0 | 390 | 390 |
| Total | 3248 15 11 | 3480 | 3419 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | 144 0 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ⁷ | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 203 16 2 | 204 | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter ... | 33 19 11 | 34 | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ⁸ ... | 59 19 4 | 84 | 84 |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹ ... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 ¹⁰ ... | 140 4 8 | 180 | 180 |
| 8. Carters, two at £84 ... | 157 1 4 | 168 | 168 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Forage, &c. ... | 40 8 3 | 100 | 100 |
| 10. Street Lamps ... | 13 7 0 | 25 | 20 |
| 11. Smithy coal ... | 1 12 6 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 830 9 2 | 984 | 1000 |

(1) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(2) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(6) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

(7) Is also Chief Constable.

(8) House, and 50 loads of peat. Receives £1 a month for keeping Fire Engine in order.—R. Bradbury under agreement for three years from 1st June, 1906.—M.P. 183/1906.

(9) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/19)

(10) L. Raynor appointed Mason and Labourer under agreement for five years from 8th May, 1907. £84 1st and 2nd years; thereafter to £93 by £3 annually.—M.P. 153/1907.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Manager ¹ | 4 16 6 | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Interest on £50,000 | 1214 19 4 | 1250 | 1250 |
| Total | 1219 15 10 | 1250 | 1250 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 19 0 8 | 20 | 11 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 30 0 0 | 33 | 33 |
| Total | 49 0 8 | 53 | 44 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 438 8 7 | 100 | 100 |
| XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt. | | | |
| STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500 | | | |
| 1. Interest 3% | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 491 0 10 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 544 10 5 | 500 | 400 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 127 14 6 | 100 | 125 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 33 14 0 | 50 | 25 |
| Total | 1196 19 9 | 1150 | 1050 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. School | 820 9 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | 267 13 3 | 100 | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | 4 6 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 9. Admiralty Cottage, Purchase of | 325 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 10. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of ² | ..... | ..... | 2250 |
| 11. Government Jetty, Repair of | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| 12. Stanley Cemetery, Extension of Enclosed Area of, &c., | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 13. New Printing Office | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 14. Kitson Street Lamp | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Total | 1417 9 8 | 700 | 2820 |

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General, and Official Administrator.

(2) Estimated cost of launch for towing sanitary punts to sea, £1,500; punts, carts, &c., £500.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1906. | Approved for 1907. | Estimate for 1908. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Chief Inspector | 252 1 8 | 275 | 275 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | 45 16 8 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | 11 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | 11 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock | 9 3 11 | 130 | 5 |
| 6. Passages | 4 0 0 | 10 | 375 |
| 7. Diminution of Geese | 224 16 0 | 375 | ..... |
| 8. Refund of Tax | 8 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 565 18 3 | 864 | 729 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1908.

No. 2

No. 12.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His Powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892."

Given under my hand this seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 17th January, 1908.

No. 13.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His Powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906."

Given under my hand this twenty-first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 21st January, 1908.

No. 14.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM JOHN WORTHY

to be a Printer on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 29th November, 1907.

Mr. WORTHY arrived on the 14th instant.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

16th January, 1908.
M.P. 26/1908.

No. 15.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

THOMAS L. KEEN, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally Private Secretary and Clerk to the Executive Council with effect from the 1st February, 1908.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th January, 1908.
M.P. 65/1908.

No. 16.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1908.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1908.

Stanley, 20th January, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller. | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 C. Hynam. | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff. | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 W. Tennick. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 J. R. Carey. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 F. Crook. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 Frank Cherry. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen. | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 G. Hardy. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 F. Metcalfe. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurez. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadall. | 99 G. Mc. Garr. | 166 A. Miller. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 F. Durose. | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown. | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 George Lamb. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubbert. |
| 40 Wm. Griffin. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret. | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 W. S. Mannan. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex. Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allen. | 117 C. A. Gorton. | 184 William Goss. | 251 A. Riddel. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 J. Blyth. | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allen. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 John Jones. |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 James Lewis. | 255 E. Roberts. | 322 Wm. Bowes. |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | 323 T. Richardson. |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex. Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | 324 G. W. Harrison. |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | 325 W. Moyes. |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 F. Mannan. | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | 326 Allan Anderson. |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 R. Bradbury. | 193 John Smith. | 260 M. Murphy. | 327 E. Summers, Jr. |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | 328 John Biggs. |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | 329 C. Gleadell. |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | 330 G. Gleadell. |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 J. Campbell. | 331 Fred. Gleadell. |
| 64 J. McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | 332 Wm. Walker. |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | 333 Ernest Spencer. |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 J. Bisset. | 334 D. Pitaluga. |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 J. McLaughlin. | 335 A. Husband. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 336 R. Williams. | 342 Henry Pauline. | 348 R. Dettleff. | 354 Alex. Steel. | 360 T. Jennings. |
| 337 Wm. Betts. | 343 Charles Lyse. | 349 C. F. Thompson | 355 Jas. Pitaluga. | 361 D. McCaskell. |
| 338 B. C. Aldridge. | 344 Thomas Mills. | 350 W. Hutchingson | 356 Geo. Goodwin. | 362 W. J. Worthy. |
| 339 C. Rowlands. | 345 F. Brown, Jr. | 351 Jos. Lehen. | 357 John Perry. | |
| 340 A. C. Kirwan. | 346 James Wilson. | 352 Fred King Jr. | 358 Isaac Waddup. | |
| 341 Ralph Pauline. | 347 John Aitken. | 353 Wm. Blyth. | 359 R. B. Beaseley. | |

No. 17.

Post Office Notice.

The importation of gooseberry bushes and currant bushes into the United Kingdom is prohibited. Seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of gooseberry or currant bushes—except the fruits—are included in the prohibition.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

21st January. 1908.

No. 18.

Civil Service of India.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 118 of the 1st October, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that copies of further papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

14th January 1908.

M.P. 40/1908.

No. 19.

The Live Stock Ordinance 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "P E" by Mr Phillip Ennega.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 20.

1908.

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, 1882.**

WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.

1 YEAR

Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.,
Charles Williams,

East Store.
Globe Store.

PUBLICAN'S LICENSE, STANLEY.

Half Year.

J. G. Aldridge,
G. B. Smith,
A. Fleuret,
A. Gilchrist,
H. Rummell,

Rose Hotel.
Ship Hotel.
Stanley Arms.
Globe Hotel.
First & Last Hotel.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSE, STANLEY.

Half Year.

J. F. Summeis,
A. Fleuret,
A. Gilchrist,
F. F. Lellmann.

Stanley Assembly Room Co.
Stanley Arms.
Globe Hotel.
Working Men's Social Club.

BAGATELLE TABLE LICENSE, STANLEY.

Half Year.

G. B. Smith,
H. Rummell,

Ship Hotel.
First & Last Hotel.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.

G. B. Smith,
H. Rummell,
A. Fleuret,
J. G. Aldridge,
A. Gilchrist,
Charles Williams,
Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.,
Lehan & Son,

Ship Hotel.
First & Last Hotel.
Stanley Arms.
Rose Hotel.
Globe Hotel.
Globe Store.
East & West Store.
Lehan's Stores.

TOBACCO LICENSES, CAMP STATIONS.

1 YEAR.

G. Greenshields,
V. Packe,
V. Packe,
Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.,
do. do.
J. J. Felton,
Bertrand & Felton,
J. L. Waldron,
J. H. Dean.
Mrs. Bonner,
Dean & Anson,
Holmstead & Blake,
Dean & Sons,
Baillon & Stickney,
Packe Bros,
H. H. Cobb.
Mrs. C. H. Williams,
A. Pitaluga,
Stickney Bros.,
Mrs. Hansen,
G. A. Cobb,

Douglas Station.
Port Louis.
Fitzroy.
Darwin.
North Arm.
Teal Inlet.
Roy Cove.
Port Howard.
Pebble Island.
San Carlos, South.
Chartres River.
Hill Cove.
Port Stephens
Fox Bay, West.
do. East.
Speedwell Island.
Weddell Island.
San Salvador.
Spring Point.
Carcass Island.
Lively Island.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

2nd January, 1908.

M P 399/1907.

No. 21.

SAVINGS BANK, 1906-7.

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 5th December, 1907.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1907.

2. During the year 55 accounts were opened and 33 closed; leaving a total of 373 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £58632 2s. 2d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £157 3s. 9d. standing to the credit of each account, or £28 7s. 10d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1,202 19s. 4d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £63 10s. 11d. more than that credited in 1906-7 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £5,970 17s. 9d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,650 16s. 6d. and the expenses incurred £1,202 19s. 4d. leaving a profit of £447 17s. 2d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1907. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1907, amounts to £49,968 12s. 10d. leaving an uninvested balance of £8,713 9s. 4d.

G. HURST,

Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901. | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| 1903—1904. | 356 | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | 49634 | 5 | 11 |
| 1904—1905. | 358 | 11705 | 19 | 5 | 11117 | 0 | 4 | 50223 | 5 | 0 |
| 1905—1906. | 351 | 10682 | 1 | 8 | 8244 | 2 | 3 | 52661 | 4 | 5 |
| 1906—1907. | 373 | 12418 | 12 | 1 | 6447 | 14 | 4 | 58632 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 210938 | 17 | 3 | 152306 | 15 | 1 | | | |

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| DR. | | 30th September, 1907. | | CR. | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 1907. | | | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1906 ... | |
| 30th Sept. | | | | Additional Deposits | |
| | | | | to 30th Sept. 1907. | |
| Investments as per cost price | | | | £52661 4 5 | |
| Enclosure "F" ... | | £49918 12 10 | | 5970 17 9 | |
| Balance uninvested ... | | 8713 9 4 | | | |
| | | £58632 2 2 | | £58632 2 2 | |

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1907.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1907. | | | | Interest paid and credited | |
| 30th Sept. | | | | to Depositors 1st Oct., | |
| Interest on Investments ... | | £1650 16 6 | | 1906, to 30th Sept., 1907 ... | |
| | | | | Profit on year's transactions ... | |
| | | £1650 16 6 | | 1202 19 4 | |
| | | | | 447 17 2 | |
| | | £1650 16 6 | | £1650 16 6 | |

SAVINGS BANK, 1906 & 7.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

| Date. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|------|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| Balance 1906. | | | | | | | | | | 52661 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| October | 45 | 1 | 9 | 1243 | 10 | 7 | -1198 | 8 | 10 | 51462 | 15 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| November | 329 | 16 | 0 | 282 | 17 | 5 | + | 46 | 18 | 51509 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 27 | 5 |
| December 1907 | 1642 | 5 | 9 | 364 | 2 | 7 | +1278 | 3 | 2 | 52787 | 17 | 4 | 1178 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 6 |
| January | 568 | 5 | 6 | 644 | 3 | 0 | - | 75 | 17 | 52711 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 9 |
| February | 665 | 11 | 3 | 369 | 16 | 8 | + | 295 | 14 | 53007 | 14 | 5 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 7 |
| March | 1599 | 4 | 10 | 129 | 18 | 3 | + | 1469 | 6 | 54477 | 1 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 5 |
| April | 625 | 14 | 11 | 1187 | 11 | 11 | - | 561 | 17 | 53915 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 18 |
| May | 267 | 12 | 1 | 213 | 4 | 5 | + | 54 | 7 | 53969 | 11 | 8 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 12 |
| June | 1210 | 7 | 10 | 326 | 10 | 6 | + | 883 | 17 | 54853 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 7 |
| July | 223 | 15 | 8 | 980 | 15 | 8 | - | 757 | 0 | 54096 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 |
| August | 415 | 9 | 1 | 643 | 17 | 2 | - | 233 | 8 | 53863 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 12 |
| September | 4825 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 2 | + | 4769 | 1 | 58632 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 126 | 6 |
| Total for year. | 12418 | 12 | 1 | 6447 | 14 | 4 | + | 5970 | 17 | | | | 1202 | 19 | 4 | 55 | 33 | 397 | 108 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " | " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " | " | 21 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 5 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " | " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " | " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 467 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " | " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " | " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " | " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " | " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " | " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " | " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 906 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1898 | " | " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " | " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " | " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " | " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " | " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " | " | 1238 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " | " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| 1905 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1905 | " | " | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 6 |
| 1906 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1906 | " | " | 1139 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1139 | 8 | 5 |
| 1907 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1907 | " | " | 1202 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 19 | 4 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 22009 | 1 | 2 | 22699 | 9 | 11 | | | | 15768 | 4 | 1 | 534 | 11 | 4 | 16302 | 15 | 5 |

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1907.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost Price. | | | Face Value. | | | Market Value in September, 1907. | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1765 | 19 | 2 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1960 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 1003 | 10 | 4 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2445 | 2 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2509 | 12 | 2 | 2634 | 0 | 9 | 2381 | 6 | 4 |
| Cousols | 2½ | ... | 5038 | 8 | 4 | 5181 | 2 | 5 | 4273 | 3 | 2 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1719 | 5 | 10 | 1886 | 5 | 9 | 1848 | 5 | 7 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 986 | 17 | 2 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1089 | 10 | 4 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 284 | 19 | 4 | 270 | 15 | 0 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 3954 | 14 | 1 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 3920 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 844 | 14 | 4 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1710 | 0 | 0 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 903 | 11 | 0 |
| Straits Settlements | 3½ | ... | 6628 | 7 | 6 | 6865 | 5 | 9 | 6624 | 14 | 4 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3609 | 10 | 5 | 3739 | 16 | 9 | 3478 | 10 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 4963 | 12 | 4 | 4911 | 15 | 3 | 4861 | 8 | 9 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2874 | 7 | 2 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1756 | 5 | 7 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2842 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Stock | | | 50137 | 16 | 10 | 50710 | 6 | 9 | 47840 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | 219 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 49918 | 12 | 10 | 50710 | 6 | 9 | 47840 | 0 | 3 |

Savings Bank, 1906-7.

(Auditor's Report.)

TREASURY,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

18th January, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the audit of the Savings Bank Accounts for the year ended 30th September, 1907.

2. The balance in hand to the credit of the Savings Bank is the largest that has been since its establishment in April, 1888, and amounts to £58632 2s. 2d. which is divided among the various deposit accounts as shown below:—

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 217 | accounts of less than | £100, each. |
| 84 | do. over | £100, but under £250, each. |
| 43 | do. do. | £250, do. do. £500, do. |
| 29 | do. do. | £500, each. |

373 Total deposits accounts.

3. The Savings Bank was very much under-invested, and in consequence its yearly profit was less than in previous years.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 22.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the 9 months ended 30th Sept., 1907.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1907. | Three Quarter of Estimate. 1907. | Amount received to 30th Sept., 1907. | Receipts to 30th Sept., 1906. | More than 3/4 estimated 1907. | Less than 3/4 estimated 1907. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '07 | ..... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 5340 | 4005 0 0 | 3580 9 1 | 3815 14 8 | ..... | 424 10 11 |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 80 | 60 0 0 | 169 9 0 | 107 9 0 | 109 9 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 565 | 423 15 0 | 585 19 8 | 377 13 0 | 162 4 8 | ..... |
| Fees, Fines &c. ... | 503 | 377 5 0 | 1359 18 1 | 309 9 2 | 982 13 1 | ..... |
| Interest ... | 3800 | 2850 0 0 | 3067 13 1 | 2462 6 9 | 217 13 1 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 1088 | 816 0 0 | 874 9 4 | 869 8 6 | 58 9 4 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 4015 | 3011 5 0 | 3317 17 7 | 3157 18 9 | 306 12 7 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 113 | 84 15 0 | 86 18 8 | 108 1 10 | 2 3 8 | ..... |
| Total exclusive of Land Sales ... | 15504 | 11628 0 0 | 13042 14 6 | 11208 1 8 | 1839 5 5 | 424 10 11 |
| Land Sales ... | 2980 | 2235 0 0 | 3528 12 10 | 9958 11 0 | 1293 12 10 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 600 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 8 6 | ..... | 599 11 6 |
| Total ... | 19284 | 14463 0 0 | 16571 15 10 | 21167 1 2 | 3132 18 3 | 1024 2 5 |
| Overpayments recovered ... | ... | ... | 11 5 5 | | | |
| Investments realized ... | ... | ... | 16235 10 3 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ... | ... | 1435 3 9 | | | |
| Deposits received... | ... | ... | 22340 17 5 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | ... | ... | 19325 15 0 | | | |
| | | | 75920 7 8 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ... | ... | 2017 13 7 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 77938 1 3 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1907. | Three Quarter of Estimate, 1907. | Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1907. | Payments to 30th Sept., 1906. | More than 3/4 estimated 1907. | Less than 3/4 estimated 1907. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 311 14 8 | 233 16 0 | 235 6 3 | 253 15 4 | 1 10 3 | ..... |
| The Governor | 1502 0 0 | 1126 10 0 | 1039 18 1 | 1076 14 8 | ..... | 86 11 11 |
| Col. Secretary | 869 0 0 | 651 15 0 | 564 6 10 | 631 15 9 | ..... | 87 8 2 |
| Treasury ... | 668 15 0 | 501 11 3 | 620 2 7 | 507 18 0 | 118 11 4 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 18 15 0 | 20 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 1 15 0 | ..... |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 67 10 0 | 63 2 10 | 62 3 9 | ..... | 4 7 2 |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 505 0 0 | 378 15 0 | 286 19 11 | 302 19 6 | ..... | 91 15 1 |
| Prisons ... | 315 0 0 | 236 5 0 | 173 0 9 | 201 16 10 | ..... | 63 4 3 |
| Medical ... | 694 0 0 | 520 10 0 | 614 18 1 | 455 7 4 | 94 8 1 | ..... |
| Education ... | 955 0 0 | 716 5 0 | 604 8 11 | 782 17 10 | ..... | 111 16 1 |
| Ecclesiastical | 420 0 0 | 315 0 0 | 273 18 1 | 313 7 6 | ..... | 41 1 11 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 172 10 0 | 133 0 5 | 249 13 8 | 10 10 5 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 1036 0 0 | 777 0 0 | 636 2 0 | 533 12 0 | ..... | 140 18 0 |
| Post Office ... | 3480 0 0 | 2610 0 0 | 2616 12 11 | 2428 3 10 | 6 12 11 | ..... |
| Col. Engineer | 975 0 0 | 731 5 0 | 690 14 8 | 645 6 5 | ..... | 40 10 4 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1150 0 0 | 862 10 0 | 1043 7 10 | 968 0 10 | 180 17 10 | ..... |
| Public Works Extraordinary | 700 0 0 | 525 0 0 | 403 0 1 | 1360 11 7 | ..... | 121 19 11 |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 937 10 0 | 24 15 9 | 41 12 3 | ..... | 912 14 3 |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 53 0 0 | 39 15 0 | 38 5 0 | 43 15 8 | ..... | 1 10 0 |
| Drawbacks & Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 75 0 0 | 520 11 8 | 30 1 6 | 445 11 8 | ..... |
| Total ... | 15329 9 8 | 11497 2 3 | 10653 2 8 | 10925 17 9 | 859 17 6 | 1703 17 1 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 864 0 0 | 648 0 0 | 851 7 9 | 462 0 0 | 203 7 9 | ..... |
| Total ... | 16193 9 8 | 12145 2 3 | 11504 10 5 | 11387 17 9 | 1063 5 3 | 1703 17 1 |
| Investments made ... | ... | ... | 24552 15 6 | | | |
| Advances ... | ... | ... | 785 11 3 | | | |
| Deposits ... | ... | ... | 15070 14 3 | | | |
| Remittances made ... | ... | ... | 22301 5 5 | | | |
| | | | 74214 6 10 | | | |
| Balance on 30th September, 1907 | ... | ... | 3723 4 5 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 77938 1 3 | | | |

TREASURY, STANLEY, 3rd January, 1908.
C.S. No. 184/1907.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 23.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th September, 1907.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | | Total. | | | * Liabilities. | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|-----------------------|---------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----|--|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 2790 | 17 | 8 | 3723 | 4 | 5 | Deposits : | Savings Bank | 58632 | 2 | 2 | 67641 | 11 | 0 | |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 932 | 6 | 9 | | | | | Intestate ... | 1519 | 10 | 3 | | | | |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund | 53704 | 7 | 8 | 116998 | 2 | 2 | Aliens ... | ... | ... | ... | 116998 | 2 | 2 | | |
| " | Savings Bank " | 49918 | 12 | 10 | | | | Fire Brigade | 134 | 12 | 2 | | | | | |
| " | Intestate " | 1399 | 11 | 8 | | | | Bills on Crown Agents | 954 | 16 | 7 | | | | | |
| " | Surplus " | 8500 | 0 | 0 | | | | Stock Fund | 965 | 18 | 6 | | | | | |
| " | Note " | 3300 | 0 | 0 | | | | Naval Works | 1599 | 13 | 7 | | | | | |
| " | Depreciation " | 175 | 10 | 0 | 4975 | 10 | 5 | Collector of Customs | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4975 | 10 | 5 | | |
| Bills in | Transit ... | 4975 | 10 | 5 | | | | Receiver of Wrecks | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Advances : | Admiralty | 15 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 11 | 1 | Wreck "Cassard" | 347 | 7 | 6 | 562 | 11 | 1 | | |
| " | Board of Trade | 199 | 8 | 10 | | | | Currency Note Fund | 3300 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| " | War Office | ... | ... | ... | | | | Do. Depreciation Fund | 175 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| " | Officers | 15 | 17 | 1 | | | | Surplus of Assets : | 53798 | 14 | 2 | | | | | |
| " | Coal | 61 | 3 | 3 | | | | Land Sales Fund | 72 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| " | Cottage Home | 271 | 1 | 11 | 126259 | 8 | 1 | Surplus Fund | 4746 | 9 | 11 | 126259 | 8 | 1 | | |
| " | | | | | | | | Available Assets... | 58617 | 17 | 1 | | | | | |
| Total | | £ | | | 126259 | 8 | 1 | Total | | £ | | | 126259 | 8 | 1 | |

* In this statement no Outstanding Claims are included. These may be estimated at £1,000.

8th January, 1908.

M.P. No. 184/1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 24.

Quarantine Station.

Regulations under the Quarantine Ordinance,
1875, Section 26.

1. The Caretaker is the head of the subordinate establishment and is responsible under the Colonial Surgeon for the observance of all orders, instructions, and regulations, and for the good order, regularity, and discipline, of the entire station.

The Caretaker will also light the fires and do the cooking.

2. The female attendant performs her duties under the immediate direction of the Caretaker and is required to make up the beds, empty the slops, fill the bedroom jugs with water, and attend to the general tidiness of the wards,

3. The female attendant is immediately responsible for supervising the comfort of the women and children undergoing a period of quarantine detention, and will see also that all meals are properly served.

4. One or more passengers may be invited by the Caretaker to assist in the performance of such duties as relate to the making up of beds, the preparing of meals, the upkeep of fires, and the general tidiness of the wards.

5. Any loss or injury by accident or otherwise to Government property must at once be reported to the Colonial Surgeon.

6. The Caretaker unless otherwise instructed by the Colonial Surgeon will be responsible that all passengers are in their wards and lights out by 10 p.m.

7. The Caretaker and female attendant shall also perform any other duties as may be ordered from time to time.

Framed by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this 30th day of January, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 440/1907.

No. 25.

**THE FALKLAND ISLANDS
MAIL PACKET SERVICE.
1908.**

| Homeward. | | Outward. | | Name of Steamer. |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. | |
| WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. | |
| 1st January. | 27th January. | 16th January. | 15th January. | Orita. |
| 29th January. | 24th February. | 13th February. | 12th February. | Oronsa. |
| 26th February. | 23th March. | 12th March. | 11th March. | Orissa. |
| 25th March. | 20th April. | 9th April. | 8th April. | Oropesa. |
| 22nd April. | 18th May. | 7th May. | 6th May. | Oravia. |
| 20th May. | 15th June. | 4th June. | 3rd June. | Oriana. |
| 17th June. | 13th July. | 2nd July. | 1st July. | Ortega. |
| 15th July. | 10th August. | 30th July. | 29th July. | Orita. |
| 12th August. | 7th September. | 27th August. | 26th August. | Oronsa. |
| 9th September. | 5th October. | 24th September. | 23rd September. | Orissa. |
| 7th October. | 2nd November. | 22nd October. | 21st October. | Oropesa. |
| 4th November. | 20th November. | 19th November. | 18th November. | Oravia. |
| 2nd December. | 30th December. | 17th December. | 16th December. | Oriana. |
| | | 14th Jan., 1909. | 13th Jan., 1909 | Ortega. |
| | | | 10th Feb. „ | Orita. |

Subject to modification.

No. 26.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1908.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| WEDNESDAY. 15th January, 1908. 12th February 11th March 8th April 6th May 3rd June 1st July 29th July 26th August 23rd September 21st October 18th November 16th December | FRIDAY. 17th January, 1908. 14th February 13th March 10th April 8th May 5th June 3rd July 31st July 28th August 25th September 23rd October 22nd November 18th December | TUESDAY. 21st January, 1908. 18th February 17th March 14th April 12th May 9th June 7th July 4th August 1st September 29th September 27th October 24th November 22nd December | WEDNESDAY. 22nd January, 1908. 19th February 18th March 15th April 13th May 10th June 8th July 5th August 2nd September 30th September 28th October 25th November 23rd December | MONDAY. 27th January, 1908. 24th February 23rd March 20th April 18th May 15th June 13th July 10th August 7th September 5th October 2nd November 30th November 28th December | WEDNESDAY. 29th January 26th February 25th March 22nd April 20th May 17th June 15th July 12th August 9th September 7th October 4th November 2nd December 30th December, 1909 |

Subject to modification.

Stanley,
9th December, 1907.

G. HURST,
Postmaster.

No. 27.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & D ec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·120 | S.E. | 12 | ·030 | N.W.N. | 23 | Nil. | N.WtoS.W' |
| 2 | ·150 | S.W.S. | 13 | Nil. | N.E. to S.W. | 24 | ·440 | All points. |
| 3 | ·010 | S.W. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. | 25 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W. | 15 | ·170 | W. to N.E.N. | 26 | Nil. | W.S.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | S.W. to S.E. | 16 | ·010 | S.W. | 27 | Nil. | S.W.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | S.E. to S.W.S. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. | 28 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. | 18 | ·090 | S.W. | 29 | ·040 | SWW.-E.-SWS. |
| 8 | ·230 | N.W. | 19 | ·230 | S.W.-N.E.-N.W | 30 | ·030 | N.E. to S.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. | 20 | ·255 | S.W. | 31 | ·070 | N.E. |
| 10 | ·020 | N.W. | 21 | ·230 | S.W. | Total | 2·425 | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W. | 22 | ·300 | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·440 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

MARCH 2nd, 1908.

No. 3

No. 28.

His Majesty's Message.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

17th February 1908.

M.P. 83/1908.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 3

DOWNING STREET,
11th January, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 91 of the 2nd ultimo forwarding an Address to the King in reply to His Majesty's Message to the people of the Falkland Islands.

2. The Address has been duly laid before His Majesty who was pleased to receive it very graciously.

I have, &c.,
ELGIN.

GOVERNOR

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.

No. 29.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.
West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 20th day of January, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 47/1908.

No. 30.

Index to Gazette for 1907.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

19th February, 1908.

No. 31.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

| | | | |
|--|------------|-------|-----|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 31st | | | |
| December, 1907 | ... | £6600 | 0 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 31st December, 1907. | Gold £3300 | £3300 | 0 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | £3300 | 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|--------|-----------------|------|-----|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93½ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85¾ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93¾ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90½ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87¼ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96½ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87½ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91¾ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94¼ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87¾ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95½ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98¾ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----|----|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100¾ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99¼ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96½ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97¾ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94½ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., 1907. | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92½ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 180 | 10 | 5 | £ | 178 | 1 2 |

H. E. W. GRANT,
W. A. THOMPSON,
W. A. HARDING,

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Month of November, 1907.

4th March, 1908.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 32.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·430 | N.W. | 12 | Nil. | W.S.W. | 23 | ·390 | N.W. to S.W. |
| 2 | ·070 | S.W.-N.E.-N.W. | 13 | Nil. | S.W. to E. | 24 | ·010 | N.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 14 | ·025 | N.W. | 25 | ·070 | N.W.N. to E. |
| 4 | Nil. | N.W. | 15 | Nil. | S.E. | 26 | ·250 | S.E. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W.W. to E. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | ·370 | W. |
| 6 | Nil. | S.W. | 17 | ·040 | N.W. to S. to E. | 28 | ·110 | S.E. |
| 7 | Nil. | N.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W.S. | 29 | Nil. | S.E. |
| 8 | Nil. | S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.N.W. | 30 | | |
| 9 | ·250 | W. to S.E.S. | 20 | Nil. | S.W. | 31 | | |
| 10 | ·090 | S.E.S. | 21 | Nil. | N.W. | Total | 2·195 | |
| 11 | ·020 | S.W. | 22 | ·070 | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·430 on the 1st. — Number of days on which rain fell, 14.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

APRIL 1st, 1908.

No. 4

No. 33.

Minerals.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following despatch, with its enclosures, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

16th March, 1908.
M.P. 121/1908.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.
No. 6.

DOWNING STREET,
12th February, 1908.

Sir,
I have the honour to transmit to you for your information the papers noted in the subjoined schedule on the subject of minerals.

I have, etc.,
ELGIN.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

| Date. | Description. |
|------------------|--|
| 11th Feb., 1908. | Letter from the Imperial Institute covering a report on specimens of minerals. |

The Director of the Imperial Institute to the Governor.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.

11th February, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to enclose a report on six specimens of minerals from the Falkland Islands which were left by you at the Imperial Institute for examination in August, 1907.

I have, etc.,

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

His Excellency the Governor,
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.

(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Report on Minerals from the Falkland Islands.

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

The six specimens of Minerals from the Falkland Islands which are the subject of this report were left at the Imperial Institute for examination in August last by Mr. W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., the Governor of the Colony.

The specimens were as follows:—

1. "Chrome or Ochre from West Point Island". Weight 79 grams. This is a ferruginous clay containing a considerable amount of sandy material. It is of no value as an ochre.

2. "Whiting, West Point Island". Weight 15 grams. This is a specimen of impure kaolin. It is rough to the touch and contains a considerable amount of gritty material (quartz, etc.). If large quantities of this kaolin are obtainable it might be worth while to have a sample levigated and submitted to technical trials. For this purpose a sample weighing about 10 lb. should be forwarded to the Imperial Institute.

3. "Remains of a submerged forest or washed-up trees from the South American Continent; found on West Point Island". This is a specimen of wood ash containing lumps of charcoal and some siliceous matter. If a large quantity of this material is available a larger sample should be forwarded to the Imperial Institute for examination in order to determine its value as a manure.

4. "In paper, which it is eating through; from West Point Island". Weight 500 grams.

5. "Formed by the action of fresh water on buried trees". Weight 70 grams.

These two specimens consist of decomposing marcasite (rhombic iron sulphide). This material undergoes ready oxidation with the formation of iron sulphates. The oxidised mixture is acid and corrosive, and causes the rotting of the paper in which the sample is enclosed.

Marcasite is a very unstable mineral and undergoes oxidation much more readily than common pyrite. It is not likely that there can be much of this material available, but if there be, it might be well to consider its utility as a source of iron sulphate, which is used in various ways for commercial purposes.

6. "Fossil stone from East Falklands". Weight about 350 grams. This specimen included two different materials ; (1) several fragments of micaceous sandstone containing casts of brachiopod shells, and (2) several pieces of massive siderite (spathic iron ore) which have a brownish weathered exterior, but which look quite black on freshly fractured surfaces. A sample of the siderite was submitted to chemical examination with the following results:

| | | Per Cent. | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| Ferrous oxide | FeO | 46.93 | } Equal to 44.9 % } metallic iron. |
| Ferric oxide | Fe ₂ O ₃ | 12.02 | |
| Alumina | Al ₂ O ₃ | 1.16 | |
| Chromium oxide | Cr ₂ O ₃ | nil. | |
| Manganous oxide | MnO | 1.09 | |
| Lime | CaO | 0.90 | |
| Titanium dioxide | TiO ₂ | Trace | |
| Silica | SiO ₂ | 4.30 | |
| Sulphuric acid | SO ₃ | nil. | |
| Phosphoric acid | P ₂ O ₅ | 0.30 | |
| Carbon dioxide | CO ₂ | 28.73 | |
| Moisture & combined water | H ₂ O | 3.02 | |
| Organic matter | | 0.96 | |

This ore would be of considerable value for the manufacture of iron if it were within easy distance of transport.

Carbonate ores such as this are generally calcined before smelting, and, after such treatment, ore equal to the sample would contain 61.5 per cent of iron. The amount of phosphorous present is rather high for the manufacture of steel.

In the condition in which it was received the ore would be worth from 12s. to 13s. per ton, or after calcination 16s. to 17s. per ton.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

11th February, 1908.

No. 34.

Importation of Horses, Asses, and Mules into Ireland.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, with reference to Gazette Notice No. 120 of the 27th October, 1907, that a copy of an Order of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894 to 1903, restricting the importation into Ireland of horses, asses, and mules from other parts of the United Kingdom, and a copy of a further Order of the Department extending the operation of the Order to animals from other countries, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

12th March, 1908.

M.P. 125/1908.

No. 35.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

MAJOR J. C. CAMPBELL, Customs Officer, &c.,

leave of absence for three months on full salary, and further leave for three months on half salary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

28th March, 1908.

M.P. 74a/1906.

No. 36.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

THE HON. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,

leave of absence for four and one-half months on full salary, and further leave for seven and one-half months on half salary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th March, 1908.

M.P. 59/1908.

No. 37.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following provisional and temporary appointments, with effect from the 30th instant:—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P.,

to act as Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Registrar of Shipping and Sheriff;

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to act as Postmaster, Manager of the Savings Bank, and Official Administrator;

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,

to act as Treasury Clerk, Clerk to the Board of Health, and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths.

Mr. Hurst will continue to perform the duties of his substantive office of Registrar General; Mr. Craigie-Halkett those of his substantive offices of Clerk to the Legislative Council, Registrar of the Supreme Court, and Shipping Master.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st March, 1908.

M.P. 59/1908.

No. 38

Stanley—Darwin Harbour Telephone Line.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Telephone Line between Stanley and Darwin Harbour, which has been erected under an Agreement between the Government of the Falkland Islands and the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, is open to the Public for the transmission of messages under the subjoined Regulations.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th March, 1908.

M.P. 249/1907

Stanley—Darwin Harbour Telephone Line.

Regulations made under Article 7 of the Agreement of the 20th April, 1907, between the Government of the Falkland Islands and the Falkland Islands Company, Limited.

1. Messages for transmission from Stanley to Darwin Harbour may be handed in at the Office of the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, at Stanley, and messages for transmission from Darwin Harbour to Stanley may be handed in at the Office of the Camp Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, at Darwin Harbour, on any day of the week except Saturday, Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day, and Public Holidays, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 1 p.m., and 3 p.m. and 5 p.m. On Saturdays, messages will be received between the hours of 10 a.m. and 1 p.m.
2. In cases of urgency, messages will be transmitted on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, and Public Holidays, on payment of double the usual tariff rate.
3. The rate of charge for the transmission of messages under Regulation I will be as follows:—

For every twelve words, inclusive of the address of the person to whom the message is sent, one shilling, and one penny for every additional word.
4. Messages must be clearly written out on the form which will be provided free of cost at the Offices of the Falkland Islands Company at Stanley and Darwin Harbour.
5. Messages received at Stanley from Darwin Harbour will be written out at the Office of the Falkland Islands Company at Stanley and delivered, with as little delay as possible, to the persons to whom they are addressed.
6. Messages received at Darwin Harbour from Stanley will be written out at the Camp Manager's Office, and, if for persons residing in Darwin Harbour, will be delivered at once. Messages for persons residing outside Darwin Harbour settlement will be forwarded by the first available opportunity, but the Falkland Islands Company do not undertake to send a special messenger unless the expense of doing so is prepaid.
7. If the receiver of a message doubts its accuracy, he may have it repeated on payment of half the amount originally paid for its transmission; and if it is found that there was any inaccuracy, the amount paid for repetition will be refunded.
8. Messages are transmitted on the understanding that neither the Government nor the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, incur any liability in respect of damage arising from inaccuracy, delay, miscarriage, or any other cause, in the transmission of messages.

Note.— The foregoing regulations, in so far as it may be possible to give effect to them for the transmission of messages, will apply to Mount Pleasant.

No. 39.

Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.

| Receipts. | Amount estimated, 1907. | Total Receipts, 1907. | Total Receipts, 1906. | More than estimated, 1907. | Less than estimated, 1907. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1907 ... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 5340 0 0 | 5123 17 8 | 4947 8 2 | ..... | 216 2 4 |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 80 0 0 | 226 8 3 | 150 11 0 | 146 8 3 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 565 0 0 | 909 18 5 | 530 7 0 | 344 18 5 | ..... |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 503 0 0 | 1435 18 2 | 1051 7 9 | 932 18 2 | ..... |
| Interest ... | 3800 0 0 | 4221 0 11 | 3365 16 0 | 421 0 11 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 1088 0 0 | 1144 10 4 | 1128 14 10 | 56 10 4 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 4015 0 0 | 4174 18 9 | 4454 19 11 | 159 18 9 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 113 0 0 | 193 8 11 | 192 11 3 | 80 8 11 | ..... |
| Total ... | 15504 0 0 | 17430 1 5 | 15821 15 11 | 2142 3 9 | 216 2 4 |
| Land Sales ... | 2980 0 0 | 3528 12 10 | 9958 11 0 | 548 12 10 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 806 15 0 | 6 15 0 | ..... |
| Total ... | 19284 0 0 | 21765 9 3 | 26587 1 11 | 2697 11 7 | 216 2 4 |
| Investments realized ... | ..... | 18722 10 1 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ..... | 1993 8 0 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | ..... | 28892 9 5 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | ..... | 28301 5 5 | | | |
|  | ..... | 99675 2 2 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ..... | 2017 13 7 | | | |
| Total ... | ..... | 101692 15 9 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated, 1907. | Total Payments, 1907. | Total Payments, 1906. | More than estimated, 1907. | Less than estimated, 1907. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 311 14 8 | 356 0 2 | 325 4 10 | 44 5 6 | ..... |
| The Governor ... | 1502 0 0 | 1527 4 5 | 1456 6 11 | 25 4 5 | ..... |
| Colonial Secretary ... | 869 0 0 | 872 13 9 | 832 15 6 | 3 13 9 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 668 15 0 | 807 6 3 | 665 1 0 | 138 11 3 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 28 10 0 | 28 0 0 | 3 10 0 | ..... |
| Port and Marine ... | 90 0 0 | 93 3 7 | 86 8 0 | 3 3 7 | ..... |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | 17 3 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 505 0 0 | 436 19 6 | 444 12 8 | ..... | 68 0 6 |
| Prisons ... | 315 0 0 | 229 18 9 | 237 7 4 | ..... | 85 1 3 |
| Medical ... | 694 0 0 | 863 12 5 | 635 6 4 | 169 12 5 | ..... |
| Education ... | 955 0 0 | 822 11 2 | 1036 4 1 | ..... | 132 8 10 |
| Ecclesiastical ... | 420 0 0 | 347 13 4 | 420 0 0 | ..... | 72 6 8 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 292 17 6 | 348 2 7 | 62 17 6 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous ... | 1036 0 0 | 841 3 10 | 758 8 5 | ..... | 194 16 2 |
| Post Office ... | 3480 0 0 | 3456 12 2 | 3248 15 11 | ..... | 23 7 10 |
| Colonial Engineer ... | 975 0 0 | 1051 0 3 | 830 9 2 | 76 0 3 | ..... |
| Public Works (Recurrent) ... | 1150 0 0 | 1316 13 9 | 1196 19 9 | 166 13 9 | ..... |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) ... | 700 0 0 | 805 13 6 | 1417 9 8 | 105 13 6 | ..... |
| Savings Bank ... | 1250 0 0 | 1305 14 1 | 1219 15 10 | 55 14 1 | ..... |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 53 0 0 | 37 10 0 | 49 0 8 | ..... | 15 10 0 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 560 19 5 | 438 8 7 | 460 19 5 | ..... |
| Total ... | 15329 9 8 | 16053 17 10 | 15692 0 9 | 1315 19 5 | 591 11 3 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 864 0 0 | 1080 9 8 | 565 18 3 | 216 9 8 | ..... |
| Total ... | 16193 9 8 | 17134 7 6 | 16257 19 0 | 1532 9 1 | 591 11 3 |
| Investments made ... | ..... | 32548 5 3 | | | |
| Advances made ... | ..... | 993 14 8 | | | |
| Deposits repaid ... | ..... | 18415 10 11 | | | |
| Remittances to Crown Agents ... | ..... | 28326 5 5 | | | |
|  | ..... | 97418 3 9 | | | |
| Balance on 31st December, 1907 ... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | | | |
| Total ... | ..... | 101692 15 9 | | | |

15th February, 1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Treasurer.

No. 40.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(9th January, 1908.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public
Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service
of the year ending on the 31st December, 1908, a sum not exceeding
Seventeen Thousand, Seven hundred and Eighteen Pounds, Twelve
Shillings and Two pence, which sum is granted, and shall be ap-
propriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several
services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule here-
to which will come in course of payment during the year 1908.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 470 | 17 | 2 |
| 2 | Governor | 1503 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 891 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 726 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 | Audit | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Legal | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | Police | 455 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Prisons | 173 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Medical | 857 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Education | 828 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Transport | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 755 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Post Office | 3419 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 1000 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Savings Bank | 1250 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Currency Note Fund | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Public Debt | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Public Works Recurrent | 1050 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | " " Extraordinary | 2820 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Live Stock Ordinance | 729 | 0 | 0 |
| | | £ 17718 | 12 | 2 |

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1908.

Passed the Legislative Council this 4th day of January, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 9th day of January, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 41.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(14th March, 1908.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the granting of Licenses to
use Guns.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the term "gun" includes a firearm of
any description from which any shot, bullet, or other missile can be
discharged.

Definition of gun.

2. After the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and
eight, it shall not be lawful for any person without a license under
this Ordinance, except as herein provided, to use or carry a gun in the
Falkland Islands.

Commencement of
Ordinance.

3. Licenses under this Ordinance shall be issued by the
Colonial Treasurer in Stanley or by the Deputy Collector of Customs
at Fox Bay, and shall be in the form in the Schedule hereto annexed.

Officers by whom licenses
may be issued.

4. Every License granted under this Ordinance shall be
deemed to date from the first day of January and shall expire on the
thirty-first day of December of the year in respect of which it has
been issued, and for such license there shall be paid the sum of ten
shillings.

Duration of license and
fee chargeable.

5. Every person who shall have taken out a license under
this Ordinance who shall neglect or refuse to produce and deliver
such license for examination by any Officer of Customs or any
Constable, within a reasonable time after such Officer of Customs or
Constable shall have required of him the production thereof, shall be
liable to a penalty not exceeding one pound.

License to be produced on
demand.

6. Every person who shall use or carry a gun elsewhere than
in a dwelling-house or the curtilage thereof without having in force a
license duly granted to him under this Ordinance shall be liable on
conviction to a penalty not exceeding the sum of five pounds :
Provided always that the said penalty shall not be incurred by the
following persons, namely:—

Penalty for using or carry-
ing a gun without a license.

(1) By any person in the naval, military, or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the service of the Colonial Government, using or carrying any gun in the performance of his duty, or when engaged in target practice.

(2) By any person carrying a gun belonging to a person having in force a license under this Ordinance, and by order and for the use of such licensed person only, if the person carrying the gun shall, upon the request of any Officer of Customs, or any Constable, owner or occupier of the land on which such gun shall be used or carried, give his true name and address and also the true name and address of his employer.

(3) By any person carrying a gun in the ordinary course of his trade or business as a common carrier.

In any information for the prosecution of an offence under this section, it shall be sufficient to allege that the defendant used or carried a gun without having a license in force under this Ordinance, and it shall lie upon the defendant to prove that he is a person not incurring the penalty by virtue of the proviso contained in this section.

Prosecution of offences.

7. Offences under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Extent of Ordinance.

8. The provisions of this Ordinance shall not apply to the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands.

Short title.

9. This Ordinance may be cited as the Gun License Ordinance, 1908.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of March, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 14th day of March, 1908.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Gun License Ordinance, 1908.

A.B. of

is hereby licensed to use or carry a gun in the Falkland Islands during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and

Given at this day of , 19 .

Colonial Treasurer

or

Deputy Collector of Customs, Fox Bay.

£0 10s 0d.

No. 42.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1907.

| Assets. | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | Amount. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in | 2171 15 5 | 4274 12 0 | Deposits: | 61285 2 1 | 67947 9 9 |
| " " Crown Agents .. | 2102 16 7 | | Savings Bank .. | 1556 6 6 | |
| Investments: Land Sales Fund | 53704 7 8 | 119028 10 11 | Intestate ... | 134 12 2 | 57516 9 10 |
| Savings Bank " | 49918 12 10 | | Fire Brigade .. | 979 3 1 | |
| Intestate " | 1405 10 5 | | Bills on Crown Agents | 1543 3 1 | |
| Surplus " | 14000 0 0 | | Stock Fund .. | 1618 3 1 | |
| Bills in | 2025 0 0 | 2025 0 0 | Naval Works .. | 347 7 6 | 125463 19 7 |
| Transit ... | 2025 0 0 | | Wreck "Cassard" | 475 0 0 | |
| Advances: | 22 15 8 | 135 16 8 | Sealing .. | 2 12 3 | 57516 9 10 |
| Admiralty .. | 87 18 9 | | Customs Ordinance | 6 0 0 | |
| Board of Trade .. | 13 5 2 | | Wrecks Ordinance | | |
| War Office .. | 11 17 1 | | | | |
| Officers ... | | 125463 19 7 | Surplus of Assets: | 53798 14 2 | 125463 19 7 |
| Total | | | Land Sales Fund | ... | |
| | | | Surplus Fund | ... | |
| | | | Available Assets... | 3717 15 8 | |
| | | | Total | £ | |

Market value of Investments:— £115685 3s. 9d.

(a) £52348 17s. 4d.

(b) £48091 7s. 11d.

(c) £1244 18s. 6d.

(d) £14000 0s. 0d.

26th February, 1908.

M.P. No. 184/1907.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 43

Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the year 1907.

Stanley,
10th March, 1908.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1907.

Seasons.—The Summer and Autumn were exceptionally dry, and, in consequence of the excessive dryness, the hard camp and small Islands suffered greatly. The Winter was open, and there was but little snow. The Spring has been the wettest that has been experienced for some years past.

Sheep.—The total number of sheep in the Colony at the end of May 1907, was 695,747. This shows a decrease of 6,949, as compared with the previous year. This decrease is mainly due to the exportation of culled ewes to Patagonia. The total number exported was 12,203, all from Port Salvador. An experiment was tried by a Hamburg firm for the exportation of salt mutton to Europe, which has not proved a success.

Wool.—The clip was somewhat light, but sound, and realised a good price.

Lambing.—The result in this respect was about 75%.

Dipping.—This important work has been more carefully attended to than in previous years, and I am pleased to say sheep were never more free from parasites. An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the spread of lice in sheep was passed in January, but was not enforced during 1907, in order that Farmers might have ample time to take steps to comply with the requirement of compulsory dipping. To protect careful flock-owners from their negligent neighbours, every effort is made, but several of the Farmers do not seem to realise the advantage to be gained by compulsory dipping, and have petitioned against this Ordinance.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

| |
|---|
| 16 Romney Marsh Rams from England. |
| 5 Lincoln " " " |
| 268 Horses from Patagonia. |

The Rams were quarantined for 28 days. With the exception of a few cases of foot-rot they were all perfectly healthy. The Quarantine Shed has been thoroughly renovated and there is every convenience now for placing imported stud sheep under temporary supervision.

Geese—The Ordinance for effecting a diminution in the number of geese has been extended until the 31st December, 1912. It was found necessary to increase the number of beaks authorised to be purchased in the East Falklands from 37,500 to 50,000. There is a marked reduction in the number of geese in some parts, while in others very little attention is being paid to the arrest of their increase. The number of beaks authorised to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands respectively were:—

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| East Falklands, | 50,000. |
| West Falklands, | 37,500. |

The number purchased were:—

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| East Falklands, | 46,840. |
| West Falklands, | 28,185. |

Grass seed sowing.—There has been very little done in this respect during the year. Those, however, who have sown seed are quite satisfied with the result and are convinced that it will grow in suitable places, consequently they are sending away large orders for 1908.

Ditching & Draining.—Several of the Farmers are paying more attention than hitherto to this important matter, and they are being amply repaid by the results.

I have, etc.,

J. ROBERTSON.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 44.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1907.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|--------------------|----|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|----|-------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | O. | Total |
| Stanley | 14 | 22 | 36 | Stanley | 9 | 8 | 17 | Stanley | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Darwin | 3 | 4 | 7 | Darwin | 2 | 2 | 4 | Darwin | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| West Falklands | 6 | 4 | 10 | West Falklands | - | - | - | West Falklands | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Total Births, 1907 | | | 53 | Total Deaths, 1907 | | | 21 | Total Marriages, 1907 | | | | 10 |

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|--|--------|-----|--------|
| Estimated population, 1st January, 1907. ... | 1186 | 879 | 2065 |
| Arrivals, 1907 ... | 186 | 107 | 293 |
| Departures, 1907 ... | 76 | 48 | 124 |
| Births, 1907 ... | 23 | 30 | 53 |
| Deaths, 1907 ... | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1907 | 1308 | 958 | 2266 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 ... | 23.38. | | |
| Death " " ... | 9.26. | | |

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
2nd March, 1908.
M.P. 49/1907.

G. HURST,
Registrar-General.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1907.

| Assets. | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities | Amount. | Total. |
|-------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in reserve | 3300 0 0 | 3300 0 0 | Notes Issued :— | 2915 0 0 | 6600 0 0 |
| Investments :— | | | Face Value of £5 | 3572 0 0 | |
| Note Fund | 3300 0 0 | 3478 1 2 | " " £1 | 113 0 0 | |
| Depreciation Fund | 178 1 2 | | " " 5/- | | |
| | | | Surplus of Assets | 178 1 2 | 178 1 2 |
| | | | Depreciation Fund | | |
| | £ | £ | | | £ |
| | 6778 1 2 | 6778 1 2 | | | 6778 1 2 |

Market value of Investments :—
" Note Fund £3406 9s. 8d.
" " £3235 17s. 8d.
" Depreciation Fund £170 12s. Od.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

29th February, 1908.

No. 46.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1907.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,
Stanley, 17th March, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1907, and I find that the transactions for the year consist of;—

1. The issue of six £1 notes to replace notes lost in the wreck of the 'Fair Rosamond'.
2. Various amounts of interest received by the Crown Agents on monies invested, which have been paid to General Revenue or re-invested.
3. Fees for Management and Audit which have been paid for the current year.
4. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners of Currency is therefore the same as last year. £11,500, which is made up as follows:—

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| In circulation on 31st December, 1907 | £6,600. |
| Unissued Notes | £3,017. |
| Cancelled or Withdrawn 31st December, 1907 | £1,883. |
| | <u>£11,500.</u> |

5. The number of Notes in circulation and their face value is as under:—

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| 583 Notes at £5. | £2,915. |
| 3572 „ „ £1. | £3,572. |
| 452 „ „ 5/-. | £ 113. |
| | <u>£6,600.</u> |

6. The number of Notes unissued and their face value is as under:—

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| 400 Notes at £5. | £2,000. |
| 617 „ „ £1. | £ 617. |
| 1600 „ „ 5/-. | £ 400. |
| | <u>£3,017.</u> |

7. The number of Notes cancelled or withdrawn on the 31st December, 1907, is made up as follows:—

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Destroyed | £ 700. |
| Cancelled as lost in the "Fair Rosamond" | £ 6. |
| Withdrawn and awaiting treatment | £1,177. |
| | <u>£1,883.</u> |

8. Profit and Loss account for the year shows a net profit of £62 10s. 11d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

9. Interest received from the investments on account of the Depreciation Fund amounts to £5 0s. 2d. as against £3 19s. 11d. for 1906, showing an increase of £1 0s. 3d. on the transactions for the year.

10. The sum invested in various Stocks, £3,300, and that deposited in Gold in the Government Vault, £3,300, remain the same as the previous year. The market value, however, on the 31st Dec., 1907, amounts to £3,235 17s. 8d., showing a rise in value of £101 10s. 10d. during the year.

11. The Depreciation Fund now amounts to £178 1s. 2d. which is invested in Transvaal Stock.

12. I have compared the various investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the Books.

I have, etc..

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 47.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·010 | N.W. | 12 | ·070 | W.S.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 2 | ·150 | N.W. | 13 | Nil. | N.W. | 24 | Nil. | W. |
| 3 | ·180 | N.W. to S.W. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. to S.W. | 25 | ·130 | N.W. |
| 4 | ·570 | S.W.S. | 15 | ·050 | S.W.W. | 26 | ·200 | W. |
| 5 | ·360 | N.E.N. to N.E. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | ·085 | S.W.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. | 28 | ·080 | W. |
| 7 | Nil. | N.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W.-S.W.-E. | 29 | ·130 | N.W. |
| 8 | ·010 | N.W. | 19 | ·160 | N.W.W. | 30 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 9 | ·010 | N.W. | 20 | Nil. | W. | 31 | ·030 | N.W. |
| 10 | ·065 | N.W. to S.W. | 21 | ·150 | S.W. | Total | 2·490 | |
| 11 | ·050 | W. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·570 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

MAY 1st, 1908.

No. 5

No. 48.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His Powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1908."

Given under my hand this first day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 1st May, 1908.*

No. 49.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council under the Licensing Ordinance, 1901.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by the Licensing Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that, on and after the 1st day of July, 1908, all premises in which intoxicating liquors are sold by retail shall be closed as follows (that is to say):—

On Saturday night from ten o'clock until noon on Sunday.

On Sunday at one o'clock in the afternoon until eight o'clock on the following Monday morning.

On all other nights from ten o'clock until eight o'clock the following morning.

On Christmas Day and Good Friday as if Christmas Day and Good Friday were respectively Sunday.

Ordered in Executive Council this 13th day of April, 1908.

T. L. KEEN,
Acting Clerk to the Executive Council.

No. 50.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM BARLAS

to be an Itinerant School Master in the West Falklands, with effect from the 10th instant, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 3rd February, 1908.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

11th March, 1908.

M.P. 117/1908.

No. 51.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Lieut.-Colonel ALEXANDER REID, D.S.O., V.D.,

to be Lieut.-Colonel in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

Lieut.-Colonel Reid will act temporarily and provisionally as Commandant of the Volunteer Corps during the absence from the Colony, on leave, of Major Campbell.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

4th April, 1908.

M.P. 144/1908.

No. 52.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

The Very Reverend CYRIL H. GOLDING-BIRD, M.A.,
Government Inspector of Schools,

leave of absence for six months.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

7th April, 1908.

M.P. 188/1907.

No. 53.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. W. ATKINS, Chief Constable,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Inspector of Nuisances, with effect from the 28th ultimo.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

18th April, 1908.

M.P. 74a/1906.

No. 54.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following provisional and temporary appointments, with effect from the 13th instant:—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to act as Government Schoolmaster;

MISS ADA KIRWAN

to act as Government Schoolmistress;

MISS ISABELLA ATKINS

to act as Assistant Mistress of the Senior School.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

11th May, 1908.

M.P. 445/1907.

No. 55.

Empire Sunday.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 24th of May, should be held as "Empire Sunday".

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1908.

M.P. 149/1906

No. 56.

Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Monday the 25th of May will be observed as Victoria Day and as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1908.

M.P. 148/1906.

No. 57.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Sarah Paice, deceased.

Whereas Emily Paice has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th April, 1908.

M.P. 130, 1908.

No. 58.

1908.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1907.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 3rd April 1908.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1907.

2. The Revenue for the year, exclusive of Land Sales and amounts received under the Stock Ordinance, produced £17,430 1s. 5d., being £1,926 1s. 5d. in excess of the estimate. This is the highest revenue so far obtained in this Colony, exceeding that of 1903 by £37. The 1903 revenue of £17,393 was made up in part of a refund of £832, the balance of a sum of £2000 deposited in the Treasury and especially earmarked for harbour works, vide Blue Book Report 1903. The increase was derived principally from Probate duty, Interest, Whaling Licenses, &c., Rent (South Georgia) and Port and Harbour dues. The receipts exceeded the estimates under every Head except that of Customs which shewed a decrease of £216.

3. The Expenditure amounted to £16,053 17s. 10d., being £724 8s. 2d. over the estimate. The actual excess of Revenue over Expenditure on the year's operations was therefore £1,376 3s. 7d.

4. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

5. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. 4 of 1906, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £1,315 19s. 5d. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

6. Division I.—**Pensions, £44 5s. 6d.** The Very Reverend Dean Brandon retired in September and became entitled to pension.

7. Division II. — **The Governor, £25 4s. 5d.** The estimate for coal for Government House was somewhat exceeded. The heating of the old portion of the building with hot water pipes accounted in part for the additional consumption of fuel.

8 Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs, £138 11s. 3d.** An over expenditure of £138 2s. 6d. was made on account of temporary Customs Officers, and was recovered later.

9. Division VI.—**Port and Marine, £3 3s. 7d.** The sum provided under Pilots was exceeded, but as in the case of the previous item this amount was likewise recovered.

10. Division X.—**Medical, £169 12s 5d.** On several occasions passengers by the mail-steamers were placed in quarantine and maintained at Government expense. Owing to an outbreak of diphtheria at South San Carlos a considerable quantity of anti-toxin was imported from South America, and after the epidemic was over the clothes and bedding, &c., of the patients, which had been destroyed by order of the Board of Health, were paid for.

11. Division XIII.—**Transport, £62 17s. 6d.** The estimate of £230 was found insufficient to meet the cost of passages and landing stores.

12. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £76 0s 3d.** The item 'forage' is mainly accountable for the over-expenditure. A large supply of Canadian hay has to be laid in at the end of each year in order to meet the winter's requirements, and a considerable portion of the last consignment was in stock in January. It was found necessary also to strengthen the Works Department by the purchase of an additional horse, and a proportionate quantity of hay and grain had to be bought on this account.

13. Division XVII.—**Public Works Recurrent (Roads, drains, &c ; Repairs of buildings; Furniture, Government House), £166 13s. 9d.** An order for earthenware channels, for the improvement of the drainage of Stanley, caused the item for roads, &c., to be exceeded. When in England I arranged, with the approval of the Secretary of State, for pictures of their Majesties the King and Queen to be supplied to this Colony, as Government House did not possess a picture of either. The over-expenditure under Repair of Buildings amounted to £129 14s. 8d. Of this sum £60 10s. 3d. is a matter of account, being the cost of timber and iron which was purchased for the Stock Quarantine Shed and afterwards refunded from the Stock Fund.

14. Division XVII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £105 13s. 6d.** An item of £34 for freight on timber from South America for the new School erected last year was not presented till the beginning of 1907. The sum voted for the erection of the mortuary, laundry, &c., at the Quarantine Station, was found to be insufficient and was exceeded by £50; while the furniture for the Cottage Home cost somewhat more than the original estimate.

15. Division XVIII.—**Savings Bank, £55 14s. 1d.** This was occasioned by a considerable increase in deposits, which again necessitated a larger sum being disbursed as interest.

16. Division XX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds, £460 19s. 5d.** This item is a matter of account, and is caused by certain refunds of rent to leaseholders who have purchased their leases under the Land Ordinance, 1903. The purchase money is invested in approved securities and the Government receives interest instead of rent.

PUBLIC WORKS.

17. During the year the old Senior School was converted into a Cottage Home. This necessitated considerable structural alterations, and a new addition at the north end. The building has accommodation for eight inmates, in addition to separate sitting room and bedrooms for two Trained Nurses, and is complete with wash-house, laundry, &c. At the Quarantine Station on the north side of the harbour a mortuary, laundry, and lavatory were erected. The public reservoir in the Government House paddock, which has a capacity of about 100,000 gallons, was thoroughly overhauled and repaired, and a new settling reservoir was built to take the place of the old one that leaked. The two rooms at the back of the Post Office, formerly occupied by the caretaker of the Government Offices, were turned into a Parcel Post room, the steadily increasing number of parcels rendering additional accommodation necessary. A considerable stone reclamation was built on the shore at the east end of the Settlement as a rubbish heap, and the

sanitation of Stanley improved by the carting there of all refuse. In addition to the ordinary maintenance of roads and drains may be mentioned the laying down of drains—mostly open earthenware channels, brick and tile, stone and cement—in Dean Street, Philomel Street, John Street, Drury Street, and Villiers Street. Amongst minor useful works were, the laying on of a hot water system at the Gaol, which has materially added to the hygienic improvement of that establishment; the rebuilding of a considerable length of sea-wall at the west end of the township; the overhauling and repainting of the Government Station at Fox Bay; and the reclamation of a portion of the foreshore to the west of the Cottage Home.

COMMUNICATIONS.

18. Interinsular communications still remain in a very unsatisfactory condition. Under ordinary circumstances, a reply to a letter written in Stanley would be received much more rapidly from the north of Scotland, 8,000 miles distant, than from some of the outlying Islands of the West Falkland not 140 miles off as the crow flies. It is surprising that station owners and lessees remain satisfied with the necessarily slow and erratic movements of small schooners in a tempestuous latitude. There are signs which indicate that it is possible that the enterprise which is lacking locally in this respect may be supplied from outside the Colony. The negotiations between the Government and the Falkland Islands Company referred to in my Message to Council of 27th March, 1907, for the regular carriage by schooner of the mails and passengers between Stanley and Fox Bay fell through as the Company did not see its way to enter into a contract.

TELEPHONE.

19. The erection of the Stanley-Darwin telephone, which is jointly owned by the Government and the Falkland Islands Company Ltd, was completed, and the first message was sent over the intervening fifty odd miles early in November. Mr A. L. Allan, the Falkland Islands Company's Manager at Darwin, and those associated with him, deserve great credit for the manner in which they successfully carried through this important undertaking. The conditions under which the Public will be allowed to transmit messages will shortly be published.

WHALING.

20. Whaling continued to be found remunerative around the Falklands, and at South Georgia and South Shetlands. The substantial increase to this year's revenue already mentioned was mainly due to the development of this industry.

PASTORAL.

21. The prices realised by pastoralists for wool, &c., continued to be highly remunerative. As to future prospects, it is satisfactory from the Colony's and the Sheep-farmer's point of view to know that the better prices ruling for wheat encourage an extension of agricultural pursuits in Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, all of which are sheep rearing countries; while in Argentina the Minister for Agriculture stated a few months ago when opening the Palermo Show that the area under grain in 1907 in that Republic was 494,200 acres in excess of what it was in 1906. In view of the above and seeing that the world's consumption of wool is at a greater ratio than that of production, all interested in the staple industry of this Colony have I think reason to congratulate themselves. The advantageous terms offered by Government to lessees under the Land Ordinance 1903 for the purchase of their lands at 3s. per acre, on the computed acreage (10% down, and balance in 30 or less years @ 3%) have resulted in applications to purchase from leaseholders occupying more than half of the total leased land.

FISCAL.

22. As already shewn the financial condition of the Colony continues to remain satisfactory. The accumulated assets on the 31st December were £57,516. During my absence in Europe on leave, April to September, the Honble H. E. W. Grant acted as my locum tenens, in addition to performing the duties of Colonial Secretary. To his tactful and efficient administration, and the manner in which he carefully restricted expenditure, is in great measure due the satisfactory result of the year's operations.

STATEMENT A.

1907.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 3rd April, 1908.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

| Div. | Head of Revenue. | Estimate. | Revenue. | Over. | Under. |
|-------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Customs | 5340 0 0 | 5123 17 8 | ..... | 216 2 4 |
| II. | Port and Tonnage Dues | 80 0 0 | 226 8 3 | 146 8 3 | ..... |
| III. | Licenses and Internal Revenue | 565 0 0 | 909 18 5 | 344 18 5 | ..... |
| IV. | Fees of Court or Office | 503 0 0 | 1435 18 2 | 932 18 2 | ..... |
| V. | Interest | 3800 0 0 | 4221 0 11 | 421 0 11 | ..... |
| VI. | Post Office | 1088 0 0 | 1144 10 4 | 56 10 4 | ..... |
| VII. | Rents | 4015 0 0 | 4174 18 9 | 159 18 9 | ..... |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous... .. | 113 0 0 | 193 8 11 | 80 8 11 | ..... |
| | | 15504 0 0 | 17430 1 5 | 2142 3 9 | 216 2 4 |
| IX. | Land Sales | 2980 0 0 | 3528 12 10 | 548 12 10 | ..... |
| X. | Stock Ordinance | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 6 15 0 | ..... |
| | | 19284 0 0 | 21765 9 3 | 2697 11 7 | 216 2 4 |

STATEMENT B.

1907.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

Laid on the Table, 3rd April, 1908.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

| Div. | Services. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Over. | Under. | Total Supplementary Estimate. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 311 14 8 | 356 0 2 | 44 5 6 | ..... | 44 5 6 |
| II. | Governor ... | 1502 0 0 | 1527 4 5 | 25 4 5 | ..... | 25 4 5 |
| III. | Col. Secretary | 869 0 0 | 872 13 9 | 3 13 9 | ..... | 3 13 9 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 668 15 0 | 807 6 3 | 138 11 3 | ..... | 138 11 3 |
| V. | Audit ... | 25 0 0 | 28 10 0 | 3 10 0 | ..... | 3 10 0 |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 90 0 0 | 93 3 7 | 3 3 7 | ..... | 3 3 7 |
| VII. | Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| VIII. | Police ... | 505 0 0 | 436 19 6 | ..... | 68 0 6 | ..... |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 315 0 0 | 229 18 9 | ..... | 85 1 3 | ..... |
| X. | Medical ... | 694 0 0 | 863 12 5 | 169 12 5 | ..... | 169 12 5 |
| XI. | Education ... | 955 0 0 | 822 11 2 | ..... | 132 8 10 | ..... |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 420 0 0 | 347 13 4 | ..... | 72 6 8 | ..... |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 292 17 6 | 62 17 6 | ..... | 62 17 6 |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous... | 1036 0 0 | 841 3 10 | ..... | 194 16 2 | ..... |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3480 0 0 | 3456 12 2 | ..... | 23 7 10 | ..... |
| XVI. | Col. Engineer... | 975 0 0 | 1051 0 3 | 76 0 3 | ..... | 76 0 3 |
| XVII. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1150 0 0 | 1316 13 9 | 166 13 9 | ..... | 166 13 9 |
| | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 700 0 0 | 805 13 6 | 105 13 6 | ..... | 105 13 6 |
| XVIII. | Savings Bank... | 1250 0 0 | 1305 14 1 | 55 14 1 | ..... | 55 14 1 |
| XIX. | Currency Note Fund ... | 53 0 0 | 37 10 0 | ..... | 15 10 0 | ..... |
| XX. | Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 560 19 5 | 460 19 5 | ..... | 460 19 5 |
| | | 15329 9 8 | 16053 17 10 | 1315 19 5 | 591 11 3 | 1315 19 5 |
| | Stock Ordinance. | 864 0 0 | 1080 9 8 | 216 9 8 | ..... | 216 9 8 |
| | | 16193 9 8 | 17134 7 6 | 1532 9 1 | 591 11 3 | 1532 9 1 |

No. 59.

[SEAL]

Signed

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(9th April, 1908.)

An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1907.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to one thousand three hundred and fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and five pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1907, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 4 of 1906.

Additional Expenditure
of £1315 19s. 5d. legalised
for service of 1907.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1908.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of April, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 9th day of April, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| I. | Pensions | 44 | 5 | 6 |
| II. | Governor | 25 | 4 | 5 |
| III. | Colonial Secretary | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs | 138 | 11 | 3 |
| V. | Audit | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| X. | Medical | 169 | 12 | 5 |
| XIII. | Transport | 62 | 17 | 6 |
| XVI. | Colonial Engineer | 76 | 0 | 3 |
| XVII. | Public Works, Recurrent | 166 | 13 | 9 |
| | " " Extraordinary | 105 | 13 | 6 |
| XVIII. | Savings Bank | 55 | 14 | 1 |
| XX. | Drawbacks and Refunds | 460 | 19 | 5 |
| | Total | 1315 | 19 | 5 |

No. 60.

Education Report for 1907.

1. The newly erected Government School was occupied for the first time on January 14th. This building will bear comparison with any Provided or Non-provided School building, of a similar size, in England.

2. Very considerable change, of an obviously advantageous character, has been made in the school syllabus. The recommendations made by His Majesty's Inspector of Schools, Mr. Richards, have largely been adopted.

3. I am glad to report that increased attention has been paid to physical exercise and that these exercises, when the weather permits, take place in the play ground.

4. The average attendance of scholars has not been satisfactory. An epidemic of whooping cough in the winter accounted for many absences from school.

5. The efforts made, during the last three years, to improve the condition of the schools has been appreciated by the parents of scholars.

6. The Itinerant Schoolmasters continue to carry on their most difficult work in a satisfactory manner. In every case where parents have co-operated with the Schoolmaster, by seeing allotted tasks are performed between each visit of the Schoolmaster, the results have been satisfactory.

7. In Lafonia, the Falkland Islands Company continue to employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in the camp.

8. Every child in the Colony, between the ages of five and thirteen, not mentally or physically incapacitated, is under instruction.

CRYIL H. GOLDING-BIRD, M A.,

Government Inspector of Schools.

3rd April, 1908.

M.P. 136/1908.

Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1907.

STANLEY—

| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| Government Senior School ... | 39 | 24 | 63 | |
| „ Infant „ ... | 27 | 27 | 54 | |
| * Roman Catholic School ... | 50 | 42 | 92 | |
| Taught privately ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| | | | | 213 |

WEST FALKLANDS—

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| Three Government Schoolmasters ... | 47 | 34 | 81 | |
| Taught privately ... | 5 | 11 | 16 | |
| | | | | 97 |

EAST FALKLANDS—

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| Two Government Schoolmasters ... | 22 | 21 | 43 | |
| | | | | 43 |

FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| Darwin ... | 7 | 7 | 14 | |
| Two Camp Schoolmasters ... | 18 | 19 | 37 | |
| | | | | 51 |

OTHER—

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------|-----|
| Bleaker and Speedwell Islands ... | 4 | 2 | 6 | |
| | | | | 6 |
| | 221 Boys. | 189 Girls. | Total. | 410 |

CYRIL H. GOLDING-BIRD, M.A.,

Government Inspector of Schools.

3rd April, 1908.

M.P. 136/1908.

* Numbers supplied by Reverend M. L. Migone.

No. 61..

List of Intestate Estates on hand on the
31st December, 1907.

| Name. | Date of Death. | Amount. | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| Elizabeth Little | 5th June, 1898 | 30 | 18 | 0 |
| James Doherty | 5th June, 1898 | 381 | 2 | 11 |
| William Hammel | 10th Feb., 1901 | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| Manoel Pereira | May, 1900 | 682 | 5 | 10 |
| E. Murray | 16th Oct., 1897 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| W. Andrew Johnstone | 26th June, 1904 | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| | | 1155 | 4 | 3 |
| Neils E. R. V. Roer | 4th July, 1907 (Savings Bank) | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| | | 1162 | 8 | 0 |

G. HURST,

Official Administrator.

17th March, 1908.

M.P. 55/1907.

No. 62.

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1907.

The Colonial Surgeon to the Colonial Secretary.

Port Stanley,
2nd March, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Governor, the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1907, together with returns appended thereto.

The returns deal with Port Stanley and the West Falkland Island only, no returns being available from Darwin and the North Camp of the East Falklands.

I have, etc.,

E. T. Born,
Colonial Surgeon.

97/-
The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Port Stanley.

VITAL STATISTICS.

1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1907 was 2,266.

There were 53 births.

The birth rate was 23.38 per 1,000 as against 27.11 per 1,000 in 1906.

The annual rate of mortality, which has been equal to 8.23 per 1,000 and 5.40 per 1,000 in the two preceding years, rose to 9.26 per 1,000 in the year under notice.

The 21 deaths registered during the year under review show an increase of 4 over the number in the preceding year. Of these, 5 resulted from Whooping Cough, 2 from Diphtheria, and one from accidental drowning. The exceptional prevalence of sickness in the town of Stanley accounted for the higher death rate.

2. Public Health.

The health of the Township, where the local sanitary conditions are unsatisfactory, was not what could be desired. With this exception, however, the general health of the Colony was good.

The total number of cases treated during the year under review shows an increase over that of 1906, the figures being 1,653 and 1,301 respectively.

An epidemic of Dysenteric diarrhoea followed by one of Whooping Cough enhanced the number of cases treated. The number of cases treated may be gathered from the following table:—

| | Port Stanley. | Darwin and North Camp. | West Falklands. | Total. |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| No. | 1,367 | (No Returns) | 286 | 1,653 |

An increase of 648 as compared with the previous year.

The number of attendances at the Surgery (Port Stanley) continues to increase, there having been no less than 2,541 attendances as against a total of 2,040 in 1906 and 1,302 in 1905. A small consulting room in connection with the dispensary and waiting room is somewhat badly needed.

4,136 Medicines were dispensed and 1,830 visits paid to persons in their own houses in the Town of Stanley, an increase of 915 and 203 respectively.

The District Nurse, Miss Ellen Barnes, continued to render most valuable service, attending 62 cases and paying 1,650 visits.

Mention should be made of the indefatigable energy displayed by Nurse Barnes during a period of exceptional prevalence of disease.

PREVALENCE OF SICKNESS DURING THE YEAR AND GENERAL CHARACTER
AS TO MILDNESS OR SEVERITY OF THE DISEASES PREVAILING.

Whooping Cough.

During the year under review, Stanley was visited by an epidemic of Whooping Cough, which proved to be of moderate severity, the attack lasting on an average 12 weeks. The number of children known to be affected was 279, but there were in addition mild cases, to which no medical aid was summoned.

The disease claimed 5 deaths of children under 2 years of age.

Diphtheria.

A small outbreak of Diphtheria, which might have assumed serious proportions, occurred at Third Corral, North Camp, East Falkland, during the year. The outbreak however, was soon checked, thanks to the prompt and vigorous action taken by the Medical Officer (Dr. Foley) to the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

Every effort was made to trace the origin of the disease, the primary cause of which appeared to be connected with a box of clothing which had been imported into the Colony from a district in England, where at the time diphtheria was prevalent.

Instructions as to the necessity of absolute isolation were issued and the inhabitants of the North Camp willingly responded to the appeal from the authorities.

The disease was limited to one family, five members of which were affected.

As regards the medical aspect, the disease generally ran a severe course. Two cases terminated fatally. Anti-diphtheritic serum was applied.

Beri-beri.

Five cases of Beri-beri were under treatment. The patients were Canadian Sealers, who had been ill two or three weeks prior to their arrival at Port.

The disease made its appearance on board two schooners forming part of a fishing fleet of four vessels. One case terminated fatally at sea. All the cases exhibited similar symptoms—namely, those of a peripheral neuritis, with oedema and numbness over the front of the shins and ankles. The symptoms included paresis in the legs, loss of knee jerks, tenderness in the muscles of the calf and wasting of these muscles. They all complained of palpitation, shortness of breath and gastric disturbances. All the patients recovered with rest, appropriate diet and treatment.

In view of the probability that the disease is due to the absorption of a toxine derived from food stuffs, an investigation was made into the food supplies provided for all the vessels. It was found that some rice and saltfish supplied to the two sealing schooners on which the disease had broken out, was damaged.

Inquiry elicited no information as to the presence of bugs on ship-board.

Respiratory Diseases.

There was a considerable prevalence of Bronchitis. The weather conditions during the winter months were particularly unfavourable for persons predisposed to pulmonary affections.

Ring Worm.

During the year 1907 there were 6 cases of Ring Worm among the school children. The children affected were excluded from school and all the school children were medically examined. No further cases were found. One case recovered after continuous treatment extending over a period of 6 weeks. The remaining cases have also recovered.

Dysenteric Diarrhœa.

During the year under review, the price of sanitary neglect was paid in a somewhat severe outbreak of Dysenteric Diarrhœa among the inhabitants of Port Stanley. The number of cases treated were 145, a very considerable number when regard is had to the

fact that the estimated population of the Township is only 800. A number of these cases were typical of Dysentery proper, the stools at the height of the disease containing no natural faecal matter, but consisting entirely of mucus, serum and blood. In a number of cases pure blood was passed. Gripping abdominal pain and painful straining were somewhat constant symptoms. There was moderate fever, the temperature ranging from 100 to 101° F. There were no complications and the disease subsided in from 7 to 10 days in each individual case. Ipecacuanha in the form of Pulv. Ipecac. co. was exhibited with marked beneficial results, the symptoms rapidly improving. The usual astringents were found inefficacious.

Vaccinations.

During the year under notice the number of vaccinations performed in the Colony was 57. The Vaccination Ordinance has been strictly enforced during the past year and the results have been satisfactory.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table:—

| | Stanley. | Darwin and North Camp. | West Falklands. | Total. |
|-----|----------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| No. | 22 | 25 | 10 | 57 |

Quarantine.

Fifty-nine vessels were boarded during the year 1907. Of this number 4 vessels were placed in quarantine owing to cases of infectious disease having occurred on ship board.

A number of improvements in connection with the Quarantine Station are being executed, which will materially increase both the comfort and efficiency of the Station.

The improvements being carried out are, the erection of a mortuary and disinfecting room, laundry, and lavatories.

In its present condition the Quarantine Station proper provides accommodation for 6 or 7 persons, including the caretaker.

If any case of illness occurs among the passengers performing Quarantine, they are removed and treated in an adjoining building, which is a two storeyed semi-detached stone building, with one room, kitchen, and pantry, on the ground floor, and three rooms on the upper floor, or 6 rooms in all. It would provide accommodation for 3 or 4 patients, in addition to the Nurse's room. The site is admirably fitted for the purpose, the station being separated from the town by a wide stretch of harbour. For the purpose of communication between the town and Quarantine Station, the authorities will shortly be provided with a small steam launch, which will also be available for carrying out the requirements of the service in the port.

It is gratifying to be able to record the fact that the Colony is now safe-guarded from the introduction of dangerous infectious diseases.

A more modern Quarantine Ordinance is to be introduced during the year 1908.

Buildings and Sanitation.

The town of Stanley is built on the side of a hill upon a soil composed of a stratum of peat covering a sloping bed of impervious clay. The latter interferes to some extent with the permeability of the soil.

As there is no system of subsoil drainage, the rainfall from the ground above sinks to and flows along the surface of this impervious slope with the result that excrement sodden filth (owing to the system of night-soil disposal which obtains locally) is liable to be washed down under the foundation of the dwelling houses, the majority of which are not provided with air-proof basements, so that as the air of the house becomes heated, an upward current is established, which has the effect of drawing ground air, more or less impregnated with moisture and organic matter, into the dwellings.

In many cases, no system of ventilation is left between the flooring and the basement. The back yards of many of the dwellings in the town are unpaved and in wet weather remain in a sloppy condition.

The liability to Rheumatism and diseases affecting the respiratory organs is greatly increased by the dampness of the soil upon which the houses are built and by the complete absence of subsoil drainage and of precautions to prevent the ground air rising into the houses.

The habits of many of the inhabitants in neither covering in their water tanks or in providing covered receptacles for ashes and refuse, afford numerous opportunities for contamination both of the air and drinking water to occur. The health of the township

would be materially improved by the framing and enforcing of building bye-laws. This is a matter which has been somewhat neglected in the past and is now receiving the attention of the authorities concerned. The general cleanliness of the open drains has been greatly improved during the year under review.

The necessity for taking steps to provide for the betterment of the sanitation in Stanley has for some time been engaging the attention of the Government. A scheme has been formulated for the removal of night soil by sanitary carts and for sending it out in punts and discharging it into the sea.

These measures are to be carried out in 1908, the necessary funds having been provided.

An arrangement of this kind is probably the most satisfactory one that can be suggested where the question of outlay is a serious consideration, and as the improvements which are being initiated begin to tell, the health standard of the town ought to be greatly raised.

The removal of the night soil does not however supersede the necessity for an efficient system of drainage for carrying away slops, rain water, and soil water. But in view of the demands for expenditure in other directions, some time may elapse before this work can be undertaken.

It is proposed shortly to make a new departure in the way of affording poor law relief by the opening of a small Cottage Home, which will be a great boon to the aged and infirm poor.

Meteorological.

December has been the wettest month, rain falling on 20 days to the amount of 3·600 inches.

The total rainfall registered at Port Stanley during the year was 20·745 inches.

The number of rainy days was 204.

Stanley is situated Latitude 51° 41' South, Longitude 57° 15' West.

The following data are taken from the records kept at Government House, Port Stanley.

| Month. | Total Rainfall. | Number of days on which rain fell. | Month. | Total Rainfall. | Number of days on which rain fell. |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| January. | 1.050 | 12 | August. | 1.230 | 16 |
| February. | 1.680 | 12 | September. | 1.375 | 16 |
| March. | .730 | 10 | October. | 1.555 | 21 |
| April. | 1.240 | 16 | November. | 2.600 | 16 |
| May. | 2.075 | 21 | December. | 3·600 | 20 |
| June. | 1.765 | 23 | | | |
| July. | 1.845 | 21 | Total | 20.745 | 204 |

**Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands
during the year 1907.**

| Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. | Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Deaths. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Influenza | 4 | — | — | Brought forward ... | 1054 | 182 | 14 |
| Febricula | 80 | — | — | Diseases of Urinary | | | |
| Dysentery | 145 | — | — | System | 16 | — | — |
| Septicæmia | 1 | — | 1 | Diseases of Male | | | |
| Tubercle | 12 | 6 | 3 | Organs | 4 | — | — |
| Syphilis | 5 | — | — | Diseases of Female | | | |
| Gonorrhœa | 3 | — | — | Organs | 20 | 7 | — |
| Beri-beri | 5 | — | — | Diseases of Organs of | | | |
| Diphtheria* | 5 | — | 2 | Locomotion | 10 | — | — |
| Rheumatism | 55 | 30 | — | Diseases of Cellular | | | |
| New Growth | | | | Tissue | 42 | — | — |
| (non malignant) | 1 | — | — | Diseases of Skin ... | 34 | 26 | — |
| Anæmia | 28 | — | — | Injuries local ... | 39 | 21 | — |
| Diabetes | 2 | — | — | Surgical Operations | | | |
| Debility | 58 | — | — | (minor) | 20 | 49 | — |
| Apoplexy | 1 | — | — | Surgical operations | | | |
| Chorea | 1 | — | — | (major) | 1 | 1 | — |
| Convulsions... .. | 10 | — | 1 | Dental extractions ... | 73 | — | — |
| Epilepsy | 2 | — | — | Parasites | 29 | — | — |
| Neuralgia | 43 | — | — | Diseases of Bone ... | 12 | — | — |
| Hysteria | 2 | — | — | Herniæ | 4 | — | — |
| Other nervous diseases | 5 | 7 | — | Fractures | 5 | — | — |
| Delusions | 1 | — | — | Dislocations | 1 | — | — |
| Diseases of the Eye | 20 | 7 | — | Drowning | 1 | — | 1 |
| Diseases of the Ear | 5 | 4 | — | Poisoning | 1 | — | — |
| Diseases of the Nose | 4 | 23+ | — | Premature Birth ... | — | — | 2 |
| Diseases of Circulat- | | | | Senile Decay | — | — | 1 |
| ing System† | 14 | 11 | 2 | Delirium Tremens ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| Diseases of Respira- |  |  |  | \|\| Meningitis | — | — | 1 |
| tory System | 171 | 67 | — | \|\| Lympho Sarcoma ... | — | — | 1 |
| Whooping Cough ... | 279 | — | 5 | | | | |
| Diseases of Digestive | | | | | | | |
| System | 82 | 27 | — | | | | |
| Diseases of Lymphatic | | | | | | | |
| System | 10 | — | — | | | | |
| | | | | Totals | 1367 | 286 | 21 |

* North Camp, E.F.

° Includes dental extractions.

+ Includes diseases of the throat.

|| Camp, East Falklands.

No. 63.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 12th

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| March, 1908 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 12th March, 1908. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 | |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 | |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 | |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 | |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 | |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., 1907. | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 215 | 5 | 3 | £ | 211 | 1 | 2 |

H. E. W. GRANT,
 W. A. THOMPSON, } *Commissioners of Currency.*
 W. A. HARDING.

This statement applies to the Months of Jannary and February, 1908.

24th March, 1908.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 64.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.W. | 12 | Nil. | N.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.E. |
| 2 | ·010 | N.W.W. | 13 | ·005 | N. | 24 | ·055 | S.E.E. |
| 3 | Nil. | W. | 14 | ·420 | S.E. | 25 | ·025 | N.E. to S.E. |
| 4 | ·050 | W. | 15 | ·200 | S.E.E. to N. | 26 | Nil. | N. |
| 5 | ·275 | W.S.W. | 16 | ·120 | N.W.W. | 27 | ·060 | N.W. |
| 6 | ·210 | S.W. | 17 | ·010 | S.W.W. | 28 | Nil. | S.W.S. |
| 7 | ·230 | W. | 18 | ·045 | N.W. | 29 | ·020 | N.W.W. |
| 8 | Nil. | N.W. | 19 | ·020 | W.S.W. | 30 | ·110 | W. to S.W.S. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. | 20 | ·010 | S.E.S. | 31 | | |
| 10 | ·060 | N.W.W. | 21 | ·030 | N.W. | Total | 2·005 | |
| 11 | ·040 | S.W. | 22 | Nil. | W. | | | |

Maximum ·420 on the 14th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

JUNE 1st, 1908.

No. 6

No. 65.

Live Stock Ordinance, 1906.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

14th May, 1908.

M.P. 179/1908.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 15.

DOWNING STREET,

25th March, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 7 of the 18th of January last in which you forwarded a copy of a memorial from certain Farmers resident in the Falkland Islands protesting against the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, relating to the compulsory dipping of sheep.

2. I concur in the view that the Ordinance should be given a fair trial—a trial for two or three years would in my opinion be sufficient—and that the opinion of the Farmers should then be taken with regard to it.

I have, &c.,

ELGIN.

GOVERNOR

W. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

No. 66.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
MISS CLARA DAVIES
to be Nurse Matron of the Cottage Home, with effect from the 6th instant.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1908.

M.P. 176/1908.

No. 67.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
MRS. ROSE HUGHES
to be General Servant at the Cottage Home, on the terms and conditions contained in her Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 7th April, 1908, with effect from the 6th instant.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1908.

M.P. 175/1908.

No. 68.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
The Reverend C. ROME HALL, B.A.,
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 24th instant, Victoria Day.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

20th May, 1908.

M.P. 204/1908.

No. 69.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—
The Honourable VERE PACKE
leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils
from the 17th June to the 18th November, 1908.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd May, 1908.

M.P. 142/1907.

No. 70.

Enteric Fever.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following memorandum by the Colonial Surgeon on the subject of the dissemination of Enteric Fever through the agency of a "Human Carrier".

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

21st May, 1908.

M.P. 193/1908.

Memorandum.

A circular which is dated March 10th, 1908, has been issued by the Colonial Office calling attention to a copy of a paper which has been presented to Parliament containing a report on an outbreak of enteric fever at Brentry Certified Inebriate Reformatory.

For several months medical authorities had been puzzled by outbreaks of enteric fever in the above institution.

The circumstances were inquired into by the medical officer of health for Bristol, Dr. D. S. Davies, who suspected that the cause of the infection must be an unknown "Human Carrier", capable of conveying infection to others, though not suffering from the disease.

Investigations revealed the fact that the case of the repeated outbreaks at Brentry was due to a woman in the institution who had not recently suffered from enteric fever, but who harboured the typhoid bacillus, and who, intermittently and unknowingly, infected the food.

The discovery that a certain proportion of those who have suffered from enteric fever may continue to harbour bacilli and to discharge them intermittently from the body months or even years after the actual convalescence is one of great importance in regard to the spread of the disease.

The necessity therefore, of dealing effectively with all the discharges from patients who may be suffering, or who may have at some previous time suffered, from this and many other bacterial diseases cannot be exaggerated.

It shows the advisability of removing night soil from the neighbourhood of the dwellings.

The typhoid bacillus is, moreover, very resistant to cold, and can live in ice for months.

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

15th May, 1908.

No. 71.

Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1908.

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1908. | One Quarter of Estimate. 1908. | Amount received to 31st Mar., 1908 | Receipts for 1st Quarter, 1907. | More than one quarter estimated 1908. | Less than one quarter estimated 1908. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '08 | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 4855 | 1213 15 0 | 1569 17 1 | 1809 2 7 | 356 2 1 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 145 | 36 5 0 | 111 8 6 | 63 12 0 | 75 3 6 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 718 | 179 10 0 | 422 16 8 | 211 16 2 | 243 6 8 | ..... |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ... | 887 | 221 15 0 | 219 8 0 | 91 7 6 | ..... | 2 7 0 |
| Interest ... | 4100 | 1025 0 0 | 859 5 8 | 1178 1 11 | ..... | 165 14 4 |
| Post Office ... | 853 | 213 5 0 | 478 2 4 | 194 14 9 | 264 17 4 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 3315 | 828 15 0 | 1018 12 2 | 1782 15 10 | 189 17 2 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 121 | 30 5 0 | 10 9 0 | 22 19 2 | ..... | 19 16 0 |
| Total exclusive of | | | | | | |
| Land Sales | 14994 | 3748 10 0 | 4689 19 5 | 5354 9 11 | 1129 6 9 | 187 17 4 |
| Land Sales ... | 5200 | 1300 0 0 | 4952 4 6 | ..... | 3652 4 6 | ..... |
| Loan | 2500 | 625 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 625 0 0 |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 200 0 0 | 0 8 6 | ..... | ..... | 199 11 6 |
| Total | 23494 | 5873 10 0 | 9642 12 5 | 5354 9 11 | 4781 11 3 | 1012 8 10 |
| Overpayments recovered | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Investments realized | ..... | ..... | 3500 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid | ..... | ..... | 186 12 5 | | | |
| Deposits received | ..... | ..... | 4310 0 9 | | | |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | 5275 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 22914 5 7 | | | |
| Balance brought down | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 27188 17 7 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1908. | One Quarter of Estimate. 1908. | Amount paid to 31st Mar., 1908. | Payments for 1st quarter, 1907. | More than one quarter estimated 1908. | Less than one quarter estimated 1908. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 470 17 2 | 117 14 3 | 117 14 3 | 80 5 8 | ..... | ..... |
| The Governor | 1503 0 0 | 375 15 0 | 361 0 0 | 388 19 5 | ..... | 14 15 0 |
| Col. Secretary | 891 0 0 | 222 15 0 | 247 4 8 | 225 15 10 | 24 9 8 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 726 15 0 | 181 13 9 | 241 17 9 | 176 13 9 | 60 4 0 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ..... | 2 0 0 | ..... | 8 0 0 |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 22 10 0 | 18 14 0 | 30 14 8 | ..... | 3 16 0 |
| Legal | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 455 0 0 | 113 15 0 | 97 12 6 | 105 10 3 | ..... | 16 2 6 |
| Prisons ... | 173 0 0 | 43 5 0 | 43 1 11 | 68 16 3 | ..... | 3 1 |
| Medical ... | 857 0 0 | 214 5 0 | 254 12 0 | 196 9 1 | 40 7 0 | ..... |
| Education ... | 828 0 0 | 207 0 0 | 205 5 1 | 231 2 3 | ..... | 1 14 11 |
| Ecclesiastical | 220 0 0 | 55 0 0 | ..... | 102 10 0 | ..... | 55 0 0 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 57 10 0 | 117 12 7 | 32 18 11 | 60 2 7 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 755 0 0 | 188 15 0 | 177 7 1 | 337 17 1 | ..... | 11 7 11 |
| Post Office ... | 3419 0 0 | 854 15 0 | 876 16 4 | 942 11 3 | 22 1 4 | ..... |
| Col. Engineer | 1000 0 0 | 250 0 0 | 273 5 6 | 218 9 5 | 23 5 6 | ..... |
| Savings Bank | 1250 0 0 | 312 10 0 | 5 10 9 | 3 10 0 | ..... | 306 19 3 |
| Currency Note Fund | 44 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 22 0 0 | ..... |
| Drawbacks & Refunds | 100 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 200 17 6 | ..... | 175 17 6 | ..... |
| Public Debt | 75 0 0 | 18 15 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 15 0 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 262 10 0 | 500 15 1 | 544 1 1 | 238 5 1 | ..... |
| Total | 14169 12 2 | 3542 8 0 | 3772 7 0 | 3721 4 11 | 666 12 8 | 436 13 8 |
| Land Sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 729 0 0 | 182 5 0 | 191 9 0 | 331 10 4 | 9 4 0 | ..... |
| Public Wks Exy | 2820 0 0 | 2705 0 0 | 697 18 0 | 7 2 1 | ..... | 7 2 0 |
| Total | 17718 12 2 | 4429 13 0 | 4661 14 0 | 4059 17 4 | 675 16 8 | 443 15 8 |
| Investments made | ..... | ..... | 9817 18 3 | | | |
| Advances | ..... | ..... | 370 17 5 | | | |
| Deposits | ..... | ..... | 3993 11 9 | | | |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | 6250 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 25094 1 5 | | | |
| Balance on 31st March, 1908 | ..... | ..... | 2094 16 2 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 27188 17 7 | | | |

No. 72.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1908.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 1260 | 4 4 | 2094 | 16 2 | Deposits : | Savings Bank ... | 62024 | 17 8 | 71551 | 17 7 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 834 | 11 10 | | | | Intestate ... | 1566 | 3 10 | | |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund | 57976 | 4 2 | 130024 | 10 4 | | Fire Brigade ... | 134 | 12 2 | 62964 | 4 2 |
| | Savings Bank " | 49918 | 12 10 | | | | Bills on Crown Agents | 821 | 16 5 | | |
| | Intestate " | 1418 | 12 2 | | | | Stock Fund ... | 1352 | 2 7 | | |
| | Surplus " | 17000 | 0 0 | | | | Note Fund ... | 3300 | 0 0 | | |
| | Note " | 3500 | 0 0 | | | | Depreciation Fund | 211 | 1 2 | | |
| | Depreciation " | 211 | 1 2 | 2000 | 0 0 | | Naval Works ... | 1657 | 7 0 | 134516 | 1 9 |
| Bills in | Transit ... | 2000 | 0 0 | | | | Customs Ordinance | 2 16 9 | | | |
| Advances : | Admiralty ... | 26 | 13 6 | 295 | 13 1 | | Wrecks Ordinance | 6 0 0 | | 62964 | 4 2 |
| | Board of Trade ... | 295 | 13 1 | | | | Whaling ... | 475 | 0 0 | | |
| | War Office ... | ... | ... | 396 | 15 3 | Surplus of Assets : | | | | 134516 | 1 9 |
| | Officers ... | 1 | 0 2 | | | | Land Sales Fund | 58750 | 18 8 | | |
| | Duc d' Aumale ... | 6 | 0 0 | | | | Surplus Fund ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Coal ... | 61 | 10 7 | | | | Available Assets... | 4213 | 5 6 | | |
| | Oil ... | 5 | 17 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | £ | 134516 | 1 9 | | Total | | £ | 134516 | 1 9 |

16th May, 1908.

M.P. No. 184/1907.

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 73.

Victoria Cottage Home.

Rules relating to the Nurse-Matron.

1. Admittances to the Victoria Cottage Home will be on the recommendation of the Colonial Surgeon with the approval of the Governor.

2. The Nurse-Matron is the head of the subordinate establishment, and is responsible under the Colonial Surgeon for the observance of all orders, instructions, and regulations, and for the good order, regularity, and discipline of the Cottage Home.

3. The Nurse-Matron is responsible under the Colonial Surgeon for the nursing, care, and comfort of the inmates in every particular, and she is personally responsible for ordering and supervising the general cleanliness of the wards, articles of furniture, and building generally.

4. The Nurse-Matron is also responsible for the catering, and will keep a book (A) as a record of all stores and provisions ordered. The economical ordering of food is impressed upon the Nurse.

5. The District Nurse will, when present in the Cottage Home, and in the absence of the Nurse-Matron, be as helpful as she can in maintaining discipline, giving advice, if needful, and seeing that the rules are maintained.

6. All extras ordered by the Colonial Surgeon shall be entered in a separate book (B) and shall be initialled by him.

7. A separate book (C) to be signed by visitors shall be kept.

8. After breakfast the Nurse-Matron will see that the windows are opened, beds made up, and slops emptied. She will, moreover, visit the Common Room at meal times and see that the meals are properly cooked and served.

The hours for meals will be as follow:—

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Breakfast | ... | ... | ... | 8 a.m. |
| Dinner | ... | ... | ... | 12 p.m. |
| Tea | ... | ... | ... | 5 p.m. |
| Cup of Cocoa | ... | ... | ... | 8 p.m. |

9. The weekly changing of linen and underclothing will be on Saturday night. Soiled articles can be exchanged when necessary.

10. Soap and towels for the personal use of inmates will, as a rule, be issued on Saturdays. Wards will be washed, as a rule, twice weekly, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and swept on all other days.

11. Mondays and Tuesdays will be the usual washing and ironing days.

12. The Nurse-Matron will take a yearly inventory of the equipment. Whenever any articles of equipment, glass, or fixtures, are damaged or broken by accident or otherwise, the circumstances shall be reported by the Nurse-Matron to the Colonial Surgeon at his next visit.

13. Any unusual occurrence, or misconduct on the part of any of the inmates, should be reported without delay to the Colonial Surgeon.

14. On the 1st day of every month the Nurse-Matron will send the Registers A & B to the Surgery of the Colonial Surgeon for his inspection.

15. In the event of temporary absence from the Cottage Home, the Nurse-Matron will put a notice on a slate stating where she can be found.

16. An inspection of the Cottage Home by the Governor will be made on the first Sunday in every Quarter, at 10.15 a.m.

By Order,

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

23rd May, 1908.

M.P. 167/1908.

No. 74

Victoria Cottage Home.

Rules relating to the Inmates.

1. Inmates of the Victoria Cottage Home who misconduct themselves are liable to be instantly discharged; and any inmate may be required to withdraw from the Cottage Home at any time, on grounds which appear to the Governor to be good and sufficient.
2. In order to obtain uniformity throughout the Cottage Home, inmates will rise at 7.30 a.m. in winter and at 7 a.m. in summer. The Nurse-Matron will see that inmates are in bed and lights out at 9 p.m.
3. The inmates will assist the Nurse-Matron in the performance of household duties, if considered fit by the Colonial Surgeon to perform such duties
4. Wednesdays and Saturdays are the usual days for inmates to bathe, between the hours of 7.30 and 9 p.m.
5. A limited number of friends or relatives of the inmates may visit the Cottage Home twice a week, namely, on Wednesdays and Sundays between the hours of 2 and 3 p.m., and are expected to sign the Visitors' Book.
6. Inmates, subject to good conduct, are allowed out 3 afternoons in the week, namely, on Sunday, Tuesday, and Thursday, from 1.30 p.m. to 5 p.m. in winter, and from 1.30 p.m. to 7 p.m. in summer, unless otherwise instructed by the Colonial Surgeon.
7. Inmates may attend Divine Service on obtaining permission.
8. The introduction of alcoholic liquor into the Cottage Home is strictly prohibited.
9. An inspection of the Cottage Home by the Governor will be made on the first Sunday in every Quarter, at 10.15 a.m.

By Order,

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

23rd May, 1908.

M P. 167/1908.

No. 75.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities, 1907.

| Dr. | Assets. | £ | s. | d. | Cr. | Liabilities. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| To amount in hand on 1st January, 1907 | | 53 | 9 | 8 | By amount expended from January to | | | | |
| " " received from Treasurer | | | | | December | 141 | 10 | 0 | |
| " " Old Nurse Fund ... | 35 | 10 | 10 | | " " of unpaid board and | | | | |
| " " of Grant from Government | 50 | 0 | 0 | | lodging of Nurse, from | | | | |
| " " of Public Contribution ... | 91 | 15 | 5 | | 27th to 31st Dec. 1907 | | | | 17 10 |
| " " of Interest, Savings Bank | 1 | 8 | 1 | | " " Balance of excess of | | | | |
| | | | | | Assets over Liabilities... | 89 | 16 | 2 | |
| | | <u>£232</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> | | | <u>£232</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> |

Examined and found correct.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Auditor.

A. C. KIRWAN,

Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.

28th April, 1908.

M P. 231/1905.

No. 76.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Building Bye-laws framed under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

1. In these bye-laws the expression "Board of Health" means the Board of Health for East Falkland Island.
2. These bye-laws apply to the town of Stanley only, that is to say, to any land or districts situate on the South side of the Harbour and within two miles of the Cathedral.
3. The plans, particulars, and statement, relating to any new building, required to be submitted to the Board of Health, before the erection of any such building shall be commenced, under bye-law No. 2 of the Board of Health Bye-laws of the 18th September, 1894,* shall be in accordance with the requirements of these bye-laws, and no new building shall be erected except in conformity with these bye-laws.
4. The site of the intended building shall be dug out to such depth as shall be necessary, in the opinion of the Board of Health, for the removal therefrom of soil, or peat.
5. The space between the foundation and the joists shall not be less than 1 foot high, and shall be efficiently ventilated by the insertion of air bricks or gratings in the outer wall.
6. Every new building shall have gutters or spouts along the eaves thereof, with down spouts.
7. The backyard of every new building shall be provided with a pathway extending along and adjacent to the back of the premises, and such pathway shall be constructed of flat brick laid in cement, of rubble and cement, or of other approved material. The width of such pathway shall not be less than 4 feet, and shall slope $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to the foot from the building.
8. The house drain shall be constructed of flags laid in cement, or of channels, or other approved material, with sufficient fall, and provided with a grating where the drain leaves the premises.
9. An ash-pit shall be provided, with a removable cover. Every ash-pit shall be constructed of metal, stones, or bricks, bound together by mortar or cement, and shall be of such cubic capacity as will suffice to hold ten days accumulation of rubbish. No ash-pit shall be of less than 6 cubic feet capacity.
10. All barrels, cisterns and tanks, for holding water, or water for domestic purposes must be furnished with a good and sufficient cover.
11. The closet shall be provided with a movable metal receptacle or pail of a pattern to be approved by the Board of Health.
12. The floor beneath the seat of the closet shall be paved with flat brick laid in cement or with rubble and cement, and shall slope backwards half an inch to the foot. The floor itself may be similarly paved.
13. The seat or sides of every such closet shall be so constructed as to admit of the removal of the pail or other receptacle.
14. Every pail closet shall be at least 6 feet distant from the dwelling house.
15. Every closet shall be provided with a box containing peat, coom, or other deodorant, and also with a trowel, or other approved appliance.
16. Every closet shall have a window opening direct into the external air, not less than 1 foot by 1 foot, exclusive of frame.
17. When a chimney is built against the gable of a wooden house, the back of every such chimney shall be built of 9 inch brickwork from the foundations out; the remaining sides may be of $4\frac{1}{2}$ inch bricks, except where the chimney passes through the roof, where it shall be of 9 inch brickwork.
18. Every habitable room shall have at least one window opening direct into the external air, and half at least shall be made to open.
19. Where there is no fireplace or chimney, suitable ventilating apertures having a total sectional area of 50 square inches, shall be provided, in addition to the window.
20. Any person failing to comply with any of the provisions of these bye-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence a further penalty not exceeding five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health.
21. These bye-laws apply to proposed additions to existing buildings.

Made by the Board of Health this 1st day of May, 1908.

E. T. BORN,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 11th day of May, 1908.

T. L. KEEN,
Acting Clerk to the Executive Council.

M.P. 143/1908.

* Before the erection of any new building shall be commenced plans of the same shall be submitted to the Board of Health with particulars as to water-closets, earth-closets, ash-pits and cesspools, together with a statement of the proposed drainage. Before any alteration contemplated to be made with regard to any of the subjects of which the particulars are as above required shall be commenced, the alteration so proposed must have been sanctioned by the Board of Health.

No. 77.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-laws regulating the duties of Inspector of Nuisances, framed under section 9 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

1. In these bye-laws, the expression "Board of Health" means the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island.
2. The Inspector of Nuisances shall perform, either under the special direction of the Board of Health, or (so far as authorised by the Board of Health) under the directions of the Colonial Surgeon, or, in cases where no such directions are required, without such directions, all the duties specially imposed upon the Inspector of Nuisances by Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.
3. He shall attend meetings of the Board of Health, when so required.
4. He shall furnish in a book of leaflets to be provided by the Board of Health, particulars of his inspections, and he shall also furnish weekly reports to the Colonial Surgeon and render to him such information as he may be able to furnish with respect to any matter to which the duties of an Inspector of Nuisances relate.
5. He shall, if directed by the Board of Health to do so, superintend and see to the due execution of all works which may be undertaken under their directions for the suppression or removal of Nuisances within the district.
6. In matters not specifically provided for in these bye-laws, he shall observe and execute all the lawful orders and directions of the Board of Health, applicable to his office.

Made by the Board of Health this 24th day of April, 1908.

E. T. BORN,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 11th day of May, 1908.

T. L. KEEN,
Acting Clerk to the Executive Council.

No. 78.

The "Spanish Swindle".

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that a despatch has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating that the perpetrators of a fraud commonly known as the "Spanish Swindle" are turning their attention to residents in the British Colonies.

This fraud, which is practised by a gang of Spanish thieves, is almost invariably carried out on the following lines: an individual purporting to act as the executor of some person who has recently died in a Spanish prison, writes to the intended victim stating that the deceased prisoner has left a sum of money to his relative—the intended victim—on the condition that the latter will adopt and care for his orphan child. But, before the money and child can be sent, it is necessary that the executor should receive a sum of money—generally between Fifty pounds and One hundred pounds—in order to defray the legal expenses connected with the prisoner's will. Needless to say, once the money has been sent, nothing more is heard of the alleged legacy.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

8th May, 1908.

M.P. 196/1908.

No. 79.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

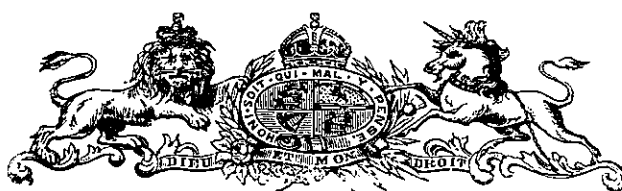
Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·010 | S.W. | 12 | ·030 | N.W. | 23 | ·060 | W. |
| 2 | ·480 | N.W. | 13 | ·010 | N.W. | 24 | ·060 | S.W. |
| 3 | ·010 | S.E. | 14 | Nil. | N.W. | 25 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 4 | ·020 | E. | 15 | ·110 | N.W.W.-S.W. | 26 | Nil. | N.E.N. |
| 5 | ·110 | S. | 16 | ·150 | S.W. | 27 | ·010 | N.W.N. |
| 6 | Nil. | S. | 17 | Nil. | S.W. | 28 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 7 | ·020 | S.E.S. | 18 | ·020 | N.W. | 29 | ·020 | N.W. |
| 8 | ·015 | N.W. | 19 | ·100 | N.W. | 30 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | N.W. | 20 | ·320 | S.W. | 31 | ·010 | N.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W. | 21 | ·220 | S.W. | Total | 1·815 | |
| 11 | ·010 | N.W. | 22 | ·020 | S.W.S. | | | |

Maximum ·480 on the 2nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LANNY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

JULY 1st, 1908.

No. 7

No. 80.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His Powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the granting of Licenses to use Guns".

Given under my hand this tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 10th June, 1908.*

No. 81.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General, under the provisions of section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of—

Dr. C. N. FOLEY

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th June, 1908.

M.P. 389/1906.

No. 82.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 31st December, 1908 :—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire.

Rev. C. ROME HALL, B.A.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th June, 1908.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 83.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

18th June, 1908.

M.P. 227/1908.

No. 84.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| May, 1908 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1908. | Gold | £3300 | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value.. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | „ „ | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 ³ / ₈ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 ¹ / ₄ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 ⁵ / ₈ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 ³ / ₄ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 ⁵ / ₈ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 ¹ / ₂ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 ⁵ / ₈ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 215 | 5 | 3 | £ | 211 | 1 | 2 |

H. E. W. GRANT,
G. HURST,
W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of April and May, 1908.

10th June, 1908.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

No. 85.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(15th June, 1908.)

An Ordinance to provide for the preservation
of certain Wild Birds.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative
Council thereof as follows:—

1. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day
of September one thousand nine hundred and eight, which day is
in this Ordinance referred to as the commencement of this Ordinance.

Commencement of
Ordinance.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance,
it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully shoot or take, or at-
tempt to shoot or take, or use any lime, trap, net, or snare, or other
instrument for the purpose of taking, or to have in his control or
possession killed or taken, between the first day of September in
any year and the following thirty-first day of January, both days
inclusive, any wild bird which is included in the schedule to this
Ordinance annexed, and any person who commits any such offence
shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of
one pound for every such bird in respect of which an offence has
been committed.

Close time.

Governor in Council may
add to Schedule.

3. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, by order published in the Gazette, add any wild bird to the list of wild birds in the schedule to this Ordinance annexed; and a copy of the Gazette containing any order made under this Ordinance shall be evidence of such order having been made.

Exemptions.

4. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, any person charged with an offence under this Ordinance who satisfies the Court that the wild bird in respect of which he is charged was imported into the Colony, and that he is the owner thereof or acted with the owner's permission, shall not be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Prosecution of offences.

5. Every offence under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Short title.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wild Birds Preservation Ordinance, 1908.

Passed the Legislative Council this 12th day of June, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of June, 1908.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

Schedule.

Duck.
Grebe.
Mallard.
Snipe.
Swan.
Teal.
Widgeon.

No. 86.

Notes on the medical aspect of the West Falklands.

1. The country is devoted solely to sheep farming. The owners and the managers of the farms are English : the employees (who work as shepherds, navvies or domestic servants) are about equally divided between English and Scotch nationality. The general physique is good. There is no poverty, no underfeeding, and very little overcrowding. Zymotic diseases are rare visitants. Acute Rheumatism has not occurred during the last $3\frac{1}{2}$ years, nor have I seen any sequelae of it.

The climate and mode of life are eminently suited to robust British people. Rapid changes of temperature and humidity render the place unsuitable for persons of Lymphatic diathesis, and for those suffering from Adenoids or Phthisis. The excessive winds are hurtful only to people of Asthmatical tendency.

2. FOOD and WATER :— The water at most of the houses is good. At several places, however, the water causes Diarrhœa (usually lasting 1—3 weeks : in a very few cases permanent). The saline constituents of such water do not account for its laxative action, which is due to minute quantities of an organic body of unknown composition.

Excessive tea-drinking is not uncommon, causing Dyspepsia, Constipation, &c. Tobacco-chewing is responsible for much flatulent Dyspepsia. Patent medicines are taken to excess by many.

The men who live in Cookhouses eat very little vegetables and Acne and Furnuculosis are consequently unduly frequent amongst them.

Many mothers do not understand the feeding of children. The commonest fault with regard to young infants is the use of solid foods too early. It is not realised that no healthy baby below 5 months of age should have any food whatever except milk, preferably maternal. Teething powders and purgatives are often given to excess. With regard to older children, the commonest fault is irregularity of feeds.

3. SANITATION and HYGIENE :— One or two houses have no closet of any kind. In a few using the pail system the vessel is not emptied & cleaned with sufficient regularity.

Ventilation is neglected by some : the rooms being kept too hot, and the windows too often closed. The best preventive of catarrhs is an abundant circulation of fresh cool air. The advantage of sunlight and fresh air to very young infants is not realised.

Persons liable to joint troubles and those suffering from Asthma should not sleep on the ground floor.

Many men wear too much clothing : others lose much comfort by wearing the same amount in hot as in cold weather.

Riding on a sheepskin makes Haemorrhoids worse, and is sometimes the cause of them. If a sheepskin is used the wool side should be put downward. A good leather seat is more comfortable and less tiring.

The care and cleanliness necessary when using white lead are not generally known.

Carelessness about changing the clothes after getting wet is a prolific cause of Rheumatism. Sleeping on unwashed or imperfectly washed sheepskins acts in the same way.

4. The points above mentioned are all commonplace : but on this Island, where minor ailments are excessively common, while serious illness is, happily, of rare occurrence, they form the only items worthy of note.

P. R. BOLUS,

Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

Fox Bay, June 9th, 1908.

M. P. 232/1908.

No. 87.

NEW HOUSES.

Recommendations to Builders.

In view of the fact that the majority of the houses are not provided with air proof basements, it follows that as the air of the house becomes heated, an upward current is established, which has the effect of drawing ground air, more or less impregnated with moisture and organic matter, into the dwelling.

It is manifest that the escape of impure air into the dwelling must be injurious.

Much of the dampness in houses is due to the absence of a damp proof course (or moisture interceptor.)

As water can rise in house walls by capillary attraction to a height of 32 ft, it is essential that moisture interceptors be placed in them.

The Board of Health, therefore, invite the attention of builders to the following recommendations:—

(1) That the whole internal area of the site of every new building should be covered with a layer of rubble and cement 6 inches deep.

(2) The walls of every new building to be used as a dwelling house should have a damp proof course of durable material, impervious to moisture; the damp proof course should be beneath the level of the lowest joists, and not less than 6 in. above ground level.

Note. A damp proof course (or moisture interceptor) may consist of sheet lead, asphalt $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, cement, glazed stone ware perforated longitudinally, and slates embedded in cement.

A convenient form is a layer of canvas impregnated with asphalt.

E. T. BORN,

30th June, 1908.

President Board of Health.

No. 88.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Charles Hynam, deceased.

Whereas George Isaac Turner as the Attorney of George Hynam and Susan Halliday has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th June, 1908.

M.P. 209/1908.

No. 89.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Jose Fialho Farias, deceased.

Whereas George Isaac Turner has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 7th day of March, 1908.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th June, 1908.

M.P. 173/1908.

No. 90.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·210 | N.W.W. | 12 | Nil. | S.W. to N.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 2 | ·140 | S.W. | 13 | ·030 | S.W.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | ·010 | S.W. | 14 | ·020 | S.W. | 25 | Nil. | W. |
| 4 | ·020 | N.E. | 15 | ·030 | S.E. | 26 | Nil. | S.W.W. |
| 5 | ·015 | N.W.N. | 16 | Nil. | S.E. to N.E. | 27 | ·070 | S.W. |
| 6 | ·140 | N.W. | 17 | Nil. | N. | 28 | ·030 | N.N.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 18 | ·270 | N. | 29 | ·020 | S.W. |
| 8 | ·020 | N.W. | 19 | ·100 | N.W. | 30 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 9 | ·090 | N.W. to S.W. | 20 | ·030 | S.W. | 31 | | |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W. | 21 | ·060 | S.W. | Total | 1·315 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W. | 22 | ·010 | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·270 on the 18th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVIII.

AUGUST 1st, 1908.

No. 8

No. 91.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

H. C. E. QUIN, Esquire, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
(Edinburgh)

to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon, with effect from the 1st instant.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1908.

M.P. 185/1908.

No. 92.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Dr. H. C. E. QUIN

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, and to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, Registrar for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, Health Officer, and Public Vaccinator for the West Falkland.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1908.

M.P. 185/1908.

No. 93.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General, under the provisions of Sec. 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of—

Dr. H. C. E. QUIN

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

4th July, 1908.

M.P. 185/1908.

No. 94.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 1st instant :—

ALEXANDER MACLEOD SOUTER, Esquire,

to be Headmaster of the Government Schools in Stanley ;

Mrs. JANE SOUTER

to be Mistress of the Government Schools in Stanley.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1908.

M.P. 216/1908.

No. 95.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

temporarily and provisionally to be Customs Officer and Inspector of Nuisances, with effect from the 1st instant.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

6th July, 1908.

M.P. 246/1908.

No. 96.

Annual Return for 1908.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| C. Bender | Moody Valley Farm | 1,362 | Fork and Back bit. |
| Mrs. J. Bonner | San Carlos, South | 28,365 | Front Notch. |
| B. Browning | Mullet Creek Farm | 1,273 | Back Bayonet. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 24,280 | Slit. |
| H. & G. Cobb | Lively Island | 8,671 | Slit. |
| H. V. Cobb | Speedwell, George, & Barren Is. | 8,677 | Fork. |
| Falkland Islands Company, Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm | 190,836 | Diamond. |
| W. Fell | Bleaker Island | 3,074 | Punch hole. |
| J. J. Felton | Evelyn Station | 28,234 | Back square. |
| J. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 28,014 | Fork. |
| J. B. Luchtenborg | Sea Lion Islands | 296 | Slit. |
| Morrison & Grant | Bluff Cove | 3,443 | Two Slits. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy & Port Louis | 30,011 | Double Swallow. |
| A. Pitaluga | Salvador & Rincon Grande | 21,429 | Front P. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis, North | 13,092 | Front Halfpenny. |
| J. Robson | Fitzroy, North | 2,500 | Front Thistle. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 15,334 | Triangle. |
| D. Smith | Great, Ruggles, & Swan Islands | 5,579 | Back bit. |
| J. Smith | Peninsula | 378 | Fork and Fore bit. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay, West | 19,091 | Two Slits. |
| W.D.Benney's Est. | Saunders Island | 8,934 | Punch hole. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne Station | 15,026 | Back square. |
| Mrs. Cull | New Island | 2,227 | Fork. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 26,078 | Back Bayonet. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 30,055 | Punch hole. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 39,744 | Square Punch hole. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station | 2,099 | Fore bit. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass & Jason Islands | 4,440 | Front Bayonet. |
| Holmsted & Blake | Adelaide Station | 31,560 | Front Bayonet. |
| Mrs. E. Mathews | West Swan Island | 170 | Fork. |
| Packe Bros. & Co. | { Dunnose Head, Fox Bay { (East), and Port Howard | } 24,080 | Fore bit. |
| S. American Mission | Keppel Island | 2,992 | Diamond. |
| Stickney Brothers | Spring Point | 12,000 | Back Halfpenny. |
| J. L. Waldron | Port Howard | 36,517 | Fork. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 2,529 | Fork. |
| C. C. Wesell | Passage Islands | 724 | Slit. |
| Mrs. C. H. Williams | Weddell Island | 15,591 | Back bit. |
| | | 688,705 | |

New Island—approximate, return not received.

30th June, 1908.

M.P. 276/1908.

JAMES ROBERTSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 97.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|-------|---|---|
| June, 1908 | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1908. | Gold | £3300 | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month... | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 | |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 | |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 | |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 | |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 | |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 | |
| | TOTAL | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 ³ / ₈ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 ¹ / ₄ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 ⁵ / ₈ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 ³ / ₄ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 ⁵ / ₈ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 ¹ / ₂ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 ⁵ / ₈ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 ¹³ / ₁₆ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 218 | 5 | 5 | £ | 214 | 2 | 6 |

H. E. W. GRANT,

G. HURST,

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

10th July, 1908.

No. 98.

BILLS.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Order,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd July, 1908.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance to regulate the Whale Fishery
of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. It shall be not lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Unlawful to take whales
without a license.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses, that is to say, licenses to take whales, to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and tonnage of vessels to be employed in taking whales, and the limits of the Colonial Waters within which whales may be taken, under such licenses, as may be approved by the Governor, subject to any regulations which may be made by the Governor in Council under section 3 of this Ordinance fixing such periods, terms, and conditions; and any person to whom a Whaling License shall be granted shall have for the purpose of such license the use of the harbours of any or all of the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands as may be specified therein.

Granting of Whaling
Licenses.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of one hundred pounds; provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of one hundred pounds as aforesaid.

3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

The Governor in Council
may make regulations.

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and

(f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil

or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession :—

(a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.

(b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Prosecution of offences.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

Venue.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Recovery of penalties.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Service of Summons.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Special exemption.

12. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained, the owner or lessee of any land, or the agent of such owner or lessee, may take possession of any derelict whale found on such land, or on the coast or shore adjacent thereto, but such whale, or any part thereof, may not be appropriated by such owner or lessee, or agent, as aforesaid, except with the permission of, and on such special terms and conditions in respect of royalty and otherwise as may be approved by, the Governor in Council.

Derelict whales.

13. Any person who appropriates any derelict whale, or any part thereof, in contravention of section 12 of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Penalty for appropriating any derelict whale without authority.

14. The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

15. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Short title.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance to amend

“The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900.”

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Section 28 of the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900, is hereby amended by inserting after the word “Ordinances” in the first line the words “whether passed before or after the commencement of this Ordinance.”

Amendment of Section 28

2. Section 31 of the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900, is hereby repealed and the following section substituted therefor:—

Repeal of Section 31 and substitute therefor.

31. Subject to all local Ordinances and Orders in Council for the time being in force, the Common Law the doctrines of Equity and the Statutes of general application which were in force in England on the 22nd day of May, 1900, are and shall be in force in this Colony, but so far only as the circumstances of the Colony and its inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1908, and the Interpretation and General Law Ordinances, 1900, 1906, and 1908, may be cited together as the Interpretation and General Law Ordinances, 1900 to 1908.

Short title.

No. 99.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during July, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind-Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·200 | N.W. | 12 | ·040 | Calm. | 23 | ·290 | W. |
| 2 | ·010 | S.W. | 13 | ·050 | S.E. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | ·210 | S.W. | 14 | Nil. | E.N.E. | 25 | ·030 | N.E.N. to N.W. |
| 4 | ·005 | S.W. | 15 | ·140 | N.W. | 26 | ·020 | N.W.W. |
| 5 | ·005 | W. | 16 | ·030 | S.W. | 27 | ·100 | W. |
| 6 | ·060 | S.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W.N. | 28 | ·250 | S.W.W. |
| 7 | ·060 | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.W.W to S.W. | 29 | ·110 | S.W.W. |
| 8 | ·035 | W. | 19 | ·170 | S.W. | 30 | ·110 | S.W. |
| 9 | ·060 | S.W. | 20 | ·080 | S.E. | 31 | ·110 | S.W. |
| 10 | ·010 | S.W. | 21 | ·270 | S.W. | Total | 2·555 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 22 | ·100 | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·290 on the 23rd. — Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1908.

No. 9

No. 100.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1907."

Given under my hand this fourth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 4th August, 1908.*

No. 101.

Letters Patent.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, appointing the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be Governor of South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, the Sandwich Islands, and Graham's Land, and providing for the Government thereof as Dependencies of the Colony.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 25th August, 1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(DEPENDENCIES.)

LETTERS PATENT passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, appointing the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be Governor of South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, the Sandwich Islands, and Graham's Land, and providing for the Government thereof as Dependencies of the Colony.

Dated 21st July 1908.

Edward the Seventh, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham's Land, situated in the South Atlantic Ocean to the south of the fiftieth parallel of south latitude, and lying between the twentieth and the eightieth degrees of west longitude, are part of Our Dominions, and it is expedient that provision should be made for their government as Dependencies of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands.

I. Now We do hereby declare that from and after the publication of these Our Letters Patent in the Government Gazette of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands the said groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the said territory of Graham's Land shall become Dependencies of Our said Colony of the Falkland Islands.

South Georgia, South Orkneys, etc.
to be Dependencies of the Falk-
land Islands.

II. And We do hereby further declare that from and after such publication as aforesaid the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands for the time being (herein-after called the Governor) shall be the Governor of South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory of Graham's Land (all of which are herein-after called the Dependencies); and We do hereby vest in him all such powers of government and legislation in and over the Dependencies as are from time to time vested in Our said Governor in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands, subject, nevertheless, to any instructions which may from time to time be hereafter given him under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and to such laws as are now or shall hereafter be in force in the said Dependencies.

Appointment of Governor of the
Falkland Islands to be Governor
of the Dependencies.

Powers and Legislation.

III. In the event of the death or incapacity of the Governor, or in the event of his absence from Our Colony of the Falkland Islands otherwise than for the purpose of visiting the Dependencies, the Officer for the time being Administering the Government of Our said Colony shall be Governor for the time being of the Dependencies.

Temporary administration during
Governor's absence.

IV. There shall be an Executive Council for the Dependencies, and the said Council shall consist of such persons as shall from time to time constitute the Executive Council of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands: and the said Council shall exercise the same functions in regard to all matters arising in connexion with the Dependencies as are exercised by the Executive Council of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands in regard to matters arising in connexion with Our said Colony.

Executive Council.

Legislation.

V. It shall be, and shall be deemed always to have been, competent for the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands, to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Dependencies.

Governor empowered to make grants of Lands.

VI. The Governor is and shall be deemed always to have been, authorised and empowered to make and execute, in Our name and on Our behalf, grants and dispositions of any Lands which may lawfully be granted or disposed of by Us within the Dependencies, either in conformity with Instructions under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, or in conformity with such laws as may from time to time be in force in the Dependencies.

Power reserved to His Majesty to revoke, alter, or amend present Letters Patent.

VII. We do hereby reserve to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, full power and authority from time to time to revoke, alter, or amend these Our Letters Patent as to Us or Them shall seem meet.

Publication in Gazette.

VIII. The Governor shall cause these Our Letters Patent to be published in the Government Gazette of Our Colony of the Falkland Islands, and the same shall thereupon come into force.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent. Witness Ourself at Westminster, this Twenty-first day of July, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the King's Sign Manual.

MUIR MACKENZIE.

No. 104.

Blood-poisoning in sheep.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Leaflet, on the subject of blood-poisoning in sheep, issued by the New Zealand Department of Agriculture.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

14th August, 1908.

M.P. 305/1908.

New Zealand Department of Agriculture.

JOHN. D. RITCHIE, Secretary.

LEAFLETS FOR FARMERS, No. 58.

BLOOD-POISONING (MALIGNANT ŒDEMA) IN SHEEP AFTER SHEARING AND LAMBS AFTER DOCKING.

By J. A. GILRUTH, M.R.C.V.S., Chief Veterinarian.

This disease, which occurs during the operations of shearing sheep and of castrating and docking lambs, is the cause of considerable loss annually to sheep-breeders in several districts of the Colony. In 1893 a leaflet was issued dealing with the disease and preventive measures to be adopted. Where my recommendations have been followed there has been little or no trouble, but it is apparent that many owners have not availed themselves of the services of the department by advising us in time, and losses have been considerable in consequence.

Generally the first thing that draws the owner's attention seriously to the condition of his flock is the discovery, in from thirty-six to forty-eight hours after docking or shearing, of a few dead sheep lying in various parts of the paddocks. Next morning he finds a few more dead, and so on for three or four days, when, as a rule the mortality ceases.

Symptoms.—On account of the gregarious habits of the sheep, an ailing animal, unless exhibiting violent symptoms, is easily overlooked. In the early stages of this disease the animal seems listless, disinclined to move about, and, if the sun is shining strongly, prefers to lie in the shade. If forced to move, the hind legs are drawn forward with a peculiar stiff, dragging motion, as if there were no joints. There are slight muscular tremors all over the body, which become spasmodic as the disease progresses. If the flock be driven about much, the diseased animal soon shows signs of great fatigue, ultimately dropping to the ground thoroughly exhausted. The breathing is fast and painful, being maintained more by a series of spasmodic jerks than by any regular act. The pulse is quick and weak; the temperature is very high, registering 106° to 108° Fahr., showing acute fever; the eyes close, and the whole face is expressive of great pain. Gradually the spasms cease, and coma sets in, resulting in death. The scrotum (bag) and surrounding skin right along the floor of the abdomen and between the hind legs become swollen and black. This gangrenous tissue, when present before death, can be peeled off without pain to the animal.

On *post-mortem* examination various conditions are met with. The animals are generally found to be amongst the best of the flock, and in fairly good condition. The scrotal and perineal regions in lambs (between the hind legs and below tail) are always, or almost always, gangrenous, this condition extending along to the floor of the chest, and

sometimes implicating the tail. Many of the muscles, generally those of the shoulders, haunches, and loins, are dark in colour and infiltrated with a black watery fluid. The intestines are generally healthy, though sometimes the peritonæum is inflamed. The spleen and liver are in the usual condition after death due to febrile disturbance. In the chest, either the pleuræ (coverings of the lungs) or pericardium (covering of the heart) are often inflamed, with occasionally a fibrinous exudation, causing the surfaces to adhere.

The following description, by Mr. Reakes, Government Veterinarian, of an outbreak in sheep after shearing, is fairly typical :—

“At the end of December I received instructions to visit a station in the Mackenzie country, where serious mortality was occurring among sheep immediately after shearing. On arrival I found that, owing to the large number of deaths, shearing had been entirely suspended. About four thousand sheep had been shorn, of whom some three hundred had died. I was informed that the affected animals exhibited the first symptoms in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours after being shorn, and usually lingered two or three days before dying. The first noticeable symptom was an œdematous, rapidly spreading swelling, always in conjunction with and in proximity to a wound from the shears. It was noticed that if this occurred on the lower portion of a limb the animal frequently recovered, whereas if high up on the limb or on the under part of the body death was an invariable result. When these œdematous swellings were incised during life a clear serous fluid exuded, but after death this fluid was blood-stained. The swellings occasionally ruptured during life, discharging a portion, if not all, of the contained fluid, this being often followed by recovery. The sheep appeared dull, off feed, and semi-comatose. The same trouble had occurred at shearing-time for at least five years past, and in the preceding three years the mortality had been as heavy as was the case this year. Before commencing shearing the whole of the shed had been thoroughly washed out with a strong solution of Jeyes's fluid, the characteristic odour of which was obtrusively apparent on entering the building.

“Previous to shearing the whole of the sheep had been remarkably healthy, the total loss during the past year being only two per cent., these dying from shortage of feed and exposure during the winter. Everything pointed to contamination of either the shed or yards (probably the latter) being responsible for the trouble. On this assumption I obtained four unshorn wethers, and inoculated each in the thigh with five c.c. of water, in which earth from the surface of the yards had been stirred. The bulk of the solid matter was allowed to precipitate, and the muddy coloured fluid injected. Next day all four were showing various degrees of lameness, with heat and swelling at the seat of inoculation. Some three days after one of these died, showing similar symptoms to the sheep infected after shearing. The remainder, after being sick some days, recovered. As a result of the investigation, I strongly advised the owner to build an entirely new shed and yards at a distance from those then in use, a course which he expressed himself determined to follow. The remainder of his sheep were shorn at a neighbour's shed, no further trouble occurring.”

Cause.—In my annual report for 1900 I have demonstrated the cause of this blood-poisoning to be a microbe known as the malignant œdema bacillus (*Vibrion Septique* of Pasteur). This organism, which is found in many dirty yards, swampy soils, &c., on gaining entrance to the system of almost any animal by means of a wound, rapidly increases in numbers, producing gangrene or death of the part affected first, and ultimately the death of the animal.

Curative Treatment.—This is practically useless, being even in the human patient, where every care can be taken, and expense is of no moment, rarely successful. Preventive measures can be adopted, however, and here much that is beneficial may be accomplished with the exercise of a little care and trouble.

Preventive Measures.—Being organisms capable of producing spores (seeds), the bacilli have great resisting-power, and in all probability may remain for years in the soil. The practice of leaving carcases of animals dead of this disease lying on the paddocks to rot and be torn to pieces by hawks is very pernicious. As a result fresh centres of infection are formed through the absorption of the bacilli by the earth, and probably the disease is spread to considerable distances by the carrion-hawks, directly, through dropping portions of the flesh, and, indirectly, possibly, through the bacilli passing out of the intestinal canal of the hawk, uninjured, among the fæces. One means of prevention strongly indicated, therefore, is the destruction of the carcases of animals which have succumbed to this disease, by efficient burial or by fire. It would appear that in most instances the contagion is present in the yards or surroundings of the woolshed,

and is consequently extremely difficult to get rid of. In order to do so it would be necessary to employ some means such as the following : Remove the surface-soil of the yards and surroundings to a depth of about 6 in., and place in a heap, where it should be thoroughly mixed with quick-lime. Then saturate the fresh surface exposed with a strong solution of crude carbolic acid or of some *non-poisonous* disinfectant sheep-dip, that which remains after the usual sheep-dipping operations, where such a dip is employed, being admirably suited for such a purpose. It would be advisable, also, to thoroughly clean the floors and walls of the sheds, and apply strong hot lime-wash, with which should be mixed some powerful disinfectant, such as crude carbolic acid, in the proportion of one in fifty. Along with the above precautionary measures it is absolutely necessary to adopt some means of preventing the germs from gaining entrance into the flesh-cuts made by the shears, or the docking- and castrating-knife. In the shearing shed it should be imperative that the shearer on making a cut, especially in the region of the breast, belly, or legs, should immediately apply some tar or other antiseptic to the wound. This practice is in force in several sheds with distinct advantage, but in many no precautions whatever are taken. For lambs at docking- and castrating-time I recommended, seven years ago, the application of carbolised oil (1-12) to the wounds on the scrotum and tail before releasing the animal after the operation, and where this has been acted upon the benefits have been marked. Docking- and tailing-knives should for preference be boiled before use.

In several instances this disease has been prevented from occurring in lambs through castrating in temporary yards made of movable hurdles situated in a fresh paddock, but I have known cases where this was not followed by the success anticipated. The reason was to be found in the adjacent swamps, where probably in former years animals had died of the same disease, and the carcasses being left to rot, the water had gradually disseminated the germs throughout the swampy area. The lambs, feeling weak from loss of blood, had taken to the shelter of the long tussocky grass growing in these swampy areas, and the wounds coming in contact with the infected ground had become contaminated. This demonstrates the necessity for using antiseptic applications even when temporary yards are employed, and for keeping sheep and lambs after the operation in a paddock free from swampy patches.

No. 105.

Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,500 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 3rd October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 9th December, 1908, and the remainder by the 13th January, 1909, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT.

Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1908.

M.P. 154/1904.

No. 106.

Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1908.

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1908. | One Half of Estimate. 1908. | Amount received to 30th June, 1908. | Receipts for Half Year, 1907. | More than one half estimated 1908. | Less than one half estimated 1908. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '08 | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 4855 | 2427 10 0 | 2595 16 7 | 2895 16 4 | 168 6 7 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 145 | 72 10 0 | 129 1 6 | 122 14 0 | 56 11 6 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 718 | 359 0 0 | 665 13 10 | 557 15 8 | 306 13 10 | ..... |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ... | 887 | 443 10 0 | 342 1 3 | 340 13 9 | ..... | 101 8 9 |
| Interest ... | 4100 | 2050 0 0 | 2471 16 1 | 2132 14 10 | 421 16 1 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 853 | 426 10 0 | 734 6 8 | 447 12 9 | 307 16 8 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 3315 | 1657 10 0 | 1451 0 9 | 2565 0 5 | ..... | 206 9 3 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 121 | 60 10 0 | 55 8 1 | 50 6 1 | ..... | 5 1 11 |
| Total exclusive of | | | | | | |
| Land Sales ... | 14994 | 7497 0 0 | 8445 4 9 | 9112 13 10 | 1261 4 8 | 312 19 11 |
| Land Sales ... | 5200 | 2600 0 0 | 4622 4 6 | 2580 11 6 | 2022 4 6 | ..... |
| Loan | 2500 | 1250 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1250 0 0 |
| Stock Ordinance | 800 | 400 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 8 6 | ..... | 399 11 6 |
| Total | 23494 | 11747 0 0 | 13067 17 9 | 11693 13 10 | 3283 9 2 | 1962 11 5 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--|--|
| Overpayments recovered | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11451 11 6 | | |
| Investments realized | ..... | ..... | ..... | 594 11 4 | | |
| Advances repaid | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11609 5 2 | | |
| Deposits received | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11275 0 0 | | |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47998 5 9 | | |
| Balance brought down | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | | |
| Total | | | £ | 52272 17 9 | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1908. | One Half of Estimate, 1908. | Amount paid to 30th June, 1908. | Payments for Half Year, 1907. | More than one half estimated 1908 | Less than one half estimated 1908. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 470 17 2 | 235 8 7 | 235 8 6 | 158 4 2 | ..... | 1 |
| The Governor | 1503 0 0 | 751 10 0 | 791 6 10 | 663 7 4 | 39 16 10 | ..... |
| Col. Secretary | 891 0 0 | 445 10 0 | 465 19 11 | 437 14 3 | 20 9 11 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 726 15 0 | 363 7 6 | 433 12 10 | 413 6 3 | 70 5 4 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 16 0 0 | ..... | 2 0 0 | ..... | 16 0 0 |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 54 4 6 | 46 6 4 | 9 4 6 | ..... |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 455 0 0 | 227 10 0 | 243 7 6 | 206 17 3 | 15 17 6 | ..... |
| Prisons ... | 173 0 0 | 86 10 0 | 105 2 2 | 132 12 8 | 18 12 2 | ..... |
| Medical ... | 857 0 0 | 428 10 0 | 473 2 11 | 351 4 9 | 44 12 11 | ..... |
| Education ... | 828 0 0 | 414 0 0 | 439 17 0 | 421 6 5 | 25 17 0 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 220 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 102 10 0 | 161 13 4 | ..... | 7 10 0 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 115 0 0 | 486 8 0 | 153 6 0 | 371 8 0 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 755 0 0 | 377 10 0 | 411 7 11 | 501 16 0 | 33 17 11 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 3419 0 0 | 1709 10 0 | 1699 7 4 | 1702 6 7 | ..... | 10 2 8 |
| Col. Engineer | 1000 0 0 | 500 0 0 | 486 15 5 | 526 16 6 | ..... | 13 4 7 |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 625 0 0 | 21 9 6 | 13 8 8 | ..... | 603 10 6 |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 44 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 38 5 0 | 11 0 0 | ..... |
| Drawbacks & Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 223 6 11 | 500 19 8 | 173 6 11 | ..... |
| Public Debt | 75 0 0 | 37 10 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 10 0 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 525 0 0 | 932 13 0 | 872 3 8 | 407 13 0 | ..... |
| Total | 14169 12 2 | 7084 16 1 | 7639 0 3 | 7303 14 10 | 1242 2 0 | 687 17 10 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public Wks Exy | 2820 0 0 | 1410 0 0 | 1250 3 9 | 275 15 6 | ..... | 159 16 3 |
| Stock Ordinance | 729 0 0 | 364 10 0 | 383 0 8 | 614 15 3 | 18 10 8 | ..... |
| Total | 17718 12 2 | 8859 6 1 | 9272 4 8 | 8194 5 7 | 1260 12 8 | 847 14 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--|--|
| Investments made | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19578 9 10 | | |
| Advances ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 668 18 2 | | |
| Deposits ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10222 9 4 | | |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9250 0 0 | | |
| | | | | 48992 2 0 | | |
| Balance on 30th June, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3280 15 9 | | |
| Total | | | £ | 52272 17 9 | | |

TREASURY, STANLEY, 24th August, 1908.
M.P. 260/1908.

G. HURST, Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 107.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th June, 1908.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. | |
|--------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 2222 | 17 10 | 3280 | 15 9 | Deposits: | Savings Bank ... | 61354 | 6 10 | 71269 | 3 8 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1057 | 17 11 | | | | Intestate ... | 1603 | 0 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | Fire Brigade ... | 134 | 12 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | Bills on Crown Agents | 2483 | 13 3 | | |
| Investments: | Land Sales Fund | 57976 | 4 2 | 130633 | 10 5 | | Note Fund ... | 3300 | 0 0 | 62930 | 19 5 |
| | Savings Bank " | 55918 | 12 10 | | | | Depreciation Fund | 214 | 2 6 | | |
| | Intestate " | 1424 | 10 11 | | | | Naval Works ... | 1648 | 2 0 | | |
| | Surplus " | 11800 | 0 0 | | | | Customs Ordinance | 2 | 19 9 | | |
| | Note " | 3300 | 0 0 | | | | Wrecks Ordinance | 6 | 0 0 | | |
| | Depreciation " | 214 | 2 6 | | | | Whaling ... | 475 | 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | " Hélène Blum " | 47 | 7 1 | | |
| Advances: | Admiralty ... | 27 | 3 2 | 285 | 16 11 | Surplus of Assets: | | 58420 | 18 8 | 62930 | 19 5 |
| | Board of Trade ... | 52 | 12 10 | | | | Land Sales Fund | | | | |
| | " Hélène Blum " | 171 | 8 1 | | | | Stock Fund ... | | | | |
| | Coal ... | 29 | 3 10 | | | | Available Assets... | | | | |
| | Oil ... | 5 | 9 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | 134200 | 3 1 | | Total | | £ | 134200 | 3 1 |

24th August, 1908.

M. P. No. 260/1908.

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

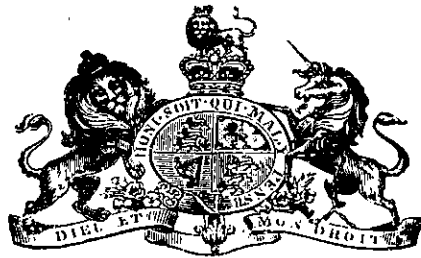
No. 108.

[SEAL]

Signed

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(8th August, 1908.)

An Ordinance to regulate the Whale Fishery
of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. It shall be not lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Unlawful to take whales
without a license.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses, that is to say, licenses to take whales, to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and tonnage of vessels to be employed in taking whales, and the limits of the Colonial Waters within which whales may be taken, under such licenses, as may be approved by the Governor, subject to any regulations which may be made by the Governor in Council under section 3 of this Ordinance fixing such periods, terms, and conditions; and any person to whom a Whaling License shall be granted shall have for the purpose of such license the use of the harbours of any or all of the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands as may be specified therein.

Granting of Whaling
Licenses.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of one hundred pounds; provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of one hundred pounds as aforesaid.

The Governor in Council may make regulations.

3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- (f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession :—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Prosecution of offences.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Venue.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Recovery of penalties.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Service of Summons.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Special exemption.

12. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained, the owner or lessee of any land, or the agent of such owner or lessee, may take possession of any derelict whale found on such land, or on the coast or shore adjacent thereto, but such whale, or any part thereof, may not be appropriated by such owner or lessee, or agent, as aforesaid, except with the permission of, and on such special terms and conditions in respect of royalty and otherwise as may be approved by, the Governor in Council.

Derelict whales.

13. Any person who appropriates any derelict whale, or any part thereof, in contravention of section 12 of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Penalty for appropriating any derelict whale without authority.

14. The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906, is hereby repealed.

Repeal

15. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 6th day of August, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of August, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 109.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(10th August, 1908.)

An Ordinance to amend
"The Interpretation and General Law
Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Amendment of Section 28.

1. Section 28 of the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Ordinances" in the first line the words "whether passed before or after the commencement of this Ordinance."

Repeal of Section 31 and
substitute therefor.

2. Section 31 of the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900, is hereby repealed and the following section substituted therefor:—

31. Subject to all local Ordinances and Orders in Council for the time being in force, the Common Law the doctrines of Equity and the Statutes of general application which were in force in England on the 22nd day of May, 1900, are and shall be in force in this Colony, but so far only as the circumstances of the Colony and its inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1908, and the Interpretation and General Law Ordinances, 1900, 1906, and 1908, may be cited together as the Interpretation and General Law Ordinances, 1900 to 1908.

Passed the Legislative Council this 6th day of August, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of August, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 110.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during August, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Directn. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·030 | S.W. | 12 | ·090 | N.W.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.E. |
| 2 | Nil. | S.W.W. | 13 | Nil. | W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | W. to E. | 14 | ·030 | S.E. | 25 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.E.E. | 15 | Nil. | S.W. | 26 | ·050 | N.W. |
| 5 | ·110 | N.E. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 6 | ·020 | N.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 28 | ·280 | N.W.W. |
| 7 | ·080 | N.W to N.E. | 18 | ·010 | N.W. | 29 | ·030 | S.W.W. |
| 8 | ·015 | N.W. | 19 | ·030 | N.W. | 30 | ·020 | W. |
| 9 | ·050 | N.W.W to S.W | 20 | ·155 | N.W. | 31 | ·050 | N.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | N.W. | 21 | ·010 | N.W.W. | Total | 1·060 | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W. | 22 | Nil. | W. | | | |

Maximum ·280 on the 28th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized in a table-like format with columns for names and addresses.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1908.

No. 10

No. 111.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of certain Wild Birds."

Given under my hand this eleventh day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 11th September, 1908.*

No. 112.

Penguins' Eggs.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch, with its enclosure, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

28th September, 1908.

M.P. 347/1908.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 57.

DOWNING STREET,

26th August, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, with reference to your despatch No. 56 of the 28th June, the paper noted in the subjoined schedule on the subject of the use of penguins' eggs as an article of food.

I have, &c.,

CREWE.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTRATING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

| Date. | Description. |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1908. 20th August. | From the Agent General for the Cape of Good Hope. |

Enclosure.

100, VICTORIA STREET,

WESTMINSTER, S.W.

A.M. 122/259.

August 20th, 1908.

Penguins' Eggs.

Sir,

In reply to your letter No. 29015/1908 of the 9th instant transmitting copy of the despatch from the Governor of the Falkland Islands enquiring whether there is any demand in this country for penguins' eggs as an article of food, I have the honour to inform you that some months ago two small consignments of these eggs were forwarded to this Department for sale in London.

As they were a curiosity and much attention was drawn to them in the papers, they were disposed of advantageously. Further and larger consignments were subsequently received here, but it was found impossible to sell them, and at the present time there is no demand whatever for them, several hundred cases of eggs being now on the market which cannot be sold at any price at all.

I am, &c.,

T. S. NIGHTINGALE,

Acting Agent General.

THE UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE,
COLONIAL OFFICE, S.W.

No. 113.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the summer months the Conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

21st September, 1908.

M.P. 386/1908.

No. 114.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Monday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1908.

No. 115.

Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Monday, the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1908.

No. 117.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·110 | N.W. | 12 | Nil. | N.W. | 23 | ·020 | N.W. |
| 2 | ·030 | S.W.W. | 13 | ·370 | N.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | S.W. | 14 | ·015 | S.W. | 25 | ·010 | N.W. |
| 4 | Nil. | N.W. | 15 | ·005 | N.W. | 26 | ·050 | N.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | Nil. | N.W. | 27 | ·180 | N.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | N.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. to S.E.S. | 28 | ·150 | N.W.W. to S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | N.E. | 29 | ·010 | W.S.W. |
| 8 | ·040 | N.W. | 19 | ·030 | N.W. | 30 | Nil. | W. |
| 9 | ·050 | W.S.W. | 20 | Nil. | S.W.-E.-N.W. | 31 | | |
| 10 | Nil. | W.S.W. | 21 | ·340 | N.W. to S.W. | | | |
| 11 | ·020 | N.W. | 22 | ·305 | N.W.W. | Total | 1·735 | |

Maximum ·370 on the 13th.

— Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.

No. 116.

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1908.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To regulate the legal position of the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, and in all Ordinances passed after the commencement of this Ordinance, unless the contrary intention appears, the expression "Dependencies" shall mean the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham's Land, situated in the South Atlantic Ocean to the south of the fiftieth parallel of south latitude, and lying between the twentieth and the eightieth degrees of west longitude.

Interpretation.

2. Subject to all local Ordinances and Orders in Council for the time being in force, the Common Law the doctrines of Equity and the Statutes of general application which were in force in England on the 22nd day of May, 1900, are and shall be in force in the Dependencies, but so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

*Extent of the Law of
England in force in the
Dependencies.*

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to declare by notification in the Gazette any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony, whether passed before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, to be in force in the Dependencies, and thereupon such Ordinance or part as aforesaid, and any rules, regulations, or bye-laws made thereunder, unless it is expressly declared that such rules, regulations, or bye-laws shall

*Procedure for bringing
the Law of the Colony
into force in the
Dependencies.*

not be in force in the Dependencies, shall be in force therein, and it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council by notification in the Gazette to revoke and declare to be no longer in force any such notification as aforesaid.

General Law of the Colony not in force in the Dependencies.

4. Except as provided in this Ordinance, no Ordinance of the Colony passed before the commencement of this Ordinance, nor any Ordinance of the Colony passed hereafter which shall not be expressly declared to be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony, shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Extent to which the Law of the Colony applied to the Dependencies shall be in force.

5. Any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony which shall be in force in the Dependencies shall be in force therein so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Power of the Governor in Council to make rules, regulations, and bye-laws, specially applicable to the Dependencies.

6. Whenever any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony shall be in force in the Dependencies, and rules, regulations, or bye-laws may be made thereunder for carrying out the provisions thereof, the Governor in Council may from time to time make under such Ordinance or part as aforesaid rules, regulations, or bye-laws, as the case may be, which shall be specially applicable to any or all of the Dependencies and be in force therein.

Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court extended to the Dependencies.

7. All the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities vested in the Supreme Court of the Colony under the provisions of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, shall extend to the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

8. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace for the Dependencies as he may deem necessary.

Jurisdiction of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

9. Every Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace appointed under this Ordinance shall have and may exercise over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment all the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities in civil and criminal cases as are conferred on and exercised by Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices respectively appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant of appointment, then he shall have and may exercise the said jurisdiction, powers, and authorities throughout the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint constables.

10. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time any person to be a constable for the Dependencies, and any constable so appointed shall have exercise, and enjoy all the powers, authorities, advantages, and immunities, and be liable to all the duties and responsibilities, which attach to any constable duly appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.

Power of the Governor to appoint officers.

11. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance, and any regulations made thereunder, which shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Short title.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908.

No. 118.

Estimates for 1909.

The following Message from His Excellency the Governor to the Legislative Council and the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1909 are published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

7th September, 1908.

M.P. 816/1908.

1909.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1909.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 3rd September, 1908.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1909.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1909 has been estimated at £16,477, or £953 less than that received in 1907. The anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shown below :—

| <i>Increases.</i> | | | | | | | | £ |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Division III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 299 |
| " V.—Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 469 |
| " VI.—Post Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| Total | | | | | | | | <u>£791</u> |
| <i>Decreases.</i> | | | | | | | | £ |
| Division I.—Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 |
| " II.—Port and Tonnage Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 |
| " IV.—Fees of Court and Offices | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 470 |
| " VII.—Rents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1042 |
| " VIII.—Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| Total | | | | | | | | <u>£1744</u> |

The increase under Interest and the decrease under Rents are in great measure the outcome of the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1907 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £806, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £1080) amounted to £15,248, or £2,182 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1909 is estimated at £15,619. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

4. Division I.—**Pensions**.—Items 8 and 9 amounting to £132 11s. 7d. are the pensions granted to Mr. and Mrs. Durose, late Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.

5. Division II.—**The Governor**.—Item 2 is a new office which has been created with the approval of the Secretary of State.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary**.—Item 4.—The salary of the Printer has been increased by £6 per annum. His present wage of £7 per mensem is considerably lower than what is paid to skilled labour in this Colony.

7. Division VI.—**Port and Marine**.—The total of the vote remains the same as last year, but there has been a slight readjustment of the several items.

8. Division VIII.—**Police**.—Item 2.—The post of Senior Constable has been abolished, and provision made for four Constables at £72 each.

9. Division X.—**Medical**.—Item 7.—In my Message to Council introducing the 1907 Estimates I dealt with the question of poor and pauper relief, and explained that when the Cottage Home was completed the appointment of a Nurse-Matron would be necessary. The Home was formally opened on 11th May, and a reference to the address I gave on that occasion, as well as to the foot-notes to the Estimates, will shew that Nurse Davies' services are available both as a Trained Nurse for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.

Item 11.—The sum provided for the Cottage Home expenses includes board and charitable allowances and must necessarily fluctuate according to the demands made on the vote.

10. Division XI.—**Education**.—Items 2 and 4.—It was decided on the retirement of Mr. and Mrs. Durose to do away with the system of payment of fees to the Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress, and the Teachers selected to take their places have therefore been appointed at a somewhat higher salary, in order that they should not be losers on this account.

Item 7.—Provision has been made for an addition to the teaching staff of an Assistant Teacher, as recommended by Mr. Richards, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools. This will permit the Headmaster to pay more personal supervision than heretofore to the different classes.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous**.—Item 13.—The small increase under this item will allow of some slight remuneration being made to the person who, since its inception two years ago, has kindly given her services gratis to the small but extremely useful Stanley Telephone Exchange referred to in my Message to Council of 22nd March, 1907.

12. Division XV.—**Post Office**.—Item 8.—I have from time to time in the past alluded in my Messages to Council to the very unsatisfactory nature of existing inter-isular communications. It is hoped that by increasing the present subsidy from £390 to £600, and calling for tenders for the carriage of the mails between Stanley and the West Falklands, a much needed improvement may be effected. As those likely to derive the maximum benefit from the establishment of a regular service are the Farmers on the West Falklands, it is not too much to expect that the Farmers Association there will take up the question at an early date and submit an offer to Government to supplement the above amount on terms to be arranged hereafter.

13. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer**.—Items 10, 11, 12, and 15.—In my Message which accompanied the Estimates for 1908 I explained in detail the scheme for the betterment of the Sanitation of Stanley, and that in order to give effect to it a steam

launch would be necessary, as also two sanitary punts. The purchase of a steam launch at a cost, including freight, of £1785, has been authorised by the Secretary of State, and delivery in Stanley is expected towards the end of the year. It has been necessary, therefore, to make provision for the salaries of the Master of the Launch, who is also Government Pilot, the Engineer, and the Deck Hand.

14. Division XXI.—Public Works Recurrent.—Item 2.—Experience shews that a sum of £500 is required annually in order to maintain the buildings in a proper state of repair.

15. Division XXII.—Public Works Extraordinary.—Item 10.—The question of the extension of the Government Jetty, i. e., the Public Stone Jetty, was brought up when the 1908 Estimates were under consideration, but, in deference to the wishes of the Unofficial Members, was allowed to stand over till the following year.

What is required is a wooden extension to the present stone structure (which is now under repair) carrying a depth of about 12 feet of water at low tide. I have but little to add to the remarks I made when submitting the proposal last year. All who are conversant with local conditions will, I think, agree with me that such an eminently useful work as a Public Wharf is much needed if individual enterprise is to be encouraged.

Item 11.—Although considerable improvements have been effected at the Cemetery much still remains to be done. I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the generosity of Mrs. G. M. Dean, who has undertaken to erect a house for the Caretaker of the Cemetery, and to provide a sum of £30 annually towards his wages, subject to certain conditions.

Item 13.—The experimental Kitson lamp of 1000 candle power has proved so satisfactory that it is proposed to place four more along Ross Road at its junction with Villiers Street, Dean Street, Philomel Street, and Hebe Street respectively. As one Kitson lamp gives considerably more light than half a dozen of the existing small kerosene lamps, and consumes about the same quantity of kerosene, it follows that the cost of lighting will remain much the same as at present. The Hon. Vere Packe has kindly presented the Government with a 2000 candle power Kitson lamp on the condition that it is to be erected at 'Italy' (the west end of Ross Road) and maintained by Government. The lamp is expected to arrive shortly.

Items 14 and 15.—The erection of some cottages for Government workmen is a matter which the Administration has had under consideration for some time past. The rent charged for small unfurnished cottages is high, varying from 30s. to 45s. per mensem, while the accommodation in many instances is poor. But even under these conditions the demand for cottages is generally in excess of the supply. The current cost of board and lodging for a workman in Stanley is £1 per week, while the wage paid to the ordinary labourer varies from £6 to £7 per mensem according to the time of year. In the country the wage is somewhat smaller but the cost of living is very much lower. Government has frequently lost desirable workmen owing to the high charge made for rent, the general discomfort, and the inability to obtain security of tenancy. It is proposed by degrees to erect two or three labourers cottages and thereby improve the position of Government employees.

Item 19.—The fire-engine is at present located in a large iron shed at the east end of the Settlement which is used for storing lumber, etc., and for breaking metal in bad weather. It would be much more quickly available for use if housed in a shed in the Dockyard opposite the telephone exchange which is in a central position.

16. Division XXIII.—Live Stock Ordinance.—Item 8.—At the request of a majority of the Farmers provision has been made for the diminution of turkey buzzards and other birds which are becoming a pest to sheep in certain localities.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, & 1907.

| Year. | Customs. | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1903 | 5428 | 2624 | 4954 | 4388 | 17394 |
| 1904 | 4097 | 2837 | 5943* | 2812 | 15689 |
| 1905 | 4761 | 2900 | 4600 | 2968 | 15229 |
| 1906 | 4947 | 3366 | 4455 | 3054 | 15822 |
| 1907 | 5124 | 4221 | 4175 | 3910 | 17430 |

*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

APPENDIX No. 2.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1909.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|---|------------|-------------|
| I. | PENSIONS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | F. Durose, late Schoolmaster | 102 9 1 | ..... |
| | C. E. Durose, late Schoolmistress | 30 2 6 | ..... |
| II. | THE GOVERNOR. | | |
| | Private Secretary | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Fees for Marriage Licences ... .. | ..... | 1 0 0 |
| III. | COLONIAL SECRETARY. | | |
| | Clerk—increment | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Junior Clerk—increment | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Printer | 6 0 0 | ..... |
| | Printer's Apprentice ... .. | ..... | 11 0 0 |
| | Overtime Allowances (Printing) | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| IV. | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. | | |
| | Customs Officers—Temporary ... .. | ..... | 40 0 0 |
| VI. | PORT AND MARINE. | | |
| | Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage ... .. | ..... | 35 0 0 |
| | Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 35 0 0 | ..... |
| | Carried forward | 243 11 7 | 87 0 0 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 243 11 7 | 87 0 0 |
| VII. | LEGAL. | | |
| | Supreme Court Expenses ... | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| VIII. | POLICE. | | |
| | Constables ... | ..... | 6 0 0 |
| | Clothing ... | ..... | 6 0 0 |
| IX. | PRISONS. | | |
| | Fuel and Light ... | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| | Clothing, bedding, &c. ... | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| | Allowance for cooking ... | ..... | 3 0 0 |
| X. | MEDICAL. | | |
| | Clerk to Board of Health ... | 3 0 0 | ..... |
| | Nurse-Matron, Cottage Home ... | 78 0 0 | ..... |
| | Servant, Cottage Home ... | 26 0 0 | ..... |
| | Medicines ... | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| | Cottage Home Expenses ... | ... .. | 54 0 0 |
| XI. | EDUCATION. | | |
| | Schoolmaster ... | 30 0 0 | ..... |
| | „ Fees ... | ..... | 35 0 0 |
| | Schoolmistress ... | 35 0 0 | ..... |
| | „ Fees ... | ..... | 30 0 0 |
| | Assistant Mistress ... | 1 0 0 | ..... |
| | „ Teacher ... | 24 0 0 | ..... |
| | Fuel Government Schools ... | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| | Stationery, Prizes, &c. ... | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| XIV. | MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| | Telegrams ... | ..... | 25 0 0 |
| | Fire Brigade ... | ..... | 3 0 0 |
| | Telephones ... | 22 0 0 | ..... |
| XV. | POST OFFICE. | | |
| | Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ... | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| | West Falkland Mail Service ... | 210 0 0 | ..... |
| XVI. | COLONIAL ENGINEER. | | |
| | Blacksmith ... | ..... | 84 0 0 |
| | Sanitary Carter and Scavenger ... | 120 0 0 | ..... |
| | Master of Launch and Govt. Pilot ... | 96 0 0 | ..... |
| | Engineer of Launch ... | 108 0 0 | ..... |
| | Carried forward ... | £ 1031 11 7 | 388 0 0 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--|------------|-------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 1031 11 7 | 388 0 0 |
| | Deck Hand | 78 0 0 | ..... |
| | Forage | 25 0 0 | ..... |
| | Launch Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ... | 150 0 0 | ..... |
| | Smithy Coal | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| XVII. | SAVINGS BANK. | | |
| | Interest on £58,600 | 215 0 0 | ..... |
| XX. | PUBLIC DEBT. | | |
| | Stanley Improvement Loan of 1908. £2,500 | | |
| | 1st Instalment in repayment ... | 250 0 0 | ..... |
| | Interest 3% on balance, £2250 ... | ..... | 7 10 0 |
| XXI. | PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT. | | |
| | Repair of Buildings & Furniture ... | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| | Furniture Government House and Offices | ..... | 25 0 0 |
| | Carts and horses | 15 0 0 | ..... |
| | Totals, Ordinary ... £ | 1869 11 7 | 420 10 0 |
| XXII. | PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. | | |
| | Common Fence, Repair of | 25 0 0 | ..... |
| | Furniture for New School | 30 0 0 | ..... |
| | Repair of Sea-Wall | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of ... | ..... | 2250 0 0 |
| | Government Jetty, Extension of ... | 1000 0 0 | ..... |
| | Stanley Cemetery, Extension of ... | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| | Kitson Street Lamps | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| | Purchase of Land for erection of two | | |
| | cottages for Government Workmen ... | 50 0 0 | ..... |
| | Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen | 350 0 0 | ..... |
| | Erection of Peat Sheds | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| | Slips for Punts and Boats | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| | Fireproof Safe for Records | 150 0 0 | ..... |
| | Erection of shed for Fire Engine ... | 100 0 0 | ..... |
| XXIII. | LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE. | | |
| | Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, | | |
| | & Johnny Rooks | 25 0 0 | ..... |
| | Total £ | 4049 11 7 | 2670 10 0 |

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1909, showing also probable Revenue for 1908, and actual Revenue of 1907.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Revised Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| REVENUE. | £ s. d. | £ | £ | £ |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Customs | 5123 17 8 | 4855 | 4785 | 4995 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 226 8 3 | 145 | 221 | 165 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 909 18 5 | 718 | 954 | 1209 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 1435 18 2 | 887 | 1193 | 966 |
| V. Interest | 4221 0 11 | 4100 | 4553 | 4690 |
| VI. Post Office | 1144 10 4 | 853 | 1405 | 1168 |
| VII. Rents | 4174 18 9 | 3315 | 2945 | 3133 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 193 8 11 | 121 | 165 | 151 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue ... | 17430 1 5 | 14994 | 16221 | 16477 |
| IX. Land Sales | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 5293 | 6470 |
| X. Loan | ..... | 2500 | 2500 | ..... |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 15 0 | 800 | 807 | 800 |
| Total | 21765 9 3 | 23494 | 24821 | 23747 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1909, showing also approved Expenditure for 1908, and actual for 1907.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Revised Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Pensions | 356 0 2 | 470 17 2 | 555 | 603 8 9 |
| II. The Governor | 1527 4 5 | 1503 0 0 | 1568 | 1552 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 872 13 9 | 891 0 0 | 894 | 906 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 807 6 3 | 726 15 0 | 771 | 686 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 93 3 7 | 90 0 0 | 90 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| VIII. Police | 436 19 6 | 455 0 0 | 477 | 443 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 229 18 9 | 173 0 0 | 182 | 185 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 863 12 5 | 857 0 0 | 890 | 920 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 822 11 2 | 828 0 0 | 828 | 818 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 347 13 4 | 220 0 0 | 220 | 220 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 292 17 6 | 230 0 0 | 616 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 841 3 10 | 755 0 0 | 788 | 749 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3456 12 2 | 3419 0 0 | 3405 | 3609 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 1051 0 3 | 1000 0 0 | 953 | 1498 0 0 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1305 14 1 | 1250 0 0 | 1556 | 1465 0 0 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 37 10 0 | 44 0 0 | 92 | 44 0 0 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 560 19 5 | 100 0 0 | 426 | 100 0 0 |
| XX. Public Debt | ..... | 75 0 0 | 75 | 317 10 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent | 1316 13 9 | 1050 0 0 | 1419 | 1140 0 0 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 15248 4 4 | 14169 12 2 | 15837 | 15618 13 9 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 805 13 6 | 2820 0 0 | 3744 | 2155 0 0 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance | 1080 9 8 | 729 0 0 | 729 | 754 0 0 |
| Total | 17134 7 6 | 17718 12 2 | 20310 | 18527 13 9 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|---------------------------|---|
| Colonial Secretary | { Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | { Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. ² |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ¹ |
| Prisons..... | Warder. |
| Medical..... | { Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances. |
| Education | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | { Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | { Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

[2] Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. | Import on Wine ¹ | 161 9 4 | 100 | 120 |
| " | " Malt ² | 326 17 4 | 400 | 400 |
| " | " Spirits ³ | 2282 13 11 | 2000 | 2100 |
| " | " Tobacco ¹ | 986 4 4 | 1300 | 1260 |
| 2. | Export on Wool ¹ | 930 0 5 | 900 | 900 |
| " | " Live Sheep ¹ | 57 8 5 | 15 | 15 |
| " | " Sheepskins ¹ | 197 14 2 | 130 | 190 |
| " | " Hides ¹ | 10 7 9 | 10 | 10 |
| " | " Sealskins ⁴ | 171 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | | 5123 17 8 | 4855 | 4995 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage ⁵ | 144 3 0 | 120 | 130 |
| 2. | Harbour dues ⁶ and Wharfage | 30 9 3 | 10 | 15 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues ⁷ | 51 16 0 | 15 | 20 |
| Total | | 226 8 3 | 145 | 165 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | |
| 1. LICENCES. | | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans ⁸ | 110 0 0 | 120 | 100 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ | 30 9 4 | 25 | 25 |
| | Tobacco ⁹ | 40 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers ¹⁰ | 10 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs ¹¹ | 31 12 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing ¹² | 40 0 0 | 40 | 30 |
| | Whaling ¹³ | 225 0 0 | 50 | 500 |
| | Gun ¹⁴ | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 2. TAXES. | | | | |
| | Stanley rates. ¹⁵ | 187 15 8 | 183 | 304 |
| | Auction duties ¹⁶ | 1 1 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sealing Royalty ¹² | 30 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Whaling „ ¹³ | 164 0 0 | 150 | ..... |
| Total | | 909 18 5 | 718 | 1209 |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 4 of 1905.

[16] " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 895 15 2 | 500 | 650 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 118 9 4 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 5 15 0 | 5 | 10 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 24 0 0 | 25 | 24 |
| 5. Harbour Master ⁵ | 18 16 6 | 20 | 20 |
| 6. Poundage ⁶ | 18 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷ | 1 6 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸ | 14 5 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹ | 223 2 0 | 150 | 70 |
| 10. School material sold | 30 16 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 11. „ fees | 91 1 0 | 95 | 95 |
| 12 Prisoners ² | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work | 6 13 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 14. Patents ¹⁰ | 5 0 0 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 1435 18 2 | 887 | 966 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹ | 2075 16 3 | 2200 | 2400 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹² | 1741 4 3 | 1650 | 1950 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³ | 100 0 11 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 303 19 6 | 150 | 240 |
| Total | 4221 0 11 | 4100 | 4690 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

[10] „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1838.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1903. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 851 19 5 | 600 | 900 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 6 5 4 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 66 17 6 | 60 | 75 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 214 12 3 | 180 | 180 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 4 15 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 1144 10 4 | 853 | 1168 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands ² | 4070 3 7 | 3215 | 3000 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 44 6 8 | 50 | 68 |
| 3. Commonage ³ | 60 8 6 | 50 | 65 |
| Total | 4174 18 9 | 3315 | 3133 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ⁴ | 7 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 125 2 8 | 50 | 80 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵ | 26 12 10 | 25 | 25 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 24 1 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Unforeseen | 10 12 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 193 8 11 | 121 | 151 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 6470 |
| Total | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 6470 |
| X. Loan.⁶ | ..... | 2500 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 2500 | ..... |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,250] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 | 97 10 0 |
| 2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| 3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 | 132 8 0 |
| 4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 |
| 5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 |
| 6. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate | 20 7 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 7. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain | 49 14 4 | 184 19 2 | 184 19 2 |
| 8. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster | ..... | ..... | 102 9 1 |
| 9. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress | ..... | ..... | 30 2 6 |
| Total | 356 0 2 | 470 17 2 | 603 8 9 |
| II. The Governor. | | £ | £ |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 0 0 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Private Secretary | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences | 24 0 0 | 25 | 24 |
| 4. Gardener ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 72 0 0 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 118 16 0 | 90 | 90 |
| 7. Books for Library | 12 8 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 1527 4 5 | 1503 | 1552 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 499 6 6 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 129 14 0 | 135 | 140 |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | 50 0 0 | 55 | 60 |
| 4. Printer ⁶ | 87 10 5 | 84 | 90 |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice | 27 5 0 | 35 | 24 |
| 6. Caretaker | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 7. Type, &c., | 8 19 9 | 10 | 10 |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁷ | 27 18 1 | 30 | 30 |
| 9. Cleaning | 6 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 10. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Total | 872 13 9 | 891 | 906 |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) Increase. W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 175 0 0 | 180 0 0 | 180 0 0 |
| 3. Customs Officer ³ | 101 1 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁴ | 163 2 6 | 75 0 0 | 35 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 14 2 0 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | ..... | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| 7. Commission D.B.S. | 4 0 9 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| Total | 807 6 3 | 726 15 0 | 686 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁵ | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| Total | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 88 19 9 | 75 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 1 18 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 2 5 4 | 5 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | ..... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Total | 93 3 7 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court Expenses | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Inspector of Nuisances at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1907, £79 5s. 0d.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each ² | 288 0 0 | 294 | 288 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 10 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 38 19 6 | 56 | 50 |
| Total | 436 19 6 | 455 | 443 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 12 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 84 0 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 9 7 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 28 15 4 | 15 | 25 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 47 13 11 | 30 | 30 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 8. Maintenance of lunatics in England | 24 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 229 18 9 | 173 | 185 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. " " Health Officer. | 25 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 200 0 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 2 0 0 | 3 | 6 |
| 5. Inspector of Nuisances ⁷ | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ⁸ | 50 0 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home ⁹ | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 8. Servant " " | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| £26 to £30 by £1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Medicines | 108 4 9 | 25 | 35 |
| 10. Quarantine. &c. ¹⁰ | 154 7 8 | 80 | 80 |
| 11. Cottage Home Expenses ¹¹ | ..... | 150 | 96 |
| Total | 863 12 5 | 857 | 920 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Customs Officer. Formerly styled Sanitary Inspector.

(8) Contribution to Nurse Fund. Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(11) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ... | 44 19 8 | 35 | 35 |
| 2. Telegrams | 14 0 2 | 50 | 25 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 47 16 3 | 55 | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 7 12 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ... | 90 14 5 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ ... | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 72 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. Ammunition | 133 13 7 | 80 | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 12 0 0 | 15 | 12 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. | 10 4 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ² ... | 63 15 10 | 50 | 50 |
| 12. Stationery | 100 18 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 13. Telephones | 19 11 7 | 10 | 32 |
| 14. Unforeseen | 14 13 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances ³ ... | 35 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 16. Sundries | 11 15 6 | 30 | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter | 20 8 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 18. Volunteer Band | 12 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ⁴ | 30 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 841 3 10 | 755 | 749 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁵ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 0 0 | 52 | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ⁶ | 6 14 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ⁷ ... | 24 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| O'THER. | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ... | 57 18 1 | 100 | 80 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ... | 2500 0 0 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail | 480 0 0 | 390 | 600 |
| Total | 3456 12 2 | 3419 | 3609 |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(3) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | | | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ¹ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 216 | 13 | 2 | 204 | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ² | 83 | 1 | 4 | 84 | ..... |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice ³ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 | 188 | 3 | 2 | 180 | 180 |
| 8. Carters, two at £84 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 168 |
| 9. Sanitary Carter & Scavenger . . . . . | ..... |  |  | ..... | 120 |
| 10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot ⁴ . . . . . | ..... |  |  | ..... | 96 |
| 11. Engineer of Launch ⁵ . . . . . | ..... |  |  | ..... | 108 |
| 12. Deck Hand . . . . . | ..... |  |  | ..... | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 13. Forage, &c. | 150 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 125 |
| 14. Street Lamps | 15 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 20 |
| 15. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) . . . . . | ..... |  |  | ..... | 150 |
| 16. Smithy coal | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| Total | 1051 | 0 | 3 | 1000 | 1498 |
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | | | |
| 1. Interest on £58,600 | 1305 | 14 | 1 | 1250 | 1465 |
| Total | 1305 | 14 | 1 | 1250 | 1465 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 4 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 |
| Total | 37 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 44 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 560 | 19 | 5 | 100 | 100 |
| XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt. | | | | | |
| STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500 | | | | | |
| 1. 1st instalment in repayment | ..... |  |  | ..... | 250 0 0 |
| 2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250 | ..... |  |  | 75 | 67 10 0 |
| Total | ..... |  |  | 75 | 317 10 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent. | | | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 530 | 15 | 8 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 629 | 14 | 8 | 400 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 147 | 14 | 11 | 125 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 8 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 40 |
| Total | 1316 | 13 | 9 | 1050 | 1140 |

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(3) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(4) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(5) Is also Blacksmith.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XXII. Public Works | | | |
| Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. School | 34 10 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | 102 19 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | 10 7 2 | ..... | 25 |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | 250 4 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | 208 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | 43 8 5 | ..... | 50 |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition | 155 12 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of | ..... | 2250 | ..... |
| 10. Government Jetty, Extension of | ..... | 250 | 1000 |
| 11. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of | ..... | 150 | 100 |
| 12. New Printing Office | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 13. Kitson Street Lamps | ..... | 20 | 100 |
| 14. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 15. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| 16. Erection of Peat Sheds | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 17. Slip for punt and boats | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 18. Fire Proof Safe for Records | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 19. Erection of shed for Fire Engine | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Total | 805 13 6 | 2820 | 2155 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector | 297 18 4 | 275 | 275 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | 54 3 4 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | 13 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | 13 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock | 263 9 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 6. Passages | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Diminution of Geese | 438 19 0 | 375 | 375 |
| 8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks. | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Total | 1080 9 8 | 729 | 754 |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

NOVEMBER 2nd, 1908.

No. 11

No. 119.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 6 of 1908, entitled 'An Ordinance to amend "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900" '.

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 27th October, 1908.*

No. 120.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI. of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1908, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 26th day of October, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 139/1908.

No. 121.

Leave.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 35 of the 28th March, 1908, it is hereby notified that the leave of absence granted to—

Major J. C. CAMPBELL, Customs Officer, &c.,
has been extended with half salary for six months from the 28th ultimo, inclusive.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

14th October, 1908.

M. P. 341/1908.

No. 122.

Civil Service of India.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1909, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

27th October, 1908.

M.P. 398/1908.

No. 123.

[SEAL]

Signed

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(3rd October, 1908.)

An Ordinance

To amend the law relating to Quarantine.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. Whenever in this Ordinance or in any Regulation made thereunder any term is used having reference to communication with the shore, such term shall be held to mean not only direct communication with the shore, but also indirect communication therewith through or by means of communication with any ship or in any other way whatever.

Communication with the shore.

2. The Colonial Surgeon shall have full power to superintend and enforce the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations for the time being in force relating to Quarantine.

Powers of Colonial Surgeon.

3. The Colonial Surgeon may, with the approval of the Governor, delegate in writing to some other person or persons all or any such powers as may be vested in him under this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder.

Delegation of powers by Colonial Surgeon.

4. The Governor may appoint such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations made thereunder; and all such officers shall be subject to the direction and control of the Colonial Surgeon.

Appointment of Officers.

5. The Governor may, whenever it appears necessary or expedient, provide one or more ships or buildings and cause such ships or buildings to be fitted up as Observation Stations and Isolation Hospitals for the purpose of observation and isolation of the sick.

Observation Stations and Isolation Hospitals.

Quarantine Grounds.

6. The Governor may appoint suitable places for Quarantine Grounds and shall have power from time to time to change such places. Notice of every such appointment shall be published in the Gazette.

Regulations.

7. (1) The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations:—

- (a) For preventing the introduction of infectious or contagious diseases into the Colony;
- (b) For the control and management of Observation and Isolation stations;
- (c) For the prevention of illegal communication with or escapes from such stations and from ships not admitted to pratique;
- (d) For the prevention or mitigation of diseases at such stations;
- (e) For supplies to persons placed there at the rates payable for such supplies;
- (f) For the inspection of ships and persons leaving the ports of the Colony for places beyond the Colony, and for the prevention of the embarkation of any person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease;
- (g) For the disinfection of any such ships, the crews and all persons, effects and clothes on board or to be embarked on board such ships;
- (h) For the detention of any person found suffering or suspected to be suffering from any infectious or contagious disease and the prohibition of embarkation of any article likely to convey infectious or contagious disease which cannot be disinfected;
- (i) And generally such other Regulations as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this Ordinance.

Such Regulations may further provide for the infliction of a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and imprisonment not exceeding three months for any breach or contravention thereof, and also for the seizure or destruction of any articles shipped or conveyed or attempted to be shipped or conveyed on board such ships in contravention of the said Regulations.

(2) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the First Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.

Prohibition as to boarding vessels on arrival.

8. On the arrival of any ship at any port of the Colony from a place beyond the Colony, no person whatever except the Pilot, Health Officer, Harbour Master or other person authorised by the Health Officer shall leave or go on board or come into actual contact with the ship until she has been admitted to pratique. Any person transgressing this provision shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

9. If any person without lawful authority or excuse (proof whereof shall lie on him) does or omits to do anything which under the provisions of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder he ought not to do or omit, or if he obstructs or impedes or assists in obstructing or impeding any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Offences

10. Every offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder may be prosecuted before a Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Offences may be prosecuted in a summary manner.

11. (1) If any person is guilty of an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder for which no penalty is prescribed, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Penalty for offences.

(2) A person convicted of any offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder who is within a period of twelve calendar months convicted for a second or subsequent offence against this Ordinance or any such Regulations, shall be liable at the discretion of the Court to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two calendar months either in addition to or in lieu of a fine.

(3) Nothing in this section contained shall affect the liability of any person to any punishment or penalty to which he is liable at common law or under any enactment other than this Ordinance, but so that a person shall not be punished twice for the same offence.

12. (1) When a person is seen or found committing or is reasonably suspected of being engaged in committing an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder, any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer may, without warrant, stop and detain him, and if his name and address are not known may without warrant apprehend him.

Apprehension of offender.

(2) If any person obstructs or impedes an Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, or assists in any such obstructing or impeding, he may be apprehended by such Inspector or other Officer or Police Officer without warrant.

(3) A person apprehended under this section shall be taken with all practicable speed before a Court of Summary Jurisdiction.

(4) Nothing in this section shall take away or abridge any power or authority that a Police Officer would have had if this section had not been enacted.

13. No person shall be entitled to claim from the Government or from any of its officers any damages or indemnity on account of any acts lawfully done in accordance with any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder.

No indemnification.

14. Any officer or person appointed to enforce the performance of Quarantine under this Ordinance who shall desert from duty or who shall infringe or knowingly suffer or permit any person to infringe any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder, shall be liable on conviction to a

Misconduct of Quarantine Officers.

penalty of not less than five pounds and not exceeding twenty-five pounds, and to immediate dismissal.

Ship may put to sea instead of going into Quarantine.

15. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained it shall be lawful for any ship ordered to a Quarantine Ground under the provisions of this Ordinance or any Regulations made thereunder to put to sea again and enter the same port of the Colony instead of going into Quarantine.

Payment of expenses.

16. It shall be lawful for the Governor to direct the payment from the public revenues of the Colony of all expenses incidental to the execution of this Ordinance, and of any Regulations made thereunder.

Ordinance to apply to Men-of-war.

17. His Majesty's ships, and ships of war belonging to other nations are subject to this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder in the same way as merchant ships.

Repeal.
Second Schedule.

18. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

Commencement and short title.

19. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and nine, and may be cited as the Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

Passed the Legislative Council this 29th day of September, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 3rd day of October, 1908.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Clerk of the Council.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

The Quarantine Regulations, 1908.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Quarantine Regulations, 1908.

2. In these Regulations—

“Health Officer” means the Colonial Surgeon, or the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, and includes any person appointed by the Governor to act for or assist those officers in the execution of these Regulations.

“Ship” includes vessel, lighter, boat, or other floating craft.

“Master” means the master, officer, or other person for the time being in charge of any ship.

“Infectious or contagious disease” means cholera, plague, yellow fever, and small-pox, and shall not include typhus fever, enteric fever, cerebro-spinal fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, measles, whooping cough, chicken-pox, or dengue.

“Place” means any clearly defined portion of territory such as an island, a port, a district, a parish, a town, or a village.

“Infected place” subject to the provision of Regulation 3 means a place where any infectious or contagious disease exists.

“Infected ship” means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease is or are present or has or have occurred

- (1) in the case of plague and cholera within a period of seven days previous to the date of the arrival of the ship;
- (2) in the case of small-pox within a period of twelve days previous to such arrival ; and
- (3) in the case of yellow fever within a period of eighteen days previous to such arrival.

“Suspected ship” means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease has or have occurred during the voyage, or during the stay of such ship in the port of departure, but on board of which no fresh case has occurred

- (1) in the case of plague and cholera within a period of seven days previous to the date of the arrival of the ship;
- (2) in the case of small-pox within a period of twelve days previous to such arrival ; and
- (3) in the case of yellow fever within a period of eighteen days previous to such arrival.

“Healthy ship” means a ship which although having come from an infected place has had on board no death from, nor any case of, infectious or contagious disease, either before leaving the port of departure or during the voyage or on arrival.

“Observation” means isolation of passengers either in a proper station provided for that purpose or on board ship prior to their obtaining free pratique. In the case of yellow fever the sick or those under observation who develop a temperature exceeding 99·2° Fahrenheit must be effectively screened from mosquitos.

“Surveillance” means that passengers are not isolated. They receive free pratique at once and are allowed to proceed to their place of destination (the proper authority of which must be informed of their arrival) there to undergo medical supervision.

“Medical supervision” means that all persons under surveillance shall present themselves at such places and at such times for examination as the Health Officer may direct.

3. A place shall not be regarded as infected because of the existence thereof of imported cases of any infectious or contagious disease or because of the occurrence of a single non-imported case.

In determining whether a place is infected or not under the definition of “infected place” the second non-imported case necessary to render a place infected must occur within the respective periods mentioned in Regulation 4.

4. A place shall cease to be regarded as infected if the Health Officer is satisfied that;

(a) There has been no fresh case of plague or cholera within five days, of yellow fever within eighteen days, of small-pox within twelve days, of the isolation or of the death or recovery of the last case;

(b) Infected things have been disinfected or destroyed, and that in the case of plague measures have been taken with a view to the destruction of rats in the infected locality, and in the case of yellow fever of mosquitos on and near the infected premises.

The words “infected premises” in this Regulation mean—

(i) Any premises in which the patient was residing during any of the six days preceding the date on which he was taken ill;

(ii) The premises on which he was taken ill; and

(iii) Any premises occupied by him from the time he was taken ill until effective screening from mosquitos took place.

5. With a view to restricting the range of application of these Regulations the measures therein specified shall be applied to arrivals not from all ports of clearance of a country, but only to arrivals from such ports of clearance, if any, as, having regard to the nature and progress of the disease and to the extent and means of communication with the infected place, are likely in the opinion of the Health Officer to transmit the infectious or contagious disease with which such place is infected.

This limitation shall apply only if the Health Officer is satisfied that the country in which the infected place is situate takes the measures necessary to prevent the export of rags, clothing and bedding referred to in Regulation 26 from that place unless they shall have been previously disinfected and also takes measures necessary to check the spread of the disease.

6. The Health Officer may board any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony and inspect every person in the ship.

7. Every infected, suspected or healthy ship shall be inspected as soon as possible after arrival by the Health Officer.

8. The Health Officer may if he think proper call for inspection of the ship's books and papers and he shall use every lawful means which may seem to him expedient for ascertaining the health of the persons on board and the sanitary condition of the ship.

9. The Master of any ship, or any other person, shall answer truly and if required in writing all such questions put to him by and give all such information to the Health Officer or Harbour Master as may be necessary for any purpose of these Regulations. Any Master or other person who refuses or neglects to answer or answers evasively or falsely any such questions or who conceals from the Harbour Master or Health Officer the true state of the health of the crew or passengers or other persons on board of any ship or who refuses or fails to produce such books and papers as the Health Officer may demand shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

10. Every "Infected," "Suspected," and "Healthy" ship arriving in the waters of this Colony shall fly the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag.

11. If he be ordered to do so by the Harbour Master or Health Officer, it shall be the duty of the Master or person in charge of any infected or suspected ship to cause such ship to be taken at once to such place as may be pointed out to him as the Quarantine Ground, there to remain until released under the provisions of these Regulations.

12. All ships in Quarantine shall fly by day the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag at the foremast head; by night at the foremast a red light over a green light.

13. All guard boats shall by day fly a similar yellow Flag; by night they shall fly a red light at bow and stern.

14. No person except those authorised by the Health Officer shall communicate with any ship in quarantine; and the persons on board shall not communicate with the shore except with the permission of the Health Officer.

15. Any person found on board any ship which has not been granted pratique without the permission of the Health Officer shall be detained in such manner and for such time as the Health Officer may direct, and shall be liable to a penalty for a breach of these Regulations.

16. *Infected ships* shall be dealt with as follows:—

(a) The sick shall, as soon as possible, be removed from the ship and isolated.

(b) The other persons on board shall be permitted to land and be kept under observation or subjected to surveillance for periods not to exceed the following:—

(i.) Plague, five days; if the person is under surveillance the period may be extended to ten days.

- (ii.) Cholera, five days.
- (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
- (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.

In applying these measures the date of the last case and the condition of the ship shall be taken into account.

- (c) Clothing and articles belonging to the passengers or crew which in the opinion of the Health Officer are infected shall be disinfected or destroyed.
- (d) Those parts of the ship that have been occupied by the sick shall be disinfected, and also such other parts of the ship as the Health Officer may regard as infected.
- (e) In the case of plague measures shall be taken either before or after discharge of cargo to secure the destruction of rats on board. This operation shall be commenced as soon as possible and its duration shall not in any case exceed forty-eight hours.
- (f) In the case of yellow fever measures shall be taken to secure the destruction of mosquitos and their larvæ on board.
- (g) In the case of cholera the bilge water after preliminary disinfection shall be pumped out and the drinking water on board may be replaced by a fresh supply of wholesome water.

When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out, such ships shall immediately thereupon be admitted to free pratique.

17. Passengers arriving by an infected ship shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the date of their arrival and the measures to which they and their baggage have been subjected.

18. *Suspected ships* shall be dealt with as follows:—

- (a) The passengers and crew may be subjected to surveillance for periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.

The period of surveillance shall date from the arrival of the ship.

- (b) Paragraphs (c), (d) and (g) of Regulation 16 shall apply to suspected ships, and paragraphs (e) and (f) thereof may be applied. When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out such ships shall immediately thereupon be admitted to free pratique.

19. *Healthy ships* shall be admitted to free pratique immediately on arrival irrespective of the nature of their bill of health. They may, however, at the discretion of the Health Officer be subjected to the measures specified in paragraphs (c), (e), (f) and (g) of Regulation 16 and the passengers and crew may be subjected

to surveillance which shall not exceed the following periods:—

- (i.) Plague, five days.
- (ii.) Cholera, five days.
- (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
- (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.

The period of surveillance shall date from the departure of the ship from the infected place. The application of the measures specified in paragraph (c) or (e) of Regulation 16 shall only be resorted to when, in the opinion of the Health Officer, special reasons exist which require them. Where the provisions of paragraph (e) are applied the operation shall not in any case exceed twenty-four hours and shall not interfere with the free circulation of passengers and crew between ship and shore.

20. If in a healthy ship the rats on board are found to be suffering from plague the Health Officer shall visit the ship and measures shall be taken as in paragraphs (c) and (e) of Regulation 16. The parts of the ship that the Health Officer may consider infected shall be disinfected and the passengers and crew may be subjected to surveillance which shall not exceed a period of five days after arrival unless in exceptional cases when such period may be extended to ten days. If unusual mortality has been observed among the rats on a healthy ship the Health Officer shall visit the ship and a bacteriological examination of the rats shall, when practicable, be made as quickly as possible. If it is thought necessary to resort to measures of rat destruction these shall be carried out as specified in paragraph (e) of Regulation 16. Until all suspicion of plague is removed the passengers and crew may be subjected to surveillance during the time specified in this Regulation in respect of ships on board of which rats are found to be suffering from plague.

21. Whenever means for the destruction of rats have been taken and the Master, the Shipowner, or the Shipowner's Agent shall so demand, the Health Officer of the Port shall furnish him with a certificate that such measures have been applied and specifying the reasons why.

22. If in the opinion of the Health Officer of the Port of arrival ships from an infected place have been disinfected effectively they shall not again be subjected to sanitary measures unless a fresh case of infectious or contagious disease has occurred on board since disinfection or unless they have again called at an infected place.

23. A ship shall not be regarded as having called at a place if it has merely disembarked passengers and their baggage or mails without having been in communication with the shore.

24. Where a ship has passengers on board who are in a filthy or otherwise unwholesome condition or is overcrowded with passengers, emigrants, or otherwise, the Health Officer may if in his opinion it is desirable with a view of preventing the introduction of any infectious or contagious disease subject persons on board to observation or surveillance for such period as he may direct not exceeding the following:—

- (a) Plague, five days; if the person is under surveillance the period may be extended to ten days.
- (b) Cholera, five days.

- (c) Yellow fever, six days.
- (d) Small-pox, twelve days.

Where measures of observation or surveillance are prescribed the Health Officer may exempt from their application any person who, in his opinion, is immune from the infectious or contagious disease on account of which these measures are applied.

25. Where these Regulations provide that a person may be permitted to proceed to his place of destination subject to surveillance the Health Officer before granting such permission must be satisfied that it is reasonably probable that the person to whom it is granted will duly comply with the conditions of surveillance and permission if granted shall be upon the following conditions:—

(a) He shall satisfy the Health Officer as to his name, intended place of destination, and his place of residence thereat.

(b) He shall agree to present himself and shall present himself for medical supervision during the prescribed period and he may be required by the Health Officer to deposit a sum not exceeding two pounds which may be forfeited if he fail to so present himself.

The Agreement shall be in accordance with Form I. of these Regulations.

(c) The place must, in the opinion of the Health Officer, be conveniently situated for the medical supervision.

If the Health Officer is not satisfied as herein required or if the person fails to comply with paragraphs (a) and (b) hereof, the Health Officer may detain him under observation or direct him to proceed to a specified place and there remain under medical supervision during the prescribed period. In the latter case the provisions of paragraph (b) hereof may, at the discretion of the Health Officer, be applied to such person.

(d) In the case of small-pox a person may be required to produce to the Health Officer satisfactory evidence of having been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the ten years immediately preceding or of his being otherwise immune from the disease and that such person may in the absence of such evidence be detained under observation for the prescribed period. But when the ship is a healthy ship this measure shall not apply to passengers who have not embarked or gone ashore at the infected place and it shall not be applied to those passengers who embarked or went ashore at the infected place if the circumstances of their stay there afford reasonable evidence of non-infection.

Any person acting in contravention of any of the provisions of this Regulation shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of ten pounds.

26. (1) Merchandise shall be disinfected only when in the opinion of the Health Officer it is infected, except in the case of yellow fever when it shall under no circumstances be liable to disinfection or prohibition. In the case of plague, cholera, and small-pox, clothing and bedding which have been used, and rags, may, when imported from an infected place as merchandise, be subjected to disinfection even in the absence of evidence that they are infected,

or their introduction into the Colony may be prohibited, except that in the case of cholera, rags compressed in bales, if in the opinion of the Health Officer they are free from infection, shall not be subjected to the provisions of this Regulation.

(2) The measures specified in this Regulation are the only measures that can be applied in respect of merchandise.

27. The entry of live stock into the Colony shall not be prohibited because of the existence of an infectious or contagious disease in the place from whence they have come or on board the ship in which they were conveyed.

28. When merchandise has been subjected to disinfection in pursuance of provisions in these Regulations, the owner or his agent shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the measures that have been taken.

29. Nothing in these Regulations shall render liable to detention, disinfection or destruction, any article forming part of any mail (other than a parcel mail) conveyed under the authority of the postal administration of any Government, or shall prejudicially affect the delivery in due course of any such mail (other than a parcel mail) to the Post Office.

30. The only measures which parcel mails may be subjected to shall be disinfection or destruction of articles which are, in the opinion of the Health Officer, infected.

31. When any Port within the Colony is an infected place:—

(1) Every person taking passage on a ship leaving such Port shall be examined by the Health Officer immediately before departure of the ship; such examination implies the use of the clinical thermometer, and shall, as far as practicable, be made by day and on shore, and no person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease shall be permitted to embark.

(2) Measures shall be taken:—

(a) To prevent the exportation of merchandise or articles which the Health Officer may consider infected, unless such merchandise or articles shall in the first instance have been disinfected on shore under his supervision.

(b) In the case of plague to prevent rats from gaining access to ships.

(c) In the case of yellow fever to prevent mosquitos from gaining access to the ships, but when this is impossible then measures should be taken immediately before the departure of the ship to destroy those on board.

(d) In the case of cholera, the Health Officer shall see that the drinking water taken on board is wholesome.

(3) The Health Officer shall give to the Master of the ship a certificate stating in detail the measures taken.

The Master, Owner or Agent of any ship conveying from an infected port a passenger not previously examined or merchandise

or articles liable to disinfection not previously disinfected shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds; and any passenger in the opinion of the Health Officer suffering from any infectious or contagious disease who embarks on board of a vessel shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

32. When in the case of a healthy ship from a Port which is an infected place, the Health Officer of the Port of arrival is satisfied that the measures specified in Regulation 31 have been efficiently carried out at such infected place, such ship shall be exempted from the measures specified in Regulation 19: Provided always that if the period specified in that Regulation and dating from the departure of the ship from the infected place shall not have been completed, the passengers and crew may be subjected to surveillance for such duration as may be necessary to complete the period.

33. (1) No measures shall be taken against any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, because it has come from or called at any place where any of the following diseases exists:—

Typhus fever;
Enteric fever;
Cerebro-spinal fever;
Scarlet fever;
Diphtheria;
Measles;
Whooping Cough;
Chicken-Pox;
Dengue.

(2) If a case or cases of any of the above diseases has or have occurred on board either before leaving the Port of departure, during the voyage, or on arrival, the following measures may be applied at the discretion of the Health Officer:—

- (a) Isolation of the sick.
- (b) Disinfection of the infected clothing, bedding, and effects, and of the compartment of the ship occupied by the sick.
- (c) Surveillance of those who have been in contact with the sick.

34. If any ship in the waters of this Colony is known to have any case of infectious or contagious disease on board the Health Officer may order such ship to be placed in quarantine until she has been dealt with as an infected ship.

35. In the case of a death from any infectious or contagious disease on board any ship the body shall be disposed of in such a manner as the Health Officer may direct and at the expense of the ship.

36. If any person conveys or attempts to convey any article to or from any ship in contravention of these Regulations such article shall be forfeited.

37. (1) The Master or Surgeon when there is one of any ship shall if the facts warrant his so doing on arriving in the waters

of this Colony sign and deliver to the Harbour Master the certificate in accordance with Form II. appended to these Regulations.

(2) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (a) and (b) the Harbour Master shall place such ship in quarantine pending the visit of the Health Officer who shall decide whether such ship shall be granted pratique or treated as an infected, suspected or healthy ship.

(3) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (c) and (d), the Harbour Master shall grant pratique but the passengers and crew shall not be permitted to land until they have been seen and dealt with in accordance with these Regulations by the Health Officer.

(4) The Surgeon or Master of any ship who shall sign any such certificate as aforesaid containing any false statement shall be deemed guilty of a breach of these Regulations and may be proceeded against and punished accordingly.

38. The Owner, Master or Agents of the ship shall pay the Government on demand any costs and expenses incurred in the removal of any person from the ship to any observation station or connected with the cleansing and disinfection of any ship or of the cargo or merchandise of any ship or any part of such ship, cargo or merchandise, or of the destruction of rats or mosquitos on board including the hire of any necessary labour, ships, premises on shore and disinfecting appliances or of removing from any ship any article or thing and disinfecting the same.

39. (1) All costs and expenses charged or incurred by the Government for the maintenance of any person under observation or isolation and for the disinfection and cleansing of passengers' baggage shall be paid on demand to the Government by the person concerned, except in the case of the Master, Officers, or crew of any ship when such expenses shall be paid by the Owner, Master or Agent of the ship.

(2) The Government shall have a lien on all baggage and other property belonging to a person placed in an Observation or Isolation station to secure payment of any sums due to the Government for the maintenance of such person or that of other persons for whom he may be or may have rendered himself liable.

(3) Such property may be kept and detained at the Custom House, and, in default of payment, within eight days from the termination of the Quarantine, of any sums due to the Government by the owner of such property, in respect of maintenance, the Collector of Customs may cause such property to be sold by auction.

(4) Provided that after deduction from the sale price of such property of the claim of the Government and costs, the balance, if any, shall be paid to the owner of the property.

40. No ship shall be permitted to clear outwards from any port of this Colony until all fees and expenses payable by the Owner, Master, or Agents thereof in respect of such ship under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, or of these Regulations may have been first duly paid.

41. No person under surveillance shall be required to pay a fee to any Health Officer for the services of medical supervision: Provided always that this provision shall not apply to any such

person who receives at his or her request medical attendance.

42. Where any breach of the above Regulations is committed, all persons assisting in any way in the commission of such breach, and the Master or other person having the control of any ship on board of which such breach has been committed or who has been in any way concerned in the commission of such breach, shall be severally answerable for such breach and shall be deemed guilty of the same.

FORM I.

Regulation 25.

ORIGINAL.

(To be retained by the Health Officer issuing the Pass.)

- (1.) No. of Pass.....
- (2.) Residence.....
- (3.) Station of issue.....
- (4.) Date of arrival.....
- (5.) Name of person (in full).....
- (6.) Father's name^(a).....
- (7.) Occupation.....
- (8.) Age.....
- (9.) Sex.....
- (10.) Whence coming (give town and locality.).....
- (11.) Destination and residence during next (b)days. (give town and locality.)
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when.....

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct and I do hereby bind myself _____ to appear _____ for inspection daily, to present the above named person for the next.....days at the office or residence of Dr.at the hour of.....or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct; and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in _____ my residence _____ residence of the above mentioned person within the said period of.....days; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass on the expiration of the said period.

.....
Signature or mark of Traveller or
person in charge of him.

Declared and signed before me.

.....
Signature and designation of Officer
issuing the Pass.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE HEALTH OFFICER ISSUING THE PASS.

1. The Pass should be prepared in triplicate. The Original should be retained for record, the duplicate delivered to the Traveller, and the triplicate sent without delay to the Officer who has to examine him for the prescribed number of days. The full designation and address of this Officer should be entered under heading 12. One Pass form should not be used for more than one individual.

2. The Pass-issuing Officer should explain to the Traveller or his guardian the terms of the Pass, and warn him that any breach of its terms will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under surveillance.

FORM I.

DUPLICATE.

(To be issued to the person under surveillance.)

- (1.) No. of Pass.....
- (2.) Residence.....
- (3.) Station of issue.....
- (4.) Date of arrival.....
- (5.) Name of person (in full).....
- (6.) Father's name(a).....
- (7.) Occupation.....
- (8.) Age.....
- (9.) Sex.....
- (10.) Whence coming (give town and locality).....
- (11.) Destination and residence during next (b).....days (give town
and locality).....
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when.....

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct,
and I do hereby bind myself _____ to appear _____ for inspection daily,
to present the above named person
for the.....days at the office or residence of Dr.....at the
hour of.....or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct;
and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in _____ my residence
residence of the above mentioned person
within the said period of.....days; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
on the expiry of the said period.

Signature or mark of Traveller or
person in charge of him.

Declared and signed before me.

Signature and designation of Officer
issuing the Pass.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under surveillance.

FORM I.

TRIPLICATE.

(To be forwarded without delay to the Officer appointed to conduct the
.....days' inspection.)

- (1.) No. of Pass
- (2.) Residence
- (3.) Station of issue
- (4.) Date of arrival
- (5.) Name of person (in full)
- (6.) Father's name(a)
- (7.) Occupation
- (8.) Age
- (9.) Sex
- (10.) Whence coming (give town and locality)
- (11.) Destination and residence during next (b)days (give town
and locality.)
- (12.) To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when

I declare the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct
and I do hereby bind myself _____ to appear _____ for inspection daily,
to present the above named person
for the nextdays at the Office or residence of Dr. at the
hour of or such other place or hour as the Examining Officer may direct
and to report to the said Officer before departure any change in _____
residence of the above mentioned person
within the said period ofdays ; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
on the expiry of the said period.

Signature or mark of Traveller or
person in charge of him.

Declared and signed before me.

Signature and designation of Officer
issuing the Pass.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE OFFICER APPOINTED TO CONDUCT THE.....DAYS' INSPECTION.

The Examining Officer should satisfy himself that the person presenting the Pass is the person described therein. He should ascertain from the traveller whether there is any sickness or death in his house. If the traveller exhibits any symptoms of plague, cholera, yellow fever, small-pox, or if any sickness or death is reported in his house, or if he fails to appear for inspection, the said Officer should take immediate steps for detaining him or for making the necessary enquiries as to the cause of sickness, death or absence, and report with the quickest despatch to the Colonial Surgeon.

(a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.

(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under surveillance.

Endorsement of the Examining Officer—

| | Date. | Signature. |
|---------------------|-------|------------|
| First day | | |
| Second day | | |
| Third day | | |
| Fourth day... .. | | |
| Fifth day | | |
| Sixth day | | |
| Seventh day | | |
| Eighth day... .. | | |
| Ninth day | | |
| Tenth day | | |
| Eleventh day | | |
| Twelfth day | | |

Forwarded to the Colonial Surgeon, the passenger having been daily observed for the prescribed period.

Signature and designation of
Examining Officer.

Date

1. The Pass-holder must unless exempted by a written order endorsed on the Pass appear daily for the prescribed number of days on his Pass with his Pass before the Examining Officer and obtain that Officer's signature on the reverse of his Pass in token of inspection.
2. The Pass-holder is not obliged to remain at a place for the prescribed number of days by reason of his Pass, but should he desire to change his residence within that period he must give due intimation to the Examining Officer and get the entries under headings 11 and 12 altered before departure. On the expiration of his term of surveillance he shall deliver his Pass to the Examining Officer.
3. The Pass-holder is warned that any breach of the terms of the Pass will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds.

FORM II.

Regulation 37.

(a) I hereby certify that there is not and has not been on board the.....
during the voyage from.....or during the stay of the Ship in that
Port, or in any other Port in the course of the voyage, any case or suspected case of
Plague, Cholera, Yellow Fever, or Small-Pox.

Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship _____

Date _____

(b) I certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the Ship has not
come from or touched at any place where there were any cases of Plague, Cholera,
Yellow Fever, or Small-pox, and that there is no person on board who has within
twelve days of embarkation been in any place where there were any cases of these
diseases.

Signature of Master or Surgeon

Ship _____

Date _____

(c) I certify that there is not and has not been on board the.....
during the voyage from.....or during the stay of the Ship in that
Port, or in any other Port, in the course of the voyage, any case or suspected case of
the following diseases :—

Typhus Fever,
Enteric Fever,
Cerebro-spinal Fever,
Scarlet Fever,
Diphtheria,
Measles,
Whooping Cough,
Chicken-pox,
Dengue.

Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship _____

Date _____

(d) I certify that there has been no death from any cause on board during the
voyage.

Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship _____

Date _____

Second Schedule.

SECOND SCHEDULE.**ORDINANCES REPEALED.**

| Number and Year. | Short Title. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 of 1875. 13 of 1889. | The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875. |

No. 124.

Statement of Gun Licenses issued by the Acting Colonial Treasurer since the coming into operation of Ordinance No. 2 of 1908, to the Quarter ended 30th September, 1908.

| No. of License. | To whom issued. | Residence. |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|
| No. 1 | James Duncan | Beaver Island, W. F. |
| 2 | George Duncan | " |
| 3 | Howard Duncan | " |
| 4 | Henry H. Hennah J.P. | Port Stephens, W. F. |
| 5 | David Henry Duncan | " |
| 6 | Albert Hills | " |
| 7 | William Prior | " |
| 8 | Alfred Smith | " |
| 9 | William J. Trousdale | " |
| 10 | John Dickson, Jr. | " |
| 11 | Arthur E. Felton, J.P. | Clifton Station, W. F. |
| 12 | George Halliday | " |
| 13 | Arthur Felton | " |
| 14 | William Hutchinson | Stanley, E. F. |
| 15 | Fritz Clasen | " |
| 16 | His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G. | Stanley, E. F. |
| 17 | Norman Charles Watt | " |
| 18 | G. J. Felton | Teal Inlet, E. F. |
| 19 | C. F. Thompson | " |
| 20 | Henry Rummel | Stanley, E. F. |
| 21 | Christopher Bender | " |
| 22 | George Robson | Port Louis North, E. F. |
| 23 | William T. Aldridge | "Two Sisters," E. F. |
| 24 | Allan Leslie Allan, J.P. | Darwin, E. F. |
| 25 | George Jennings | " |
| 26 | Charles Jennings | " |
| 27 | Thomas Goodwin | " |
| 28 | Albert Hardy | Stanley, E. F. |
| 29 | Herbert Paice | " |
| 30 | Howard Porter | " |
| 31 | Captain Indricksen | " |
| 32 | C. Peddersen | " |
| 33 | George Greenshields, J.P. | Douglas Station, E. F. |
| 34 | Frederick W. Petersen | " |
| 35 | Joseph Harries | " |
| 36 | Albert Biggs | " |
| 37 | Frederic Short | " |
| 38 | Alfred King | " |
| 39 | Alex Barnes | Stanley, E. F. |
| 40 | William Gleadell | Lafonia, E. F. |
| 41 | Alexander Stewart | " |
| 42 | Alexander Jaffray | North Arm, E. F. |
| 43 | James Middleton | Mount Pleasant, E. F. |
| 44 | Arthur E. Cobb | Darwin, E. F. |

All Gun Licenses expire on the 31st December, 1908.

8th October, 1908.

M.P. 418/1907.

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 125.

Statement of Gun Licences issued by the Deputy Collector of Customs, Fox Bay, since the coming into operation of Ordinance No. 2 of 1908, to the Quarter ended 30th September, 1908.

| No. of Licence. | To whom issued. | Residence. |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Fred May, Sr. | Chartres, W. F. |
| 2 | Fred May, Jr. | " |
| 3 | Horace May | " |
| 4 | Bernard Stickney, J.P. | Fox Bay, W. F. |
| 5 | Thomas Paice | Teal River, W. F. |
| 6 | Edward Johnson | Hill Cove, W. F. |
| 7 | Sydney Miller, J.P. | " |
| 8 | Robert Gillard | " |
| 9 | W. G. Benney | Saunders Island, W. F. |
| 10 | James G. Binnie | Chartres, W. F. |
| 11 | Mrs. Wm. Stickney | Spring Point, W. F. |
| 12 | William Stickney, J.P. | " |
| 13 | Sydney Shannon | " |
| 14 | Reginald C. Pole Evans | Port Howard, W. F. |
| 15 | H. Clement, J.P. | Roy Cove, W. F. |
| 16 | John Goodwin | " |
| 17 | Jason Hansen | Hill Cove, W. F. |
| 18 | Thomas Scott | " |
| 19 | Arthur Porter | " |
| 20 | Dr. H. C. E. Quin | Fox Bay, W. F. |
| 21 | (Cancelled) | |
| 22 | George Peck | Port Stephens, W. F. |
| 23 | Richard McKay | Fox Bay, W. F. |
| 24 | Donald McKay | " |
| 25 | Farquhar McRae | Weddell Island, W. F. |
| 26 | Peter R. Duncan | " |
| 27 | James H. Stewart | " |
| 28 | Donald McPherson | " |
| 29 | George Newing | Hill Cove, W. F. |

H. C. E. QUIN,
Deputy Collector of Customs.
 Fox Bay.

30th September, 1908.
 M.P. 418/1907.

No. 126.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·010 | W. | 12 | Nil. | N.W. | 23 | ·015 | S.E. |
| 2 | ·050 | S.W.S. | 13 | ·230 | W. | 24 | ·370 | N.W.N. |
| 3 | ·060 | S.E.S. | 14 | ·110 | S.W. | 25 | ·015 | N. to S. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W.S. | 15 | ·130 | S.W. to S.E. | 26 | Nil. | S. to N.E.E. |
| 5 | ·010 | N.W. | 16 | ·020 | S.W. | 27 | ·170 | N. |
| 6 | ·280 | N.E.N. | 17 | ·020 | S.W. | 28 | ·020 | N.W. |
| 7 | ·010 | S.W. | 18 | ·150 | S.W. | 29 | ·030 | N.W.W. to S.W. |
| 8 | ·480 | N.W. | 19 | ·010 | S.W. | 30 | ·020 | N.W.W. |
| 9 | ·070 | S.W. | 20 | ·080 | N.W. | 31 | Nil. | W. |
| 10 | ·070 | N.W. | 21 | ·030 | S.W.-S.E.-N.E. | Total | 2·830 | |
| 11 | ·070 | S.W.W. | 22 | ·300 | N.E. | | | |

Maximum ·480 on the 8th.

— Number of days on which rain fell, 27.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVIII.

DECEMBER 1st, 1908.

No. 12

No. 127.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Whale Fishery of the Colony of the Falkland Islands".

Given under my hand this thirtieth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 30th November, 1908.*

No. 128.

Mineral Specimens.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch, with its enclosure, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Mineral Specimens sent by His Excellency to the Imperial Institute for examination were samples of the blue and white clays which form the substrata of Stanley.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

24th November, 1908.

M.P. 430/1908.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 73.

DOWNING STREET,

20th October, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, with reference to your despatch No. 7 of 11th August last, the papers noted in the subjoined schedule on the subject of Mineral Specimens.

I have, etc.,

CREWE.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

| Date. | Description. |
|--------------------|---|
| 8th October, 1908. | Copy of letter from the Imperial Institute, enclosing report. |

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE

25427-30.

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.

8th October, 1908.

Sir,

I have the honour to enclose a report, for transmission to the Governor of the Falkland Islands, on the three mineral specimens from that Colony which are referred to in your letter No. 32912/1908 dated 15th September, 1908.

I have, etc.,

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

THE UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE,
Colonial Office, London, S.W.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,

No. 25427.

(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Report on Mineral Specimens from the Falkland Islands,

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

These mineral specimens were forwarded for examination to the Imperial Institute from the Falkland Islands, and are referred to in a letter from the Colonial Office, No. 32912/1908 dated the 15th September, 1908, which enclosed a copy of a despatch (No. 71 of the 11th August, 1908) from the Governor of the Falkland Islands on the subject.

No. 1 was a small specimen of dull-black, solid bitumen, weighing three-quarters of an ounce. It was very tough and compact and had a specific gravity about 1; some portions of the specimen just sank in water, whilst others floated.

The bitumen took fire when a lighted match was applied to it and burned away quietly leaving a black carbonaceous residue.

A sample of about 7 lb. of this bitumen should be sent to the Imperial Institute for analysis and commercial valuation.

No 2, which weighed $2\frac{1}{4}$ lb., consisted of yellowish-white, siliceous clay, containing a considerable amount of free silica in the form of quartz grains. It was practically free from iron-bearing minerals.

An examination of the sandy residue obtained by washing off the clayey portion of the specimen showed that, with the exception of occasional grains of felspar and rutile, it was composed entirely of quartz.

No 3. This specimen weighed $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb. and consisted of grey siliceous clay. Like No. 2 it contained a considerable amount of quartz sand, and also numerous particles of slate, to which constituent the grey colour of the clay appeared to be due. In addition to quartz, occasional grains of felspar, zircon and biotite were observed in the washed residual sand, but no other minerals were present.

Samples No. 2 and 3 were similar in texture and also in their general physical properties apart from colour.

It would probably not pay to export these clays from the Falkland Islands, but they might be used locally for brick-making, the manufacture of pottery, etc. If it is proposed to utilise them for such purposes, large samples of 14 lb. of each should be sent to the Imperial Institute for further investigation and technical trial.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

8 October, 1908.

No. 129.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to Administer the Estate of—

Luterio Gonsalez alias John Cobb,

who died at Roy Cove, West Falkland, on the 27th September last, and it is believed died Intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 20th February, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Official Administrator.

OFFICE OF THE OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR,
Stanley, 20th November, 1908.

M.P. 410/1908.

No. 130.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to Administer the Estate of—

John Johnson,

who died in the Camp on or about the 13th September last, and it is believed died Intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 20th February, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Official Administrator.

OFFICE OF THE OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR,
Stanley, 20th November, 1908.

M.P. 335/1908.

No. 131.

Nobel Peace Prize.

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament, with regard to the nomination of candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1909, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

12th November, 1908.

M.P. 439/1908

No. 132.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 24th, 25th, and 26th December, Thursday the 31st December, and Friday the 1st January, for the Christmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1908.

M.P. 391/1908.

No. 133.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905 for the Assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 4th January, 1909.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1908.

M.P. 451/1908.

No. 134.

**Statement showing Total
Receipts and Expenditure for the nine months ended 30th September, 1908.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated 1908. | Three quarters of Estimate, 1908. | Amount received to 30th Sept., 1908. | Receipts to 30th Sept., 1907. | More than three quarter estimated 1908. | Less than three quarter estimated 1908. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '08 | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 4855 | 3641 5 0 | 4212 8 3 | 3580 9 1 | 571 3 3 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage dues | 145 | 108 15 0 | 169 4 6 | 169 9 0 | 60 9 6 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 718 | 538 10 0 | 1005 11 3 | 585 19 8 | 467 1 3 | ..... |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ... | 887 | 665 5 0 | 435 10 0 | 1359 18 1 | ..... | 229 15 0 |
| Interest ... | 4100 | 3075 0 0 | 3267 12 11 | 3067 13 1 | 192 12 11 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 853 | 639 15 0 | 1013 14 9 | 874 9 4 | 373 19 9 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 3315 | 2486 5 0 | 2902 16 1 | 3317 17 7 | 416 11 1 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 121 | 90 15 0 | 88 13 9 | 86 18 8 | ..... | 2 1 3 |
| Total exclusive of | | | | | | |
| Land Sales ... | 14994 | 11245 10 0 | 13095 11 6 | 13042 14 6 | 2081 17 9 | 231 16 3 |
| Land Sales ... | 5200 | 3900 0 0 | 5292 12 3 | 3528 12 10 | 1392 12 3 | ..... |
| Loan ... | 2500 | 1875 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1875 0 0 |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 | 600 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 8 6 | ..... | 599 11 6 |
| Total ... | 23494 | 17620 10 0 | 18388 12 3 | 16571 15 10 | 3474 10 0 | 2706 7 9 |
| Investments realized ... | ..... | ..... | 17951 11 6 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ..... | ..... | 904 2 7 | | | |
| Deposits received... | ..... | ..... | 19189 16 9 | | | |
| Remittances received | ..... | ..... | 15525 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 71959 3 1 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ..... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 76233 15 1 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated 1908. | Three quarters of Estimate, 1908. | Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1908. | Payments to 30th Sept., 1907. | More than three quarter estimated 1908. | Less than three quarter estimated 1908. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 470 17 2 | 353 2 10 | 404 6 3 | 235 6 3 | 51 3 5 | ..... |
| The Governor | 1503 0 0 | 1127 5 0 | 1167 4 1 | 1039 18 1 | 39 19 1 | ..... |
| Col. Secretary | 891 0 0 | 668 5 0 | 678 3 10 | 564 6 10 | 9 18 10 | ..... |
| Treasury ... | 726 15 0 | 545 1 3 | 629 15 0 | 620 2 7 | 84 13 9 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 20 10 0 | ..... | 12 0 0 |
| Port & Marine | 90 0 0 | 67 10 0 | 66 16 6 | 63 2 10 | ..... | 13 6 |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 455 0 0 | 341 5 0 | 338 14 0 | 286 19 11 | ..... | 2 11 0 |
| Prisons ... | 173 0 0 | 129 15 0 | 147 15 6 | 173 0 9 | 18 0 6 | ..... |
| Medical ... | 857 0 0 | 642 15 0 | 756 6 10 | 614 18 1 | 113 11 10 | ..... |
| Education ... | 828 0 0 | 621 0 0 | 647 0 0 | 604 8 11 | 26 0 0 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 220 0 0 | 165 0 0 | 157 14 0 | 273 18 1 | ..... | 7 6 0 |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 172 10 0 | 707 3 4 | 183 0 5 | 534 13 4 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 755 0 0 | 566 5 0 | 611 12 0 | 636 2 0 | 45 7 0 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 3419 0 0 | 2564 5 0 | 2568 14 3 | 2616 12 11 | 4 9 3 | ..... |
| Col. Engineer | 1000 0 0 | 750 0 0 | 737 8 10 | 690 14 8 | ..... | 12 11 2 |
| Savings' Bank | 1250 0 0 | 937 10 0 | 69 19 7 | 24 15 9 | ..... | 867 10 5 |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 44 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 33 0 0 | 38 5 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Drawbacks & Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 75 0 0 | 242 18 7 | 520 11 8 | 167 18 7 | ..... |
| Public Debt | 75 0 0 | 56 5 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 5 0 |
| Public Works Recurrent | 1050 0 0 | 787 10 0 | 1143 0 6 | 1043 7 10 | 355 10 6 | ..... |
| Total ... | 14169 12 2 | 10627 4 1 | 11119 13 1 | 10250 2 7 | 1451 6 1 | 958 17 1 |
| Land Sales ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public Wks Exy | 2820 0 0 | 2115 0 0 | 3012 11 5 | 403 0 1 | 897 11 5 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 729 0 0 | 546 15 0 | 493 13 8 | 851 7 9 | ..... | 53 1 4 |
| Total ... | 17718 12 2 | 13288 19 1 | 14625 18 2 | 11504 10 5 | 2348 17 6 | 1011 18 5 |
| Investments made ... | ..... | ..... | 20612 13 5 | | | |
| Advances ... | ..... | ..... | 1038 15 7 | | | |
| Deposits ... | ..... | ..... | 20214 13 6 | | | |
| Remittances made | ..... | ..... | 13600 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 70092 0 8 | | | |
| Balance on 30th September, 1908 | ..... | ..... | 6141 14 5 | | | |
| Total | | £ | 76233 15 1 | | | |

No. 135.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th September, 1908.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. | |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-------|--------------|------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. | | | £ | s. d. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 4194 | 3 11 | 6141 | 14 5 | Deposits : | Savings Bank ... | 62106 | 1 8 | 68857 | 11 1 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1947 | 10 6 | | | | Intestate ... | 1616 | 7 11 | | |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund | 58996 | 19 11 | Fire Brigade ... | 134 | | 12 2 | | | | |
| Savings Bank " | Intestate | 55918 | 12 10 | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 1129 | | 8 7 | | | | |
| " " | Surplus | 1437 | 18 9 | Naval Works ... | 50 | | 18 11 | | | | |
| " " | Note | 5300 | 0 0 | Customs Ordinance ... | 6 | | 0 0 | | | | |
| " " | Depreciation " | 3300 | 0 0 | Whaling ... | 250 | | 0 0 | | | | |
| | | 214 | 2 6 | Note Fund ... | 3300 | | 0 0 | | | | |
| Bills : | In Transit | 100 | 0 0 | Depreciation Fund | 214 | | 2 6 | | | | |
| | | | | Collector of Customs | 2 | | 12 3 | | | | |
| Advances : | Admiralty | 7 | 15 8 | "Hélène Blum " | 47 | 7 1 | | | | | |
| | Board of Trade | 99 | 10 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | War Office | 4 | 11 6 | Surplus of Assets : | | | | | | | |
| | Officers | 6 | 0 0 | Land Sales Fund | 59091 | 6 5 | | | | | |
| | Commissioners of Currency | 11 | 9 10 | Stock Fund | 1049 | 17 11 | | | | | |
| "Hélène Blum " | | 171 | 8 1 | Available Assets... | 2769 | 10 1 | | | | | |
| C. Gysselinxes | | 14 | 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| "Kitson Lamp" | | 44 | 1 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 358 | 17 1 | | | 62910 | 14 5 | | |
| Total | | | | 131768 | 5 6 | Total | | 131768 | 5 6 | | |
| | | | | £ | | | | £ | | | |

25th November, 1908.

M.P. No. 260/1908.

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 136.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Ann Fell, deceased.

Whereas Duncan Fell has applied for letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 27th day of April, 1907.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1908.

M.P. 436/1908.

No. 137.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Ann Morrison, deceased.

Whereas Duncan R. Watson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1908.

M.P. 403/1908.

No. 138.

Disease amongst Sheep.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, have caused a bacteriological examination to be made by their Veterinary Officers of blood taken from sheep in an outlying part of the Colony suffering from a disease which made its appearance after dipping, and that the examination has failed to reveal any evidence of anthrax.

The Board are advised that, although such an examination in the circumstances—the blood being very old and putrid—is insufficient to justify an opinion that anthrax was not the cause of death of the animals from which the blood was taken, the history of the case goes to show that it is unlikely that the animals were suffering from that disease. It appears probable, moreover, that if the dip which was used for the sheep was an arsenical preparation, the mortality was due to arsenical poisoning, and the Board would suggest, for consideration, that in order to obviate any risk of this nature for the future a tobacco dip might with advantage be employed.

The Board have transmitted some microscopical slides to the Government, with the instructions noted below as to the preparation of blood films, and have requested that, in the event of the recurrence of any unexplained deaths amongst sheep, the slides should be prepared in accordance with the directions and returned, through the Colonial Office, to the Board, with a view to their Veterinary Officers deciding definitely whether anthrax is present.

No charge would be made by the Board for such an examination.

Slides may be obtained on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT.

Colonial Secretary.

25th November, 1908.

M.P. 426/1908.

Instructions for making blood smears.

Take a very small drop of blood from an animal newly-dead of the disease suspected to be anthrax and with the end of another slide spread the blood out in the finest film possible and dry rapidly in the air. In this condition the slide may be sent home for examination but care should be taken to destroy by heat the slide used for spreading the film as it might contain the germs of anthrax.

No. 139.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.W. | 12 | ·100 | S.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W.W. |
| 2 | ·030 | N.W. to S.W. | 13 | ·110 | S.W.W. | 24 | ·230 | N.W.W. |
| 3 | ·100 | S. to E. to N.W. | 14 | ·070 | S.W. | 25 | ·500 | S.E.S. to S.W. |
| 4 | ·020 | S.W. | 15 | ·005 | S.W. | 26 | ·320 | W. |
| 5 | Nil. | S.W. | 16 | ·120 | N.W.W. | 27 | ·255 | S.W.W. |
| 6 | ·110 | W. to S.W. | 17 | ·025 | S.W.W. | 28 | ·080 | SW-NE-NWW |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. | 18 | ·030 | W. to S.W.S. | 29 | Nil. | N. to S.E.E. |
| 8 | ·230 | N.W. | 19 | ·020 | S.W. | 30 | ·120 | N.W. to S.E.S. |
| 9 | ·400 | N.W. to E. to S.W. | 20 | ·030 | SWS-ENE-NW | 31 | | |
| 10 | Nil. | S.W. | 21 | ·120 | S.W.S. | Total | 3·075 | |
| 11 | ·050 | S.W.W. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·500 on the 25th.

— Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

I N D E X

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette,

1909.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|------------------|
| Accounts—(Quarterly Statements):— | | Allardyce, Mrs., not "At Home" to Visitors after 8th Dec. 09 | 170 |
| 1908. December Quarter | 40 | Animals grazing on Common & Waste Lands ... | 122 |
| 1909. March Quarter | 74 | Ash-pits, Bye-laws relating to | 77 |
| 1909. June Quarter | 107 | Atkins, W., Leave of Absence | 94 |
| " (Assets and Liabilities):— | | | |
| 1908. December Quarter | 41 | Bate, Rev. J. M., Licensed to celebrate Marriages ... | 70 |
| 1909. March Quarter | 75 | Bills— | |
| 1909. June Quarter | 108 | Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 ... | 49 |
| Estimated statement of Assets & Liabilities | | Appeals to the King in Council | 85 |
| on 31st Dec. 1909 | 125 | Sentence of Death on a Child or Young Person | 90 |
| Appointments— | | To provide for Public Education | 155 |
| Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Merchant Shipping Acts | 175 |
| Best, T. A. V., Acting Colonial Secretary and | | Brakkan, C., Liquor prohibited | 65 |
| Auditor and Stipendiary Magistrate ... | 168 | Brands— | |
| Biggs, W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | "Al" Husband, A., allowed to use | 66 |
| Binnie, E., Acting Customs Officer | 96 | "A" Aldridge, J., " " " " | 151 |
| Birch, A. C., Master of Launch, Government | | "W.E." Elmer, W., " " " " | 151 |
| Pilot, and Harbourmaster | 29 | "8" Short, G., " " " " | 151 |
| Birch, A. C., To act as Government Storekeeper | 94 | Buoy on Forth Shoal, Port William | 39 |
| Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 2 | Bye-laws— | |
| Earl, Dr. R. S., Col. Surgeon & Health Officer... | 152 | Ash-pits, relating to | 77 |
| Foley, Dr. C. N., Acting Colonial Surgeon ... | 68 | Relating to Night-soil | 76 |
| Girling, W. C.— | | Disposal of Night-soil | 84, 102, 121 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | | |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 83 | Cemetery, rules relating to | 103 |
| Halkett, M. Craigie— | | Common & Waste Lands, animals grazing on ... | 122 |
| To act as Local Auditor | 82 | Conservatories at Government House open to visitors ... | 120 |
| To act as a Commissioner of Currency ... | 83 | Currency Note Fund | 37, 73, 106, 171 |
| Member of Burial Board | 83 | Auditor's Report for 1908 | 71 |
| Member of Board of Health, E. F. | 102 | Assets & Liabilities, 1908 | 45 |
| Acting Stipendiary Magistrate | 151 | | |
| Justice of the Peace | 167 | Education Report for 1908 | 57 |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 169 | Empire Sunday | 55 |
| Harding, W. A.— | | Estimates— | |
| Visiting Justice of Prison | 2 | Supplementary, 1908 | 58 |
| Temp. and prov. a Member of Legislative Council | 101 | 1909 | 9 |
| Appointment as Member of Leg. Council confirmed | 169 | 1910 | 127 |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 169 | Examination, London University Degrees | 95 |
| Kirwan, J., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 29 | | |
| Acting Inspector of Nuisances and Clerk | | Falklands Museum, opening of | 168 |
| to Board of Health... .. | 95 | Fleuret, Alphonse E., deceased | 96 |
| Kirwan, A. C., Deputy Col. of Customs, Deputy | | Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition | 93 |
| Postmaster & Health Officer | 95 | Free Pass on Common for young animals | 123 |
| Receiver of Goose Beaks | 152 | | |
| Deputy Shipping Master, New Island ... | 169 | German Protectorates, Accession of to Berne | |
| Mathews, E. J. Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 2 | Convention, &c. | 70 |
| Packer, V., Visiting Justice of Prison | 2 | Goose Beaks | 1 |
| Quin, Dr. H. C. E. Acting Colonial Surgeon ... | 81 | Government Nurse Fund, Statement of | 48 |
| Riches, S. H., Acting Gaoler | 29 | Grant, H. E. W., Granted leave of absence... .. | 82 |
| Seymour, Rev. Canon E. J., Govt. Inspector of Schools | 28 | Gun Licenses | 78, 97, 172 |
| Sullivan, D. J. Acting Chief Constable | 94 | | |
| Thompson, W. A., Acting Colonial Secretary | | Holidays, Public | 55, 153, 170 |
| & Police Magistrate | 82 | Hurst, G., Granted leave of absence | 56 |
| Acting Registrar General | 56 | Inter-insular Mail and Passenger Service | 8 |
| Turner, G. I., Member of Burial Board | 84 | Intestate Estates, List of | 46 |
| Turner, Dr. H. M. S.— | | | |
| Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Justice of the Peace, | | Johnson, Rev. R., Licensed to celebrate Marriages ... | 101 |
| Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, | | Johnson, Olai, Liquor prohibited | 70 |
| Registrar for the registration of Births, Deaths, & | | Jury List 1909 | 3, 31 |
| Marriages, Health Officer & Public Vaccinator, W.F. | 67 | Justices of the Peace appointed— | |
| Registrar of Marriages | 68 | Turner, Dr. H. M. S., | 67 |
| Lientenant in F. I. Volunteers | 82 | Halkett, M. Craigie- | 167 |
| Watt, N. C., Junior Clerk in Col. Secretary's Office | 96 | | |
| Williams, L.— | | King's Police Medal | 153 |
| Auditor of accounts of Commissioners of Currency | 81 | | |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 83 | Leave of absence granted to— | |
| French Consular Agent | 68 | Atkins, W., | 94 |
| Member of Legislative Council | 69 | Grant, H. E. W. | 82 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 2 | Hurst, G. | 56 |
| Wilson, J. I.— | | Levee | 153 |
| Acting Treasury Clerk & Deputy Registrar | | | |
| of Births and Deaths | 95 | | |
| Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia ... | 170 | | |
| Deputy Shipping Master at South Georgia ... | 170 | | |

INDEX—continued.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Liberia, Accession of to Berne Copyright Convention, &c. | 48 | Packe, V., Granted leave of absence as Member of | |
| Licences, for 1909— | | Executive and Legislative Councils | 69 |
| Gun (Stanley) | 78, 79 | Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling | 116 |
| Gun (Fox Bay) | 172 | Penguins, (Dependencies) Order, 1909 | 152 |
| Wholesale &c. | 30, 98, 174 | Prison, Visiting Justices of | 2, 169 |
| Dogs | 124 | Probate Notices— | |
| Grazing | 105, 125, 126, 164 | Watson, James | 66 |
| Live Stock— | | Watson, Thomas | 92 |
| Annual Report for 1908 | 42 | Fleuret, Alphonse E. | 96 |
| Annual Return for 1909 | 99 | Smith, George Patterson | 123 |
| Local Rates | 11 | Proclamations— | |
| London University Degrees, Examination for | 95 | Ordinances— | |
| | | No. 7 of 1908, Non-disallowance of | 27 |
| Mail Packet Service, 1909 | 9 | " 8 " " | 47 |
| Mail Passenger Service, inter-insular | 8 | " 9 " " | 47 |
| Mail Service, Local 1909 | 10 | " 2 of 1909 " " | 119 |
| Mail Ship Rules, 1908 | 49 | " 3 " " | 149 |
| Mariners, Notice to | 39 | " 5 " " | 150 |
| Marriages, Ministers registered to celebrate | 38 | Public Holidays | 55, 153, 170 |
| Medal, The King's Police | 153 | | |
| Medical and Sanitary Report, 1908 | 50 | Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, Regulations amending | 43 |
| Messages— | | | |
| Governor to Legislative Council | | Rates, Local, 1909 | 11 |
| (Supplementary Estimates, 1908) | 58 | Regulations for Government Schools | 158 |
| Do. (Estimates for 1910) | 127 | Rowlands, J., Liquor prohibited | 121 |
| Meteorological Observations | 11, 38, 46, 54, 66, 80 | Rules, 1908, Mail Ships | 49 |
| | 92, 100, 118, 126, 154, 176 | Rules, Stanley Cemetery | 103 |
| Museum, opening of | 163 | Rules relating to depasturing of animals of Common, &c. | 122 |
| | | | |
| New Island, Port of Entry | 94 | Savings Bank— | |
| Night-soil, Bye-laws relating to | 76, 84 | Manager's Report 1907-8 | 32 |
| Nobel Peace Prize | 167 | Auditor's Report, 1907-8 | 36 |
| Nurse Fund, Government, Statement of | 48 | Sale by auction, Crown Lands | 173 |
| | | School, Government, Regulations for | 158 |
| Orders of the Governor in Council— | | Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909 | 152 |
| Geese Beaks | 1 | Smith, G. P., Deceased | 123 |
| Importation of Sugar | 28 | Supreme Court, Special sitting | 122, 151 |
| Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, (Dependencies) | 28 | Swedish Consulate at Port Stanley closed | 69 |
| Land Tax | 150 | | |
| South Harbour, New Island, a Port of Entry | 94 | Thompson, W. A.— | |
| Order of the King in Council— | | Resumed his duties | 56 |
| Accession of Liberia to Berne Copyright Convention | 48 | To act as Registrar General | 56 |
| Ordinances— | | Acting Colonial Secretary & Police Magistrate | 82 |
| No. 8 of 1908. Appropriation | 4 | Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos & Johnny Rooks | 9 |
| " 9 " 1908. To regulate the legal position of | | | |
| the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands | 6 | Vital Statistics, 1908 | 44 |
| " 1 " 1909. Supplementary Appropriation | 64 | Volunteer, Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1909 | 120 |
| " 2 " 1909. To amend the Summary | | | |
| Jurisdiction Ordinance | 91 | Watson, James, deceased | 66 |
| " 3 " 1909. Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill | | Watson, Thomas, deceased | 92 |
| extended to Colony & Dependencies... | 109 | Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in force in Colonies | 28 |
| " 4 " 1909. Sentence of death on | | | |
| a Child or Young Person | 110 | | |
| " 5 " 1909. Appeals to the King in Council | 111 | | |
| " 6 " 1909. Seal Fishery (Dependencies) | 161 | | |
| " 7 " 1909. Penguins, Preservation of | | | |
| in the Dependencies | 164 | | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

JANUARY 1st, 1909.

No. 1

No. 1.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows :—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the year 1909, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 21st day of December, 1908.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT.

Colonial Secretary.

No. 2.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1909 :—

HON. VERE PACKE,

HON. W. A. HARDING.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd December, 1908.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1909 :—

WILLIAM BIGGS, Senior.

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J. P.

LOUIS WILLIAMS, J. P.

JOHN ALDRIDGE.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1908.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 4.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1909 :—

EDMUND JOHN MATHEWS, J. P.

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J. P.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1908.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 5.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909 is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1909, at 11 a. m.

Stanley, 30th December, 1908.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller. | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 M. Morrison. | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 W. Tennick. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 W. M. Atkins. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex. Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 R. Pole-Evans. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 Frank Cherry. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Clethero. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 Geo. Duncan. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 F. Metcalfe. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurez. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadell. | 99 G. Mc. Garr. | 166 Jas. White. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 E. G. Crease. | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown. | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 George Lamb. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubberd. |
| 40 Wm. Stewart. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 Geo. Dean. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex. Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allen. | 117 Fred. Atherton. | 184 William Goss. | 251 Alex. Betts. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 Wm. Aldridge. | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allen. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 Howard Duncan |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 Fred. Berntsen. | 255 E. Roberts. | 322 Wm. Bowes. |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | 323 T. Richardson. |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex. Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | 324 G. W. Harrison. |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | 325 W. Moyes. |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 Geo. Hubberd. | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | 326 Allan Anderson. |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 A. J. May. | 193 John Smith. | 260 G. Murphy. | 327 E. Summers, Jr. |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | 328 John Biggs |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | 329 David Duncan. |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | 330 G. Gleadell. |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 Jas. Peterson. | 331 Fred. Gleadell. |
| 64 J. McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | 332 Wm. Walker. |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | 333 Robert Dixon. |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 Fred. May, Sr. | 334 D. Pitaluga. |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 James Duncan. | 335 A. Husband. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 336 R. Williams. | 346 James Wilson. | 356 Geo. Goodwin. | 366 J. McAtasney. | 376 Fred. Pauline. |
| 337 Wm. Betts. | 347 John Aitken. | 357 John Perry. | 367 Alex. M. Souther. | 377 K. McLeod. |
| 338 John Dixon, Jr. | 348 R. Dettieff. | 358 Isaac Waddup. | 368 Wm. Barlas. | 378 A. E. Cobb. |
| 339 C. Rowlands. | 349 C. F. Thompson. | 359 R. B. Baseley. | 369 Chas. Carey. | 379 A. E. Dimmock. |
| 340 A. C. Kirwan. | 350 W. Hinchingson. | 360 T. Jennings. | 370 Jas. Ratcliffe. | 380 S. Barnes. |
| 341 Ralph Pauline. | 351 Jos. Lehen. | 361 D. McCaskell. | 371 Peter MacKay. | 381 J. Tetheridge. |
| 342 Henry Pauline. | 352 Fred King Jr. | 362 W. J. Worthy. | 372 Chas. Oliver. | 382 T. Husband. |
| 343 Charles Lyse. | 353 Wm. Blyth. | 363 Wm. Wilkie. | 373 Geo. Oliver. | 383 W. Westerley. |
| 344 Thomas Mills. | 354 Alex. Steel. | 364 Jos. McNichol. | 374 Duncan Shaw. | 384 Wm. Pearson. |
| 345 F. Brown, Jr. | 355 Jas. Pitaluga. | 365 Thos. Daprato. | 375 Chas. Earle. | |

No. 6.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(24th December, 1908.)

An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1909.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1909, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand, Five hundred and Twenty-seven Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Nine pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1909.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Item. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 603 | 8 | 9 |
| 2 | Governor | 1552 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 906 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 686 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 | Audit | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Legal | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Police | 443 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Prisons | 185 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Medical | 920 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Education | 818 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Transport | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 749 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Post Office | 3609 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 1498 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Savings Bank | 1465 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Currency Note Fund | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Public Debt | 317 | 10 | 0 |
| 21 | Public Works Recurrent | 1140 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 15618 | 13 | 9 |
| 22 | Public Works Extraordinary | 2155 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Live Stock Ordinance | 754 | 0 | 0 |
| | £ | 18527 | 13 | 9 |

Short title

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1909.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 7.

[SEAL]

Signed

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(24th December, 1908.)

An Ordinance

To regulate the legal position of the
Dependencies of the Colony of
the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, and in all Ordinances passed after the commencement of this Ordinance, unless the contrary intention appears, the expression "Dependencies" shall mean the groups of islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham's Land, situated in the South Atlantic Ocean to the south of the fiftieth parallel of south latitude, and lying between the twentieth and the eightieth degrees of west longitude.

Interpretation.

2. Subject to all local Ordinances and Orders in Council for the time being in force, the Common Law the doctrines of Equity and the Statutes of general application which were in force in England on the 22nd day of May, 1900, are and shall be in force in the Dependencies, but so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants and the limits of the Colonial jurisdiction permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Extent of the Law of England in force in the Dependencies.

Procedure for bringing the Law of the Colony into force in the Dependencies.

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to declare by notification in the Gazette any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony, whether passed before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, to be in force in the Dependencies, and thereupon such Ordinance or part as aforesaid, and any rules, regulations, or bye-laws made thereunder, unless it is expressly declared that such rules, regulations, or bye-laws shall not be in force in the Dependencies, shall be in force therein, and it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council by notification in the Gazette to revoke and declare to be no longer in force any such notification as aforesaid.

General Law of the Colony not in force in the Dependencies.

4. Except as provided in this Ordinance, no Ordinance of the Colony passed before the commencement of this Ordinance, nor any Ordinance of the Colony passed hereafter which shall not be expressly declared to be in force in the Dependencies as well as in the Colony, shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Extent to which the Law of the Colony applied to the Dependencies shall be in force.

5. Any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony which shall be in force in the Dependencies shall be in force therein so far only as the circumstances of the Dependencies and their inhabitants permit and subject to such qualifications as local circumstances render necessary.

Power of the Governor in Council to make rules, regulations, and bye-laws, specially applicable to the Dependencies.

6 Whenever any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance of the Colony shall be in force in the Dependencies, and rules, regulations, or bye-laws may be made thereunder for carrying out the provisions thereof, the Governor in Council may from time to time make under such Ordinance or part as aforesaid rules, regulations, or bye-laws, as the case may be, which shall be specially applicable to any or all of the Dependencies and be in force therein.

Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court extended to the Dependencies.

7. All the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities vested in the Supreme Court of the Colony under the provisions of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, shall extend to the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

8. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace for the Dependencies as he may deem necessary.

Jurisdiction of Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace.

9. Every Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace appointed under this Ordinance shall have and may exercise over and within the district defined and specified in his warrant of appointment all the jurisdiction, powers, and authorities in civil and criminal cases as are conferred on and exercised by Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices respectively appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, and if no limits be defined or specified in such warrant of appointment, then he shall have and may exercise the said jurisdiction, powers, and authorities throughout the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint constables.

10. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time any person to be a constable for the Dependencies, and any constable so appointed shall have, exercise, and enjoy all the powers, authorities, advantages, and immunities, and be liable to all the duties and responsibilities, which attach to any constable duly appointed under the provisions of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.

11. The Governor may for any period he may think fit appoint from time to time such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of any Ordinance or part of any Ordinance, and any regulations made thereunder, which shall be in force in the Dependencies.

Power of the Governor to appoint officers.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of December, 1908.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of December, 1908.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 8.

Inter-insular Mail & Passenger Service.

Tenders are invited by the Government of the Falkland Islands for a four-weekly Mail & Passenger Service between Stanley and Fox Bay, and for a quarterly service between Stanley, Port Stephens, Port Howard, Hill Cove, and West Point Island, by good and efficient steamships or sailing vessels, to be approved by the Government, capable of carrying with comfort not less than ten cabin passengers.

All mails and passengers to be embarked and disembarked at the expense of the contractor. The mails (including parcel post) to be conveyed from Post Office to Post Office.

All vessels employed in the service to be provided with a suitable place for the deposit and safe keeping of the mails under lock and key.

Each tender must be accompanied by a schedule of rates of freight and passage money.

The subsidy to be paid by the Government for the service will not exceed £600 per annum.

The agreement to be for a period of three or five years.

The contractor will be required to furnish security to the satisfaction of the Government for the due performance of the contract.

Tenders should be in the hands of the Colonial Secretary not later than the 1st of July, 1909.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 30th December, 1908.

M.P. 489/1908.

No. 9.

Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1909 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds :—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.

Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

22nd December, 1908.

M.P. 484/1908.

No. 10.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1909.

| Homeward. | | Outward. | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. |
| WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. |
| 30th Dec., 1908. | 25th January. | 14th January. | 13th January. |
| 27th Jan., 1909. | 22nd February. | 11th February. | 10th February. |
| 24th February. | 22nd March. | 11th March. | 10th March. |
| 24th March. | 19th April. | 8th April. | 7th April. |
| 21st April. | 17th May. | 6th May. | 5th May. |
| 19th May. | 14th June. | 3rd June. | 2nd June. |
| 16th June. | 12th July. | 1st July. | 30th June. |
| 14th July. | 9th August. | 29th July. | 28th July. |
| 11th August. | 6th September. | 26th August. | 25th August. |
| 8th September. | 4th October. | 23rd September. | 22nd September. |
| 6th October. | 1st November. | 21st October. | 20th October. |
| 3rd November. | 29th November. | 18th November. | 17th November. |
| 1st December. | 27th December. | 16th December. | 15th December. |
| | | 13th Jan., 1910. | 12th Jan., 1910. |
| | | | 9th Feb. „ |

Subject to modification.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Postmaster.

Stanley, 22nd December, 1908.

FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.

1909.

| Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe. | Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands. | Arrive at West Falklands. | Leave West Falklands. | Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands. | Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe. |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| WEDNESDAY. 13th January, 1909. 10th February 10th March 7th April 5th May 2nd June 30th June 28th July 25th August 22nd September 20th October 17th November 15th December | FRIDAY. 15th January, 1909. 12th February 12th March 9th April 7th May 4th June 2nd July 30th July 27th August 24th September 22nd October 19th November 17th December | TUESDAY. 19th January, 1909. 16th February 16th March 13th April 11th May 8th June 6th July 3rd August 31st August 28th September 26th October 23rd November 21st December | WEDNESDAY. 20th January, 1909. 17th February 17th March 14th April 12th May 9th June 7th July 4th August 1st September 29th September 27th October 24th November 22nd December | MONDAY. 25th January, 1909. 22nd February 22nd March 19th April 17th May 14th June 12th July 9th August 6th September 4th October 1st November 29th November 27th December | WEDNESDAY. 27th January, 1909. 24th February 24th March 21st April 19th May 16th June 14th July 11th August 8th September 6th October 3rd November 1st December 29th December |

Subject to modification.

Stanley,
21st December. 1908.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Postmaster.

No. 12.

Local Rates, 1909.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1909 the sum of one shilling and three pence for for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

22nd December, 1908.

M. P. 451/1908

No. 13.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1908.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | S.E. | 12 | ·055 | N.E. | 23 | ·005 | N.E. to S.E. |
| 2 | ·030 | N.E. | 13 | ·005 | N.W. | 24 | ·090 | S.W. |
| 3 | ·010 | N.E. | 14 | ·350 | S.W. | 25 | ·240 | S.W. to E. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.E. | 15 | ·090 | S. | 26 | ·110 | S.E.E. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. | 16 | ·050 | S.S.W. | 27 | ·105 | S.W.S. |
| 6 | ·010 | N.W. | 17 | ·070 | W. | 28 | ·040 | S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | N. to E. | 18 | ·080 | S. to N.E. | 29 | ·020 | S.W. |
| 8 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 19 | ·255 | W. to S.E.S. | 30 | Nil. | W.S.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | S.W.toE.to.NW. | 20 | ·010 | S.W.S. | 31 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | S.W. | 21 | ·010 | W.N.W. | Total | 1·755 | |
| 11 | ·060 | S.W.S. to N.E. | 22 | ·060 | S.W. | | | |

Maximum ·350 on the 14th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

24

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for **1909**, showing also probable Revenue for 1908, and actual Revenue of 1907.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Revised Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| REVENUE. | £ s. d. | £ | £ | £ |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Customs | 5123 17 8 | 4855 | 4785 | 4995 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 226 8 3 | 145 | 221 | 165 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 909 18 5 | 718 | 954 | 1209 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 1435 18 2 | 887 | 1193 | 966 |
| V. Interest | 4221 0 11 | 4100 | 4553 | 4690 |
| VI. Post Office | 1144 10 4 | 853 | 1405 | 1168 |
| VII. Rents | 4174 18 9 | 3315 | 2945 | 3133 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 193 8 11 | 121 | 165 | 151 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue ... | 17430 1 5 | 14994 | 16221 | 16477 |
| IX. Land Sales | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 5293 | 6470 |
| X. Loan | ..... | 2500 | 2500 | ..... |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 15 0 | 800 | 807 | 800 |
| Total | 21765 9 3 | 23494 | 24821 | 23747 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1909, showing also approved Expenditure for 1908, and actual for 1907.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Revised Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Pensions | 356 0 2 | 470 17 2 | 555 | 603 8 9 |
| II. The Governor | 1527 4 5 | 1503 0 0 | 1568 | 1552 0 0 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 872 13 9 | 891 0 0 | 894 | 906 0 0 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 807 6 3 | 726 15 0 | 771 | 686 15 0 |
| V. Audit | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 93 3 7 | 90 0 0 | 90 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| VIII. Police | 436 19 6 | 455 0 0 | 477 | 443 0 0 |
| IX. Prisons | 229 18 9 | 173 0 0 | 182 | 185 0 0 |
| X. Medical | 863 12 5 | 857 0 0 | 890 | 920 0 0 |
| XI. Education | 822 11 2 | 828 0 0 | 828 | 818 0 0 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 347 13 4 | 220 0 0 | 220 | 220 0 0 |
| XIII. Transport | 292 17 6 | 230 0 0 | 616 | 230 0 0 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 841 3 10 | 755 0 0 | 788 | 749 0 0 |
| XV. Post Office | 3456 12 2 | 3419 0 0 | 3405 | 3609 0 0 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 1051 0 3 | 1000 0 0 | 953 | 1498 0 0 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1305 14 1 | 1250 0 0 | 1556 | 1465 0 0 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 37 10 0 | 44 0 0 | 92 | 44 0 0 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 560 19 5 | 100 0 0 | 426 | 100 0 0 |
| XX. Public Debt | ..... | 75 0 0 | 75 | 317 10 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent | 1316 13 9 | 1050 0 0 | 1419 | 1140 0 0 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 15248 4 4 | 14169 12 2 | 15837 | 15618 13 9 |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 805 13 6 | 2820 0 0 | 3744 | 2155 0 0 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance | 1080 9 8 | 729 0 0 | 729 | 754 0 0 |
| Total | 17134 7 6 | 17718 12 2 | 20310 | 18527 13 9 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|---------------------------|---|
| Colonial Secretary | { Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | { Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. ² |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ¹ |
| Prisons..... | Warder. |
| Medical..... | { Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances. |
| Education | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | { Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | { Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. | Import on Wine ¹ | 161 9 4 | 100 | 120 |
| " | " Malt ² | 326 17 4 | 400 | 400 |
| " | " Spirits ³ | 2282 13 11 | 2000 | 2100 |
| " | " Tobacco ¹ | 986 4 4 | 1300 | 1260 |
| 2. | Export on Wool ¹ | 930 0 5 | 900 | 900 |
| " | " Live Sheep ¹ | 57 8 5 | 15 | 15 |
| " | " Sheepskins ¹ | 197 14 2 | 130 | 190 |
| " | " Hides ¹ | 10 7 9 | 10 | 10 |
| " | " Sealskins ⁴ | 171 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | | 5123 17 8 | 4855 | 4995 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | | |
| 1. | Pilotage ⁵ | 144 3 0 | 120 | 130 |
| 2. | Harbour dues ⁶ and Wharfage | 30 9 3 | 10 | 15 |
| 3. | Tonnage dues ⁷ | 51 16 0 | 15 | 20 |
| Total | | 226 8 3 | 145 | 165 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | | |
| 1. | LICENCES. | | | |
| | Wholesale liquor ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| | Publicans ⁸ | 110 0 0 | 120 | 100 |
| | Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ | 30 9 4 | 25 | 25 |
| | Tobacco ⁹ | 40 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | Auctioneers ¹⁰ | 10 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | Dogs ¹¹ | 31 12 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Sealing ¹² | 40 0 0 | 40 | 30 |
| | Whaling ¹³ | 225 0 0 | 50 | 500 |
| | Gun ¹⁴ | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 2. | TAXES. | | | |
| | Stanley rates. ¹⁵ | 187 15 8 | 188 | 304 |
| | Auction duties ¹⁶ | 1 1 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | Sealing Royalty ¹² | 30 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Whaling „ ¹³ | 164 0 0 | 150 | ..... |
| Total | | 909 18 5 | 718 | 1209 |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 4 of 1903.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 6 of 1903.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1853.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 4 of 1905.

[16] " " 5 of 1853.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 895 15 2 | 500 | 650 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 118 9 4 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 5 15 0 | 5 | 10 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 24 0 0 | 25 | 24 |
| 5. Harbour Master ⁵ | 18 16 6 | 20 | 20 |
| 6. Poundage ⁶ | 18 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷ | 1 6 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸ | 14 5 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹ | 223 2 0 | 150 | 70 |
| 10. School material sold | 30 16 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 11. „ fees | 91 1 0 | 95 | 95 |
| 12 Prisoners ² | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work } | 6 13 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 14. Patents ¹⁰ | 5 0 0 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 1435 18 2 | 887 | 966 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹ | 2075 16 3 | 2200 | 2400 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹² | 1741 4 3 | 1650 | 1950 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³ | 100 0 11 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Surplus Investment Fund | 303 19 6 | 150 | 240 |
| Total | 4221 0 11 | 4100 | 4690 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

[10] „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Receipts, 1907. | Estimate for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 851 19 5 | 600 | 900 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 6 5 4 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 66 17 6 | 60 | 75 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 214 12 3 | 180 | 180 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 4 15 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 1144 10 4 | 853 | 1168 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands ² | 4070 3 7 | 3215 | 3000 |
| 2. Houses, &c. | 44 6 8 | 50 | 68 |
| 3. Commonage ³ | 60 8 6 | 50 | 65 |
| Total | 4174 18 9 | 3315 | 3133 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ⁴ | 7 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 125 2 8 | 50 | 80 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵ | 26 12 10 | 25 | 25 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 24 1 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Unforeseen | 10 12 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 193 8 11 | 121 | 151 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 6470 |
| Total | 3528 12 10 | 5200 | 6470 |
| X. Loan.⁶ | ..... | 2500 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 2500 | ..... |
| XI. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Total | 806 15 0 | 800 | 800 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,250] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borrowed from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | | | Approved for 1908. | | | Estimate for 1909. | | |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. Pensions. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon | 97 | 10 | 0 | 97 | 10 | 0 | 97 | 10 | 0 |
| 2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon | 132 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 8 | 0 |
| 4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. R. M. Routledge „ Magistrate | 20 | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain | 49 | 14 | 4 | 184 | 19 | 2 | 184 | 19 | 2 |
| 8. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 9 | 1 |
| 9. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2 | 6 |
| Total | 356 | 0 | 2 | 470 | 17 | 2 | 603 | 8 | 9 |
| II. The Governor. | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | |
| 2. Private Secretary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  | 50 | | |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences | 24 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | | 24 | | |
| 4. Gardener ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | | 100 | | |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 72 | 0 | 0 | 78 | | | 78 | | |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ² | 118 | 16 | 0 | 90 | | | 90 | | |
| 7. Books for Library | 12 | 8 | 5 | 10 | | | 10 | | |
| Total | 1527 | 4 | 5 | 1503 | | | 1552 | | |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ | 499 | 6 | 6 | 500 | | | 500 | | |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁴ | 129 | 14 | 0 | 135 | | | 140 | | |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ | 50 | 0 | 0 | 55 | | | 60 | | |
| 4. Printer ⁶ | 87 | 10 | 5 | 84 | | | 90 | | |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice | 27 | 5 | 0 | 35 | | | 24 | | |
| 6. Caretaker | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | | 36 | | |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Type, &c., | 8 | 19 | 9 | 10 | | | 10 | | |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁷ | 27 | 18 | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | | |
| 9. Cleaning | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | 6 | | |
| 10. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  | 10 | | |
| Total | 872 | 13 | 9 | 891 | | | 906 | | |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.

(6) Increase. W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 | 350 0 0 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 175 0 0 | 180 0 0 | 180 0 0 |
| 3. Customs Officer ³ | 101 1 0 | 100 0 0 | 100 0 0 |
| 4. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁴ | 163 2 6 | 75 0 0 | 35 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Refund of Shipping Fees | 14 2 0 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 6. Bureau | ..... | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| 7. Commission D.B.S. | 4 0 9 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| Total | 807 6 3 | 726 15 0 | 686 15 0 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁵ | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| Total | 28 10 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 88 19 9 | 75 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire | 1 18 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 2 5 4 | 5 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons | ..... | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Total | 93 3 7 | 90 0 0 | 90 0 0 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court Expenses | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 10 0 0 |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) Is also Inspector of Nuisances at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1907, £79 5s. 0d.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each ² | 288 0 0 | 294 | 288 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Guard Room Light ³ | 10 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Clothing | 38 19 6 | 56 | 50 |
| Total | 436 19 6 | 455 | 443 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler ⁴ | 12 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Warder | 84 0 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 3. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 9 7 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 28 15 4 | 15 | 25 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 47 13 11 | 30 | 30 |
| 7. Allowance for cooking | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 8. Maintenance of lunatics in England | 24 2 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 229 18 9 | 173 | 185 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁵ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. " " Health Officer. | 25 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 200 0 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶ | 2 0 0 | 3 | 6 |
| 5. Inspector of Nuisances ⁷ | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ⁸ | 50 0 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home ⁹ | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 8. Servant | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| £26 to £30 by £1 " | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Medicines | 108 4 9 | 25 | 35 |
| 10. Quarantine. &c. ¹⁰ | 154 7 8 | 80 | 80 |
| 11. Cottage Home Expenses ¹¹ | ..... | 150 | 96 |
| Total | 863 12 5 | 857 | 920 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Customs Officer. Formerly styled Sanitary Inspector.

(8) Contribution to Nurse Fund. Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(11) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 170 0 0 | 170 | 200 |
| 2. „ Fees | 48 13 6 | 35 | ..... |
| 3. Schoolmistress ² | 40 0 0 | 40 | 75 |
| 4. „ Fees | 24 2 6 | 30 | ..... |
| 5. Assistant Mistress | 48 0 0 | 48 | 48 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 ³ | 28 0 0 | 29 | 30 |
| 7. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 ⁴ | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁵ | 373 19 7 | 360 | 360 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Fuel, Government Schools | 5 8 0 | 20 | ..... |
| 10. Cleaning „ | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 11. Stationery, ⁶ Prizes, &c „ | 48 7 7 | 60 | 45 |
| Total | 822 11 2 | 828 | 818 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Chaplain | 194 7 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Sexton | 10 0 0 | 10 | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Allowance for Clergymen ⁷ | 135 4 3 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Fuel for Cathedral | 8 2 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 347 13 4 | 220 | 220 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | |
| 1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c. | 222 12 6 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 70 5 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 292 17 6 | 230 | 230 |

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(4). New office.

(5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. David Forbes, from 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

[6]. Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

[7]. Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | | | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|---|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ... | 44 | 19 | 8 | 35 | 35 |
| 2. Telegrams | 14 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 25 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 47 | 16 | 3 | 55 | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 7 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ... | 90 | 14 | 5 | 100 | 100 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ .. | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 72 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 8. Ammunition | 133 | 13 | 7 | 80 | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ² ... | 63 | 15 | 10 | 50 | 50 |
| 12. Stationery | 100 | 18 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 13. Telephones | 19 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 32 |
| 14. Unforeseen | 14 | 13 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 15. Charitable allowances ³ ... | 35 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 16. Sundries | 11 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 30 |
| 17. Typewriter | 20 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 18. Volunteer Band | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ⁴ | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 841 | 3 | 10 | 755 | 749 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁵ | 300 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 52 |
| 4. Stamp Sellers ⁶ | 6 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Post Boy and Messenger ⁷ ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ... | 57 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 80 |
| 7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ... | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 8. West Falklands Mail | 480 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 600 |
| Total | 3456 | 12 | 2 | 3419 | 3609 |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.

(3) Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | Estimate for 1909. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | 144 0 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ¹ | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 | 216 13 2 | 204 | 204 |
| 4. Lamplighter | 34 0 0 | 34 | 34 |
| 5. Blacksmith ² | 83 1 4 | 84 | ..... |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice ³ ... | 2 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 ... | 188 3 2 | 180 | 180 |
| 8. Carters, two at £84 | 168 0 0 | 168 | 168 |
| 9. Sanitary Carter & Scavenger ... | ..... | ..... | 120 |
| 10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot ⁴ ... .. | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| 11. Engineer of Launch ⁵ ... .. | ..... | ..... | 108 |
| 12. Deck Hand ... .. | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 13. Forage, &c. | 150 3 10 | 100 | 125 |
| 14. Street Lamps | 15 6 3 | 20 | 20 |
| 15. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 16. Smithy coal | 13 12 6 | 5 | 10 |
| Total | 1051 0 3 | 1000 | 1498 |
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| 1. Interest on £58,600 | 1305 14 1 | 1250 | 1465 |
| Total | 1305 14 1 | 1250 | 1465 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 4 10 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 33 0 0 | 33 | 33 |
| Total | 37 10 0 | 44 | 44 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | 560 19 5 | 100 | 100 |
| XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt. | | | |
| STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500 | | | |
| 1. 1st instalment in repayment | ..... | ..... | 250 0 0 |
| 2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250 | ..... | 75 | 67 10 0 |
| Total | ..... | 75 | 317 10 0 |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 530 15 8 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 629 14 8 | 400 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 147 14 11 | 125 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 8 8 6 | 25 | 40 |
| Total | 1316 13 9 | 1050 | 1140 |

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(3) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(4) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

[5] Is also Blacksmith.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1909.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual in 1907. | Approved for 1908. | 1909. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XXII. Public Works | | | |
| Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. School | 34 10 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction | 102 19 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of | 10 7 2 | ..... | 25 |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | 250 4 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home | 208 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall | 43 8 5 | ..... | 50 |
| 8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition | 155 12 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of | ..... | 2250 | ..... |
| 10. Government Jetty, Extension of | ..... | 250 | 1000 |
| 11. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of | ..... | 150 | 100 |
| 12. New Printing Office | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| 13. Kitson Street Lamps | ..... | 20 | 100 |
| 14. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 15. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| 16. Erection of Peat Sheds | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 17. Slip for punt and boats | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 18. Fire Proof Safe for Records | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 19. Erection of shed for Fire Engine | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Total | 805 13 6 | 2820 | 2155 |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector | 297 18 4 | 275 | 275 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | 54 3 4 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | 13 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | 13 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock | 263 9 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 6. Passages | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Diminution of Geese | 438 19 0 | 375 | 375 |
| 8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks. | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Total | 1080 9 8 | 729 | 754 |

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909.

Stanley, 18th January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller. | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 M. Morrison. | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff. | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 W. Tennick. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 W. M. Atkins. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex. Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 R. Pole-Evans. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 Frank Cherry. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Cletheroe. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen. | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 Geo. Duncan. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 F. Metcalfe. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurez. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadell. | 99 G. Mc. Garr. | 166 Jas. White. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 E. G. Crease. | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown. | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 George Lamb. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubberd. |
| 40 Wm. Stewart. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret. | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 Geo. Dean. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex. Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allan. | 117 Fred. Atherton. | 184 William Goss. | 251 Alex. Betts. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 Wm. Aldridge. | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allan. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 Howard Duncan. |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 Fred. Berntsen. | 255 E. Roberts. | 322 Wm. Bowes. |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | 323 T. Richardson. |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex. Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | 324 G. W. Harrison. |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | 325 W. Moyes. |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 Geo. Hubberd. | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | 326 Allan Anderson. |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 A. J. May. | 193 John Smith. | 260 M. Murphy. | 327 E. Summers, Jr. |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | 328 John Biggs. |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | 329 David Duncan. |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | 330 G. Gleadell. |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 Jas. Peterson. | 331 Fred. Gleadell. |
| 64 J. McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | 332 Wm. Walker. |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | 333 Robert Dixon. |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 Fred. May, Sr. | 334 D. Pitaluga. |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 James Duncan. | 335 A. Husband. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 336 R. Williams. | 346 James Wilson. | 356 Geo. Goodwin. | 366 J. McAtasney. | 376 Fred. Pauline. |
| 337 Wm. Betts. | 347 John Aitken. | 357 John Perry. | 367 Alex. M. Souther. | 377 K. McLeod. |
| 338 John Dixon, Jr. | 348 R. Dettleff. | 358 Isaac Waddup. | 368 Wm. Barlas. | 378 A. E. Cobb. |
| 339 C. Rowlands. | 349 C. F. Thompson | 359 R. B. Baseley. | 369 Chas. Carey. | 379 A. E. Dimmock. |
| 340 A. C. Kirwan. | 350 W. Hutchingson | 360 T. Jennings. | 370 Jas. Ratcliffe. | 380 S. Barnes. |
| 341 Ralph Pauline. | 351 Jos. Lehen. | 361 D. McCaskell. | 371 Peter MacKay. | 381 J. Tetheridge. |
| 342 Henry Pauline. | 352 Fred King Jr. | 362 W. J. Worthy. | 372 Chas. Oliver. | 382 T. Husband. |
| 343 Charles Lyse. | 353 Wm. Blyth. | 363 Wm. Wilkie. | 373 Geo. Oliver. | 383 W. Westerley. |
| 344 Thomas Mills. | 354 Alex. Steel. | 364 Jos. McNichol. | 374 Duncan Shaw. | 384 Wm. Pearson. |
| 345 F. Brown, Jr. | 355 Jas. Pitaluga. | 365 Thos. Daprato. | 375 Chas. Earle. | |



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1909.

No. 2

No. 15.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Quarantine".

Given under my hand this nineteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 19th January, 1909.
M.P. 26/1909.

No. 16.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
relating to Customs.

His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 6th day of June, 1904, prohibiting the importation into this Colony of sugar manufactured in Denmark, Russia, and Argentina shall be revoked.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 474/1908.

No. 17.

Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council
declaring the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in
force in the Dependencies.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 45/1909.

No. 18.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
The Reverend CANON EDWARD J. SEYMOUR
to be Government Inspector of Schools.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1908.

M.P. 37/1909.

No. 19.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Captain ALEXANDER CECIL BIRCH

to be Master of the Government Launch, Government Pilot, and Harbour Master, with effect from the 13th instant, on the terms and conditions contained in his agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 23rd November, 1908.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1909.

M.P. 15/1909.

No. 20.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JOHN KIRWAN, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland Island during the year 1909.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

22nd January, 1909.

M. P. 400/1906.

No. 21.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Constable SYDNEY HERBERT RICHES

to be Acting Gaoler during the absence from the Colony of Constable and Gaoler D. J. Sullivan.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

29th January, 1909.

M.P. 84/1908.

No. 22.

1909.

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinances:**

WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.

1 YEAR

Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,
Charles Williams,

East Store.
Globe Store.

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.

Half Year.

J. G. Aldridge,
G. B. Smith,
A. E. Fleuret,
A. J. Gilchrist,
H. Rummel,

Rose Hotel.
Ship Hotel.
Stanley Arms.
Globe Hotel.
First & Last Hotel.

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.

Half Year.

A. J. Gilchrist,
F. F. Lellmann.
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,
G. B. Smith,
A. E. Fleuret,

Globe Hotel.
Working Men's Social Club.
Assembly Rooms.
Ship Hotel.
Stanley Arms.

BAGATELLE TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.

Half Year.

H. Rummel,
G. B. Smith,

First & Last Hotel.
Ship Hotel.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.

1 YEAR.

G. B. Smith,
H. Rummel,
A. E. Fleuret,
J. G. Aldridge,
A. J. Gilchrist,
Charles Williams,
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,
Lehen & Son,

Ship Hotel.
First & Last Hotel.
Stanley Arms.
Rose Hotel.
Globe Hotel.
Globe Store.
East & West Stores.
Lehen's Stores.

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.

1 YEAR.

G. Greenshields,
V. Packe,
V. Packe,
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,
do. do.
J. J. Felton,
Bertrand & Felton,
J. L. Waldron,
J. H. Dean.
G. Bonner,
Dean & Sons,
Holmested & Blake,
Dean & Sons,
Baillon & Stickney,
Packe Bros,
H. H. Cobb.
Mrs. C. H. Williams,
A. Pitaluga,
Stickney Bros.,
G. A. Cobb,

Douglas Station.
Port Louis.
Fitzroy.
Darwin.
North Arm.
Teal Inlet.
Roy Cove.
Port Howard.
Pebble Island.
San Carlos, South.
Chartres River.
Hill Cove.
Port Stephens.
Fox Bay, West.
do. East.
Speedwell Island.
Weddell Island.
San Salvador.
Spring Point.
Lively Island.

G. HURST,

Acting Colonial Treasurer.

7th January, 1909.

M.P. 10/1909.

No. 23.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1909.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1909.

Stanley, 18th January, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Steel. | 68 Thomas King. | 135 R. Goodwin. | 202 H. Parrin. | 269 R. Aitken, Jr. |
| 2 R. Hunter, Jr. | 69 F. Hardy, Jr. | 136 D. McKenzie. | 203 John Felton. | 270 W. Smith. |
| 3 D. McAskill. | 70 W. H. Luxton. | 137 John Ratcliffe. | 204 James Miller. | 271 G. McGrady. |
| 4 T. Butler. | 71 M. Morrison. | 138 John Mackay. | 205 Robert Sharpe. | 272 R. Finlayson. |
| 5 M. Dettleff. | 72 G. Perry. | 139 W. B. Dixon. | 206 H. Pitaluga. | 273 P. McPherson. |
| 6 F. Newman. | 73 N. Binnie. | 140 E. Robson. | 207 Hansen Dettleff. | 274 J. Rae. |
| 7 Jos. Aldridge. | 74 J. G. Aldridge. | 141 W. Tennick. | 208 Arthur Barnes. | 275 H. Jennings. |
| 8 R. Skilling. | 75 J. Smith. | 142 H. E. Bennett. | 209 J. Betts. | 276 M. McMullen. |
| 9 D. Kiddle. | 76 R. Hunter, Sr. | 143 W. McDaid, Jr. | 210 Geo. Osborne. | 277 W. Gleadell. |
| 10 John Kirwan. | 77 W. McGill. | 144 H. Jones. | 211 W. Etheridge. | 278 M. McCarthy. |
| 11 H. Mannan. | 78 T. Goodwin, Jr. | 145 F. Morrison. | 212 G. Johnstone. | 279 A. Williamson. |
| 12 D. Morrison. | 79 D. Watson. | 146 G. I. Turner. | 213 A. Boyer. | 280 L. Middleton. |
| 13 A. Ratcliffe. | 80 E. Bounds. | 147 James Steel. | 214 W. M. Atkins. | 281 K. Morrison. |
| 14 M. Steel. | 81 Wm. Anderson. | 148 D. Hewitt. | 215 Alex. Bonner. | 282 J. Mann. |
| 15 R. Pole-Evans. | 82 G. W. Benney. | 149 Fred Short. | 216 John Luxton. | 283 W. Coutts. |
| 16 W. Campbell. | 83 W. Biggs, Jr. | 150 Frank Cherry. | 217 H. Roberts. | 284 W. Redmond. |
| 17 Fritz Lellman. | 84 G. Wilkins. | 151 D. McKay. | 218 I. Watt. | 285 T. McLaren. |
| 18 J. Cletheroe. | 85 F. Cheek. | 152 G. F. Kelway. | 219 Abner Berntsen. | 286 W. Jennings. |
| 19 John Robson. | 86 G. Jennings. | 153 A. King. | 220 J. McLaren. | 287 N. Aitken. |
| 20 C. Lehen. | 87 K. McPhee. | 154 G. Robson. | 221 F. Browning. | 288 H. Phillips. |
| 21 A. Lellman. | 88 Fredk. Biggs. | 155 G. Perrin. | 222 Arthur Hardy. | 289 R. McCarthy. |
| 22 J. Short. | 89 Leo Yates. | 156 A. McAskill. | 223 Thos. Reives. | 290 J. Waters. |
| 23 John Lyes. | 90 H. Betts. | 157 David Carey. | 224 S. Kirwan. | 291 J. Muise. |
| 24 A. Gilchrist. | 91 A. McCall. | 158 F. Kiddle. | 225 J. Watts. | 292 Geo. Duncan. |
| 25 G. Hynam. | 92 Joseph Butler. | 159 T. Binnie. | 226 J. H. Williams. | 293 S. Middleton. |
| 26 F. I. King. | 93 J. Binnie. | 160 F. Metcalfe. | 227 E. Binnie. | 294 E. Saurer. |
| 27 W. Peck. | 94 David Earle. | 161 A. Reives. | 228 H. Whitlock. | 295 G. Bowles. |
| 28 R. Morrison. | 95 P. McCarthy. | 162 L. Anderson. | 229 G. Kelway, Jr. | 296 C. Jennings. |
| 29 David Forbes. | 96 John Halliday. | 163 F. Lang. | 230 D. Ogilvie. | 297 H. McMillan. |
| 30 Harry Rutter. | 97 J. Grierson. | 164 Thomas Smith. | 231 R. Felton. | 298 G. Watson. |
| 31 John Davis. | 98 T. Lee. | 165 Thos. Simpson. | 232 W. Kirk. | 299 T. Fraser. |
| 32 E. J. Gleadell. | 99 G. Mc. Garr. | 166 Jas. White. | 233 H. Rummel. | 300 J. Middleton. |
| 33 D. Middleton. | 100 F. Buse. | 167 E. G. Crease. | 234 Albert Hardy. | 301 L. Anderson. |
| 34 W. G. Benney. | 101 Alfred Biggs. | 168 F. Brown. | 235 John White. | 302 A. H. Harris. |
| 35 V. A. H. Biggs. | 102 S. Hansen. | 169 A. Linney. | 236 J. Duncan. | 303 F. Rawson. |
| 36 J. Wm. Brown. | 103 J. Alazia. | 170 J. Robertson. | 237 Albert Kiddle. | 304 J. Ryan. |
| 37 Albert Biggs. | 104 Robert Reives. | 171 J. I. Wilson. | 238 Fred. Kelway. | 305 A. Phillips. |
| 38 Joseph Robson. | 105 George Lamb. | 172 W. Kendal. | 239 F. Lee. | 306 R. Bailey. |
| 39 W. Simpson. | 106 R. N. Bounds. | 173 John Dettleff. | 240 M. Lamont. | 307 F. Hubbard. |
| 40 Wm. Stewart. | 107 H. Clifton, Sr. | 174 Alfonso Fleuret. | 241 Jas. Goodwin. | 308 H. Broad. |
| 41 R. Cartmell. | 108 J. Goodwin, Jr. | 175 G. Kiddle. | 242 C. Betts. | 309 J. McLeod. |
| 42 Octave Fleuret. | 109 G. Phillips. | 176 Chas. Kelway. | 243 Alex. Simpson. | 310 W. O'Neil. |
| 43 Geo. Dean. | 110 C. Scott. | 177 Alex. Martin. | 244 C. Anderson. | 311 J. Watson. |
| 44 Richard Short. | 111 M. Robson. | 178 P. Pauline, Jr. | 245 John Miller. | 312 R. Goodwin. |
| 45 V. Lellman. | 112 H. Williams. | 179 Chas. Hansen. | 246 W. Wilson. | 313 W. Watson. |
| 46 Charles Lee. | 113 W. Harrison. | 180 A. McDonald. | 247 J. Cantlie. | 314 A. Jaffray. |
| 47 Henry Thomas. | 114 Richard Davis. | 181 John Poppy. | 248 A. Cooper. | 315 J. Stirling. |
| 48 T. Goodwin. | 115 John Dickson. | 182 G. Newing. | 249 T. Smith. | 316 A. Middleton. |
| 49 T. Lanning. | 116 H. Newing. | 183 A. M. Pitaluga. | 250 J. Phillips. | 317 N. McLeod. |
| 50 John W. Allan. | 117 Fred. Atherton. | 184 William Goss. | 251 Alex. Betts. | 318 H. Campbell. |
| 51 John Summers. | 118 Wm. Aldridge. | 185 E. Summers. | 252 D. Richardson. | 319 B. Biggs. |
| 52 H. Wilkins. | 119 F. Ashley. | 186 F. Langdon. | 253 J. Sparmer. | 320 M. Finlayson. |
| 53 M. Parrin. | 120 Robert Allan. | 187 Sam Bonner. | 254 A. Simpson. | 321 Howard Duncan. |
| 54 A. M. Yates. | 121 I. Lee. | 188 Fred. Berntsen. | 255 E. Roberts. | 322 Wm. Bowes. |
| 55 John Evans. | 122 H. Clifton, Jr. | 189 R. Aitken. | 256 D. Finlayson. | 323 T. Richardson. |
| 56 John Walsh. | 123 Alex. Moir. | 190 R. Jones. | 257 D. McDonald. | 324 G. W. Harrison. |
| 57 John Mannan. | 124 Geo. Simpson. | 191 F. Berling. | 258 F. Jennings. | 325 W. Moyes. |
| 58 G. Morrison. | 125 Geo. Hubbard. | 192 H. Ratcliffe. | 259 T. Burns. | 326 Allan Anderson. |
| 59 Jas. Buchanan. | 126 A. J. May. | 193 John Smith. | 260 M. Murphy. | 327 E. Summers, Jr. |
| 60 James Biggs. | 127 W. Hunt. | 194 W. Thompson. | 261 G. Thompson. | 328 John Biggs. |
| 61 E. McDonald. | 128 W. Alazia. | 195 J. Peck. | 262 J. McGill. | 329 David Duncan. |
| 62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr. | 129 Alex. Kiddle. | 196 M. McKenzie. | 263 H. Hollen. | 330 G. Gleadell. |
| 63 Andrew Smith. | 130 A. Mercer. | 197 J. Harries. | 264 Jas. Peterson. | 331 Fred. Gleadell. |
| 64 J. McGill. | 131 Wm. Dettleff. | 198 D. Mitchell. | 265 H. Sarney. | 332 Wm. Walker. |
| 65 J. Lee. | 132 George Reives. | 199 James Perry. | 266 W. Brown. | 333 Robert Dixon. |
| 66 John Kelway. | 133 T. Robson. | 200 Jas. Steel, Jr. | 267 Fred. May, Sr. | 334 D. Pitaluga. |
| 67 R. Atkins. | 134 Wm. Elmer. | 201 Geo. J. Smith. | 268 James Duncan. | 335 A. Husband. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 336 R. Williams. | 346 James Wilson. | 356 Geo. Goodwin. | 366 J. McAtasney. | 376 Fred. Pauline. |
| 337 Wm. Betts. | 347 John Aitken. | 357 John Perry. | 367 Alex. M. Souther. | 377 K. McLeod. |
| 338 John Dixon, Jr. | 348 R. Dettleff. | 358 Isaac Waddup. | 368 Wm. Barlas. | 378 A. E. Cobb. |
| 339 C. Rowlands. | 349 C. F. Thompson. | 359 R. B. Baseley. | 369 Chas. Carey. | 379 A. E. Dimmock. |
| 340 A. C. Kirwan. | 350 W. Hutchingson. | 360 T. Jennings. | 370 Jas. Ratcliffe. | 380 S. Barnes. |
| 341 Ralph Pauline. | 351 Jos. Lehen. | 361 D. McCaskell. | 371 Peter MacKay. | 381 J. Tetheridge. |
| 342 Henry Pauline. | 352 Fred King Jr. | 362 W. J. Worthy. | 372 Chas. Oliver. | 382 T. Husband. |
| 343 Charles Lyse. | 353 Wm. Blyth. | 363 Wm. Wilkie. | 373 Geo. Oliver. | 383 W. Westerley. |
| 344 Thomas Mills. | 354 Alex. Steel. | 364 Jos. McNichol. | 374 Duncan Shaw. | 384 Wm. Pearson. |
| 345 F. Brown, Jr. | 355 Jas. Pitaluga. | 365 Thos. Daprato. | 375 Chas. Earle. | |

No. 24.

SAVINGS BANK, 1907-8

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 28th December, 1908.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1908.

2. During the year 62 accounts were opened and 49 closed; leaving a total of 386 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £62106 1s. 8d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £160 17s. 11d. standing to the credit of each account, or £30 1s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1,346 17s. 11d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £143 18s. 7d. more than that credited in 1907-8 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £3,473 19s. 6d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,753 18s. 4d. and the expenses incurred £1,350 17s. 11d. leaving a profit of £403 0s. 5d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1908. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1908, amounts to £55,918 12s. 10d. leaving an uninvested balance of £6,187 8s. 10d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

| Year | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Deposits | | | Withdrawals. | | | Balance at end of year | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|------------------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 April to 30th Sept., 1888 | 32 | 4201 | 1 | 5 | | | | 4201 | 1 | 5 |
| 1888—1889. | 92 | 13809 | 8 | 8 | 2871 | 5 | 10 | 15139 | 4 | 3 |
| 1889—1890. | 127 | 8972 | 7 | 4 | 6300 | 19 | 5 | 17810 | 12 | 2 |
| 1890—1891. | 167 | 8577 | 2 | 2 | 4760 | 1 | 6 | 21627 | 12 | 10 |
| 1891—1892. | 192 | 8668 | 5 | 9 | 5355 | 9 | 2 | 24940 | 9 | 5 |
| 1892—1893. | 220 | 11923 | 1 | 4 | 6790 | 3 | 5 | 30073 | 7 | 4 |
| 1893—1894. | 250 | 10424 | 17 | 3 | 7817 | 0 | 11 | 32681 | 3 | 8 |
| 1894—1895. | 282 | 9355 | 6 | 4 | 7620 | 14 | 11 | 34415 | 15 | 1 |
| 1895—1896. | 308 | 9911 | 6 | 9 | 7609 | 1 | 5 | 36718 | 0 | 5 |
| 1896—1897. | 327 | 9662 | 11 | 1 | 8110 | 0 | 2 | 38270 | 11 | 4 |
| 1897—1898. | 349 | 11919 | 12 | 7 | 7713 | 14 | 1 | 42476 | 9 | 10 |
| 1898—1899. | 356 | 10305 | 0 | 4 | 8458 | 5 | 9 | 44323 | 4 | 5 |
| 1899—1900. | 351 | 10406 | 16 | 1 | 10328 | 13 | 1 | 44401 | 7 | 5 |
| 1900—1901 | 379 | 14457 | 12 | 8 | 9763 | 8 | 4 | 49095 | 11 | 9 |
| 1901—1902. | 391 | 12202 | 6 | 3 | 10955 | 2 | 9 | 50342 | 15 | 3 |
| 1902—1903. | 375 | 10260 | 8 | 1 | 13191 | 17 | 3 | 47411 | 6 | 1 |
| 1903—1904. | 356 | 11075 | 0 | 0 | 8852 | 0 | 2 | 49634 | 5 | 11 |
| 1904—1905. | 358 | 11705 | 19 | 5 | 11117 | 0 | 4 | 50223 | 5 | 0 |
| 1905—1906. | 351 | 10682 | 1 | 8 | 8244 | 2 | 3 | 52661 | 4 | 5 |
| 1906—1907. | 373 | 12418 | 12 | 1 | 6447 | 14 | 4 | 58682 | 2 | 2 |
| 1907—1908. | 386 | 11912 | 13 | 6 | 8438 | 14 | 0 | 62106 | 1 | 8 |
| | | 222851 | 10 | 9 | 160745 | 9 | 1 | | | |

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

| DR. | 30th September, 1908. | CR. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1908. 30th Sept. | | On Deposit 30th Sept., 1907 ... £58632 2 2 |
| Investments as per cost price | | Additional Deposits |
| Enclosure "F" ... | £55918 12 10 | to 30th Sept. 1908. ... 3473 19 6 |
| Balance uninvested ... | 6187 8 10 | |
| | <u>£62106 1 8</u> | <u>£62106 1 8</u> |

(Enclosure C.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1908.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1908. 30th Sept. | | Interest paid and credited |
| Interest on Investments ... | £1753 18 4 | to Depositors 1st Oct., |
| | | 1907, to 30th Sept., 1908 ... 1346 17 11 |
| | | Expenses of Audit ... 4 0 0 |
| | | Profit on year's transactions ... 403 0 5 |
| | <u>£1753 18 4</u> | <u>£1753 18 4</u> |

SAVINGS BANK, 1907=1908.

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

| Date. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| Balance 1907. | | | | | | | | | | 58632 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| October | 739 | 13 | 5 | 118 | 4 | 3 | + 621 | 9 | 2 | 59253 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 19 | 6 |
| November | 557 | 4 | 5 | 372 | 0 | 9 | + 185 | 3 | 8 | 59438 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 19 | 7 |
| December 1908 | 2065 | 17 | 4 | 219 | 10 | 3 | + 1846 | 7 | 1 | 61285 | 2 | 1 | 1280 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| January | 328 | 14 | 0 | 249 | 13 | 5 | + 79 | 0 | 7 | 61364 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| February | 252 | 7 | 9 | 222 | 7 | 2 | + 30 | 0 | 7 | 61394 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | | 3 | 3 | 21 | 12 |
| March | 747 | 3 | 2 | 116 | 8 | 9 | + 630 | 14 | 5 | 62024 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 33 | 7 |
| April | 334 | 8 | 7 | 541 | 0 | 2 | - 206 | 11 | 7 | 61818 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 0 | | 4 | 18 | 9 |
| May | 831 | 9 | 7 | 913 | 8 | 7 | - 81 | 19 | 0 | 61736 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 7 | 17 | 17 |
| June | 1480 | 8 | 8 | 1862 | 8 | 11 | - 382 | 0 | 3 | 61354 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 48 | 19 |
| July | 521 | 14 | 7 | 798 | 19 | 11 | - 277 | 5 | 4 | 61077 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| August | 423 | 10 | 11 | 241 | 13 | 0 | + 181 | 17 | 11 | 61258 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| September | 3630 | 1 | 1 | 2732 | 18 | 10 | + 847 | 2 | 3 | 62106 | 1 | 8 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 138 | 22 |
| Total for year. | 11912 | 13 | 6 | 8438 | 14 | 0 | + 3473 | 19 | 6 | | | | 1346 | 17 | 11 | 62 | 49 | 389 | 135 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " | " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " | " | ... | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 0 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " | " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " | " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " | " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " | " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " | " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " | " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " | " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " | " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 905 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1898 | " | " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " | " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " | " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " | " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " | " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " | " | 1233 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " | " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| 1905 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1905 | " | " | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 6 |
| 1906 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1906 | " | " | 1139 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1139 | 8 | 5 |
| 1907 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1907 | " | " | 1202 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 19 | 4 |
| 1908 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1753 | 18 | 4 | 1753 | 18 | 4 | 1908 | " | " | 1346 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1350 | 17 | 11 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 23762 | 19 | 6 | 24453 | 8 | 3 | | | | 17115 | 2 | 0 | 538 | 11 | 4 | 17653 | 13 | 4 |

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1908.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost Price. | | | Face Value. | | | Market. Value in September, 1908. | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1766 | 4 | 3 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 5 | 7 | 834 | 15 | 9 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2703 | 16 | 11 | 2495 | 4 | 9 | 2382 | 19 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2569 | 1 | 1 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 2443 | 10 | 0 |
| Consols | 2½ | ... | 5054 | 19 | 10 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 4459 | 0 | 0 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1816 | 1 | 9 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 972 | 6 | 4 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1299 | 7 | 0 | 1089 | 10 | 4 | 1165 | 15 | 8 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 284 | 19 | 4 | 279 | 5 | 4 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 3954 | 14 | 1 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 4040 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 4 | ... | 925 | 7 | 7 | 804 | 13 | 7 | 877 | 2 | 0 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1999 | 19 | 0 | 1769 | 19 | 1 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1063 | 1 | 5 | 935 | 10 | 0 |
| Southern Nigeria | 3½ | ... | 5437 | 1 | 9 | 5576 | 9 | 0 | 5325 | 1 | 9 |
| Straits Settlements | 3½ | ... | 6763 | 2 | 9 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 6930 | 0 | 0 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3864 | 17 | 1 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 3960 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 4963 | 12 | 4 | 4911 | 15 | 3 | 4960 | 17 | 7 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3100 | 1 | 0 | 2904 | 3 | 9 | 2904 | 3 | 9 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 7 | 0 | 1883 | 11 | 0 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2871 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Stock | | | 56137 | 16 | 10 | 56880 | 4 | 4 | 54161 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | 219 | 4 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 55918 | 12 | 10 | 56880 | 4 | 4 | 54161 | 1 | 6 |

Audited and found correct.

J. INNES WILSON,
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,
21st January, 1909.

No. 25.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| December, 1908 | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1908. Gold £3300 | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland ... | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ... | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | „ ... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | „ „ | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „ | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | | £ | 3511 | 9 | 1 | £ | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., 1906. | „ ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, 1907. | „ .. | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., 1907. | „ ... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., 1908. | „ ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 221 | 6 | 9 | £ | 217 | 4 | 8 |

H. E. W. GRANT,

G. HURST,

W. A. HARDING.

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies to the Months of August to December 1908 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

22nd January, 1909.

No. 26.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance 1902.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

28th January, 1909.
M.P. 2/1909.

| Name. | Residence. |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Hall, Rev. C. Rome, B. A. | Stanley. |
| Migone, Rev. Mario Louis | do. |
| Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J. | do. |

No. 27.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at
STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during January, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·020 | S.W. | 12 | ·360 | S.W. | 23 | ·010 | N.W. to S.E.S. |
| 2 | Nil. | W. to S. to N.E. | 13 | ·270 | S.W.S. | 24 | ·060 | W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W. | 14 | ·080 | S. | 25 | ·030 | S.W.W. |
| 4 | Nil. | S.W.S. | 15 | ·080 | S.W. | 26 | Nil. | W.S.W. |
| 5 | Nil. | N.W. to S. | 16 | ·040 | S.W. to E. | 27 | ·100 | S.W. |
| 6 | Nil. | W. to S. | 17 | ·090 | N.W. | 28 | ·280 | S.E. |
| 7 | Nil. | N.W. | 18 | ·055 | N. to S.W. | 29 | ·190 | S.W. |
| 8 | Nil. | N.W. to S. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. to S.E. | 30 | ·050 | W. |
| 9 | Nil. | W. to S.W. | 20 | Nil. | N.W. | 31 | ·150 | S.W. |
| 10 | ·060 | W. to E.S.E. | 21 | ·200 | S.W. to E. | Total | 2·335 | |
| 11 | ·210 | W.S.W. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |

Maximum. ·360. on the 12th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.
A. LANNY,
Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

MARCH 1st, 1909.

No. 3

No. 28.

Notice to Mariners,

Buoy on Forth Shoal, Port William, East Falkland Island.

A barrel-shaped buoy, painted red, has this day been placed on the Forth Shoal in Port William, East Falkland Island.

The position of the buoy is, approximately, as follows:—

Latitude, $51^{\circ} 40\frac{8}{10}'$, South;

Longitude, $57^{\circ} 49' 45''$, West.

Bearing, from Engineer Point and White Rock in a line S 9° E, magnetic, distant four cables from Engineer Point and two cables West of Tussac Point.

The buoy is moored in 27 feet of water at low water spring tides, and has been placed in position to assist navigators in approaching the Narrows in thick or squally weather.

By Order,

A. C. BIRCH,

Harbour Master.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th February, 1909.

No. 29.

**Statement showing
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.**

| Receipts. | Amount estimated, 1908. | Total Receipts, 1908. | Total Receipts, 1907. | More than estimated, 1908. | Less than estimated, 1908. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1908 ... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 4855 0 0 | 5268 0 6 | 5123 17 8 | 413 0 6 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 145 0 0 | 217 10 3 | 226 8 3 | 72 10 3 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 718 0 0 | 1394 8 9 | 909 18 5 | 676 8 9 | ..... |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 887 0 0 | 579 9 11 | 1435 18 2 | ..... | 307 10 1 |
| Interest ... | 4100 0 0 | 4384 6 9 | 4221 0 11 | 284 6 9 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 853 0 0 | 1303 2 0 | 1144 10 4 | 450 2 0 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 3315 0 0 | 4442 13 7 | 4174 18 9 | 1127 13 7 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 121 0 0 | 185 14 1 | 193 8 11 | 64 14 1 | ..... |
| Total ... | 14994 0 0 | 17775 5 10 | 17430 1 5 | 3088 15 11 | 307 10 1 |
| Land Sales ... | 5200 0 0 | 5292 12 3 | 3528 12 10 | 92 12 3 | ..... |
| Loan ... | 2500 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2500 0 0 |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 806 15 0 | 6 15 0 | ..... |
| Total ... | 23494 0 0 | 23874 13 1 | 21765 9 3 | 3188 3 2 | 2807 10 1 |
| Investments realized ... | ..... | 23251 11 6 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ..... | 1087 14 2 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | ..... | 25191 2 8 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | ..... | 20625 0 0 | | | |
| | | 94030 1 5 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ..... | 4274 12 0 | | | |
| Total ... | | 98304 13 5 | | | |

| Payments. | Amount estimated, 1908. | Total Payments, 1908. | Total Payments, 1907. | More than estimated, 1908. | Less than estimated, 1908. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions ... | 470 17 2 | 555 3 3 | 356 0 2 | 84 6 1 | ..... |
| The Governor ... | 1503 0 0 | 1542 15 1 | 1527 4 5 | 39 15 1 | ..... |
| Colonial Secretary ... | 891 0 0 | 892 3 11 | 872 13 9 | 1 3 11 | ..... |
| Treasury and Customs ... | 726 15 0 | 833 0 7 | 807 6 3 | 106 5 7 | ..... |
| Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 28 10 0 | ..... | 13 0 0 |
| Port and Marine ... | 90 0 0 | 102 7 6 | 93 3 7 | 12 7 6 | ..... |
| Legal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Police ... | 455 0 0 | 432 12 8 | 436 19 6 | ..... | 22 7 4 |
| Prisons ... | 173 0 0 | 186 7 8 | 229 18 9 | 13 7 8 | ..... |
| Medical ... | 857 0 0 | 984 7 10 | 863 12 5 | 127 7 10 | ..... |
| Education ... | 828 0 0 | 837 13 6 | 822 11 2 | 9 13 6 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical ... | 220 0 0 | 220 0 0 | 347 13 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 792 0 4 | 292 17 6 | 562 0 4 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous ... | 755 0 0 | 787 4 11 | 841 3 10 | 32 4 11 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 3419 0 0 | 3301 1 0 | 3456 12 2 | ..... | 117 19 0 |
| Colonial Engineer ... | 1000 0 0 | 1116 6 6 | 1051 0 3 | 116 6 6 | ..... |
| Savings Bank ... | 1250 0 0 | 1474 15 4 | 1305 14 1 | 224 15 4 | ..... |
| Currency Note Fund ... | 44 0 0 | 35 2 0 | 37 10 0 | ..... | 8 18 0 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds ... | 100 0 0 | 246 7 1 | 560 19 5 | 146 7 1 | ..... |
| Public Debt ... | 75 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 0 0 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) ... | 1050 0 0 | 1326 12 5 | 1316 13 9 | 276 12 5 | ..... |
| Total ... | 14169 12 2 | 15685 1 7 | 15248 4 4 | 1752 13 9 | 237 4 4 |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 2820 0 0 | 4082 3 0 | 805 13 6 | 1262 3 0 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 729 0 0 | 601 17 8 | 1080 9 8 | ..... | 127 2 4 |
| Total ... | 17718 12 2 | 20369 2 3 | 17134 7 6 | 3014 16 9 | 364 6 8 |
| Investments made ... | ..... | 27996 14 4 | | | |
| Advances made ... | ..... | 1282 1 6 | | | |
| Deposits repaid ... | ..... | 23367 0 2 | | | |
| Remittances to Crown Agents ... | ..... | 19050 0 0 | | | |
| | | 92064 18 3 | | | |
| Balance on 31st December, 1908 ... | ..... | 6239 15 2 | | | |
| Total ... | | 98304 13 5 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balances on 31st December, 1908.

Colonial Chest £4389 13 4.
Crown Agents £1850 1 10.

£6239 15 2.

No. 30.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1908.

| Assets. | | Amount. | | Total. | Liabilities. | | Amount. | | Total. |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------------|
| | | £ | s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 4389 | 13 4 | 6239 15 2 | Deposits: | Savings Bank ... | 65029 | 18 8 | 71706 10 4 |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1850 | 1 10 | | | Intestate ... | 1635 | 17 6 | |
| Investments: | Land Sales Fund | 58996 | 19 11 | 127176 14 11 | | Fire Brigade ... | 156 | 15 11 | 61796 9 8 |
| | Savings Bank " | 55918 | 12 10 | | | Bills on Crown Agents | 1055 | 16 9 | |
| | Intestate " | 1443 | 17 6 | | | Currency Note Fund | 3300 | 0 0 | |
| | Surplus " | 7300 | 0 0 | | | Depreciation Fund | 217 | 4 8 | |
| | Note " | 3300 | 0 0 | | | Collector of Customs | 2 12 3 | | |
| | Depreciation " | 217 | 4 8 | | | Receiver of Wrecks | 6 0 0 | | |
| Bills: | In Transit | 450 | 0 0 | 450 0 0 | | Admiralty ... | 4 17 6 | | 769 7 6 |
| | | | | | | " Hélène Blum " | 47 7 1 | | |
| Advances: | Admiralty | 12 | 6 0 | 405 17 5 | Surplus of Assets: | Whaling ... | 250 | 0 0 | 134272 7 6 |
| | Board of Trade | 161 | 17 1 | | | | | | |
| | War Office | 13 | 5 2 | | | Land Sales Fund | 59091 | 6 5 | |
| | Officers | 26 | 18 6 | | | Stock Fund | 1748 | 0 5 | |
| | Oil | 17 | 7 0 | 405 17 5 | | Available Assets... | 957 | 2 10 | 61796 9 8 |
| | Commissioners of Currency | 2 | 15 7 | | | | | | |
| | " Hélène Blum " | 171 | 8 1 | | | Pensions due | 24 | 7 6 | |
| | | | | 405 17 5 | | Post Office Mail Subsidy, England | 625 | 0 0 | 769 7 6 |
| | | | | | | " " " Local | 120 | 0 0 | |
| Total | | | | 134272 7 6 | Total | | | £ | 134272 7 6 |

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

£122717 8s. 6d.

Market values of Investments:—
(a) £58181 15 6.
(b) £52626 10 0.
(c) £1298 13 0.
(d) £7300 0 0.
(e) £3093 0 0.
(f) £217 10 0.

15th February, 1909.

No. 31.

Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the Year, 1908.

Stanley,
8th February, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1908.

Seasons.—The summer and autumn were very showery. The winter was, within the memory of the oldest inhabitant, the best that has been experienced. It was mild and there was very little snow. The latter part of the spring was cold and showery.

Sheep.—The total number of sheep in the Colony returned at the end of May, 1908, was 688,705 which consisted of 11,534 rams, 275,188 wethers, and 401,983 ewes. This shows a decrease of 7,042 as compared with the previous year. With the exception of 300 Rams exported to Patagonia this decrease is mainly due to boiling down.

Judging from the returns, the Islands appear to be fully stocked. Several of the Farmers have found out the advantage of quality over quantity. Many flocks, however, could be improved by introducing into them flock rams from the stock of the Falkland Islands Company. They can be obtained at a very moderate figure, provided that orders are booked early. During the year under review, the ewes of this flock averaged 9 lbs. of clean wool and reared 90% of lambs.

Wool.—The clip was far heavier, cleaner, and in better condition than usual. Unfortunately the wool market fell and the prices realized were much below those obtained previously.

Lambing.—About 77%, a good average season.

Dipping.—Owing to the Ordinance passed in 1907 for preventing the spread of lice in sheep, the important work of dipping has generally been carried out most satisfactorily, and sheep are very free from parasites. A disease bearing a strong resemblance to (if not actually) blood-poisoning or malignant oedema made its appearance among the sheep in one locality after dipping time, and a copy of a Leaflet relating to that disease, issued by the New Zealand Department of Agriculture, was distributed to all the Farmers. Two bottles of blood taken from sheep suffering from the disease were forwarded to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, who caused a bacteriological examination of it to be made by their Veterinary Officers. The examination failed to reveal any evidence of anthrax. The Board were advised that, although such an examination in the circumstances—the blood being very old and putrid—was insufficient to justify the opinion that anthrax was not the cause of death of the animals from which the blood was taken, the history of the case went to show that it was unlikely that the animals were suffering from that disease. It appeared probable, moreover, that if the dip which was used for the sheep was an arsenical preparation, the mortality was due to arsenical poisoning, and it was suggested for consideration that, in order to obviate any risk of that nature for the future, a tobacco dip might with advantage be employed.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|
| 24 | Romney Marsh Rams, | from New Zealand. |
| 9 | „ „ „ „ „ | England. |
| 109 | Horses | from Patagonia. |

The rams were quarantined for 28 days. With the exception of a few cases of foot-rot, they were perfectly healthy.

Geese.—The diminution in this respect is very noticeable in most parts of the Colony, but there are still a few districts in which the advantage to be gained in reducing the number of geese is not realised. The number of beaks authorised to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were:—

East Falklands, 37,500

West Falklands, 37,500

The number of beaks purchased were:—

East Falklands, 37,525.

West Falklands, 14,455.

Grass seed sowing.—The value of this experiment is distinctly apparent, especially where seed has been sown in quantity; and those who have experimented are thoroughly satisfied with the results. The best time for sowing is the latter part of the autumn or in the winter.

Ditching and Draining.—This important work is now undertaken annually by most of the Farmers on the West Falklands; and several on the East are paying attention to it. By carrying on the work systematically, pasturage is improved and the death rate of stock is lowered.

I have etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 32.

The Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

Regulation amending the Quarantine Regulations, 1908.

The Quarantine Regulations, 1908, are hereby amended by inserting the word “knowingly” before the word “conveying” in the first line of the last paragraph of Regulation 31.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 15th day of February, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 33.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1908.

| Births. | | | | Deaths. | | | | Marriages. | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-----------|--------------------|----|----|-----------|-----------------------|-----|------|-----------|
| | M. | F. | Total | | M. | F. | Total | | A. | R.C. | O. Total |
| Stanley | 21 | 13 | 34 | Stanley | 4 | 2 | 6 | Stanley | 12 | 2 | 2 16 |
| Darwin | 7 | 8 | 15 | Darwin | 2 | 2 | 4 | Darwin | 1 | 0 | 2 3 |
| West Falklands | 6 | 3 | 9 | West Falklands | 2 | 0 | 2 | West Falklands ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Births, 1908 | | | <u>58</u> | Total Deaths, 1908 | | | <u>12</u> | Total Marriages, 1908 | | | <u>19</u> |

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|--|------|------|--------|
| Estimated population, 1st January, 1908. ... | 1308 | 958 | 2266 |
| Arrivals, 1908 ... | 127 | 75 | 202 |
| | 1435 | 1033 | 2468 |
| Departures, 1908 ... | 140 | 85 | 225 |
| | 1295 | 948 | 2243 |
| Births, 1908 ... | 34 | 24 | 58 |
| | 1329 | 972 | 2301 |
| Deaths, 1908 ... | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Estimated population, 31st December, 1908 | 1321 | 968 | 2289 |

Birth rate per 1,000 25·33.
 Death „ „ 5·24.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
24th February, 1909.

G. HURST,
Registrar-General.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1908.

| Assets. | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | Amount. | Total. |
|-------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in reserve | 3300 0 0 | 3300 0 0 | Notes Issued :— | 2915 0 0 | 6600 0 0 |
| Investments:— | | | Face Value of £5 | 3572 0 0 | |
| Note Fund | (a) 3300 0 0 | | " " £1 | 113 0 0 | |
| Depreciation Fund | (b) 217 4 8 | 3517 4 8 | " " 5/- | | |
| | | | Surplus of Assets | 217 4 8 | 217 4 8 |
| | | | Depreciation Fund | | |
| | £ | 6817 4 8 | | £ | 6817 4 8 |

Market value of Investments:—

(a) Note Fund £3310 10s. 0d.
(b) Depreciation Fund £3098 0s. 0d.
£217 10s. 0d.

15th February, 1909.

G. HURST,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

No. 35.

List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1908.

| Name. | Date of Death. | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| Elizabeth Little | 5th June. 1898 | 30 | 18 | 0 |
| James Doherty | 5th June. 1898 | 381 | 2 | 11 |
| William Hammil | 10th Feb., 1901 | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| Manoel Pereira | May, 1900 | 739 | 8 | 2 |
| E. Murray | 16th Oct., 1897 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| | | £1194 | 19 | 11 |
| In Savings Bank. | | | | |
| Neils Rudolf Vold Roer. | 4th July, 1907. | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| John Johnson. | About 13th Sept., 1908. | 35 | 16 | 2 |
| Luterio Gonzalez alias John Cobb. | 27th September, 1908. | 34 | 15 | 9 |
| | | £1272 | 18 | 2 |

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

8th February, 1909.
M.P. 90/1904.

Acting Official Administrator.

No. 36.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·100 | S.W. | 12 | ·120 | N.W. to S.W. | 23 | ·150 | W. |
| 2 | ·140 | S.W. | 13 | ·070 | S.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.E. |
| 3 | ·090 | S.W.W. | 14 | Nil. | S.W. | 25 | ·280 | S.E.S. to S.W. |
| 4 | ·500 | S.W. | 15 | Nil. | W. to S.W.S. | 26 | Nil. | S.E. |
| 5 | ·090 | S.W. to S. | 16 | ·060 | W. to S.W. | 27 | ·040 | N.W. |
| 6 | ·070 | N.W. | 17 | ·015 | S.W. | 28 | ·020 | S.W.W. |
| 7 | ·130 | S.W. | 18 | ·005 | N.W. | 29 | | |
| 8 | ·140 | S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.E. | 30 | | |
| 9 | ·020 | S.W.S. | 20 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 31 | | |
| 10 | ·050 | W. to S.W. | 21 | ·050 | S.W. to S.E.E. | Total | 2·140 | |
| 11 | Nil. | N.W.W. | 22 | Nil. | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·500 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LANNY, Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

APRIL 1st, 1909.

No. 4

No. 37.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances :—

Ordinance No. 8 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1909".

Ordinance No. 9 of 1908, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the legal position of the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 16th March, 1909.
M.Ps. 102 & 104/1909.

No. 38.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities for year 1908.

| Dr. | Assets. | £ s. d. | Cr. | Liabilities. | £ s. d. |
|--|---------|-----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|
| To amount in hand on 1st January, 1908 | | 90 14 0 | By amount Board and Lodging of Nurse from 27th Dec., 1907 to 31st Dec., 1908. | | 55 15 7 |
| „ Government Grant | ... | 50 0 0 | „ Salary of Nurse | ... | 72 9 0 |
| „ Public contributions, &c. | ... | 89 2 1 | „ Balance of excess of Assets over Liabilities | ... | 103 19 10 |
| „ Interest S. Bank | ... | 2 8 4 | | | |
| | | <u>£232 4 5</u> | | | <u>£232 4 5</u> |

Examined and found correct.

J. INNES WILSON,

17th March, 1909.

A. C. KIRWAN,

Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.

3rd January, 1909.

C.S. 231/1905.

No. 39.

Accession of Liberia to Berne Copyright Convention and Additional Act.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 21st December, 1908, giving effect to the accession of the Republic of Liberia to the International Copyright Convention of the 9th September, 1886, and to the additional Act of Paris of 1896, as from the 16th October, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

12th March, 1909.

M.P. 110/1909.

No. 40.

Mail Ships Rules, 1908.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of the Rules of Court made by the Lord Chancellor and the Judges of the Supreme Court pursuant to the Mail Ships Acts 1891 and 1902, and entitled the Mail Ships Rules, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

12th March, 1909.

M.P. 111/1909.

No. 41.

BILL.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th March, 1909.

M. P. 54/1909.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907, of the Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 7 Edward 7 Chapter 47 (the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907) shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to this colony and to the Dependencies thereof.

Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 (Imperial) extended to the Colony and to the Dependencies.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

No. 42.

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1908.

The Colonial Surgeon to the Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,
10th March, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1908, together with returns appended thereto.

I have, etc.,
E. T. BORN,
Colonial Surgeon.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Port Stanley.

VITAL STATISTICS.

1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1908 was 2,289.

There were 58 births and 12 deaths registered during the year.

The birthrate was 25·33 per 1,000 as against 23·38 per 1,000 in 1907.

The annual rate of mortality which had been equal to 9·26 per 1,000 in the preceding year fell to 5·24 per 1,000 in the year under review.

The 12 deaths from all causes included 3 among children under one year of age and five among persons aged upwards of 60 years. There was one inquest case.

The general death rate as compared with an English or Scottish City is very favourable.

2. Public Health.

The health of the Colony has been good throughout the year. This may in part be attributed to the mildness of last winter, which was in favourable contrast to the winter of the year preceding.

As in former years, the most prevalent diseases were those of the respiratory organs, especially Bronchitis and Asthma.

With the exception of 2 cases of Scarlet Fever, 1 case of Erysipelas, and a few cases of Influenza and Chicken Pox of a mild type, the Colony enjoyed immunity from other cases of infectious disease.

The history of the Scarlet Fever cases pointed strongly to the infection having been imported into the Colony from Punta Arenas (Chile) where at the time the disease was prevalent.

The ordinary expedients of isolation and disinfection were adopted for the suppression of the disease.

One lunatic was under treatment during the year.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows :—

| DISTRICT. | NO. OF CASES. |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Stanley | 706 |
| Lafonia & North Camp ... | 295 |
| West Falklands | 172 |
| Total | 1,173 |

The District Nurse continued her excellent work, paying during the past year 1,939 visits and attending 65 cases, an increase of 289 and 3 respectively.

Vaccination.

The total vaccinations numbered 50, a decrease of 7 in the number of operations performed as compared with those of the previous year.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table :—

| DISTRICT. | NO. OF CASES. |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Stanley | 32 |
| Lafonia & North Camp ... | 18 |
| West Falklands | none |
| Total | 50 |

The supply of vaccine received from Buenos Aires by the monthly mails is of good quality and gives excellent results.

Quarantining.

The number of vessels arriving from foreign and home ports during the year under review was 63, all of which were boarded on arrival and inquiries made as to the health of the crew and passengers.

No demands were made on the quarantine station during the year.

A new Quarantine Ordinance has been introduced embodying the provisions of the Paris Convention of 1903.

Sanitation.

Considerable activity has been shown by the Board of Health during the year in the direction of causing the frequent sanitary inspection of premises and of enforcing general sanitary measures making for cleanliness.

Many of the houses were found in a most unsatisfactory condition and without drainage arrangements.

The situation of Stanley, built as it is on the side of a hill with a slope seaward, is favourable to a good system of drainage.

New building bye-laws for the Town of Stanley were adopted by the Government during the year under review. The scope of these bye-laws only insists upon quite rudimentary health principles such as proper construction of earth closets, reasonable distance of such earth closets from dwellings, the advisability of damp proof courses and concrete over sites of houses.

All plans relative to new buildings are submitted to the Board of Health in order that the Board may be able to prevent the construction of insanitary houses, and the fresh creation of conditions which ought now by general consent to be condemned.

The scheme formulated last year by the Government for the disposal at sea of the Stanley night-soil and the introduction of an uniform system of earth closets is in process of preparation.

The majority of houses are served by earth closets with soil disposal, the sanitary conditions and structural details of these conveniences leave much to be desired.

Cases of diarrhoeal diseases although too prevalent, were not so numerous as in 1907. These small outbreaks of diarrhoea which follow a period of comparatively dry weather and consequently occur more particularly during the Summer and Autumn

months, may in part be attributed to the water supply, which is derived mainly from the collection of rain water from the roofs and is consequently liable to contamination from the first washings of the collecting area.

Again the defective system of dealing with excremental material in the Township, combined with the general lack of ash-pits and the infrequent removal of refuse from the vicinity of dwellings, afford numerous opportunities for the conveyance of infective dust particles into the air, food and water supply.

The building in connection with the Victoria Cottage Home for aged and infirm poor was formally opened in May last by His Excellency the Governor. This marks a new epoch in the history of affording poor law relief in the Colony.

Accommodation is provided for 4 separate bedrooms fitted up on the cubicle system and one large bedroom affording accommodation for two women.

Each cubicle or miniature bedroom is lighted by a separate window. A bed with wire woven mattress, a chair, a chest of drawers and a wash hand stand and mirror and some clothes pegs, constitute the furniture of each cubicle.

A bathroom is also provided for the inmates. The common sittingroom is an attractive well ventilated apartment, which forms a comfortable retreat.

The Nurse-Matron and District Nurse reside permanently on the premises and for their accommodation a neat sittingroom and two bedrooms have been provided.

Two persons were afforded indoor relief and one person received outdoor relief during the year.

The total expenditure incurred during the year 1908 in poor law relief was £169 19s. 7d., of which £30 17s. 5d. were expended on outdoor relief and £139 2s. 2d. on indoor relief, including £68 15s. 3d. in respect of the combined salaries of the Nurse-Matron and general servant at the Cottage Home.

The sum of £31 6s. 4d. was refunded by the Hon. Treasurer of the Nurse Fund for the board and lodging of the District Nurse.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands during the year 1908.

(This return includes particulars furnished by Dr. C. N. Foley, Medical Officer to the
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.)

| Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Total Lafonia & North Camp. | Deaths | Diseases. | Yearly Total Stanley. | Yearly Total W.F. | Total Lafonia & North Camp. | Deaths. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Erysipelas ... | — | — | 1 | — | Brought forward | 377 | 64 | 108 | 6 |
| Chicken Pox ... | 19 | — | 7 | — | Diseases of | | | | |
| Mumps ... | 3 | — | — | — | Digestive System | 79 | 37 | 39 | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever* ... | 2 | — | — | — | Diseases of Lymph- | | | | |
| Epidemic Jaundice | — | — | 16 | — | atic System ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Influenza ... | 19 | — | 10 | — | Diseases of | | | | |
| Febricula ... | 16 | — | — | — | Urinary System | 5 | — | — | — |
| Malarial Fever* ... | 1 | — | — | — | Diseases of Male | | | | |
| Tubercle ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | Organs ... | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Syphilis ... | 5 | — | 1 | — | Diseases of | | | | |
| Gonorrhoea ... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Female Organs... | 20 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Alcoholism ... | 6 | — | 1 | — | Diseases of Organs | | | | |
| Rheumatism ... | 60 | 12 | 20 | — | of Locomotion ... | 7 | — | — | — |
| Gout ... | 5 | — | — | — | Diseases of | | | | |
| New Growth (simple) | 2 | — | 5 | — | Cellular Tissue ... | 41 | 12 | — | — |
| New Growth | | | | | Diseases of Skin... | 25 | 10 | 30 | — |
| (malignant) ... | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | Injuries local ... | 37 | 5 | 3 | — |
| Anæmia... .. | 21 | — | 8 | — | Surgical Operations | | | | |
| Diabetes ... | 3 | — | 2 | — | (minor) | 29 | 4 | 14 | — |
| Debility ... | 53 | — | — | — | Dental extractions | 47 | 30 | 74 | — |
| Apoplexy ... | 1 | — | — | — | Fractures... .. | 5 | — | 2 | — |
| Chorea ... | 1 | — | — | — | Parasites ... | 11 | — | — | — |
| Convulsions ... | 6 | — | — | — | Diseases of Bone | 5 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Other nervous | | | | | Senile Decay ... | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| diseases ... | 11 | 9 | 3 | — | Herniæ ... | 6 | 1 | 12 | — |
| Neuralgia ... | 50 | 11 | — | — | Premature Birth | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Insanity ... | 1 | — | — | — | Exposure ... | — | — | — | 1 |
| Diseases of the Eye | 15 | 5 | 2 | — | | | | | |
| Diseases of the Ear | 10 | 1 | — | — | | | | | |
| Diseases of the Nose | — | — | 2 | — | | | | | |
| Diseases of Circula- | | | | | | | | | |
| tory System ... | 9 | 5 | 13 | 1 | | | | | |
| Diseases of Respira- | | | | | | | | | |
| tory System ... | 50 | 20 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | Totals | 706 | 172 | 295 | 12 |

* Imported.

No. 43.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | N.W. | 12 | Nil. | N.W. | 23 | Nil. | N.W.-E.-N.W. |
| 2 | Nil. | N.W. | 13 | ·330 | N.W. to S.W. | 24 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 3 | Nil. | N.W. | 14 | ·010 | S.S.W. | 25 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 4 | ·040 | N.W. to S.W. | 15 | ·015 | W.S.W. | 26 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 5 | ·380 | W. | 16 | ·130 | N.W. to S. | 27 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 6 | ·350 | N.W. | 17 | Nil. | W. | 28 | Nil. | N.W.-S.W.-E. |
| 7 | ·120 | S.W.S. | 18 | ·030 | S.W.S. | 29 | Nil. | S.W.S.-E.-N.W. |
| 8 | ·045 | S.W.S. | 19 | Nil. | S. | 30 | ·040 | N.W.N. |
| 9 | ·120 | W. to S.W. | 20 | ·080 | N.W.W. | 31 | ·290 | N.-W.-S. |
| 10 | ·250 | S.W. | 21 | Nil. | S.E. to N.E. | Total | 2·290 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W. | 22 | ·060 | N.W. | | | |

Maximum ·380 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

MAY 1st, 1909.

No. 5

No. 44.

Empire Sunday.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 23rd of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

5th April, 1909.

M.P. 94/1909.

No. 45.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Monday the 24th May, Victoria Day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

5th April, 1909.

M.P. 94/1909.

No. 46.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—
GEORGE HURST, Esquire, Postmaster, &c.,
leave of absence for four and one-half months on full salary, and further leave for seven and one-half months on half salary.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

6th April, 1909.
M.P. 405/1908.

No. 47.

Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 36 of the 30th March, 1908, it is hereby notified for general information, that—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,
returned to the Colony on the 6th instant from leave of absence and resumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

7th April, 1909.
M.P. 59/1908.

No. 48.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—
The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON
to act as Registrar General.

By Command,
H. E. W. GRANT,
Colonial Secretary.

6th April, 1909.
M.P. 405/1908.

No. 49.

Education Report for 1908.

The past year in the Government School at Stanley has been a period of marked progress.

Improved apparatus and the addition of varied text books, etc., are proving already their value. The lessons are made interesting to the Scholars, and everything is being done to bring the School up to a high educational level.

The infants are being carefully and systematically taught, and appear to be interested and happy in their lessons.

The various Standards seem quite up to the average.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters carry on their work in a satisfactory manner. Where the Parents co-operate with the Teachers, good results are attained. This work is full of difficulty, and deserves every encouragement.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,
Government Inspector of Schools.

March 31st, 1909.

Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1908.

STANLEY—

| | Boys. | Average Attendance. | Girls. | Average Attendance. | Total. |
|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Government Senior School ... | 40 | 33·5 | 24 | 18·6 | 64 |
| " Infant " | 33 | 24·5 | 31 | 22·5 | 64 |
| * Roman Catholic School ... | 34 | 25 | 67 | 45 | 101 |
| Taught privately | | | 2 | | 2 |

WEST FALKLANDS—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|
| Three Government Schoolmasters | 44 | | 37 | | 81 |
|--------------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|

EAST FALKLANDS—

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|
| Two Government Schoolmasters ... | 23 | | 28 | | 51 |
|----------------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|

FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|
| Darwin | 9 | | 10 | | 19 |
| Two Camp Schoolmasters ... | 20 | | 16 | | 36 |

OTHER—

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|-------|------------|
| Bleaker and Speedwell Islands ... | 4 | | 2 | | 6 |
| | <u>207</u> | | <u>217</u> | Total | <u>424</u> |

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,
Government Inspector of Schools.

7th April, 1909.

* Numbers supplied by Reverend M. L. Migone.

No. 50.

1909.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1908.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 5th April, 1909.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1908.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £17,775 5s. 10d., being £2,090 4s. 3d. in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is the highest revenue so far obtained in this Colony, exceeding that of the previous year by £345. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except Division IV (Fees, Fines, &c.), but the principal increases were under Customs (£413), Post Office (£450), Internal Revenue (£676), and Rents (£1127). The two last items were the immediate outcome of the development of the whaling industry around the Falklands and its Dependencies.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £15,685 1s. 7d. being £1515 9s. 5d. over the estimate.

4. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

5. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. 1 of 1908, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Bill, is £3014 16s. 9d. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

6. Division I.—**Pensions, £84 6s. 1d.** Mr. and Mrs. Durose, late Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress, retired in April last and became entitled to pension.

7. Division II.—**The Governor, £39 15s. 1d.** A sum of £26 was paid to Mr. T. L. Keen for acting for a few months as Private Secretary. There was a small over-expenditure under the Head of Marriage Fees which was recovered.

8. Division IV.—**Treasury, £106 5s. 7d.** This was occasioned by the purchase of a new typewriter (£22), and by an expenditure of £87 upon temporary Customs Officers. The latter amount was recovered.

9. Division X.—**Medical, £127 7s 10d.** The vote for drugs was exceeded, and new linen and other requisites procured for the Quarantine Station, around the grounds of which a sheep-proof fence was erected. There was an over-expenditure of £52 on the Cottage Home, part of which was recovered.

10. Division XIII.—**Transport, £562 os. 4d.** This was occasioned by passages from and to England paid under agreement, and included a sum of £67 on account of landing stores.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £32 4s. 11d.** The stationery and telegram votes were both somewhat exceeded.

12. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £116 6s. 6d.** Although there was a saving under items Blacksmith and Forage amounting to £55, the insurance of the launch and the wages of the Engineer for three months caused the vote to be exceeded.

13. Division XVII.—**Savings Bank, £224 15s. 4d.** The large increase of deposits occasioned the above excess in interest.

14. Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds, £146 7s. 1d.** This over-expenditure was mainly caused by a refund of rent occasioned by the purchase by the lessee of his leasehold.

15. Division XXI.—**Public Works Recurrent, £276 12s. 5d.** The large Government Store was supplied with a new iron roof, and this with other much needed repairs to buildings were effected at a cost of £167; there was an over-expenditure of £29 on roads, &c.; and £62 on furniture for Government House, &c.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £1262 3s. 0d.** The above over-expenditure included £232, being part cost of construction of the telephone line from Stanley to Darwin, and was payable to the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd. under agreement; £103 for new furniture for the Government School (amount of £100 voted in 1907 not spent); £670 the excess in cost of steam launch, sanitary punts, sanitary carts, &c., over the estimate; £101 for new Printing Office; and £51 for boat for public works.

17. I avail myself of this opportunity to make a few remarks on the subjects of Extraordinary Revenue and Extraordinary Expenditure.

The Extraordinary Revenue was estimated at £8500 made up as follows:—

| | | |
|-----|------------|-------|
| (1) | Land Sales | 5200 |
| (2) | Loan | 2500 |
| (3) | Live Stock | 800 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | £8500 |
| | | <hr/> |

The amounts estimated under Land Sales and Live Stock were slightly exceeded, but in the case of the Loan (£2500), the Crown Agents, acting under a misapprehension, omitted to earmark the amount, and the Extraordinary Revenue was therefore reduced proportionately and realized £6099.

18. The Extraordinary Expenditure was estimated at £3549, and amounted to £4684, thus leaving, notwithstanding the oversight above referred to, a surplus of Extraordinary Revenue over Extraordinary Expenditure of £1415. Or, to put it in another way, last year's surplus of ordinary revenue over ordinary expenditure (£2090) in conjunction with previous surplus funds (i. e., savings effected from 1902 to 1907, *not Land Sales*) has permitted of our meeting all extraordinary expenditure to the end of 1908,

and left us a balance of £5600. Under these satisfactory financial conditions I am prepared to recommend to the Secretary of State that the arrangements in connection with the Loan of £2500, which he was pleased to permit of our borrowing last year from our accumulated assets at 3% repayable in ten years, be allowed to lapse.

PUBLIC WORKS.

19. During the year the repair and extension of the stone work of the public stone jetty was completed. The structure was both broadened and lengthened, and the piles of the first section of the wooden portion were driven and placed in position. A wooden jetty in connection with the scheme for the removal of the night-soil was erected to the east of the township, and suitable accommodation provided at the shore end for horses, sanitary carts, &c. The whole was surrounded with an unclimable iron fence. Extensive improvements were effected at the Stanley Cemetery which had previously been very much neglected. Paths were laid out, metalled, and shingled, and supplied with substantial wooden bordering. A numbered wooden peg was driven in at the foot of each grave, and careful investigations led to a large proportion of graves which had previously remained practically unknown being identified and registered. The general appearance of the Cemetery was improved by planting the borders of the paths with flowers. A metalled extension of Ross Road was made for a distance of about half a mile from the Cemetery to the eastward. A commodious printing office was erected close to the secretariat in lieu of the old building in the dockyard which was quite unsuitable. The Government steam launch 'Penguin', also two sanitary punts, arrived towards the end of the year in connection with the sanitation scheme. The launch has already proved herself extremely useful in many directions, and has materially added to the efficiency of several departments.

COMMUNICATIONS.

20. Interinsular communications remain unchanged, but the prediction I made last year when submitting the Supplementary Estimates for 1907 that enterprise from outside the Colony might possibly effect what local enterprise had failed to achieve seems likely to be fulfilled.

WHALING.

21. It is with much satisfaction that I am able to report that the negotiations between this Government and Messrs. Salvesen & Co. of Leith have resulted in the decision of this well known and wealthy firm to permanently establish a whaling station in this Colony, and erect a factory at New Island. This factory is being equipped with the most modern machinery, and will utilise the whole carcass of the whale, thus avoiding the extreme waste which has hitherto unfortunately been associated with whaling in these waters. In our Dependencies of South Georgia and South Shetlands the whaling industry continues to be highly remunerative. In the former, leases have been granted to seven different whaling companies, while in the latter, four companies operated there during the short season with distinctly satisfactory results. As already stated it is the development of the whaling industry which has materially increased our revenue.

PASTORAL.

22. Pastoralists have had no reason to complain of the past year. An open winter was succeeded by an exceptionally good grass season, a good clip, and a distinctly upward tendency in the price of wool. The advantageous terms offered by Government to lessees for the purchase of their lands under the Land Ordinance, 1903, at 3/s per acre on the computed acreage, (10% down and balance in 30 or less years @ 3%) have now resulted in all the large Farmers on the East and West Falklands, with three exceptions, having applied to purchase their leaseholds.

PROSPECTS.

23. As far as I am in a position to judge the outlook of the Colony at the present

juncture may be regarded as a distinctly hopeful one ; much however remains to be done. The fur sealing industry for instance is on a far from satisfactory basis. The rookeries are regularly poached from outside the Colony, generally during the close season, and the natural increase is consequently seriously handicapped and prevented, if not, in too many cases, entirely interfered with. It would be better from the standpoint of all legitimately concerned that the rookeries (there are at present only four or five small ones with an approximate annual increase of about a thousand seals) should be leased for a term of years to a firm willing and able to protect them. Standing as they now do unprotected and exposed they merely offer a premium to illicit raiders. I have no hesitation in saying that if worked on different lines this industry would, in the course of a few years, become a source of handsome profit to both lessees and licensees, and to Government as well.

24. It was hoped that the negotiations which were started some two years ago with an English syndicate in Buenos Aires for utilizing the large Government deposits of peat would have been successful and have resulted in a peat briquetting industry, but the concession then offered has since lapsed. Enquiries, however, are now being made from England with regard to the extensive peat deposits on the East and West Falklands, and the facilities for working them, and it is hoped that this large and valuable natural asset, may, as in other countries, such for instance as Sweden, become hereafter a source of profit to the Colony.

25. At the late Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition an excellent bale of locally made hay was exhibited, which indicates that much more could be done in this direction seeing that we import fodder and grain annually to the value of about £2000. Then, too, the butter consumed locally is nearly all imported notwithstanding the remarkably good samples which were on view at the Exhibition referred to above. This could surely be remedied if cows were stalled and fed in the winter as in Scotland, Denmark, and elsewhere. In other words, I see no reason why the small farmers in the vicinity of Stanley should not advantageously turn their attention to dairy farming, possibly combined with market gardening. Minor industries have done much for other Colonies, and there is no reason, in my opinion, why the Falklands should prove the exception.

DEPENDENCIES.

26. No review of this Colony for the year 1908 would be complete without a reference to the Letters Patent which were passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom in July last appointing the Governor of the Falkland Islands to be Governor of South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands, the Sandwich Islands, and Graham's Land, and providing for the Government thereof as Dependencies of the Colony. I need hardly remind you that our previous responsibilities are thereby increased, and it remains with us to shew by our energetic development, to the best of our ability, of these remote and somewhat inaccessible southern outposts of our great Empire, that we are not unworthy of the trust which His Majesty has been pleased to repose in us.

STATEMENT A.

1908.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 5th April, 1909.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

| Div. | Head of Revenue. | Estimate. | Revenue. | Over. | Under. |
|-------|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Customs ... | 4855 0 0 | 5268 0 6 | 413 0 6 | ..... |
| II. | Port Dues ... | 145 0 0 | 217 10 3 | 72 10 3 | ..... |
| III. | Internal Revenue ... | 718 0 0 | 1394 8 9 | 676 8 9 | ..... |
| IV. | Fines, Fees, &c. ... | 887 0 0 | 579 9 11 | ..... | 307 10 1 |
| V. | Interest ... | 4100 0 0 | 4384 6 9 | 284 6 9 | ..... |
| VI. | Post Office ... | 853 0 0 | 1303 2 0 | 450 2 0 | ..... |
| VII. | Rents ... | 3315 0 0 | 4442 13 7 | 1127 13 7 | ..... |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous... | 121 0 0 | 185 14 1 | 64 14 1 | ..... |
| | | 14994 0 0 | 17775 5 10 | 3088 15 11 | 307 10 1 |
| IX. | Land Sales ... | 5200 0 0 | 5292 12 3 | 92 12 3 | ..... |
| X. | Loan ... | 2500 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 2500 0 0 |
| XI. | Stock Ordinance ... | 800 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 6 15 0 | ..... |
| | £ | 23494 0 0 | 23874 13 1 | 3188 3 2 | 2807 10 1 |

STATEMENT B.

1908.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

Laid on the Table, 5th April, 1909.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

| Div. | Service. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Over. | Under. | Total Supplementary Estimate. |
|--------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 470 17 2 | 555 3 3 | 84 6 1 | ..... | 84 6 1 |
| II. | Governor ... | 1503 0 0 | 1542 15 1 | 39 15 1 | ..... | 39 15 1 |
| III. | Col. Secretary | 891 0 0 | 892 3 11 | 1 3 11 | ..... | 1 3 11 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 726 15 0 | 833 0 7 | 106 5 7 | ..... | 106 5 7 |
| V. | Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 19 0 0 | ..... | 13 0 0 | ..... |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 90 0 0 | 102 7 6 | 12 7 6 | ..... | 12 7 6 |
| VIII. | Police ... | 455 0 0 | 432 12 8 | ..... | 22 7 4 | ..... |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 173 0 0 | 186 7 8 | 13 7 8 | ..... | 13 7 8 |
| X. | Medical ... | 857 0 0 | 984 7 10 | 127 7 10 | ..... | 127 7 10 |
| XI. | Education ... | 828 0 0 | 837 13 6 | 9 13 6 | ..... | 9 13 6 |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 220 0 0 | 220 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 230 0 0 | 792 0 4 | 562 0 4 | ..... | 562 0 4 |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous... | 755 0 0 | 787 4 11 | 32 4 11 | ..... | 32 4 11 |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3419 0 0 | 3301 1 0 | ..... | 117 19 0 | ..... |
| XVI. | Col. Engineer... | 1000 0 0 | 1116 6 6 | 116 6 6 | ..... | 116 6 6 |
| XVII. | Savings Bank... | 1250 0 0 | 1474 15 4 | 224 15 4 | ..... | 224 15 4 |
| XVIII. | Note Fund ... | 44 0 0 | 35 2 0 | ..... | 8 18 0 | ..... |
| XIX. | Drawbacks ... | 100 0 0 | 246 7 1 | 146 7 1 | ..... | 146 7 1 |
| XX. | Public Debt ... | 75 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 75 0 0 | ..... |
| XXI. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1050 0 0 | 1326 12 5 | 276 12 5 | ..... | 276 12 5 |
| | | 14169 12 2 | 15685 1 7 | 1752 13 9 | 237 4 4 | 1752 13 9 |
| XXII. | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 2820 0 0 | 4082 3 0 | 1262 3 0 | ..... | 1262 3 0 |
| XXIII. | Stock Ordinance. | 729 0 0 | 601 17 8 | ..... | 127 2 4 | ..... |
| | £ | 17718 12 2 | 20369 2 3 | 3014 16 9 | 364 6 8 | 3014 16 9 |

No. 51.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1909.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

~~~~~  
WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(7th April, 1909.)

## An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to three thousand and fourteen pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1908, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 1 of 1908.

Additional Expenditure  
of £3014 16s. 9d.  
legalised for service  
of 1908.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of April, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 7th day of April, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

## Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

| Division. | Head of Service.               | Amount.     |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|           |                                | £ s. d.     |
| I.        | Pensions ... ..                | 84 6 1      |
| II.       | Governor ... ..                | 39 15 1     |
| III.      | Colonial Secretary ... ..      | 1 3 11      |
| IV.       | Treasury and Customs ... ..    | 106 5 7     |
| VI.       | Port and Marine ... ..         | 12 7 6      |
| IX.       | Prisons ... ..                 | 13 7 8      |
| X.        | Medical ... ..                 | 127 7 10    |
| XI.       | Education ... ..               | 9 13 6      |
| XIII.     | Transport ... ..               | 562 0 4     |
| XIV.      | Miscellaneous ... ..           | 32 4 11     |
| XVI.      | Colonial Engineer ... ..       | 116 6 6     |
| XVII.     | Savings Bank ... ..            | 224 15 4    |
| XIX.      | Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..   | 146 7 1     |
| XXI.      | Public Works Recurrent ... ..  | 276 12 5    |
|           | Total Ordinary Expenditure     | 1752 13 9   |
| XXII.     | Public Works Extraordinary ... | 1262 3 0    |
|           | Total                          | £ 3014 16 9 |

No. 52.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

CHRISTIAN BRAKKAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 14th day of April, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 53.

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand “**AH**” by Mr. Andrew Husband.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
Colonial Secretary.

7th April, 1909.

No. 54.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*James Watson, deceased.*

Whereas Elizabeth Agnes Watson has applied for Letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 14th March, 1908.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Registrar Supreme Court.

No. 55.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          | 12    | ·120                     | N.W.            | 23    | ·010                     | N.W. to N.E.    |
| 2     | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          | 13    | Nil.                     | N.E. to N.W.    | 24    | ·320                     | W.N.W.          |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 25    | ·470                     | S.W.            |
| 4     | Nil.                     | W. to S.W.      | 15    | Nil.                     | S.W.W.          | 26    | ·100                     | E. to S.E.S.    |
| 5     | Nil.                     | W. to S.W.      | 16    | ·080                     | W.              | 27    | ·020                     | N.W.            |
| 6     | ·115                     | W.-S.E.-N.W.    | 17    | ·110                     | S.W.            | 28    | ·005                     | S.W.W.          |
| 7     | ·290                     | S.W.            | 18    | ·500                     | W.              | 29    | Nil.                     | S.W.W.          |
| 8     | ·260                     | W.              | 19    | ·280                     | S.W.            | 30    | Nil.                     | S.W.            |
| 9     | ·220                     | S.W.            | 20    | ·180                     | W.              | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 21    | ·420                     | N.E.            | Total | 3·540                    |                 |
| 11    | ·010                     | S.W.            | 22    | Nil.                     | W.S.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·500 on the 5th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

JUNE 1st, 1909.

No. 6

No. 56.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

H. M. S. TURNER, Esquire, M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London),  
to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon, with effect from the 5th instant.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 57.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, and to be Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, Registrar for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, Health Officer, and Public Vaccinator for the West Falkland.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 58.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General, under the provisions of Section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

8th May, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

No. 59.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognise—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.,

to be French Consular Agent at Port Stanley.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1909.

M.P. 169/1909.

No. 60.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

C.N. FOLEY, Esquire,

L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), L.S.A. (London), J.P.,

temporarily and provisionally, to act as Colonial Surgeon *vice* Dr. E. T. Born, resigned.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th May, 1909.

M.P. 61/1909.

No. 61.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd May, 1909.

M.P. 197/1909.

---

No. 62.

### Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils from the 19th May to the 17th November, 1909.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1909.

M.P. 186/1909.

---

No. 63.

### Swedish Consulate.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Swedish Government have closed their Consulate at Port Stanley.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

12th May, 1909.

M.P. 69/1909.

No. 64.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the—

Reverend J. MEREDITH BATE

a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands according to the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

17th May, 1909.

M.P. 191/1909.

No. 65.

## Accession of German Protectorates to Berne Copyright Convention and Additional Act.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 2nd March, 1909, giving effect to the accession of the German Empire, for and on behalf of the German Protectorates, to the International Copyright Convention of the 9th September, 1886, and the Additional Act of Paris of 1896, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

7th May, 1909.

M.P. 180/1909.

No. 66.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

OLAI JOHNSEN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 25th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Police Magistrate.*



No. 67.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1908.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,  
Stanley, May 5th, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1908, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. A new series of overprinted notes have been received by the Commissioners amounting in face value to £10,250 consisting of :—

|      |       |   |     |        |
|------|-------|---|-----|--------|
| 1000 | notes | @ | £5  | £5000  |
| 5000 | "     | " | £1  | 5000   |
| 1000 | "     | " | 5/- | 250    |
|      |       |   |     | £10250 |

3. This brings the total amount of notes received by the Commissioners in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:—

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| In circulation on 31st Dec., 1908 | £6600 |
| Destroyed previously              | 700   |
| Lost in "Fair Rosamond"           | 6     |
| Destroyed during the year         | 3267  |
| Awaiting destruction              | 3517  |
| Unissued                          | 7660  |
| £21750                            |       |

4. These notes were obtained at a cost of £52 16s. 4d. which was charged as an advance. Of this amount £50 0s. 9d. has been repaid out of half years dividends on Note Fund Investment, leaving a balance outstanding of £2 15s. 7d.

5. The number of notes in circulation and their face value is as under :—

|            |      |   |           |       |
|------------|------|---|-----------|-------|
| "A" series | 395  |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 188  |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 583 @ £5  | £2915 |
| "A" "      | 1972 |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 1600 |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 3572 @ £1 | 3572  |
| "A" "      | 252  |   |           |       |
| "B" "      | 200  |   |           |       |
|            |      | = | 452 @ 5/- | 113   |
|            |      |   |           | £6600 |

6. A number of "A" Notes amounting to £2590 have been withdrawn from circulation and replaced by the new series of "B" notes.

|      |   |     |       |
|------|---|-----|-------|
| 188  | @ | £5  | 940   |
| 1600 | @ | £1  | 1600  |
| 200  | @ | 5/- | 50    |
|      |   |     | £2590 |

7. Unsigned Notes of "A" series amounting in face value to £3,017, and signed Notes value £250 were issued to be destroyed and burnt during the year.

|          |      |   |     |              |
|----------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| Unsigned | 400  | @ | £5  | £2000        |
| "        | 617  | @ | £1  | 617          |
| "        | 1600 | @ | 5/- | 400          |
| Signed   | 1000 | @ | 5/- | 250          |
|          |      |   |     | <u>£3267</u> |

8. The number of Notes which have been cancelled and await destruction are as follows :—

|            |      |   |     |              |
|------------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| "A" series | 205  | @ | £5  | £1025        |
| " "        | 2405 | @ | £1  | 2405         |
| " "        | 348  | @ | 5/- | 87           |
|            |      |   |     | <u>£3517</u> |

9. The number of Notes unissued is as under :—

|            |      |   |     |              |
|------------|------|---|-----|--------------|
| "B" series | 812  | @ | £5  | £4060        |
| " "        | 3400 | @ | £1  | 3400         |
| " "        | 800  | @ | 5/- | 200          |
|            |      |   |     | <u>£7660</u> |

10. Profit and loss account for the year shows a net profit of £14 18s. 9d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

11. A sum of £39 3s. 6d. was invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund. The Fund now amounts to £217 4s. 8d.

12. The sum of £3300 invested in various Stocks, and that of £3300 deposited in gold in the Government Vault remain the same.

13. I have compared the various investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the Books.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE,  
*Auditor.*

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 68.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

|                                           |      |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| April, 1909                               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1908. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |      |    | Price.           | Purchase Price. |      |   |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|------------------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland ...  | 3         | 888         | 9    | 7  | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 10   | 5  | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9               | 17   | 7 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ...    | 3         | 888         | 4    | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 15   | 1  | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10              | 12   | 9 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ...           | 3         | 100         | 0    | 0  | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87              | 10   | 0 |   |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2    | 8  | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 55          | 17   | 4  | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49              | 0    | 5 |   |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9    | 7  | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | „ „             | 3         | 174         | 11   | 0  | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165             | 0    | 0 |   |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 60          | 19   | 5  | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53              | 13   | 0 |   |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal ...   | 3         | 500         | 0    | 0  | 95 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 479             | 9    | 8 |   |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | „ ...           | 3         | 111         | 9    | 1  | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109             | 16   | 7 |   |
|                   | TOTAL.          |           | £           | 3511 | 9  | 1                | £               | 3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.       | Per cent. | Face Value |    |    | Price.            | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3         | 100        | 0  | 0  | 98                | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ...         | 3         | 6          | 5  | 4  | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ...         | 3         | 31         | 14 | 10 | 99                | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | „ ...         | 3         | 1          | 17 | 1  | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | „ ...         | 3         | 1          | 18 | 8  | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ...         | 3         | 33         | 12 | 8  | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | „ ...         | 3         | 2          | 9  | 2  | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | „ ...         | 3         | 2          | 12 | 8  | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ...         | 3         | 34         | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3          | 0  | 2  | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | „ ...         | 3         | 3          | 1  | 4  | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | „ ...         | 3         | 33         | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL             |               | £         | 255        | 1  | 7  | £                 | 250             | 4  | 8  |

H. E. W. GRANT,  
 W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of February to April 1909 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th May, 1909.

No. 69.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1909.**

| Receipts.                | Amount<br>estimated,<br>1909. | One quarter of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount received<br>to<br>31st March, 1909 | Receipts for<br>1st Quarter, 1908 | More than<br>one quarter<br>estimated, 1909. | Less than<br>one quarter<br>estimated, 1909. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                             | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                                      | £ s. d.                                      |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '09 | .....                         | .....                             | 6239 15 2                                 | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Customs, &c. ...         | 4995                          | 1248 15 0                         | 1471 15 1                                 | 1569 17 1                         | 223 0 1                                      | .....                                        |
| Port and Tonnage dues    | 165                           | 41 5 0                            | 76 12 0                                   | 111 8 6                           | 35 7 0                                       | .....                                        |
| Internal Revenue ...     | 1209                          | 302 5 0                           | 337 12 9                                  | 422 16 8                          | 35 7 9                                       | .....                                        |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ...     | 966                           | 241 10 0                          | 136 2 4                                   | 219 8 0                           | .....                                        | 105 7 8                                      |
| Interest ...             | 4690                          | 1172 10 0                         | 1182 5 8                                  | 1189 5 8                          | 9 15 8                                       | .....                                        |
| Post Office ...          | 1168                          | 292 0 0                           | 191 12 9                                  | 478 2 4                           | .....                                        | 100 7 3                                      |
| Rents ...                | 3133                          | 783 5 0                           | 950 8 4                                   | 1018 12 2                         | 167 3 4                                      | .....                                        |
| Miscellaneous Receipts   | 151                           | 37 15 0                           | 54 5 11                                   | 10 9 0                            | 16 10 11                                     | .....                                        |
| Total exclusive of       |                               |                                   |                                           |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Land Sales ...           | 16477                         | 4119 5 0                          | 4400 14 10                                | 5019 19 5                         | 487 4 9                                      | 205 14 11                                    |
| Land Sales ...           | 6470                          | 1617 10 0                         | 6430 2 0                                  | 4622 4 6                          | 4812 12 0                                    | .....                                        |
| Improvement Loan         | .....                         | .....                             | .....                                     | .....                             | .....                                        | 199 11 6                                     |
| Stock Ordinance ...      | 800                           | 200 0 0                           | 0 8 6                                     | 0 8 6                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Total ...                | 23747                         | 5936 15 0                         | 10831 5 9                                 | 9642 12 5                         | 5299 16 9                                    | 405 6 5                                      |
| Investments realized ... | .....                         | .....                             | 7300 0 0                                  | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Advances repaid ...      | .....                         | .....                             | 334 13 7                                  | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Deposits received...     | .....                         | .....                             | 5759 0 9                                  | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
| Remittances received     | .....                         | .....                             | 5950 0 0                                  | .....                             | .....                                        | .....                                        |
|                          |                               |                                   | 30175 0 1                                 |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Balance brought down ... | .....                         | .....                             | 6239 15 2                                 |                                   |                                              |                                              |
| Total                    | £                             |                                   | 36414 15 3                                |                                   |                                              |                                              |

| Payments.                   | Amount<br>estimated<br>1909. | One quarter of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount paid to<br>31st March, 1908. | Payments for<br>1st Quarter, 1909. | More than<br>one quarter<br>estimated 1909. | Less than<br>one quarter<br>estimated 1909. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                             | £ s. d.                      | £ s. d.                           | £ s. d.                             | £ s. d.                            | £ s. d.                                     | £ s. d.                                     |
| Pensions ...                | 603 8 9                      | 150 17 2                          | 150 13 0                            | 117 14 3                           | .....                                       | 0 4 2                                       |
| The Governor                | 1552 0 0                     | 388 0 0                           | 371 18 3                            | 361 0 0                            | .....                                       | 16 1 9                                      |
| Col. Secretary              | 906 0 0                      | 226 10 0                          | 227 11 10                           | 247 4 8                            | 1 1 10                                      | .....                                       |
| Treasury ...                | 686 15 0                     | 171 13 9                          | 188 8 11                            | 241 17 9                           | 16 15 2                                     | .....                                       |
| Audit ...                   | 32 0 0                       | 8 0 0                             | 7 7 8                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 0 12 4                                      |
| Port & Marine               | 90 0 0                       | 22 10 0                           | 19 4 7                              | 18 14 0                            | .....                                       | 3 5 5                                       |
| Legal ...                   | 10 0 0                       | 2 10 0                            | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 2 10 0                                      |
| Police ...                  | 443 0 0                      | 110 15 0                          | 111 3 8                             | 97 12 6                            | 0 8 8                                       | .....                                       |
| Prisons ...                 | 185 0 0                      | 46 5 0                            | 22 14 5                             | 43 1 11                            | .....                                       | 23 10 7                                     |
| Medical ...                 | 920 0 0                      | 230 0 0                           | 330 12 9                            | 254 12 0                           | 100 12 9                                    | .....                                       |
| Education ...               | 818 0 0                      | 204 10 0                          | 230 10 10                           | 205 5 1                            | 26 0 10                                     | .....                                       |
| Ecclesiastical              | 220 0 0                      | 55 0 0                            | 50 0 0                              | .....                              | .....                                       | 5 0 0                                       |
| Transport ...               | 230 0 0                      | 57 10 0                           | 161 4 0                             | 117 12 7                           | 103 14 0                                    | .....                                       |
| Miscellaneous               | 749 0 0                      | 187 5 0                           | 220 5 11                            | 177 7 1                            | 33 0 11                                     | .....                                       |
| Post Office ...             | 3609 0 0                     | 902 5 0                           | 853 11 5                            | 876 16 4                           | .....                                       | 48 13 7                                     |
| Col. Engineer               | 1498 0 0                     | 374 10 0                          | 338 1 0                             | 273 5 6                            | .....                                       | 36 9 0                                      |
| Savings Bank                | 1465 0 0                     | 366 5 0                           | 7 4 6                               | 5 10 9                             | .....                                       | 359 0 6                                     |
| Currency Note<br>Fund ...   | 44 0 0                       | 11 0 0                            | 33 0 0                              | 33 0 0                             | 22 0 0                                      | .....                                       |
| Drawbacks &<br>Refunds ...  | 100 0 0                      | 25 0 0                            | 21 6 8                              | 200 17 6                           | .....                                       | 3 13 4                                      |
| Public Debt                 | 317 10 0                     | 79 7 6                            | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | 79 7 6                                      |
| Public Works<br>Recurrent   | 1140 0 0                     | 285 0 0                           | 768 13 4                            | 500 15 1                           | 483 13 4                                    | .....                                       |
| Total ...                   | 15618 13 9                   | 3904 13 5                         | 4113 12 9                           | 3772 7 0                           | 787 7 6                                     | 578 8 2                                     |
| Land Sales ...              | .....                        | .....                             | .....                               | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
| Public Wks.Exy              | 2155 0 0                     | 538 15 0                          | 317 11 0                            | 697 18 0                           | .....                                       | 221 4 0                                     |
| Stock Ordinance             | 754 0 0                      | 188 10 0                          | 280 3 6                             | 191 9 0                            | 91 13 6                                     | .....                                       |
| Total ...                   | 18527 13 9                   | 4631 18 5                         | 4711 7 3                            | 4661 14 0                          | 879 1 0                                     | 799 12 2                                    |
| Investments made ...        | .....                        | .....                             | 15117 4 0                           | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
| Advances ...                | .....                        | .....                             | 392 11 7                            | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
| Deposits ...                | .....                        | .....                             | 5028 4 11                           | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
| Remittances made            | .....                        | .....                             | 6500 0 0                            | .....                              | .....                                       | .....                                       |
|                             |                              |                                   | 31749 7 9                           |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Balance on 31st March, 1909 | .....                        | .....                             | 4665 7 6                            |                                    |                                             |                                             |
| Total                       | £                            |                                   | 36414 15 3                          |                                    |                                             |                                             |

Distribution of Cash Balances on 31st March, 1909.

Colonial Chest £3769 1 7.  
Crown Agents £ 896 5 11.

£4665 7 6.

No. 70.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1909.

| Assets.       |                       | Amount. |       | Total. | Liabilities. |                           | Amount. |       | Total. |       |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
|               |                       | £       | s. d. | £      | s. d.        |                           | £       | s. d. | £      | s. d. |
| Cash in       | Colonial Chest ...    | 3769    | 1 7   | 4665   | 7 6          | Deposits :                | 65655   | 4 4   | 68885  | 16 6  |
| " "           | Crown Agents ..       | 896     | 5 11  |        |              | Savings Bank ...          | 1646    | 10 1  |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              | Intestate ...             | 153     | 12 11 |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              | Fire Brigade ...          | 1166    | 19 5  |        |       |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund       | 65266   | 4 1   |        |              | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 2       | 12 3  |        |       |
|               | Savings Bank "        | 55918   | 12 10 |        |              | Customs Ordinance ...     | 6       | 0 0   |        |       |
|               | Intestate "           | 1457    | 11 11 |        |              | Wrecks Ordinance ...      | 4       | 17 6  |        |       |
|               | Surplus "             | 8800    | 0 0   |        |              | Naval Works ...           | 250     | 0 0   |        |       |
|               | Improvement Loan      | 76      | 5 5   |        |              | Colonial Secretary        |         |       |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       | 131518 | 14 3         |                           |         |       |        |       |
| Bills :       | In Transit            | 1000    | 0 0   |        |              | Surplus of Assets :       |         |       |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              | Land Sales Fund           | 65521   | 8 5   |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              | Stock Fund ...            | 1468    | 5 5   |        |       |
| Advances :    | Admiralty Naval Works | 46      | 16 4  |        |              | Improvement Loan Fund     | 76      | 5 5   |        |       |
|               | Board of Trade ...    | 219     | 19 8  |        |              | Accumulated Revenue ...   | 1561    | 13 10 |        |       |
|               | Officers Personal     | 62      | 11 10 |        |              |                           |         |       |        |       |
|               |                       |         |       | 329    | 7 10         |                           |         |       | 68627  | 13 1  |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              |                           |         |       |        |       |
|               | Total                 |         |       | 137513 | 9 7          | Total                     |         |       | 137513 | 9 7   |
|               |                       |         |       |        |              |                           |         |       |        |       |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

25th May, 1909.

No. 71.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

### Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

Whereas it has been arranged that on and after the 1st day of August, 1909, the removal of night-soil from all premises in Stanley will be effected by the Government, it is hereby provided, under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, as follows :—

1. In these bye-laws—

The expression "Board of Health" means the Board of Health for East Falkland Island.

The expression "night-soil" means the contents of closet-pails ;

The word "pail" includes any receptacle in which night-soil is deposited ;

The word "occupier" means in the case of any premises or part of any premises the person in occupation or having the management or control thereof, either on his own account or as the agent of another person.

2. These bye-laws apply to the town of Stanley only, that is to say, to any premises situate on the South side of the Harbour and within two miles of the Cathedral : Provided that it shall be competent for the Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, from time to time, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of these bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption.

3. No person shall deposit in, upon, or dig into the ground any night-soil on and after the 1st day of August, 1909.

4. (1) The occupier of any premises to which is attached any closet or closets not flushed with water on the 1st day of August, 1909, shall provide every such closet with a suitable movable metal pail for the deposit of night-soil.

(2) He shall cause the seat or sides of every such closet to be so constructed as to admit of the convenient removal of such pail.

(3) He shall cause every such closet to be provided with a sufficiency of peat coom, dry earth, ashes, or other deodorant, with suitable means for the effectual application of such material to the contents of the pail used in such closet.

(4) If, in the opinion of the Board of Health, any such pail is of insufficient cubic capacity to satisfy the requirements of the household in respect of which it is used, the occupier of the premises shall provide a pail of sufficient cubic capacity on being required to do so by written notice from the Board of Health in that behalf, within such time as may be specified in such notice.

5. The occupier of any premises shall afford proper facilities to the servants of the Government engaged in removing night-soil for gaining access to the premises.

6. All collected matter shall be deemed to be the property of the Government, and any person wilfully obstructing any servant of the Government in removing night-soil shall be liable to a penalty under these bye-laws.

7. Any person failing to comply with or offending against any of the provisions of these bye-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence to a further penalty not exceeding the sum of five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of May, 1909.

E. T. BORN,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 10th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

NOTE.—Night-soil will be removed from premises, weather permitting, not less than once in every week, in covered carts. The removal will be effected in the early hours of the morning, not later than 8 a. m. during the months of September to April, inclusively, and 9.30 a. m. during the months May to August, inclusively ; and at any hour after sunset.

No. 72.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

Whereas it is necessary to enforce sanitary measures for preventing disease arising from polluted water and the inhalation of dust and decayed organic matter, it is hereby provided, under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, as follows:—

1. In these bye-laws—

The expression “Board of Health” means the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island.

The expression “ash-pit” includes any receptacle, whether movable or fixed for the deposit of house refuse, dust, ashes, or rubbish.

The word “occupier” means in the case of any premises or part of any premises the person in occupation or having the management or control thereof, either on his own account or as the agent of any other person.

2. These bye-laws apply to the town of Stanley only, that is to say, to any premises situate on the South side of the Harbour within two miles of the Cathedral: Provided that it shall be competent for the Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, from time to time, to exempt any premises from the operation of these bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption.

3. Every owner of occupied premises shall on or before the 1st day of January, 1910, provide an ash-pit for such premises.

4. Every such ash-pit shall be constructed of metal, stones, or bricks, bound together by mortar or cement, and shall be provided with a removable cover. It shall be of such cubic capacity as will suffice to hold one month's accumulation of rubbish. No ash-pit shall be of less than 6 cubic feet capacity.

5. No person may place any night-soil in any ash-pit.

6. The occupier of every premises shall, once at least in every month, remove from such premises the contents of every ash-pit belonging thereto.

7. Any person failing to comply with any of the provisions of these bye-laws shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence, and in the case of a continuing offence a further penalty not exceeding five shillings for each day after written notice of the said offence from the Board of Health.

8. These bye-laws shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1910.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of May, 1909.

E. T. BORN,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 10th day of May, 1909.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 73.

**Statement of Gun Licenses issued by the Acting Colonial Treasurer  
during the Quarter ended the 31st March, 1909.**

| No. of License. | To whom issued.                                 | Residence.            |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 47              | Victor J. Lellmann ... ..                       | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 48              | George F. Kelway ... ..                         | "                     |
| 49              | Richard Dettleff ... ..                         | "                     |
| 50              | Archie McCall ... ..                            | North Arm, E.F.       |
| 51              | Charles Jennings ... ..                         | "                     |
| 52              | Captain Watt ... ..                             | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 53              | Norman C. Watt ... ..                           | "                     |
| 54              | Hon. H. E. W. Grant ... ..                      | "                     |
| 55              | Henry Aldridge ... ..                           | "                     |
| 56              | William Moyes ... ..                            | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 57              | Edward B. Binnie ... ..                         | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 58              | Nisbet Binnie ... ..                            | "                     |
| 59              | David Stewart ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 60              | James Smith ... ..                              | Great Island, E.F.    |
| 61              | His Excellency<br>W. L. Allardyce, C. M. G. ... | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 62              | Arthur F. Cobb ... ..                           | Lively Island, E.F.   |
| 63              | Harry Dettleff ... ..                           | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 64              | Capt. Henriksen of S. S. "Coronda"              | New Island, W.F.      |
| 65              | Henry Rummel ... ..                             | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 66              | Stanley Rummel ... ..                           | "                     |
| 67              | Hon. W. A. Harding ... ..                       | "                     |
| 68              | A. J. Betts ... ..                              | Pebble Island, W.F.   |
| 69              | W. D. N. Betts ... ..                           | "                     |
| 70              | Herbert Paice ... ..                            | Lighthouse, Stanley.  |
| 71              | Vincent Summers ... ..                          | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 72              | Owen I. King ... ..                             | "                     |
| 73              | Frederick H. King ... ..                        | "                     |
| 74              | James Pedersen ... ..                           | Schooner Malvina      |
| 75              | Captain Indricksen ... ..                       | "                     |
| 76              | John Sparmer ... ..                             | "                     |
| 77              | Hon. Vere Packe ... ..                          | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 78              | Mrs. Packe ... ..                               | "                     |
| 79              | Albert P. Hardy ... ..                          | "                     |
| 80              | Louis Williams, J. P. ... ..                    | "                     |
| 81              | M. Craigie-Halkett ... ..                       | "                     |
| 82              | Michael Robson ... ..                           | Port Louis, E.F.      |
| 83              | George Robson ... ..                            | "                     |
| 84              | Walter Newing ... ..                            | Teal Inlet, E.F.      |
| 85              | John T. Short ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 86              | Reginald White ... ..                           | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 87              | Richard F. Short ... ..                         | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 88              | Alexander Jaffray ... ..                        | North Arm, E.F.       |
| 89              | George Greenshields, J. P. ...                  | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 90              | F. G. Langdon ... ..                            | San Carlos, E.F.      |
| 91              | J. Harries ... ..                               | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 92              | Albert Biggs ... ..                             | "                     |
| 93              | Alf King ... ..                                 | "                     |
| 94              | F. W. Petersen ... ..                           | "                     |
| 95              | G. J. Felton ... ..                             | Teal Inlet, E.F.      |
| 96              | C. F. Thompson ... ..                           | "                     |
| 97              | Richard Davis ... ..                            | Keppel Island, W.F.   |
| 98              | John H. Williams, Senior ...                    | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 99              | William McGregor ... ..                         | S.S. "Flamenco"       |
| 100             | Dr. C. N. Foley, J. P. ...                      | Darwin, E.F.          |
| 101             | Alexander Williamson ... ..                     | "                     |
| 102             | Thomas Myles ... ..                             | "                     |
| 103             | Ernest Spencer ... ..                           | Stanley, E.F.         |
| 104             | Alex Pitaluga, Senior ... ..                    | San Salvador, E.F.    |
| 105             | Harry Pitaluga ... ..                           | Rincon Grande, E.F.   |
| 106             | Albert Kiddle ... ..                            | Port Louis, S., E.F.  |

*Continued:—*

| No. of License. | To whom issued.                                           | Residence.           |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 107             | George Jennings ... ..                                    | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 108             | William Coutts ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 109             | John H. A. Clarke ... ..                                  | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 110             | James Mann ... ..                                         | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 111             | Hugh Campbell ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 112             | George Bowles, Junior ... ..                              | "                    |
| 113             | Albert Phillips ... ..                                    | San Carlos, E.F.     |
| 114             | Andrew Reives ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 115             | George Bonner, J. P. ... ..                               | "                    |
| 116             | Stanley W. Johnson ... ..                                 | "                    |
| 117             | D. Forbes ... ..                                          | Port Louis, E.F.     |
| 118             | Roy Felton ... ..                                         | Fitzroy S., E.F.     |
| 119             | Daniel Lehen ... ..                                       | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 120             | Harold Aldridge ... ..                                    | "                    |
| 121             | Fred. Jennings ... ..                                     | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 122             | William Findley ... ..                                    | "                    |
| 123             | Thomas Burns ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 124             | John McPherson ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 125             | William H. Watson ... ..                                  | "                    |
| 126             | David Murphy ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 127             | John Miller ... ..                                        | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 128             | John Robson ... ..                                        | Port Louis, E.F.     |
| 129             | Adam Smith ... ..                                         | San Carlos, E.F.     |
| 130             | Frank Rawson ... ..                                       | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 131             | N. H. Irving ... ..                                       | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 132             | David Ogilvie ... ..                                      | Lively Island, E.F.  |
| 133             | Thomas Hunter ... ..                                      | Teal Inlet, E.F.     |
| 134             | Fritz Clasen ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 135             | David Hewett ... ..                                       | North Arm, E.F.      |
| 136             | Lieut.-Col. Reid ... ..                                   | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 137             | Walter C. Girling, J. P. ... ..                           | "                    |
| 138             | Fell Coutts ... ..                                        | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 139             | Andrew Middleton ... ..                                   | "                    |
| 140             | James Steel ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 141             | William Burns ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 142             | Alexander Stewart ... ..                                  | "                    |
| 143             | The Right Rev. The Lord<br>Bishop of the Falkland Islands | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 144             | William McGill, Junior ... ..                             | "                    |
| 145             | James White ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 146             | Thomas Smith ... ..                                       | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 147             | Henry Hollen ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 148             | James Coutts ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 149             | Alex. Bonner ... ..                                       | Speedwell Island, E. |
| 150             | George Kelway, Junior ... ..                              | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 151             | Alfred King ... ..                                        | "                    |
| 152             | John J. Davis ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 153             | J. G. Lyse ... ..                                         | Pebble Island, W.F.  |
| 154             | David Kiddle ... ..                                       | "                    |
| 155             | Dan. McAskill ... ..                                      | "                    |
| 156             | William Aldridge ... ..                                   | Fitzroy, E.F.        |
| 157             | Ralph Williams ... ..                                     | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 158             | John Skilling, Junior ... ..                              | "                    |
| 159             | Robert Cartmell ... ..                                    | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 160             | Louis Anderson ... ..                                     | "                    |
| 161             | David Earle ... ..                                        | Hillside, E.F.       |
| 162             | Bernard Biggs ... ..                                      | Darwin, E.F.         |
| 163             | Harry Clifton ... ..                                      | Stanley, E.F.        |
| 164             | John B. Luchtemborg ... ..                                | "                    |
| 165             | George Scott ... ..                                       | New Island, W.F.     |

24th April, 1909.

No. 74.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | W.              | 12    | ·230                     | N.W.            | 23    | ·880                     | N.W. to N.      |
| 2     | ·050                     | N.W.            | 13    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 24    | ·240                     | S.W.            |
| 3     | ·050                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·070                     | S.W.            | 25    | ·090                     | S.W.            |
| 4     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 15    | ·030                     | W.              | 26    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 5     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 16    | ·110                     | N.W.            | 27    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 6     | Nil.                     | S.W.            | 17    | Nil.                     | W.              | 28    | ·070                     | N.W.N.          |
| 7     | ·010                     | S.W.S.          | 18    | ·020                     | S.W.to S.E.     | 29    | ·030                     | W. to S.W.      |
| 8     | ·005                     | N.E.N.          | 19    | ·030                     | S.E.            | 30    | ·040                     | N.W.            |
| 9     | ·250                     | N.W.            | 20    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 31    | ·060                     | N.W.            |
| 10    | ·110                     | S.W.            | 21    | ·100                     | N.W.            | Total | 2·475                    |                 |
| 11    | Nil.                     | S.E. to N.W.N.  | 22    | Nil.                     | N.W.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·880 on the 23rd. — Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

JULY 1st, 1909.

No. 7

---

No. 75.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

H. C. E. QUIN, Esquire, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.  
(Edinburgh),

temporarily and provisionally, to act as Colonial Surgeon, *vice* Dr. C. N. Foley, resigned.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th June, 1909.

M.P. 409/1908.

---

No. 76.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable LOUIS WILLIAMS

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

16th June, 1909.

M.P. 125/1909.

No. 77.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Dr. H. M. S. TURNER

to be a Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteers Corps, dated 5th May, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th June, 1909.

M.P. 167/1909.

---

No. 78.

### Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

The Honourable H. E. W. GRANT, Colonial Secretary, &c.,

leave of absence for three months and seven days on full salary, to commence from the 16th June, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th June, 1909.

M.P. 221/1909.

---

No. 79.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 17th instant:—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,

to act as Colonial Secretary and Police Magistrate.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to act as Local Auditor.

*By Command.*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

18th June, 1909.

M.P. 221/1909.

No. 80.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1909:—

Honourable LOUIS WILLIAMS,

W. C. GIRLING, Esquire.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

21st June, 1909.

M. P. 377/1900.

---

No. 81.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as a Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 82.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th June, 1909.

M.P. 217/1907.

No. 83.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esquire,

to be a member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th June, 1909.

M.P. 217/1907.

---

No. 84.

### The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

---

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

1. All that portion of the town of Stanley to the west of Philomel Street, including the premises on the western side of that street, is hereby exempted from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil made by the Board of Health on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, until such time as such exemption shall be withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this twenty-fourth day of June, 1909.

H. C. E. QUIN,

*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 28th day of June, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



No. 85.

## Bills.

---

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

*By Command.*

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th June, 1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

To regulate the practice and procedure in  
the Falkland Islands in Appeals to  
His Majesty in Council.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires:— Definitions.

“Appeal” means Appeal to His Majesty in Council;

“His Majesty” includes His Majesty’s heirs and successors;

“Judgment” includes decree, order, sentence, rule, or decision;

“Court” means the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands;

“Record” means the aggregate of papers relating to an Appeal (including the pleadings, proceedings, evidence and judgments) proper to be laid before His Majesty in Council on the hearing of the Appeal;

“Registrar” means the Registrar or other proper officer having the custody of the Records in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands ;

“Month” means calendar month ;

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

Cases in which an Appeal lies.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, an Appeal shall lie—

- (a) as of right, from any final judgment of the Court, where the matter in dispute on the Appeal amounts to or is of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards, or where the Appeal involves, directly or indirectly, some claim or question to or respecting property or some civil right amounting to or of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards ; and
- (b) at the discretion of the Court, from any other judgment of the Court, whether final or interlocutory, if, in the opinion of the Court, the question involved in the Appeal is one which, by reason of its great general or public importance or otherwise, ought to be submitted to His Majesty in Council for decision.

Cases in which final judgment may be entered *pro forma* for purposes of appeal.

3. Where in any action or other proceeding no final judgment can be duly given in consequence of a difference of opinion between the judges, the final judgment may be entered *pro forma* on the application of any party to such action or other proceeding according to the opinion of the Chief Justice or, in his absence, of the senior puisne Judge of the Court, but such judgment shall only be deemed final for purposes of an appeal therefrom, and not for any other purpose.

Procedure on applications for leave to appeal.

4. Applications to the Court for leave to appeal shall be made by motion or petition within twenty-one days from the date of the judgment to be appealed from, and the Applicant shall give the opposite party notice of his intended application.

Conditions upon which leave to appeal shall be granted.

5. Leave to appeal under Section 2 shall only be granted by the Court in the first instance—

- (a) upon condition of the Appellant, within a period to be fixed by the Court but not exceeding three months from the date of the hearing of the application for leave to appeal, entering into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, in a sum not exceeding five hundred pounds, for the due prosecution of the Appeal, and the payment of all such costs as may become payable to the Respondent in the event of the Appellant's not obtaining an order granting him final leave to appeal, or of the Appeal being dismissed for non-prosecution, or of His Majesty in Council ordering the Appellant to pay the Respondent's costs of the Appeal (as the case may be) ; and
- (b) upon such other conditions (if any) as to the time or times within which the Appellant shall take the necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the preparation of the Record and the dispatch thereof to England as the Court, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, may think it reasonable to impose.

6. Where the judgment appealed from requires the Appellant to pay money or perform a duty, the Court shall have power, when granting leave to appeal, either to direct that the said judgment shall be carried into execution or that the execution thereof shall be suspended pending the Appeal, as to the Court shall seem just, and in case the Court shall direct the said judgment to be carried into execution, the person in whose favour it was given shall, before the execution thereof, enter into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, for the due performance of such order as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to make thereon.

Power of the Court when granting leave to appeal.

7. The preparation of the Record shall be subject to the supervision of the Court, and the parties may submit any disputed question arising in connection therewith to the decision of the Court, and the Court shall give such directions thereon as the justice of the case may require.

Preparation of the Record.

8. The Registrar, as well as the parties and their legal Agents, shall endeavour to exclude from the Record all documents (more particularly such as are merely formal) that are not relevant to the subject-matter of the Appeal, and, generally, to reduce the bulk of the Record as far as practicable, taking special care to avoid the duplication of documents and the unnecessary repetition of headings and other merely formal parts of documents; but the documents omitted to be copied or printed shall be enumerated in a list to be placed after the index or at the end of the Record.

Irrelevant documents to be excluded from the Record.

9. Where in the course of the preparation of a Record one party objects to the inclusion of a document on the ground that it is unnecessary or irrelevant, and the other party nevertheless insists upon its being included, the Record, as finally printed (whether in the Falkland Islands or in England), shall, with a view to the subsequent adjustments of the costs of and incidental to such document, indicate in the index of papers, or otherwise, the fact that, and the party by whom, the inclusion of the document was objected to.

Cases in which there is a conflict between parties as to the relevancy of a document.

10. The Record shall be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto. It may be so printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England.

The Record to be printed.

11. Where the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council forty copies of such Record, one of which copies he shall certify to be correct by signing his name on, or initialling, every eighth page thereof and by affixing thereto the seal of the Court.

Duty of the Registrar when the Record is printed in the Colony.

12. Where the Record is to be printed in England, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council one certified copy of such Record, together with an index of all the papers and exhibits in the case. No other certified copies of the Record shall be transmitted to the Agents in England by or on behalf of the parties to the Appeal.

Duty of the Registrar when the Record is to be printed in England.

13. Where part of the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands and part is to be printed in England, Sections 11 and 12 of this Ordinance shall, as far as practicable, apply to such parts as are printed in the Falkland Islands and such as are to be printed in England respectively.

Duty of the Registrar when part of the Record is printed in the Colony and part is to be printed in England.

14. The reasons given by the judge, or any of the judges, for or against any judgment pronounced in the course of the proceedings out of which the Appeal arises shall by such judge or judges be

Reasons given by judges for judgments to be transmitted with the Record.

communicated in writing to the Registrar, and shall by him be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council at the same time when the Record is transmitted.

Cases in which the Court may direct Appeals to be consolidated.

15. Where there are two or more applications for leave to appeal arising out of the same matter, and the Court is of opinion that it would be for the convenience of the Lords of the Judicial Committee and all parties concerned that the Appeals should be consolidated, the Court may direct the Appeals to be consolidated and grant leave to appeal by a single Order.

Withdrawal of an Appeal prior to order granting final leave to appeal.

16. An Appellant who has obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal may at any time prior to the making of an order granting him final leave to appeal withdraw his Appeal on such terms as to costs and otherwise as the Court may direct.

Cases in which an order granting conditional leave to appeal may be rescinded.

17. Where an Appellant, having obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal, and having complied with the conditions imposed on him by such Order, fails thereafter to apply with due diligence to the Court for an order granting him final leave to appeal, the Court may, on an application in that behalf made by the Respondent, rescind the order granting conditional leave to appeal, notwithstanding the Appellant's compliance with the conditions imposed by such Order, and may give such directions as to the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant as the Court shall think fit, or make such further or other order in the premises as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Cases in which the Court may defer granting final leave to appeal.

18. On an application for final leave to appeal, the Court may inquire whether notice, or sufficient notice, of the application has been given by the Appellant to all parties concerned, and, if not satisfied as to the notices given, may defer the granting of the final leave to appeal, or may give such other directions in the matter as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Prosecution of an Appeal.

19. An Appellant who has obtained final leave to appeal shall prosecute his Appeal in accordance with the Rules for the time being regulating the general practice and procedure in Appeals to His Majesty in Council.

Withdrawal of an Appeal after final leave to appeal has been obtained, and prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

20. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, desires, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England, to withdraw his Appeal, the Court may, upon an application in that behalf made by the Appellant, grant him a certificate to the effect that the Appeal has been withdrawn, and the Appeal shall thereupon be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

Cases in which, after final leave to appeal has been obtained, the appeal shall be deemed to stand dismissed for non-prosecution.

21. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, fails to show due diligence in taking all necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the dispatch of the Record to England, the Respondent may, after giving the Appellant due notice of his intended application, apply to the Court for a certificate that the Appeal has not been effectually prosecuted by the Appellant, and if the Court sees fit to grant such a certificate, the Appeal shall be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed for non-prosecution without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

22. Where at any time between the order granting final leave to appeal and the dispatch of the Record to England the Record becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court may, notwithstanding the order granting final leave to appeal, on an application in that behalf made by any person interested, grant a certificate showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted or entered on the Record in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status, and the name of such person shall thereupon be deemed to be so substituted or entered on the Record as aforesaid without express Order of His Majesty in Council.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

23. Where the Record subsequently to its dispatch to England becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court shall, upon an application in that behalf made by any person interested, cause a certificate to be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted, or entered, on the Record, in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, after the dispatch of the Record to England.

24. The Case of each party to the Appeal may be printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England and shall, in either event, be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto, every tenth line thereof being numbered in the margin, and shall be signed by at least one of the Counsel who attends at the hearing of the Appeal, or by the party himself if he conducts his Appeal in person.

Case of each party to the Appeal to be printed in accordance with the rules set forth in the Schedule.

25. The Case shall consist of paragraphs numbered consecutively and shall state, as concisely as possible, the circumstances out of which the Appeal arises, the contentions to be urged by the party lodging the same, and the reasons of appeal. References by page and line to the relevant portions of the Record as printed shall, as far as practicable, be printed in the margin, and care shall be taken to avoid, as far as possible, the reprinting in the Case of long extracts from the Record. The taxing officer, in taxing the costs of the Appeal, shall, either of his own motion, or at the instance of the opposite party, inquire into any unnecessary prolixity in the Case, and shall disallow the costs occasioned thereby.

Preparation of the Case.

26. Where the Judicial Committee directs a party to bear the costs of an Appeal incurred in the Falkland Islands, such costs shall be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in accordance with the rules for the time being regulating taxation in the Court.

Taxation of costs.

27. The Court shall conform with, and execute, any order which His Majesty in Council may think fit to make on an Appeal from a judgment of the Court in like manner as any original judgment of the Court should or might have been executed.

Execution by the Court of an order of His Majesty in Council on an Appeal.

28. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be deemed to interfere with the right of His Majesty upon the humble Petition of any person aggrieved by any judgment of the Court, to admit his Appeal therefrom upon such conditions as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to impose.

Right of His Majesty to admit an Appeal from any judgment reserved.

29. Section 25 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

30. This Ordinance may be cited as the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

## SCHEDULE.

I. Records and Cases in Appeals to His Majesty in Council shall be printed in the form known as Demy Quarto (i.e., 54 ems in length and 42 in width).

II. The size of the paper used shall be such that the sheet, when folded and trimmed, will be 11 inches in height and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width.

III. The type to be used in the text shall be Pica type, but Long Primer shall be used in printing accounts, tabular matter, and notes.

IV. The number of lines in each page of Pica type shall be 47 or thereabouts, and every tenth line shall be numbered in the margin.

## A BILL

## ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## Definitions.

## 1. In this Ordinance—

The expression “child” means a person under the age of fourteen years;

The expression “young person” means a person who is fourteen years of age or upwards and under the age of sixteen years.

## Sentence of death on child or young person not to be passed.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall sentence the child or young person to be detained during His Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

## Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1909.

No. 85.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th June, 1909.)

### An Ordinance

### To amend the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Section 52 (d) of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, is hereby amended by striking out the words “shall move along any public road any night-soil between the hours of six in the morning and ten at night, or who”.

Amendment of section  
52 (d) of Ordinance  
No. 5 of 1902.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Summary Jurisdiction (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of June, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of June, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



No. 86.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Thomas Watson, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner has applied for Letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 11th February, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

30th June, 1909.

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

No. 87.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·020                     | S.W.            | 12    | ·220                     | W.              | 23    | ·160                     | S.W. to N.W.    |
| 2     | ·250                     | N.W.N.          | 13    | Nil.                     | S.              | 24    | ·120                     | N.W.            |
| 3     | ·430                     | S.W.            | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 25    | ·080                     | W.              |
| 4     | ·040                     | S.W.S.          | 15    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 26    | Nil.                     | N.W.            |
| 5     | Nil.                     | W.              | 16    | ·070                     | S.W.            | 27    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 6     | ·010                     | N.W.            | 17    | ·015                     | S.W.            | 28    | ·150                     | N.E.            |
| 7     | ·080                     | N.W.            | 18    | ·020                     | N.W.            | 29    | ·020                     | N.E.N.          |
| 8     | Nil.                     | W.              | 19    | ·080                     | S.              | 30    | ·040                     | N.E.            |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 20    | ·070                     | S.E.S.          | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          | 21    | ·016                     | S.S.E.          | Total | 2·031                    |                 |
| 11    | ·050                     | N.W.            | 22    | ·090                     | S.W.            |       |                          |                 |

Maximum 430 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XIX.

AUGUST 2nd, 1909.

No. 8

No. 88.

## Stanley Flower Show & Industrial Exhibition.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following despatch from the Secretary of State.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 256/1909.

*Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.

No. 28.

DOWNING STREET,

24th May, 1909.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 22 of the 3rd April, in which you reported on the proceedings at the Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition.

2. I am glad to learn that the Exhibition was successful, and trust that it will continue to be so.

I have, etc.,

CREWE.

GOVERNOR

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

No. 89.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to a Port of Entry, under the provisions of Section 1 of the "Customs Ordinance, 1903".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that SOUTH HARBOUR, New Island, be declared a Port of Entry as from the 10th August, 1909.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day of July, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 260/1909.

No. 90.

### Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—  
Chief Constable W. ATKINS,  
leave of absence for six weeks on full salary, to commence from 13th July, 1909.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th July, 1909.

M. P. 263/1909.

No. 91.

### Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 13th instant :—

Captain A. C. BIRCH  
to act as Government Storekeeper,

Constable D. J. SULLIVAN  
to act as Chief Constable.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th July, 1909.

M. P. 263/1909.

No. 92.

## Notice.

---

### London University Degrees.

With reference to Notice No. 37 in the Gazette of April, 1907, it is hereby notified for general information that a copy of the revised regulations for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

15th July, 1909.

M.P. 270/1909.

---

No. 93.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,

to act as Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, and Deputy Health Officer at South Harbour, New Island, West Falkland.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 290/1909.

---

No. 94.

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following provisional and temporary appointments:—

JAMES INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to act as Treasury Clerk, and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths.

JOHN KIRWIN, Esquire,

to act as Inspector of Nuisances and Clerk to Board of Health.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 260/1909.

No. 95.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
EDWARD BINNIE, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as a Customs Officer.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M. P. 291/1909.

No. 96.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
Mr. NORMAN CHARLES WATT  
to be temporarily and provisionally Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command.*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th July, 1909.

M.P. 482/1909.

No. 97.

### Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Alphonse E. Fleuret, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner as the Attorney of Mary A. Fleuret has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

31st July, 1909.

M. P. 287/1909.

No. 98.

**Statement of Gun Licenses issued by the Colonial Treasurer during the Quarter ended the 30th June, 1909.**

| No. of License. | To whom issued.             | Residence.              |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 166             | George Bowles, Senior ...   | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 167             | Henry Phillips ...          | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 168             | Alex Pitaluga, Junior ...   | Salvador, E.F.          |
| 169             | Nelly Pitaluga ...          | "                       |
| 170             | John White ...              | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 171             | James McGill ...            | Swan Inlet, E.F.        |
| 172             | H. Stucley ...              | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 173             | L. Middleton ...            | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 174             | Arthur E. Felton, J. P. ... | West Point Island, W.F. |
| 175             | George Halliday ...         | "                       |
| 176             | Charles Lyse ...            | Fitzroy, E.F.           |
| 177             | James J. Perry ...          | Estancia, E.F.          |
| 178             | Arthur Earle ...            | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 179             | John Hewitt ...             | "                       |
| 180             | Robert Dickson ...          | George Island, E.F.     |
| 181             | Andrew C. Smith ...         | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.  |
| 182             | John F. Smith ...           | "                       |
| 183             | John W. Etheridge ...       | Speedwell Island, E.F.  |
| 184             | A. L. Allan, J. P. ...      | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 185             | Robert Goodwin ...          | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 186             | A. J. May ...               | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 187             | Charles G. Allan ...        | "                       |
| 188             | William J. Bowles ...       | North Arm, E.F.         |
| 189             | William S. Pecke ...        | Pebble Island, W.F.     |
| 190             | Donald Finlayson ...        | Walker Creek, E.F.      |
| 191             | William Myles ...           | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 192             | Huho V. Biggs ...           | Walker Creek, E.F.      |
| 193             | Edgar Roberts ...           | "                       |
| 194             | Walter J. Summers ...       | Stanley, E.F.           |
| 195             | Dr. Turner, J. P. ...       | Fox Bay, W.F.           |
| 196             | John Countts ...            | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 197             | James Middleton ...         | "                       |
| 198             | Michal Murphy ...           | North Arm E.F.          |
| 199             | Robert Reive ...            | San Carlos, S., E.F.    |
| 200             | (Cancelled)                 |                         |
| 201             | Richard N. Bound ...        | Rincon Grande, E.F.     |
| 202             | James Sterling ...          | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 203             | David R. Smith ...          | Johnsons Harbour, E.F.  |
| 204             | Henry Waldron, J. P. ...    | Beaver Island, W.F.     |
| 205             | James Duncan ...            | "                       |
| 206             | George Duncan ...           | "                       |
| 207             | Howard Duncan ...           | "                       |
| 208             | William Cann ...            | "                       |
| 209             | Alfred Cann ...             | "                       |
| 210             | Gustav Malmborg ...         | Darwin, E.F.            |
| 211             | Charles Porter ...          | Douglas Station, E.F.   |
| 212             | Frank Brown, Senior, ...    | Stanley, E.F.           |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Treasurer.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 280/1909.

No. 99.

**1909.**

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinances:**

**WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Charles Williams,

East Store.  
Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

Mary Ann Fleuret,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
John G. Aldridge,  
H. Rummel,  
G. B. Smith,

Stanley Arms.  
Globe Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

Mary Ann Fleuret,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,  
G. B. Smith,  
F. F. Lellmann,  
Mrs. W. R. Hardy,

Stanley Arms.  
Globe Hotel.  
Assembly Rooms.  
Ship Hotel.  
Working Men's Social Club.  
Kelper Store.

**BAGATELLE TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

H. Rummel,

First & Last Hotel.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

G. B. Smith,  
H. Rummel,  
M. A. Fleuret,  
J. G. Aldridge,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
Charles Williams,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Lehen & Son,

Ship Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Rose Hotel.  
Globe Hotel.  
Globe Store.  
East & West Stores.  
Lehen's Stores.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

G. Greenshields,  
V. Packe,  
V. Packe,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
do. do.  
J. J. Felton,  
Bertrand & Felton,  
J. L. Waldron,  
J. H. Dean.  
G. Bonner,  
Holmsted & Blake,  
Dean & Sons,  
Baillon & Stickney,  
Packe Bros.,  
H. H. Cobb,  
Mrs. C. H. Williams,  
A. Pitaluga,  
Stickney Bros.,  
G. A. Cobb,

Douglas Station.  
Port Louis.  
Fitzroy.  
Darwin.  
North Arm.  
Teal Inlet.  
Roy Cove.  
Port Howard.  
Pebble Island.  
San Carlos, South.  
Hill Cove.  
Port Stephens.  
Fox Bay, West.  
do. East.  
Speedwell Island.  
Weddell Island.  
San Salvador.  
Spring Point.  
Lively Island.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

12th July, 1909.

M.P. 10/1909.



No. 100.

## Annual Return for 1909.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner.                            | Name of Station.                                     | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark.<br>Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers,<br>ditto off ear. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| C. Bender                         | Moody Valley Farm                                    | 1,500         | Fork and Back bit.                                                |
| George Bonner<br>& Co. Ltd.       | San Carlos, South                                    | 27,646        | Front Notch.                                                      |
| B. Browning                       | Mullet Creek Farm                                    | 1,270         | Back Bayonet.                                                     |
| W. K. Cameron                     | San Carlos                                           | 25,019        | Slit.                                                             |
| H. & G. Cobb                      | Lively Island                                        | 9,527         | Slit.                                                             |
| Falkland Islands<br>Company, Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek,<br>& North Arm         | 192,938       | Diamond.                                                          |
| Fell Bros.                        | Bleaker Island                                       | 3,534         | Punch hole.                                                       |
| J. J. Felton                      | Evelyn Station                                       | 27,925        | Back square.                                                      |
| J. Greenshields                   | Douglas Station                                      | 30,406        | Fork.                                                             |
| J. B. Luchtenborg                 | Sea Lion Islands                                     | 405           | Slit.                                                             |
| Morrison & Grant                  | Bluff Cove                                           | 5,000         | Two Slits.                                                        |
| V. Packe                          | Fitzroy & Port Louis                                 | 32,250        | Double Swallow.                                                   |
| Pitaluga Bros.                    | Gibraltar Stn. & Rincon Grande                       | 25,199        | Front P.                                                          |
| Mrs. T. Robson                    | Port Louis, North                                    | 16,060        | Front Halfpenny.                                                  |
| J. Robson                         | Fitzroy, North                                       | 2,600         | Front Thistle.                                                    |
| Smith & Sharp                     | Berkeley Sound Station                               | 15,530        | Triangle.                                                         |
| D. Smith                          | Great, Ruggles, & Swan Islands                       | 5,821         | Back bit.                                                         |
| J. Smith                          | Peninsula                                            | 365           | Fork and Fore bit.                                                |
| Speedwell Is. Co.                 | Speedwell, George, & Barren Is.                      | 8,973         | Fork.                                                             |
| Baillon & Stickney                | Fox Bay, West                                        | 19,194        | Two Slits.                                                        |
| W.D. Benney's Est.                | Saunders Island                                      | 10,004        | Punch hole.                                                       |
| Bertrand & Felton                 | Westbourne Station                                   | 15,310        | Back square.                                                      |
| Mrs. Cull                         | New Island                                           | 2,451         | Fork.                                                             |
| J. H. Dean                        | Pebble Island                                        | 30,838        | Back Bayonet.                                                     |
| Dean & Anson                      | Chartres Station                                     | 30,171        | Punch hole.                                                       |
| Dean & Co.                        | Port Stephens & Port Edgar                           | 39,744        | Square Punch hole.                                                |
| A. E. Felton                      | Clifton Station                                      | 2,509         | Fore bit.                                                         |
| Mrs. Hansen                       | Carcass & Jason Islands                              | 3,396         | Front Bayonet.                                                    |
| Holmested & Blake                 | Adelaide Station                                     | 31,223        | Front Bayonet.                                                    |
| Mrs. E. J. Mathews                | West Swan Island                                     | 373           | Fork.                                                             |
| Packe Bros. & Co.                 | { Dunnose Head, Fox Bay<br>{ (East), and Port Howard | } 26,608      | Fore bit.                                                         |
| S. American Mission               | Keppel Island                                        | 3,000         | Diamond.                                                          |
| Stickney Brothers                 | Spring Point                                         | 12,129        | Back Halfpenny.                                                   |
| J. L. Waldron Ltd.                | Port Howard                                          | 37,055        | Fork.                                                             |
| H. Waldron                        | Beaver Island                                        | 3,330         | Fork.                                                             |
| C. C. Wesell                      | Passage Islands                                      | 647           | Slit.                                                             |
| Mrs. C. H. Williams               | Weddell Island                                       | 15,701        | Back bit.                                                         |
|                                   |                                                      | 715,651       |                                                                   |

Port Stephens—approximate, return not received.

14th July, 1909.

M.P. 286/1909.

JAMES ROBERTSON,  
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 101.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

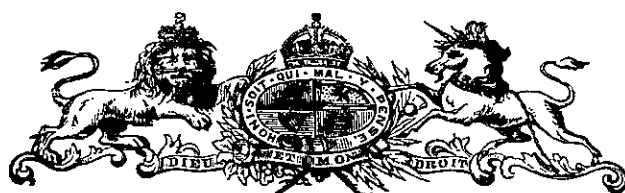
Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·090                     | N.W.            | 12    | ·110                     | N.N.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | S.E.            |
| 2     | ·110                     | W.              | 13    | ·100                     | N.W. S.W.       | 24    | ·040                     | S.W.W.          |
| 3     | ·040                     | N.W. S.W.       | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W.S.          | 25    | Nil.                     | W.              |
| 4     | ·050                     | W.              | 15    | Nil.                     | S.S.W.          | 26    | ·050                     | N.W.            |
| 5     | ·010                     | S.S.W.          | 16    | ·020                     | S.              | 27    | ·020                     | N.W. S.W.       |
| 6     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 17    | Nil.                     | W.S.            | 28    | Nil.                     | S.W. N.W.       |
| 7     | ·090                     | N.W.            | 18    | ·370                     | N.N.W.          | 29    | Nil.                     | N.W.            |
| 8     | ·080                     | N.W.W.          | 19    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          | 30    | Nil.                     | W.N.W.          |
| 9     | ·010                     | S.S.E.          | 20    | ·010                     | N.W.W.          | 31    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 10    | Nil.                     | S.W.            | 21    | Nil.                     | N.              | Total | 1·200                    |                 |
| 11    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 22    | Nil.                     | S.W.            |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·370 on the 18th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 9

---

No. 102.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
 WILLIAM ALFRED HARDING, Esquire, J. P.,  
 to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*  
 W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

24th August, 1909.  
 M. P. 117/1904.

---

No. 103.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

---

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the  
 Reverend ROBERT JOHNSON  
 a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands  
 according to the provision of the Marriage Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th August, 1909.  
 M. P. 344/1909.

No. 104.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland for the remainder of the year, 1909, *vice* Mr John Kirwan resigned 24th August, 1909.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th August, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 105.

### The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

1. All that portion of the town of Stanley to the west of Barrack Street, is hereby exempted from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil made by the Board of Health on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, until such time as such exemption shall be withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

2. The exemption provided for in Bye-law No. 1 made by the Board of Health on the 24th day of June, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 28th day of June, 1909 is hereby withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this nineteenth day of August, 1909.

(Signed) H. C. E. QUIN,

*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 23rd day of August, 1909.

(Signed) W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 106.

## The Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1888.

Rules relating to the Stanley Cemetery  
framed under section 32 of Ordinance, No. 6 of 1888.

(All previous Rules are hereby revoked.)

1. Notice of intended burial must be given on the prescribed form, and to be handed to the Caretaker who may be appointed from time to time by the Burial Board, at least two days (exclusive of a Sunday) previous to any interment. Earlier interments, may however, be permitted if certified by a medical man to be necessary, or ordered by the Board in special circumstances. In such cases the usual charge for digging graves may be increased to not more than 30/-

2. The notice is to contain a statement of the Christian names and surnames, the calling or description, and the age of the person to be buried, the date of death, the town, settlement, etc., in which it occurred, the day and hour of the intended burial.

3. All other notices or letters to be sent to the Secretary of the Board.

4. A drawing of every gravestone and monument in ink, with an accurate copy of every proposed inscription thereon must be submitted to the Board for approval before erection.

5. All monuments, railings, gravestones, vaults, and purchased places of burial shall be kept in repair by the owner. If allowed to fall into such state of disrepair as to become unsightly, the Board may order their removal.

6. A fence or railing enclosing a grave shall not exceed 30 inches in height.

7. In unbricked graves, coffins of wood only may be used. No interment will be allowed nearer the surface than four feet for an adult, and three feet for a child under eight years of age. Each grave to be separated by at least two feet of solid earth, except by special permission of the Board.

8. No children are to be admitted into the Cemetery without an adult, except for the purpose of visiting relatives' graves.

9. Smoking in the cemetery is strictly forbidden.

10. No dogs are allowed in the Cemetery.

11. The following is the scale of fees for the purchase of an exclusive right of burial:—

- (a) For single freehold grave space, seven feet by two and a half feet:—  
£1 for the first grave space.  
£1 : 10 : 0 for the second grave space.  
£2 : 0 : 0 for the third grave space.

(b) If more graves are required the circumstances of the case are to be taken into consideration by the Board and permission to purchase be granted or withheld at the discretion of the Board.

(c) For every additional square foot of ground required 1/6.

12. Digging and filling grave:— Adult 20/-. Children under twelve years of age 12/-. Stillborn children 5/-. Any exceptional circumstances will be dealt with by the Board. For turfing a grave (where there is no brick or stonework) 8/-.

13. Relatives desirous of having graves kept in order, that is, weeded, and turfing kept in repair by the Caretaker, may secure this for the sum of five shillings per grave per annum. For repainting fences, repairing monumental stones, or re-lettering, special application must be made to the Board.

Made by the Burial Board this 20th day of July, 1909.

(Signed) EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,  
*Chairman.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 2nd day of August, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

O.S. 217/1907.

---

### Notice of Intended Burial.

---

To the Secretary of the Burial Board.

I hereby give notice of intended Burial of

(Full name of deceased)

(Occupation or profession)

(Age)

(Date of death)

(Place of death)

(Day and hour of intended burial)

(Section and number of grave)

(Date of notice)

Signature.

NOTE: No body shall be buried without a certificate from the Registrar General or an order by a Coroner.

No. 107.

**Statement of Annual Grazing Licenses issued by the Chief Constable  
under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.  | To whom issued.      | Description of animal. | Date issued.   | Expires on.    |
|------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1401 | F. Buse ...          | 1 Horse.               | Sept. 1, 08.   | August 31, 09. |
| 1402 | J. Kelway ...        | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1405 | H. Dettleff ...      | 2 Horses.              | Sept. 25, 08.  | Sept. 24, 09.  |
| 1406 | A. B. King ...       | 1 Horse.               | Sept. 1, 08.   | August 31, 09. |
| 1407 | F. Browning ...      | 1 Cow.                 | Oct. 1, 08.    | Sept. 30, 09.  |
| 1409 | H. Rummel ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1415 | J. Smith ...         | "                      | Nov. 1, 08.    | Oct. 31, 09.   |
| 1419 | Mrs. Cletheroe ...   | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1421 | F. King ...          | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1423 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Horse.               | Nov. 6, 08.    | Nov. 5, 09.    |
| 1430 | J. Dettleff ...      | "                      | Nov. 14, 08.   | Nov. 13, 09.   |
| 1431 | J. Dettleff ...      | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1446 | Mrs. Dean ...        | 3 Cows.                | Jan. 1, 09.    | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 1449 | G. Kelway, Jr. ...   | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1454 | Mrs. Ennega ...      | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1455 | H. Dettleff ...      | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1456 | J. Robertson ...     | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1557 | G. H. Clarke ...     | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1458 | W. McDaid ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1462 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1464 | G. Short ...         | 5 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1465 | Mrs. Steel ...       | 6 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1468 | J. G. Aldridge ...   | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1469 | J. F. Summers ...    | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1472 | Mrs. J. Davis ...    | 2 Cows.                | Jan. 12, 09.   | Jan. 11, 10.   |
| 1475 | A. Hardy ...         | "                      | Jan. 1, 09.    | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 1479 | O. King ...          | 1 Horse.               | Feb. 1, 09.    | Jan. 31, 10.   |
| 1480 | Fred. King, Jr. ...  | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1482 | H. Paice ...         | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1483 | A. Barnes ...        | "                      | Feb. 5, 09.    | Feb. 4, 10.    |
| 1487 | G. Watson ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1494 | R. Dettleff ...      | "                      | Feb. 1, 09.    | Jan. 31, 10.   |
| 1496 | H. Dettleff ...      | 1 Cow.                 | March 1, 09.   | Feb. 28, 10.   |
| 1497 | H. Dettleff ...      | 1 Yearling.            | "              | "              |
| 1491 | A. Husband ...       | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1503 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1504 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1505 | R. Williams ...      | 1 Cow.                 | March 8, 09.   | March 7, 10.   |
| 1515 | W. Newing ...        | 1 Horse.               | March 22, 09.  | March 21, 10.  |
| 1517 | H. Pauline ...       | "                      | April 1, 09.   | March 31, 10.  |
| 1519 | Mrs. Cletheroe ...   | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1522 | W. McDaid ...        | 8 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1523 | W. McDaid ...        | 3 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1524 | G. Hynam ...         | 1 Horse.               | April 9, 09.   | April 8, 10.   |
| 1525 | Mrs. Sedgewick ...   | 2 Cows.                | April 1, 09.   | March 31, 10.  |
| 1532 | G. H. Clarke ...     | 1 Horse.               | May 8, 09.     | May 7, 10.     |
| 1544 | T. Lanning ...       | "                      | May 22, 09.    | May 21, 10.    |
| 1559 | Mrs. Steel ...       | 4 Cows.                | July 1, 09.    | June 30, 10.   |
| 1562 | H. Clifton, Sen. ... | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1563 | H. Clifton ...       | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1570 | A. Martin ...        | 3 Cows.                | July 20, 09.   | July 19, 10.   |
| 1574 | J. Summers ...       | 1 Oxen.                | July 21, 09.   | July 20, 10.   |
| 1575 | J. Summers ...       | 2 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1576 | G. Kelway, Sen. ...  | 2 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1579 | J. Kelway ...        | 1 Cow.                 | "              | "              |
| 1580 | J. Kelway ...        | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1581 | W. Elmer ...         | 1 Horse.               | July 22, 09.   | July 21, 10.   |
| 1584 | J. Smith ...         | 3 Cows 2 Heifers.      | "              | "              |
| 1585 | J. Smith ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1586 | Cpt. Watt ...        | 3 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1588 | L. Newing ...        | 1 Horse.               | July 27, 09.   | July 26, 10.   |
| 1589 | R. Williams ...      | 1 Yearling.            | "              | "              |
| 1590 | J. Dettleff ...      | 2 Yearlings.           | "              | "              |
| 1591 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1592 | C. Lehen ...         | 1 Cow 1 Yearling.      | "              | "              |
| 1593 | A. Hardy ...         | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1595 | J. McGill ...        | 2 Horses.              | "              | "              |
| 1596 | Mrs. W. R. Hardy ... | 3 Cows.                | "              | "              |
| 1598 | G. Short ...         | 1 Yearling.            | July 31, 09.   | July 30, 10.   |
| 1600 | A. P. Hardy ...      | 1 Cow.                 | August 4, 09.  | August 3, 10.  |
| 1601 | H. Clifton, Sen. ... | "                      | "              | "              |
| 1603 | Mrs. McKay ...       | 1 Horse.               | "              | "              |
| 1605 | J. Allan ...         | "                      | August 5, 09.  | August 4, 10.  |
| 1607 | W. Worthy ...        | "                      | "              | March 1, 10.   |
| 1612 | E. Rummel ...        | 2 Horses.              | August 9, 09.  | August 8, 10.  |
| 1614 | V. Lellmann ...      | 1 Horse.               | August 11, 09. | August 10, 10. |

M.P. 329/09.

(Signed) D. J. SULLIVAN.

11th August, 1909.

*Acting Chief Constable.*



No. 108.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

|                                            |      |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| August, 1909                               | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1909. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month                | ...  | ... | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 | 0 |

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |    |    | Price.           | Purchase Price. |    |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland ...  | 3         | 888         | 9  | 7  | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 10 | 5  | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9               | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad ...    | 3         | 888         | 4  | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | „ ...           | 3         | 11          | 15 | 1  | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10              | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ ...           | 3         | 100         | 0  | 0  | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87              | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2  | 8  | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 55          | 17 | 4  | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49              | 0  | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9  | 7  | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334             | 0  | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | „ „             | 3         | 174         | 11 | 0  | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | „ „             | 3         | 60          | 19 | 5  | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53              | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal ...   | 3         | 500         | 0  | 0  | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 479             | 9  | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | „ ...           | 3         | 111         | 9  | 1  | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109             | 16 | 7 |
|                   | TOTAL           |           |             |    |    |                  |                 |    |   |
|                   |                 | £         | 3511        | 9  | 1  | £                | 3300            | 0  | 0 |

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.       | Per cent. | Face Value. |    |    | Price.            | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal ... | 3         | 100         | 0  | 0  | 98                | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | „ ...         | 3         | 6           | 5  | 4  | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | „ ...         | 3         | 31          | 14 | 10 | 99                | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | „ ...         | 3         | 1           | 17 | 1  | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | „ ...         | 3         | 1           | 18 | 8  | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | „ ...         | 3         | 33          | 12 | 8  | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | „ ...         | 3         | 2           | 9  | 2  | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | „ ...         | 3         | 2           | 12 | 8  | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | „ ...         | 3         | 34          | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$  | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 0  | 2  | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 1  | 4  | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | „ ...         | 3         | 33          | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 13th May, 1909.   | „ ...         | 3         | 3           | 11 | 8  | 98                | 3               | 12 | 9  |
| TOTAL             |               | £         | 258         | 13 | 3  | £                 | 253             | 17 | 5  |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of May to July 1909 inclusive.

LOUIS WILLIAMS,

Acting Auditor.

12th August, 1909.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 109.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1909.**

| Receipts.                | Amount<br>estimated,<br>1909. | One half of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount received<br>to<br>30th June, 1909. | Receipts for<br>Half Year, 1908. | More than<br>one half<br>estimated, 1909. | Less than<br>one half<br>estimated, 1909. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                          | £                             | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                                   | £ s. d.                                   |
| Balance on 1st Jan., '09 | .....                         | .....                          | 6239 15 2                                 | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                     |
| Customs, &c. ...         | 4995                          | 2497 10 0                      | 2603 0 3                                  | 2595 16 7                        | 105 10 3                                  | .....                                     |
| Port and Tonnage dues    | 165                           | 82 10 0                        | 112 6 6                                   | 129 1 6                          | 29 16 6                                   | .....                                     |
| Internal Revenue ...     | 1209                          | 604 10 0                       | 557 0 2                                   | 665 13 10                        | .....                                     | 47 9 10                                   |
| Fines, Fees, &c. ...     | 966                           | 483 0 0                        | 278 7 3                                   | 342 1 3                          | .....                                     | 204 12 9                                  |
| Interest ...             | 4690                          | 2345 0 0                       | 2305 13 7                                 | 2471 16 1                        | .....                                     | 39 6 5                                    |
| Post Office ...          | 1168                          | 584 0 0                        | 430 0 11                                  | 734 6 8                          | .....                                     | 153 19 1                                  |
| Rents ...                | 3133                          | 1566 10 0                      | 1375 0 6                                  | 1451 0 9                         | .....                                     | 191 9 6                                   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts   | 151                           | 75 10 0                        | 160 16 2                                  | 55 8 1                           | 85 6 2                                    | .....                                     |
| Total exclusive of       |                               |                                |                                           |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Land Sales ...           | 16477                         | 8238 10 0                      | 7822 5 4                                  | 8445 4 9                         | 220 12 11                                 | 636 17 7                                  |
| Land Sales ...           | 6470                          | 3235 0 0                       | 7323 2 2                                  | 4622 4 6                         | 4088 2 2                                  | .....                                     |
| Improvement Loan         | .....                         | .....                          | .....                                     | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                     |
| Stock Ordinance ...      | 800                           | 400 0 0                        | 8 6                                       | 8 6                              | .....                                     | 399 11 6                                  |
| Total ...                | 23747                         | 11873 10 0                     | 15145 16 0                                | 13067 17 9                       | 4308 15 1                                 | 1036 9 1                                  |
| Investments realized ... | .....                         | .....                          | 16176 9 0                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Advances repaid ...      | .....                         | .....                          | 668 2 1                                   |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Deposits received...     | .....                         | .....                          | 14217 0 1                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Remittances received     | .....                         | .....                          | 9950 0 0                                  |                                  |                                           |                                           |
|                          |                               |                                | 56157 7 2                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Balance brought down ... | .....                         | .....                          | 6239 15 2                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |
| Total                    | £                             |                                | 62397 2 4                                 |                                  |                                           |                                           |

| Payments.                  | Amount<br>estimated<br>1909. | One half of<br>Estimate, 1909. | Amount paid to<br>30th June, 1909. | Payments for<br>Half Year, 1908. | More than<br>one half<br>estimated 1909. | Less than<br>one half<br>estimated 1909. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                            | £ s. d.                      | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.                            | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                                  | £ s. d.                                  |
| Pensions ...               | 603 8 9                      | 301 14 4                       | 301 6 0                            | 235 8 6                          | .....                                    | 8 4                                      |
| The Governor               | 1552 0 0                     | 776 0 0                        | 747 11 8                           | 791 6 10                         | .....                                    | 28 8 4                                   |
| Col. Secretary             | 906 0 0                      | 453 0 0                        | 403 3 6                            | 465 19 11                        | .....                                    | 49 16 6                                  |
| Treasury ...               | 686 15 0                     | 343 7 6                        | 377 16 7                           | 433 12 10                        | 34 9 1                                   | .....                                    |
| Audit ...                  | 32 0 0                       | 16 0 0                         | 13 7 8                             | .....                            | .....                                    | 2 12 4                                   |
| Port & Marine              | 90 0 0                       | 45 0 0                         | 27 18 7                            | 54 4 6                           | .....                                    | 17 1 5                                   |
| Legal ...                  | 10 0 0                       | 5 0 0                          | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | 5 0 0                                    |
| Police ...                 | 443 0 0                      | 221 10 0                       | 217 1 8                            | 243 7 6                          | .....                                    | 4 8 4                                    |
| Prisons ...                | 185 0 0                      | 92 10 0                        | 54 19 8                            | 105 2 2                          | .....                                    | 37 10 4                                  |
| Medical ...                | 920 0 0                      | 460 0 0                        | 569 1 8                            | 473 2 11                         | 109 1 8                                  | .....                                    |
| Education ...              | 818 0 0                      | 409 0 0                        | 414 1 4                            | 439 17 0                         | 5 1 4                                    | .....                                    |
| Ecclesiastical             | 220 0 0                      | 110 0 0                        | 102 10 0                           | 102 10 0                         | .....                                    | 7 10 0                                   |
| Transport ...              | 230 0 0                      | 115 0 0                        | 382 13 8                           | 486 8 0                          | 267 13 8                                 | .....                                    |
| Miscellaneous              | 749 0 0                      | 374 10 0                       | 393 12 0                           | 411 7 11                         | 19 2 0                                   | .....                                    |
| Post Office ...            | 3609 0 0                     | 1804 10 0                      | 1660 1 1                           | 1699 7 4                         | .....                                    | 144 8 11                                 |
| Col. Engineer              | 1498 0 0                     | 749 0 0                        | 700 2 11                           | 486 15 5                         | .....                                    | 48 17 1                                  |
| Savings' Bank              | 1465 0 0                     | 732 10 0                       | 41 17 7                            | 21 9 6                           | .....                                    | 690 12 5                                 |
| Currency Note<br>Fund ...  | 44 0 0                       | 22 0 0                         | 40 17 6                            | 33 0 0                           | 18 17 6                                  | .....                                    |
| Drawbacks &<br>Refunds ... | 100 0 0                      | 50 0 0                         | 252 16 9                           | 223 6 11                         | 202 16 9                                 | .....                                    |
| Public Debt                | 317 10 0                     | 158 15 0                       | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | 158 15 0                                 |
| Public Works<br>Recurrent  | 1140 0 0                     | 570 0 0                        | 957 3 3                            | 932 13 0                         | 387 3 3                                  | .....                                    |
| Total ...                  | 15618 13 9                   | 7809 6 10                      | 7658 3 1                           | 7639 0 3                         | 1044 5 3                                 | 1195 9 0                                 |
| Land Sales ...             | .....                        | .....                          | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                    | .....                                    |
| Public Wks Exy             | 2155 0 0                     | 1077 10 0                      | 2165 10 7                          | 1250 3 9                         | 1088 0 7                                 | .....                                    |
| Stock Ordinance            | 754 0 0                      | 377 0 0                        | 397 16 0                           | 383 0 8                          | 20 16 0                                  | .....                                    |
| Total ...                  | 18527 13 9                   | 9263 16 10                     | 10221 9 8                          | 9272 4 8                         | 2153 1 10                                | 1195 9 0                                 |
| Investments made ...       | .....                        | .....                          | 22192 5 9                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Advances ...               | .....                        | .....                          | 675 15 11                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Deposits ...               | .....                        | .....                          | 14798 17 10                        |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Remittances made           | .....                        | .....                          | 11500 0 0                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
|                            |                              |                                | 59388 9 2                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Balance on 30th June, 1909 | .....                        | .....                          | 3008 13 2                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |
| Total                      | £                            |                                | 62397 2 4                          |                                  |                                          |                                          |

|                                                      |             |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Distribution of Cash Balances on<br>30th June, 1909. |             |
| Colonial Chest                                       | £1512 9 4.  |
| Crown Agents                                         | £1496 3 10. |
|                                                      | £3008 13 2. |

No. 110.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th June, 1909.

| Assets.                   |                       | Amount. |           | Total.      | Liabilities.                            |                           | Amount.   |            | Total.      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                           |                       | £       | s. d.     | £ s. d.     |                                         |                           | £         | s. d.      | £ s. d.     |
| Cash in                   | Colonial Chest ...    | ...     | 1512 9 4  | 3008 13 2   | Deposits:                               | Savings Bank ...          | 62234 1 0 | 67645 15 2 |             |
| " "                       | Crown Agents ..       | ...     | 1496 3 10 |             |                                         | Intestate ...             | 936 0 0   |            |             |
| Investments:              | Land Sales Fund       | ...     | 66320 2 1 | 127713 14 3 |                                         | Fire Brigade ...          | 153 12 11 |            |             |
|                           | Savings Bank "        | ...     | 59930 1 6 |             |                                         | Bills on Crown Agents ... | 4032 15 9 |            |             |
|                           | Intestate "           | ...     | 1463 10 8 |             |                                         | Naval Works ...           | 28 18 9   |            |             |
| Bank Deposit: Out at call |                       |         | 2000 0 0  | 2000 0 0    |                                         | Whaling ...               | 250 0 0   | 67645 15 2 |             |
| Bills: In Transit         |                       |         | 2000 0 0  | 2000 0 0    |                                         | Customs Ordinance ...     | 4 6 9     |            |             |
| Advances:                 |                       |         |           |             |                                         | Wrecks Ordinance ...      | 6 0 0     |            |             |
|                           | Admiralty Naval Works |         |           |             | Surplus of Assets:                      |                           |           | 1350 12 11 |             |
|                           | Board of Trade ...    |         |           |             | "Stock Fund" ...                        |                           |           |            |             |
|                           | Officers Personal     |         |           |             |                                         |                           |           | 65983 2 7  | 67333 15 6  |
|                           | Crown Agents.         |         |           |             | "Land Sales Fund" £66414 8 7            |                           |           |            |             |
| Total                     |                       |         | 257 3 3   | 257 3 3     | Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue |                           |           | £          | 134979 10 8 |
|                           |                       |         |           |             |                                         |                           |           |            |             |
|                           |                       |         |           |             | Total                                   |                           |           |            |             |
|                           |                       |         |           |             |                                         |                           |           |            |             |

15th August, 1909.  
M. P. 230/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 111.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(2nd August, 1909.)

## An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907, of the Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 7 Edward 7 Chapter 47 (the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907) shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to this colony and to the Dependencies thereof.

Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 (Imperial) extended to the Colony and to the Dependencies.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 112.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 2nd August, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of  
death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

## 1. In this Ordinance—

Definitions.

The expression “child” means a person under the age of  
fourteen years;

The expression “young person” means a person who is four-  
teen years of age or upwards and under the age of sixteen  
years.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded  
against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall  
sentence the child or young person to be detained during His  
Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be  
detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor  
in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be  
in legal custody.

Sentence of death on  
child or young person  
not to be passed.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 113.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 2nd August, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To regulate the practice and procedure in  
the Falkland Islands in Appeals to  
His Majesty in Council.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires:— Definitions.

“Appeal” means Appeal to His Majesty in Council;

“His Majesty” includes His Majesty’s heirs and successors;

“Judgment” includes decree, order, sentence, rule, or decision;

“Court” means the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands;

“Record” means the aggregate of papers relating to an Appeal  
(including the pleadings, proceedings, evidence and judgments)  
proper to be laid before His Majesty in Council on  
the hearing of the Appeal;

“Registrar” means the Registrar or other proper officer having the custody of the Records in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands ;

“Month ” means calendar month ;

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

Cases in which an Appeal lies.

2. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, an Appeal shall lie—

- (a) as of right, from any final judgment of the Court, where the matter in dispute on the Appeal amounts to or is of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards, or where the Appeal involves, directly or indirectly, some claim or question to or respecting property or some civil right amounting to or of the value of five hundred pounds sterling or upwards ; and
- (b) at the discretion of the Court, from any other judgment of the Court, whether final or interlocutory, if, in the opinion of the Court, the question involved in the Appeal is one which, by reason of its great general or public importance or otherwise, ought to be submitted to His Majesty in Council for decision.

Cases in which final judgment may be entered *pro forma* for purposes of appeal.

3. Where in any action or other proceeding no final judgment can be duly given in consequence of a difference of opinion between the judges, the final judgment may be entered *pro forma* on the application of any party to such action or other proceeding according to the opinion of the Chief Justice or, in his absence, of the senior puisne Judge of the Court, but such judgment shall only be deemed final for purposes of an appeal therefrom, and not for any other purpose.

Procedure on applications for leave to appeal.

4. Applications to the Court for leave to appeal shall be made by motion or petition within twenty-one days from the date of the judgment to be appealed from, and the Applicant shall give the opposite party notice of his intended application.

Conditions upon which leave to appeal shall be granted.

5. Leave to appeal under Section 2 shall only be granted by the Court in the first instance—

- (a) upon condition of the Appellant, within a period to be fixed by the Court but not exceeding three months from the date of the hearing of the application for leave to appeal, entering into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, in a sum not exceeding five hundred pounds, for the due prosecution of the Appeal, and the payment of all such costs as may become payable to the Respondent in the event of the Appellant's not obtaining an order granting him final leave to appeal, or of the Appeal being dismissed for non-prosecution, or of His Majesty in Council ordering the Appellant to pay the Respondent's costs of the Appeal (as the case may be) ; and
- (b) upon such other conditions (if any) as to the time or times within which the Appellant shall take the necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the preparation of the Record and the dispatch thereof to England as the Court, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, may think it reasonable to impose.



6. Where the judgment appealed from requires the Appellant to pay money or perform a duty, the Court shall have power, when granting leave to appeal, either to direct that the said judgment shall be carried into execution or that the execution thereof shall be suspended pending the Appeal, as to the Court shall seem just, and in case the Court shall direct the said judgment to be carried into execution, the person in whose favour it was given shall, before the execution thereof, enter into good and sufficient security, to the satisfaction of the Court, for the due performance of such order as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to make thereon.
- Power of the Court when granting leave to appeal.
7. The preparation of the Record shall be subject to the supervision of the Court, and the parties may submit any disputed question arising in connection therewith to the decision of the Court, and the Court shall give such directions thereon as the justice of the case may require.
- Preparation of the Record.
8. The Registrar, as well as the parties and their legal Agents, shall endeavour to exclude from the Record all documents (more particularly such as are merely formal) that are not relevant to the subject-matter of the Appeal, and, generally, to reduce the bulk of the Record as far as practicable, taking special care to avoid the duplication of documents and the unnecessary repetition of headings and other merely formal parts of documents; but the documents omitted to be copied or printed shall be enumerated in a list to be placed after the index or at the end of the Record.
- Irrelevant documents to be excluded from the Record.
9. Where in the course of the preparation of a Record one party objects to the inclusion of a document on the ground that it is unnecessary or irrelevant, and the other party nevertheless insists upon its being included, the Record, as finally printed (whether in the Falkland Islands or in England), shall, with a view to the subsequent adjustments of the costs of and incidental to such document, indicate in the index of papers, or otherwise, the fact that, and the party by whom, the inclusion of the document was objected to.
- Cases in which there is a conflict between parties as to the relevancy of a document.
10. The Record shall be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto. It may be so printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England.
- The Record to be printed.
11. Where the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council forty copies of such Record, one of which copies he shall certify to be correct by signing his name on, or initialling, every eighth page thereof and by affixing thereto the seal of the Court.
- Duty of the Registrar when the Record is printed in the Colony.
12. Where the Record is to be printed in England, the Registrar shall, at the expense of the Appellant, transmit to the Registrar of the Privy Council one certified copy of such Record, together with an index of all the papers and exhibits in the case. No other certified copies of the Record shall be transmitted to the Agents in England by or on behalf of the parties to the Appeal.
- Duty of the Registrar when the Record is to be printed in England.
13. Where part of the Record is printed in the Falkland Islands and part is to be printed in England, Sections 11 and 12 of this Ordinance shall, as far as practicable, apply to such parts as are printed in the Falkland Islands and such as are to be printed in England respectively.
- Duty of the Registrar when part of the Record is printed in the Colony and part is to be printed in England.
14. The reasons given by the judge, or any of the judges, for or against any judgment pronounced in the course of the proceedings out of which the Appeal arises shall by such judge or judges be
- Reasons given by judges for judgments to be transmitted with the Record.

communicated in writing to the Registrar, and shall by him be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council at the same time when the Record is transmitted.

Cases in which the Court may direct Appeals to be consolidated.

15. Where there are two or more applications for leave to appeal arising out of the same matter, and the Court is of opinion that it would be for the convenience of the Lords of the Judicial Committee and all parties concerned that the Appeals should be consolidated, the Court may direct the Appeals to be consolidated and grant leave to appeal by a single Order.

Withdrawal of an Appeal prior to order granting final leave to appeal.

16. An Appellant who has obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal may at any time prior to the making of an order granting him final leave to appeal withdraw his Appeal on such terms as to costs and otherwise as the Court may direct.

Cases in which an order granting conditional leave to appeal may be rescinded.

17. Where an Appellant, having obtained an order granting him conditional leave to appeal, and having complied with the conditions imposed on him by such Order, fails thereafter to apply with due diligence to the Court for an order granting him final leave to appeal, the Court may, on an application in that behalf made by the Respondent, rescind the order granting conditional leave to appeal, notwithstanding the Appellant's compliance with the conditions imposed by such Order, and may give such directions as to the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant as the Court shall think fit, or make such further or other order in the premises as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Cases in which the Court may defer granting final leave to appeal.

18. On an application for final leave to appeal, the Court may inquire whether notice, or sufficient notice, of the application has been given by the Appellant to all parties concerned, and, if not satisfied as to the notices given, may defer the granting of the final leave to appeal, or may give such other directions in the matter as, in the opinion of the Court, the justice of the case requires.

Prosecution of an Appeal.

19. An Appellant who has obtained final leave to appeal shall prosecute his Appeal in accordance with the Rules for the time being regulating the general practice and procedure in Appeals to His Majesty in Council.

Withdrawal of an Appeal after final leave to appeal has been obtained, and prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

20. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, desires, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England, to withdraw his Appeal, the Court may, upon an application in that behalf made by the Appellant, grant him a certificate to the effect that the Appeal has been withdrawn, and the Appeal shall thereupon be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

Cases in which, after final leave to appeal has been obtained, the appeal shall be deemed to stand dismissed for non-prosecution.

21. Where an Appellant, having obtained final leave to appeal, fails to show due diligence in taking all necessary steps for the purpose of procuring the dispatch of the Record to England, the Respondent may, after giving the Appellant due notice of his intended application, apply to the Court for a certificate that the Appeal has not been effectually prosecuted by the Appellant, and if the Court sees fit to grant such a certificate, the Appeal shall be deemed, as from the date of such certificate, to stand dismissed for non-prosecution without express Order of His Majesty in Council, and the costs of the Appeal and the security entered into by the Appellant shall be dealt with in such manner as the Court may think fit to direct.

22. Where at any time between the order granting final leave to appeal and the dispatch of the Record to England the Record becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court may, notwithstanding the order granting final leave to appeal, on an application in that behalf made by any person interested, grant a certificate showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted or entered on the Record in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status, and the name of such person shall thereupon be deemed to be so substituted or entered on the Record as aforesaid without express Order of His Majesty in Council.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, prior to the dispatch of the Record to England.

23. Where the Record subsequently to its dispatch to England becomes defective by reason of the death, or change of status, of a party to the Appeal, the Court shall, upon an application in that behalf made by any person interested, cause a certificate to be transmitted to the Registrar of the Privy Council showing who, in the opinion of the Court, is the proper person to be substituted, or entered, on the Record, in place of, or in addition to, the party who has died or undergone a change of status.

Substitution, &c., of parties to the Appeal, after the dispatch of the Record to England.

24. The Case of each party to the Appeal may be printed either in the Falkland Islands or in England and shall, in either event, be printed in accordance with the Rules set forth in the Schedule hereto, every tenth line thereof being numbered in the margin, and shall be signed by at least one of the Counsel who attends at the hearing of the Appeal, or by the party himself if he conducts his Appeal in person.

Case of each party to the Appeal to be printed in accordance with the rules set forth in the Schedule.

25. The Case shall consist of paragraphs numbered consecutively and shall state, as concisely as possible, the circumstances out of which the Appeal arises, the contentions to be urged by the party lodging the same, and the reasons of appeal. References by page and line to the relevant portions of the Record as printed shall, as far as practicable, be printed in the margin, and care shall be taken to avoid, as far as possible, the reprinting in the Case of long extracts from the Record. The taxing officer, in taxing the costs of the Appeal, shall, either of his own motion, or at the instance of the opposite party, inquire into any unnecessary prolixity in the Case, and shall disallow the costs occasioned thereby.

Preparation of the Case.

26. Where the Judicial Committee directs a party to bear the costs of an Appeal incurred in the Falkland Islands, such costs shall be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in accordance with the rules for the time being regulating taxation in the Court.

Taxation of costs.

27. The Court shall conform with, and execute, any order which His Majesty in Council may think fit to make on an Appeal from a judgment of the Court in like manner as any original judgment of the Court should or might have been executed.

Execution by the Court of an order of His Majesty in Council on an Appeal.

28. Nothing in this Ordinance contained shall be deemed to interfere with the right of His Majesty upon the humble Petition of any person aggrieved by any judgment of the Court, to admit his Appeal therefrom upon such conditions as His Majesty in Council shall think fit to impose.

Right of His Majesty to admit an Appeal from any judgment reserved.

29. Section 25 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Short title.

30. This Ordinance may be cited as the Privy Council Appeals Ordinance, 1909.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of July, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 2nd day of August, 1909.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

#### SCHEDULE.

I. Records and Cases in Appeals to His Majesty in Council shall be printed in the form known as Demy Quarto (i.e., 54 ems in length and 42 in width).

II. The size of the paper used shall be such that the sheet, when folded and trimmed, will be 11 inches in height and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width.

III. The type to be used in the text shall be Pica type, but Long Primer shall be used in printing accounts, tabular matter, and notes.

IV. The number of lines in each page of Pica type shall be 47 or thereabouts, and every tenth line shall be numbered in the margin.

---

No. 114.

#### Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday the 2nd October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 9th December, 1909, and the remainder by the 13th January, 1910, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1909.

M.P. 330/1909.

No. 115.

**Statement of Yearly, Monthly and Quarterly Grazing Licenses issued  
under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.            | To whom issued.    | Description of animal. | Date issued.   | Expires on.    |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Yearly.        |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1616           | Albert Lellmann    | 1 Horse.               | August 22, 09. | August 21, 10. |
| 1617           | Jane Steel ...     | 4 Yearlings.           | August 24, 09. | August 23, 10. |
| 1618           | F. Browning ...    | 2 Cows.                | August 30, 09. | August 29, 10. |
| 1621           | W. McGill ...      | 1 Cow.                 |                |                |
| Quarterly, &c. |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1554           | Victor Lellmann    | 1 Horse.               | June 8, 09.    | Sept. 7, 09.   |
| 1565           | Victor Atkin ...   | "                      | July 1, 09.    | August 31, 09. |
| 1568           | E. Binnie ...      | "                      | July 17, 09.   | Sept. 16, 09.  |
| 1573           | J. McGill ...      | 4 Cows.                | July 20, 09.   | Sept. 19, 09.  |
| 1597           | W. McGill ...      | 1 Horse.               | July 28, 09.   | Sept. 27, 09.  |
| 1604           | D. Lehen ...       | "                      | August 5, 09.  | Nov. 4, 09.    |
| 1615           | G. H. Clarke ...   | 1 Cow.                 | August 17, 09. | Oct. 16, 09.   |
| Monthly.       |                    |                        |                |                |
| 1599           | G. H. Clarke ...   | 1 Horse.               | August 4, 10.  | Sept. 3, 09.   |
| 1602           | C. Newing ...      | "                      | August 4, 09.  | Sept. 3, 09.   |
| 1606           | F. Brown ...       | "                      | August 5, 09.  | Sept. 4, 09.   |
| 1608           | Bertie Fleuret ... | "                      |                |                |
| 1609           | W. Cletheroe, Sen. | 1 Cow.                 | August 7, 09.  | Sept. 6, 09.   |
| 1610           | Alex. Steel ...    | 2 Horses.              |                |                |
| 1611           | J. Robertson ...   | 1 Horse.               | August 10, 09. | Sept. 9, 09.   |
| 1613           | R. Pauline ...     | 2 Cows.                | August 25, 09. | Sept. 24, 09.  |
| 1619           | W. Elmer ...       | 1 Horse.               | August 26, 09. | Sept. 25, 09.  |
| 1620           | Fritz Lellmann ... | "                      |                |                |

(Signed) D. J. SULLIVAN,  
*for Chief Constable.*

No. 116.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall *<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.          | 12    | ·001                     | N.N.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. S.W. N. |
| 2    | Nil.                     | N.              | 13    | ·005                     | S. S.S.W.       | 24    | Nil.                     | N. S.S.W.      |
| 3    | ·010                     | N.N.W.          | 14    | ·011                     | W. S.W.         | 25    | Nil.                     | N.W.           |
| 4    | ·570                     | W.S.W.          | 15    | ·001                     | S.W.            | 26    | Nil.                     | N.W.           |
| 5    | Nil.                     | W.              | 16    | ·002                     | W. S.W.         | 27    | ·019                     | N.W.           |
| 6    | ·040                     | N.N.W. S.       | 17    | Nil.                     | N.              | 28    | Nil.                     | N.N.W.         |
| 7    | ·050                     | N.E.            | 18    | ·024                     | N.N.W.W.        | 29    | ·001                     | N.N.W. E. S.E. |
| 8    | ·290                     | W. N.           | 19    | ·370                     | S.S.E. S.W.     | 30    | ·006                     | S.S.E          |
| 9    | Nil.                     | N.N.W. W.       | 20    | ·019                     | N.N.E. N.       | 31    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. W.      |
| 10   | Nil.                     | W.              | 21    | ·003                     | S.W. S.         | Total | 1·509                    |                |
| 11   | ·027                     | W.              | 22    | ·060                     | N.N.E. E.       |       |                          |                |

Maximum ·570 on the 4th. — Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

OCTOBER 1st, 1909.

No. 10

No. 117.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902".

Given under my hand this second day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 1st October, 1909.*  
M. P. 384/1909.





No. 120.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an order in court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JAMES ROWLANDS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 13th day of September, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 121.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

*Bye-law exempting a certain portion of the town of Stanley from the operation of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil.*

---

Whereas by Bye-law No. 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the disposal of night-soil, made by the Board of Health for East Falkland Island on the 7th day of May, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 10th day of May, 1909, it is provided that it shall be competent for the said Board of Health, with the approval of the Governor in Council, to exempt any premises or portion of the said town from the operation of the said Bye-laws on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit, and to withdraw and declare to be no longer in force any such exemption, it is hereby provided as follows:—

I. The exemption provided for in Bye-law No. 1 made by the Board of Health on the 19th day of August, 1909, and approved by the Governor in Council on the 23rd day of August, 1909 is hereby withdrawn and declared to be no longer in force.

Made by the Board of Health this seventeenth day of September 1909.

(Signed) H. C. E. QUIN,  
*Acting President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of September 1909.

(Signed) W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 122.

## Notice.

### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a special Court at Stanley, on Friday the 1st day of October, 1909, at 10-30 for the trial of the case—

REX V. MARGARET and GEORGE HENRY CLARKE.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

24th September, 1909.

M. P. 376/1909

No. 123.

## The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Rules relating to the depasturing of animals upon the Common, or upon Crown Waste Land, framed under Section 14 of Ordinance V., of 1904.

( All previous rules are hereby revoked. )

1. Annual Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for a period of one year, will only be issued in the month of January, and not later than the 15th.
2. Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any period not exceeding One month may be issued at any time.
3. Information must be given as soon as possible to the Government by the owner of any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year, which may be on the Common, in order that a Free pass, in the form "A" attached may be issued for such animal or animals.
4. Licenses to graze tethered animals on certain Crown Waste Lands, in the town of Stanley for a period of eight consecutive months commencing from the 1st day of September, to be put up to public auction, at 2 p.m. on the second Saturday in the month of August in each year, or as soon thereafter as possible. A fortnight's notice of such auction to be posted on the Gazette Board stating the place where such auction will be held, and the conditions and upset prices of such licenses.
5. A list of Licenses and Passes, to be published in the Government Gazette, and placed on the Gazette Board.
6. All animals found on the Common to be rounded up at least once in every twelve months, and a list and description of all animals found thereon, to be placed on the Gazette Board.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 27th day of September, 1909.

(Signed)

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 329/1909.

*Form A.***Free Pass.**

I hereby notify you that the undermentioned animals not exceeding one year and owned by me are on the Common.

| Animal and description. | When born. |
|-------------------------|------------|
|                         |            |

---

Owner of animals.

To the Chief Constable,  
Stanley.

(Date).....

---

No. 124.

**Probate.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*George Patterson Smith, deceased.*

Whereas Mary Ann Smith has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above name deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 11th day of July, 1898.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

30th Septemder, 1909.

M.P. 343/1909.

No. 125.

**Statement of Dog Licenses issued under Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year 1909.**

| No. of License. | Owner.                  | Description.                     | Date Expires.  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 522             | McDaid W. ...           | Dog, Brindle Collie ...          | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 523             | " ...                   | " Brown " ...                    | "              |
| 525             | King, F. I. ...         | " Sable & Black Collie ...       | "              |
| 526             | Williams, L. ...        | " Grey & White ...               | "              |
| 527             | " ...                   | " White Terrier ...              | "              |
| 528             | Hardy, W. ...           | " Light Red Greyhound ...        | "              |
| 529             | Atkins, W. ...          | " White Terrier ...              | "              |
| 530             | Dettleff, H. ...        | " Brindle & White ...            | "              |
| 531             | Lellmann F. ...         | " Red Pointer ...                | "              |
| 532             | Newing, L. ...          | " Grey Beardy Collie ...         | "              |
| 533             | Luxton J. ...           | " Black & White Collie ...       | "              |
| 534             | Gilchrist, A. ...       | " White Fox Terrier ...          | "              |
| 535             | Aldridge, J. G. ...     | " Black & White Collie ...       | "              |
| 536             | Martin, A. ...          | " Black Collie ...               | "              |
| 537             | " ...                   | " Black & White ...              | "              |
| 538             | Jones, H. ...           | " Black & Grey Collie ...        | "              |
| 539             | Allardyce, Miss ...     | " Sable Collie ...               | "              |
| 541             | Linney, A. ...          | " Basil Pug ...                  | "              |
| 542             | Lellmann, A. ...        | " White & Brown Terrier ...      | "              |
| 543             | Binnie, T. ...          | " White Poodle ...               | "              |
| 544             | Turner, G. I. ...       | " White Fox Terrier ...          | "              |
| 545             | Small, T. ...           | Bitch, Brindle Collie ...        | "              |
| 546             | Williams, R. ...        | Dog, Black & Tan Collie ...      | "              |
| 547             | Werkmeister, R. ...     | " " " " " " ...                  | Jan. 1, 10.    |
| 548             | Smith, J. ...           | " Black & White Collie ...       | Jan. 19, 10.   |
| 549             | Porter, H. ...          | " " " " " " ...                  | Jan. 20, 10.   |
| 550             | Williams, L. ...        | " Greyhound " ...                | Jan. 21, 10.   |
| 551             | Packe, V. ...           | " Blue & White Beardy Collie ... | Jan. 25, 10.   |
| 552             | Clarke, J. ...          | " Brindle ...                    | Feb. 22, 10.   |
| 553             | Hardy, Albert ...       | Bitch, Black & White Hound ...   | Feb. 28, 10.   |
| 554             | Barnes, S. ...          | Dog, Sable Collie ...            | "              |
| 555             | Hardy, Arthur ...       | " Black Hound ...                | "              |
| 556             | Smith, T. ...           | " " Collie ...                   | Dec. 31, 09.   |
| 557             | McKay, J. ...           | " Brown & White ...              | Mar. 31, 10.   |
| 558             | Packe, V. ...           | Bitch, Black & Tan ...           | April 13, 10.  |
| 559             | Pauline, H. ...         | Dog, Blue Collie ...             | May 24, 10.    |
| 560             | Rummel, S. ...          | " Black Retreiver ...            | June 30, 10.   |
| 561             | Craigie-Halkett, M. ... | " White Spaniel ...              | "              |
| 562             | Aldridge, J. G. ...     | " Black & Tan Collie ...         | "              |
| 563             | Lee, T. ...             | " Black & White Poodle ...       | "              |
| 564             | Clifton, J. ...         | " Brindle Collie ...             | "              |
| 565             | Enenga, P. ...          | " Red ...                        | "              |
| 566             | Dettleff, J. ...        | " Black & Tan ...                | July 12, 10.   |
| 567             | " ...                   | " Brindle ...                    | "              |
| 568             | McAtasney, J. ...       | " Black & Tan ...                | July 14, 10.   |
| 569             | McKay, J. ...           | " Black Collie ...               | July 19, 10.   |
| 570             | Thompson, G. ...        | " Black & White ...              | July 27, 10.   |
| 571             | Aldridge, J. ...        | " Black Hound ...                | August 10, 10. |
| 572             | Robertson, J. ...       | Bitch, Red & White Terrier ...   | "              |
| 573             | McGill, J. ...          | Dog, Black & Tan Collie ...      | August 13, 10. |

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Magistrate.*

August, 1909.

M.P. 334/09.

No. 126.

**Estimated Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1909.**

| ASSETS.                                                                                            |   |       |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------|----|----|
|                                                                                                    |   | £     | s. | d. |
| Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1909, as per<br>published Statement dated 15th August, 1909 ... .. |   | 67333 | 15 | 6  |
| Estimated excess of Revenue over Expenditure, to<br>31st December, 1909 ... ..                     |   | 567   | 0  | 0  |
| Estimated increase in Land Sales Fund ... ..                                                       |   | 2654  | 13 | 4  |
| Estimated decrease in Liabilities under deposits,<br>"Intestate Estates Fund" ... ..               |   | 398   | 2  | 11 |
| Total surplus of Assets                                                                            | £ | 70953 | 11 | 9  |

## Description of Estimated Surplus of Assets.

|                   |         |    |    |
|-------------------|---------|----|----|
| Land Sales Fund—  | £69,069 | 1  | 11 |
| Stock Fund—       | 1,836   | 12 | 11 |
| Available Assets— | 47      | 16 | 11 |
|                   | £70,953 | 11 | 9  |

Treasury, Stanley.

29th September, 1909.

M.P. 358/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer.

No. 127.

**Statement of Grazing Licenses issued during the month of September, 1909, under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.     | To whom issued.     | Description of animal. | Date issued. | Expires on.    |
|---------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Yearly. |                     |                        |              |                |
| 1622    | A. B. King ...      | 1 Horse.               | September 1, | August 31, 10. |
| 1624    | Hansen Dettleff ... | 2 Horses.              | " "          | " "            |
| 1627    | V. A. H. Biggs ...  | " "                    | " 2          | Sept. 1, 10.   |
| 1643    | W. Cletheroe ...    | 1 Cow.                 | " 10         | August 31, 10. |
| 1645    | F. Buse ...         | 1 Horse.               | " 13         | " "            |
| 1647    | J. Cletheroe ...    | 1 Cow.                 | " "          | Sept. 10, 10.  |
| 1648    | J. Dettleff ...     | 2 Cows.                | " 14         | Sept. 15, 10.  |
| 1653    | H. Dettleff ...     | 1 Horse.               | " 27         | Sept. 24, 10.  |
| 1654    | T. Dettleff ...     | " "                    | " "          | " "            |

Monthly.

|      |                     |           |              |               |
|------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| 1623 | E. Gleadall ...     | 1 Horse.  | September 1, | Sept. 30, 09. |
| 1625 | Victor Atkin ...    | "         | " 2          | Nov. 1, 99.   |
| 1626 | John Miller ...     | 3 Horses. | " "          | Oct. 1, 09.   |
| 1628 | Alex. Pitaluga ...  | 2 "       | " 3          | Oct. 2, 09.   |
| 1629 | D. Pitaluga ...     | 1 Horse.  | " "          | "             |
| 1630 | R. Hurtle ...       | "         | " "          | "             |
| 1639 | H. Clifton ...      | "         | " 7          | Oct. 6, 09.   |
|      |                     | 1 Cow.    | " "          |               |
| 1641 | H. Pauline ...      | 2 Cows.   | " 9          | Oct. 8, 09.   |
| 1644 | J. Robertson ...    | 1 Horse.  | " 11         | Oct. 10, 99.  |
| 1646 | A. Steel ...        | 2 "       | " 13         | Oct. 6, 09.   |
| 1650 | V. Lellmann ...     | 1 "       | " 15         | Nov. 6, 09.   |
| 1651 | B. Fleuret ...      | 1 "       | " "          | Oct. 4, 09.   |
| 1652 | H. Clifton, Jr. ... | 1 "       | " 20         | Oct. 19, 09.  |

J. INNES WILSON,  
*for Treasurer.*

No. 128.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1    | Nil.                     | W. S.W.         | 12    | Nil.                     | W.S.W.          | 23    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 2    | ·005                     | S.W. W. N.      | 13    | Nil.                     | S.W. W.S.W.     | 24    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 3    | ·002                     | N.N.W.          | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 25    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 4    | ·001                     | N.N.E. N.       | 15    | Nil.                     | N. W. S.W.      | 26    | Nil.                     | N.              |
| 5    | ·005                     | N.N.W.          | 16    | ·002                     | E. S.E. E.      | 27    | ·013                     | N.              |
| 6    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 17    | Nil.                     | N.              | 28    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. W.       |
| 7    | ·040                     | S.S.W.          | 18    | ·016                     | N. N.N.E.       | 29    | Nil.                     | W. S.W.         |
| 8    | ·002                     | S.W.            | 19    | ·002                     | N.N.E. S.E. W.  | 30    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         |
| 9    | ·017                     | N.N.W. W.       | 20    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.E.       | 31    |                          |                 |
| 10   | Nil.                     | S.W. W.         | 21    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.E.N.     |       |                          |                 |
| 11   | ·009                     | W.              | 22    | Nil.                     | N.              | Total | ·114                     |                 |

Maximum ·040 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



No. 129.

Estimates for 1910.

The following Message from His Excellency the Governor to the Legislative Council and the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1910 are published for general information.

By Command,  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th September, 1909.

1910.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1910.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, September, 28th, 1909.*

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1910.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1910 has been estimated at £17,042, or £733 less than that received in 1908. The anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shown below :—

| <i>Increases.</i> |                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     | £    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Division          | II.—Port and Tonnage Dues          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47   |
| "                 | III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25   |
| "                 | IV.—Fees of Court and Offices      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 319  |
| "                 | V.—Interest                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213  |
| Total             |                                    |     |     |     |     |     |     | £604 |

|                       |     |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Decreases.</i> | £           |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|-------------|
| Division I.—Customs   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 283               |             |
| „ VI.—Post Office     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 215               |             |
| „ VII.—Rents          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 804               |             |
| „ VIII.—Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35                |             |
| Total                 |     |     |     |     |     |     | ...               | <hr/> £1337 |

3. The decrease under rents is due to the purchase by lessees of their leaseholds and to adjust this there should be a compensating increase under Interest. This, however, is not the case owing mainly to the present interpretation placed on section 14 of the Land Ordinance, 1903. If our financial equilibrium is to be maintained it is in my opinion necessary that the interest on the unpaid balance of the purchase money should go to Ordinary Revenue, and not be credited together with the principal to the Land Sales Fund, as is the case at present. This would still permit of the Land Sales Fund receiving a sum of £900 for every 6000 acres of country land sold, and Ordinary Revenue an annual sum at the rate of 3% as interest on the value of such land, or a somewhat higher rate than would be received were the land leased under section 15 of the Ordinance at 1d. per acre, which is equivalent to an annual sum of £27 per section of 6000 acres. Should the Secretary of State be pleased to approve of my proposal the estimated decrease under Rent will be made good under Interest.

#### EXPENDITURE.

4. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £4082, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £602) amounted to £15,760, or £2,015 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1910 is estimated at £16,276. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.

5. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs.**—Item 3.—This is a new appointment and has been caused by the need to station a Deputy Collector of Customs at New Island now that it has been made a Port of Entry.

6. Division VII.—**Legal.**—Item 1.—Provision has been made for the salary (£250) of a Magistrate to be stationed at South Georgia. With seven large whaling companies operating in the waters of the Dependency, and several factories ashore for the utilization of the whole carcass of the whale, it is the duty of the Government to send an official there with as little further delay as possible. It may not be out of place here to mention that the rents to be received from the lease of whaling stations in South Georgia in 1910 will amount to £1850.

7. Division VIII.—**Police.**—Item 3.—It is probable that it will be necessary hereafter to send a Police Constable to South Georgia, and a sum of £84 has been provided accordingly for his salary.

8. Division X.—**Medical.**—Item 7.—Trained Nurse and Midwife. In addition to the Nurse-Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home whose services are available as a trained Nurse for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station, it is thought desirable to continue to make provision for a second trained Nurse, more especially as the need for an accident ward in conjunction with the Cottage Home has of late become very apparent. No less than eight serious accidents have occurred in, or been brought to, Stanley within the last twelve months demanding special medical attention as well as trained nursing, and although two of these were admitted to the Cottage Home for want of more suitable accommodation, it is felt that adequate provision for such cases should be made as soon as possible and a small accident ward erected.

9. It should not be overlooked that at the present time about one half of the total population of the Colony and its Dependencies is more or less directly employed either in the somewhat daring industry of catching whales, or in working in large factories manipulating the carcasses, and that the risk of accidents from these and other causes, such as the increased shipping necessary for the industry, demand that greater provision should be made at headquarters than heretofore to deal with cases of emergency when they arise. It is probable that the sums received from contributors to the Nurse Fund will go far to pay the salary of the second trained Nurse.

10. Division XI.—**Education.**—Item 5.—A Certificated Assistant Mistress is being selected by the Board of Education and may shortly be expected. The salary provided is somewhat higher than that previously paid.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Items 2, 11, and 17.—It has been necessary to increase the amount for telegrams by £25, and an additional sum of £50 has been

added to item 11 at the request of the Director of the Imperial Institute who is anxious that the Falklands' stall should be renovated, and new exhibits procured. A sum of £12 has been inserted in order to assist the Volunteer Band.

Item 15.—Caretaker Cemetery, £12. There are in the Cemetery a number of graves of servants of the Crown, dating from 1850 onwards, and who, in capacities varying from that of Sergeant of Marines to Administrator of the Government, died while on duty in this Colony. But few of these men had relatives in the Falklands, and it is but seemly, now that the Cemetery has been put in good order, that these graves as also those of Officers and men belonging to the Royal Navy, should be maintained.

Item 16.—Caretaker Museum, £12. The Falklands' Museum is a much needed Institution which now nears completion. The work of collecting specimens was started by Mrs. Allardyce and myself shortly after we came here, and we now have several hundred. We are already in touch with several Museums in different parts of the world, and there will be no difficulty in exchanging specimens. Some of our friends have assisted us with monetary contributions, and the building (the old Infant School) has been altered and fitted up with the necessary cases and drawers. It is proposed in the first instance to open the Museum only on Sunday afternoons and when the Pacific mail steamers call, i.e., once a fortnight.

12. Division XV.—**Post Office.**—Item 3.—The appointment of a Deputy Postmaster at New Island explains the increase of £20.

13. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Item 4.—The increase of £12 is necessitated by the new Kitson lamps.

Items 10 and 11.—The Master of the launch and the Engineer were not procurable at the salaries provided on the 1909 Estimates.

Item 15.—Insurance, coal, and oil, &c., for the launch, has been increased by £100. The Government launch 'Penguin' has since its arrival in November last materially increased administrative efficiency, and been useful in many ways too numerous to mention. The value of such services cannot well be expressed in £. s. d.

Item 18.—In deference to the wishes of the Board of Health a special provision of £78 has been made for scavenging, i. e., keeping the drains in Stanley continuously clear, and removing all sediment and rubbish as soon as collected and carting it away at once. The Board's recommendation is worthy of a twelve months trial. The balance of this item (£18) is for the services of a lad at night to tend the sanitary cart and horse while the nightsoil is being collected by the Sanitary Carter.

14. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 9.—The sum of £300 is required for the purchase of timber for a landing stage at the public wharf for passengers from launches and small craft, and for rails and trucks.

Item 12.—It is intended to procure four more Kitson Lamps. Those which have been already introduced are a great boon, and by degrees others should be installed throughout the township.

Item 21.—Accident Ward, Cottage Home. I have already referred to the need for this building in the earlier part of my Message, and it only remains for me to explain that it is proposed to have two small wards of three beds each divided by a common sitting room.

Item 22.—Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, £100, (part cost of construction). Portions of the township are periodically flooded during the winter months when the snow melts, and likewise after heavy rains, by the water from the catchment on the Murray Heights. The Board of Health have recommended the construction of an embankment and drain to deflect the water into the drains which run from south to north through the township. To deflect the whole of this catchment is a work of considerable magnitude and some difficulty, and one which has received the consideration of successive administrations. I am willing, however, that a commencement should be made with the proposed embankment and drain.

15. Before concluding I desire to draw your attention to the fact that the ordinary revenue obtained in 1905, the year after I assumed the administration of the Government, was £15,229, and that in 1908 it had risen to £17,775 (notwithstanding the loss of revenue already referred to in paragraph 3) or an increase of over 16%. The above satisfactory result was due to the development of the Dependencies of the Colony and the whaling industry, and was obtained without any additional taxation barring an increased rate of 6d. in the £ on all house property in the town of Stanley which brings in the small sum of £120 per annum, and in return for which an efficient sanitation scheme for the removal of the nightsoil has been provided. I may add that during the four years in question the ordinary expenditure was kept well within the ordinary revenue.

16. As I expect to be proceeding on long leave in the month of December after serving here for five and a quarter years, and cannot hope to be privileged to address another Message to Council for some time to come, I gladly avail myself of this opportunity to thank the Members of the Legislative Council, collectively and individually, for the advice and assistance which they have at all times willingly rendered me.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

## ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, &amp; 1908.

| Year. | Customs. | Interest. | Rents. | Other Charges. | Total Revenue. |
|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|
|       | £        | £         | £      | £              | £              |
| 1904  | 4097     | 2837      | 5943*  | 2812           | 15689          |
| 1905  | 4761     | 2900      | 4600   | 2968           | 15229          |
| 1906  | 4947     | 3366      | 4455   | 3054           | 15822          |
| 1907  | 5124     | 4221      | 4175   | 3910           | 17430          |
| 1908  | 5268     | 4384      | 4443   | 3680           | 17775          |

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1910.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail.                              | Additions. | Reductions. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|           |                                      | £ s. d.    | £ s. d.     |
| III.      | COLONIAL SECRETARY.                  |            |             |
|           | Clerk—increment ... ..               | 5 0 0      | .....       |
|           | Junior Clerk ... ..                  | .....      | 7 0 0       |
| IV.       | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.                |            |             |
|           | Deputy Collector, New Island ... ..  | 100 0 0    | .....       |
|           | Customs Officers—Temporary ... ..    | 15 0 0     | .....       |
|           | Bureau ... ..                        | 5 0        | .....       |
| VI.       | PORT AND MARINE.                     |            |             |
|           | Pilots—Proportion of Pilotage ... .. | .....      | 20 0 0      |
| VII.      | LEGAL.                               |            |             |
|           | Magistrate, South Georgia ... ..     | 250 0 0    | .....       |
| VIII.     | POLICE.                              |            |             |
|           | Constable, South Georgia ... ..      | 84 0 0     | .....       |
|           | Clothing ... ..                      | 5 0 0      | .....       |
|           | Carried forward ... ..               | 459 5 0    | 27 0 0      |



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail.                                                                     | Additions. |    |    | Reductions. |    |    |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
|           |                                                                             | £          | s. | d. | £           | s. | d. |
|           | Brought forward ...                                                         | 1063       | 5  | 0  | 94          | 0  | 0  |
| XVII.     | SAVINGS BANK.                                                               |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Audit ... ..                                                                | 4          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Interest ... ..                                                             | 35         | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XVIII.    | CURRENCY NOTE FUND.                                                         |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | 1% on Investments ... ..                                                    | 7          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XX.       | PUBLIC DEBT.                                                                |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Interest, &c., ... ..                                                       | .....      |    |    | 317         | 10 | 0  |
| XXI.      | PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.                                                     |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Furniture Government House and Offices                                      | .....      |    |    | 25          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Carts and horses ... ..                                                     | .....      |    |    | 15          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Totals, Ordinary ...                                                        | £1109      | 5  | 0  | 451         | 10 | 0  |
| XXII.     | PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.                                                 |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Common Fence, Repair of ... ..                                              | .....      |    |    | 13          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Furniture for New School ... ..                                             | .....      |    |    | 14          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Government Jetty, Extension of ... ..                                       | .....      |    |    | 700         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of ... ..                                     | .....      |    |    | 100         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Purchase of Land for erection of two cottages for Government Workmen ... .. | .....      |    |    | 50          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen                                  | .....      |    |    | 300         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Slip for Punts and Boats ... ..                                             | .....      |    |    | 50          | 0  | 0  |
|           | Fireproof Safe for Records ... ..                                           | .....      |    |    | 150         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Erection of shed for Fire Engine ... ..                                     | .....      |    |    | 100         | 0  | 0  |
|           | Accident Ward, Cottage Home                                                 | 250        | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Embankment & drain, Murray Heights ...                                      | 100        | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
| XXIII.    | LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.                                                       |            |    |    |             |    |    |
|           | Repair of Sheds ... ..                                                      | 6          | 0  | 0  | .....       |    |    |
|           | Passages ... ..                                                             | .....      |    |    | 1           | 0  | 0  |
|           | Total ... ..                                                                | £1465      | 5  | 0  | 1929        | 10 | 0  |





As passed by the Legislative Council,

September 28, 1909.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1910.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1910, showing also probable Revenue for 1909, and actual Revenue of 1908.

|                                                                                  | Receipts, 1908. | Estimate for 1909. | Revised Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>REVENUE.</b>                                                                  | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                          | £                  |
| <b>SUMMARY.</b>                                                                  |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| I. Customs                                                                       | 5268 0 6        | 4995               | 5515                       | 4985               |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues                                                        | 217 10 8        | 165                | 247                        | 265                |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue                                               | 1394 8 9        | 1209               | 1263                       | 1419               |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 579 9 11        | 966                | 643                        | 898                |
| V. Interest                                                                      | 4384 6 9        | 4690               | 4400                       | 4597               |
| VI. Post Office                                                                  | 1303 2 0        | 1168               | 1055                       | 1088               |
| VII. Rents                                                                       | 4442 13 7       | 3133               | 3425                       | 3689               |
| VIII. Miscellaneous                                                              | 185 14 1        | 151                | 372                        | 151                |
| <br>Total, Ordinary Revenue ...                                                  | <br>17775 5 10  | <br>16477          | <br>16920                  | <br>17042          |
| IX. Land Sales                                                                   | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 8993                       | 5940               |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance                                                          | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                        | 806                |
| <br>Total ... ..                                                                 | <br>23874 13 1  | <br>23747          | <br>26719                  | <br>23788          |

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1910, showing also approved Expenditure for 1909, and actual for 1908.

|                                  | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Revised Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | £ s. d.         | £ s. d.            | £                          | £ s. d.            |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>              |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| <b>SUMMARY.</b>                  |                 |                    |                            |                    |
| I. Pensions                      | 555 3 3         | 603 8 9            | 602                        | 603 8 9            |
| II. The Governor                 | 1542 15 1       | 1552 0 0           | 1488                       | 1552 0 0           |
| III. Colonial Secretary          | 892 3 11        | 906 0 0            | 818                        | 914 0 0            |
| IV. Treasury and Customs         | 833 0 7         | 686 15 0           | 772                        | 802 0 0            |
| V. Audit                         | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 39                         | 32 0 0             |
| VI. Port and Marine              | 102 7 6         | 90 0 0             | 39                         | 70 0 0             |
| VII. Legal                       | .....           | 10 0 0             | .....                      | 260 0 0            |
| VIII. Police                     | 432 12 8        | 443 0 0            | 458                        | 532 0 0            |
| IX. Prisons                      | 186 7 8         | 185 0 0            | 163                        | 190 0 0            |
| X. Medical                       | 984 7 10        | 920 0 0            | 1002                       | 925 0 0            |
| XI. Education                    | 837 13 6        | 818 0 0            | 830                        | 847 0 0            |
| XII. Ecclesiastical              | 220 0 0         | 220 0 0            | 220                        | 220 0 0            |
| XIII. Transport                  | 792 0 4         | 230 0 0            | 577                        | 300 0 0            |
| XIV. Miscellaneous               | 787 4 11        | 749 0 0            | 803                        | 838 0 0            |
| XV. Post Office                  | 3301 1 0        | 3609 0 0           | 3346                       | 3629 0 0           |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer           | 1116 6 6        | 1498 0 0           | 1398                       | 1835 0 0           |
| XVII. Savings Bank               | 1474 15 4       | 1465 0 0           | 1548                       | 1504 0 0           |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund        | 35 2 0          | 44 0 0             | 51                         | 51 0 0             |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds       | 246 7 1         | 100 0 0            | 271                        | 100 0 0            |
| XX. Public Debt                  | 75 0 0          | 317 10 0           | .....                      | .....              |
| XXI. Public Works Recurrent      | 1326 12 5       | 1140 0 0           | 1239                       | 1100 0 0           |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure      | 15760 1 7       | 15618 13 9         | 15664                      | 16304 8 9          |
| XXII. Public Works Extraordinary | 4082 3 0        | 2155 0 0           | 2691                       | 1028 0 0           |
| XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance      | 601 17 8        | 754 0 0            | 869                        | 759 0 0            |
| Total                            | 20444 2 3       | 18527 18 9         | 19224                      | 18091 8 9          |

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

**SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

| DEPARTMENT.               | OFFICE.                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colonial Secretary .....  | { Colonial Secretary.<br>Clerk. <sup>1</sup><br>Junior Clerk.<br>Caretaker.                                            |
| Treasury and Customs..... | { Treasurer and Collector.<br>Treasury Clerk.<br>Deputy Collector, New Island<br>Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>         |
| Police.....               | Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>                                                                                          |
| Prisons.....              | { Gaoler. <sup>3</sup><br>Warder.                                                                                      |
| Medical.....              | { Colonial Surgeon.<br>Inspector of Nuisances.                                                                         |
| Education .....           | Two Assistant Mistresses.                                                                                              |
| Ecclesiastical .....      | Sexton.                                                                                                                |
| Post Office.....          | { Postmaster.<br>Post Boy and Messenger.                                                                               |
| Colonial Engineer.....    | { Foreman of Works (Carpenter).<br>Do. (Out-door).<br>Two Carpenters.<br>Lamplighter.<br>Two Labourers.<br>One Carter. |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

| I. Customs Duties.                        | Receipts, 1908. |    |    | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                           | £               | s. | d. | £                  | £                  |
| 1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>            | 90              | 6  | 10 | 120                | 100                |
| "    "    Malt <sup>2</sup>               | 489             | 0  | 9  | 400                | 400                |
| "    "    Spirits <sup>3</sup>            | 1847            | 4  | 2  | 2100               | 2100               |
| "    "    Tobacco <sup>1</sup>            | 1788            | 3  | 5  | 1260               | 1260               |
| 2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>            | 945             | 1  | 3  | 900                | 950                |
| "    "    Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>         | 1               | 12 | 9  | 15                 | 15                 |
| "    "    Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>         | 99              | 8  | 7  | 190                | 150                |
| "    "    Hides <sup>1</sup>              | 7               | 2  | 9  | 10                 | 10                 |
| Total                                     | 5268            | 0  | 6  | 4995               | 4985               |
| II. Port Dues.                            |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>                  | 121             | 16 | 0  | 180                | 140                |
| 2. Harbour dues <sup>5</sup> and Wharfage | 30              | 6  | 3  | 15                 | 15                 |
| 3. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>              | 65              | 8  | 0  | 20                 | 30                 |
| 4. Launch Fees, &c.                       | .....           |    |    | .....              | 80                 |
| Total                                     | 217             | 10 | 3  | 165                | 265                |
| III. Internal Revenue.                    |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. LICENCES.                              |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>             | 40              | 0  | 0  | 40                 | 40                 |
| Publicans <sup>7</sup>                    | 90              | 0  | 0  | 100                | 100                |
| Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>       | 30              | 0  | 0  | 25                 | 30                 |
| Tobacco <sup>8</sup>                      | 32              | 0  | 0  | 35                 | 35                 |
| Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>                  | 5               | 0  | 0  | 5                  | 5                  |
| Dogs <sup>10</sup>                        | 22              | 0  | 0  | 30                 | 30                 |
| Sealing <sup>11</sup>                     | 30              | 0  | 0  | 30                 | 30                 |
| Whaling <sup>12</sup>                     | 550             | 0  | 0  | 500                | 700                |
| Gun <sup>13</sup>                         | 36              | 10 | 0  | 100                | 100                |
| 2. TAXES.                                 |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| Stanley rates <sup>14</sup>               | 295             | 4  | 7  | 304                | 304                |
| Auction duties <sup>15</sup>              | 3               | 4  | 5  | 10                 | 5                  |
| Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>             | 77              | 10 | 0  | 30                 | 30                 |
| Whaling " <sup>12</sup>                   | 182             | 19 | 9  | .....              | .....              |
| Total                                     | 1394            | 8  | 9  | 1209               | 1419               |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 2 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1839.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

|                                                                | Receipts, 1908. | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                     |
| <b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>                        |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>                                  | 117 9 4         | 650                | 550                   |
| 2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>                                     | 44 0 4          | 50                 | 50                    |
| 3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>                              | 7 13 6          | 10                 | 10                    |
| 4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>                                  | 48 0 0          | 24                 | 24                    |
| 5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>                      | 13 17 6         | 20                 | 20                    |
| 6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>                                       | 1 4 0           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>                    | .....           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>                      | 11 3            | 3                  | 5                     |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>                   | 222 16 0        | 70                 | 100                   |
| 10. School material sold                                       | 23 4 10         | 25                 | 25                    |
| 11. „ fees                                                     | 92 0 3          | 95                 | 95                    |
| 12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>                                      | .....           | 3                  | 3                     |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, }<br>Printing, private work | 8 2 11          | 5                  | 5                     |
| 14. Patents <sup>10</sup>                                      | .....           | 5                  | 5                     |
| Total                                                          | 579 9 11        | 966                | 898                   |
| <b>V. Interest.</b>                                            |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>                    | 2180 8 5        | 2400               | 2535                  |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>                  | 1760 18 4       | 1950               | 1862                  |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>                 | 50 0 9          | 100                | 100                   |
| 4. Bank Deposit Account                                        | 392 19 3        | 240                | 100                   |
| Total                                                          | 4384 6 9        | 4690               | 4597                  |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

|                                                                                  | Receipts, 1903. | Estimate for 1909. | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                                  | £ s. d.         | £                  | £                     |
| <b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>                                               |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Sale of Stamps                                                                | 1005 7 3        | 900                | 800                   |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders                                          | 2 12 5          | 8                  | 8                     |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.                                              | 69 9 2          | 75                 | 75                    |
| 4. Parcel Post                                                                   | 219 15 1        | 180                | 200                   |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders                                                     | 5 18 1          | 5                  | 5                     |
| Total                                                                            | 1303 2 0        | 1168               | 1088                  |
| <b>VII. Rents.</b>                                                               |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>                                           | 2627 16 1       | 1950               | 1641                  |
| 2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>                                                 | 1675 0 0        | 1050               | 1850                  |
| 3. Houses, &c.                                                                   | 75 5 0          | 68                 | 68                    |
| 4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>                                                        | 64 12 6         | 65                 | 80                    |
| Total                                                                            | 4442 13 7       | 3133               | 3639                  |
| <b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>                                                      |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>                                     | 4 9 0           | 6                  | 6                     |
| 2. Sale of Stores                                                                | 81 14 4         | 80                 | 80                    |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>                                       | 27 8 6          | 25                 | 25                    |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents                                           | 21 18 0         | 30                 | 20                    |
| 5. Victoria Cottage Home                                                         | .....           | .....              | 10                    |
| 6. Unforeseen                                                                    | 50 4 3          | 10                 | 10                    |
| Total                                                                            | 185 14 1        | 151                | 151                   |
| <b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>                                               | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 5940                  |
| Total                                                                            | 5292 12 3       | 6470               | 5940                  |
| <b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>                                                  |                 |                    |                       |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI.<br>of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                   |
| Total                                                                            | 806 15 0        | 800                | 806                   |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                      | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. |    |    | Estimate for 1910. |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|
|                                                      | £               | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. | £                  | s. | d. |
| <b>I. Pensions.</b>                                  |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon                 | 97              | 10 | 0  | 97                 | 10 | 0  | 97                 | 10 | 0  |
| 2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable                  | 12              | 0  | 0  | 12                 | 0  | 0  | 12                 | 0  | 0  |
| 3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon.                   | 132             | 8  | 0  | 132                | 8  | 0  | 132                | 8  | 0  |
| 4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler                            | 24              | 0  | 0  | 24                 | 0  | 0  | 24                 | 0  | 0  |
| 5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and<br>Col. of Customs      | 20              | 0  | 0  | 20                 | 0  | 0  | 20                 | 0  | 0  |
| 6. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain                 | 184             | 19 | 0  | 184                | 19 | 2  | 184                | 19 | 2  |
| 7. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster                          | 65              | 3  | 4  | 102                | 9  | 1  | 102                | 9  | 1  |
| 8. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress                     | 19              | 2  | 11 | 30                 | 2  | 6  | 30                 | 2  | 6  |
| Total                                                | 555             | 3  | 3  | 603                | 8  | 9  | 603                | 8  | 9  |
| <b>II. The Governor.</b>                             |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                     |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1. Governor                                          | 1200            | 0  | 0  | 1200               |    |    | 1200               |    |    |
| 2. Private Secretary                                 | 26              | 16 | 5  | 50                 |    |    | 50                 |    |    |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences                        | 48              | 0  | 0  | 24                 |    |    | 24                 |    |    |
| 4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>                             | 100             | 0  | 0  | 100                |    |    | 100                |    |    |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer                   | 78              | 0  | 0  | 78                 |    |    | 78                 |    |    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                        |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>    | 78              | 18 | 6  | 90                 |    |    | 90                 |    |    |
| 7. Books for Library                                 | 11              | 0  | 2  | 10                 |    |    | 10                 |    |    |
| Total                                                | 1542            | 15 | 1  | 1552               |    |    | 1552               |    |    |
| <b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>                      |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                     |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>              | 500             | 0  | 0  | 500                |    |    | 500                |    |    |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5<br>annually <sup>4</sup> | 134             | 14 | 0  | 140                |    |    | 145                |    |    |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>  | 54              | 19 | 11 | 60                 |    |    | 53                 |    |    |
| 4. Printer <sup>6</sup>                              | 83              | 19 | 11 | 90                 |    |    | 100                |    |    |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>                 | 13              | 14 | 8  | 24                 |    |    | 24                 |    |    |
| 6. Caretaker                                         | 36              | 0  | 0  | 36                 |    |    | 36                 |    |    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                        |                 |    |    |                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 7. Type, &c.,                                        | 21              | 19 | 9  | 10                 |    |    | 10                 |    |    |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup>           | 16              | 1  | 9  | 30                 |    |    | 30                 |    |    |
| 9. Cleaning                                          | 6               | 0  | 0  | 6                  |    |    | 6                  |    |    |
| 10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)                   | 6               | 14 | 3  | 10                 |    |    | 10                 |    |    |
| 11. Typewriter for office                            | 17              | 19 | 8  | .....              |    |    | .....              |    |    |
| Total                                                | 892             | 3  | 11 | 906                |    |    | 914                |    |    |

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension.

(5) 1st increment 29th July, 1909.

(6) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) C. G. Allan. M.P. 362/08. £24 for 1st year rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                    | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                    | £ s. d.         | £ s. d.            | £ s. d.            |
| <b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>                                 |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup> | 335 8 3         | 350 0 0            | 350 0 0            |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>         | 180 0 0         | 180 0 0            | 180 0 0            |
| 3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>                       | .....           | .....              | 100 0 0            |
| 4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>                                    | 114 19 10       | 100 0 0            | 100 0 0            |
| 5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>                        | 162 16 2        | 35 0 0             | 50 0 0             |
| OTHER.                                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 6. Refund of Shipping Fees                                         | 10 6 0          | 15 0 0             | 15 0 0             |
| 7. Bureau                                                          | 3 15 0          | 3 15 0             | 4 0 0              |
| 8. Commission D.B.S.                                               | 2 17 4          | 3 0 0              | 3 0 0              |
| 9. Typewriter for office                                           | 22 18 0         | .....              | .....              |
| Total                                                              | 833 0 7         | 686 15 0           | 802 0 0            |
| <b>V. Audit.</b>                                                   |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>                                           | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 32 0 0             |
| Total                                                              | 19 0 0          | 32 0 0             | 32 0 0             |
| <b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>                                        |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                          |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage                                  | 90 9 0          | 40 0 0             | 20 0 0             |
| 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire                                   | 14 0            | 5 0 0              | 5 0 0              |
| OTHER.                                                             |                 |                    |                    |
| 3. Repairs to Boats,<br>Stores and Clothing, &c.                   | 11 4 6          | 40 0 0             | 40 0 0             |
| 4. Buoys and Beacons                                               | .....           | 5 0 0              | 5 0 0              |
| Total                                                              | 102 7 6         | 90 0 0             | 70 0 0             |
| <b>VII. Legal.</b>                                                 |                 |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL                                                           |                 |                    |                    |
| 1. Magistrate, South Georgia                                       | .....           | .....              | 250 0 0            |
| OTHER                                                              |                 |                    |                    |
| 2. Supreme Court Expenses                                          | .....           | 10 0 0             | 10 0 0             |
| Total                                                              | .....           | 10 0 0             | 260 0 0            |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 290/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                           | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                           | £               | s. | d. | £                  | £                  |
| <b>VIII. Police.</b>                                      |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>                           | 100             | 0  | 0  | 100                | 100                |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>               | 276             | 7  | 7  | 288                | 288                |
| 3. One Constable at South Georgia                         | .....           |    |    | .....              | 84                 |
| OTHER.                                                    |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 4. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>                          | 6               | 17 | 6  | 5                  | 5                  |
| 5. Clothing                                               | 19              | 10 | 2  | 50                 | 55                 |
| 6. New Police Boat                                        | 29              | 17 | 5  | .....              | .....              |
| Total                                                     | 432             | 12 | 8  | 448                | 532                |
| <b>IX. Prisons.</b>                                       |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>                                    | 12              | 0  | 0  | 12                 | 12                 |
| 2. Warder                                                 | 84              | 0  | 0  | 84                 | 84                 |
| 3. Matron                                                 | 24              | 0  | 0  | 24                 | 24                 |
| 4. Special Warder                                         | .....           |    |    | .....              | 10                 |
| OTHER.                                                    |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 5. Fuel and Light                                         | 4               | 13 | 9  | 10                 | 10                 |
| 6. Clothing, bedding, &c.                                 | 19              | 8  | 4  | 25                 | 20                 |
| 7. Subsistence of prisoners                               | 42              | 5  | 7  | 30                 | 30                 |
| Total                                                     | 186             | 7  | 8  | 185                | 190                |
| <b>X. Medical.</b>                                        |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| PERSONAL.                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>                 | 300             | 0  | 0  | 300                | 300                |
| 2. " " Health Officer.                                    | 25              | 0  | 0  | 25                 | 25                 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 196             | 7  | 9  | 200                | 200                |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>                  | 5               | 0  | 0  | 6                  | 6                  |
| 5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>                    | 23              | 2  | 0  | 24                 | 24                 |
| 6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>8</sup>                 | .....           |    |    | 78                 | 78                 |
| 7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>9</sup>                | 50              | 0  | 0  | 50                 | 50                 |
| 8. Servant<br>£26 to £30 by £1 <sup>10</sup>              | .....           |    |    | 26                 | 27                 |
| OTHER.                                                    |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 9. Medicines                                              | 38              | 17 | 10 | 35                 | 35                 |
| 10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>11</sup>                         | 143             | 8  | 9  | 80                 | 80                 |
| 11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>12</sup>                   | 202             | 11 | 6  | 96                 | 100                |
| Total                                                     | 984             | 7  | 10 | 920                | 925                |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(7) Is also Clerk to Board of Health.

(8) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(9) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(10) 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(11) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(12) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                            | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                            | £               | s. | d. | £                  | £                  |
| <b>XI. Education.</b>                                                      |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>                                               | 198             | 1  | 5  | 200                | 200                |
| 2. „ Fees                                                                  | 11              | 16 | 6  | .....              | .....              |
| 3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>                                             | 70              | 0  | 4  | 75                 | 75                 |
| 4. „ Fees                                                                  | 8               | 8  | 0  | .....              | .....              |
| 5. Assistant Mistress                                                      | 48              | 0  | 0  | 48                 | 70                 |
| 6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>                                       | 29              | 0  | 0  | 30                 | 81                 |
| 7. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>                                 | .....           |    |    | 24                 | 25                 |
| 8. Five Travelling School Masters,<br>£60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup> | 359             | 10 | 6  | 360                | 850                |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                              |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 9. Cleaning „                                                              | 31              | 10 | 0  | 36                 | 86                 |
| 10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c „                                  | 81              | 6  | 9  | 45                 | 60                 |
| Total                                                                      | 837             | 13 | 6  | 818                | 847                |
| <b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>                                                |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Sexton                                                                  | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 | 10                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                              |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>                                    | 200             | 0  | 0  | 200                | 200                |
| 3. Fuel for Cathedral                                                      | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 | 10                 |
| Total                                                                      | 220             | 0  | 0  | 220                | 220                |
| <b>XIII. Transport.</b>                                                    |                 |    |    |                    |                    |
| 1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.                                         | 694             | 11 | 10 | 200                | 250                |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance<br>of Stores ... ..                        | 97              | 8  | 6  | 30                 | 50                 |
| Total                                                                      | 792             | 0  | 4  | 230                | 300                |

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1906. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jean Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Carey. First increment 1st January, 1904.—M.P.

(4). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.

(5). Under agreements for five years—Mr. from 190.—M.P.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

[6]. Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

[7]. Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 &amp; 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                         | Actual in 1908. |    |    | Approved for 1909. |  | Estimate for<br>1910. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
|                                                                         | £               | s. | d. | £                  |  | £                     |
| <b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>                                              |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses ...                                            | 51              | 16 | 2  | 35                 |  | 35                    |
| 2. Telegrams ... ..                                                     | 67              | 17 | 6  | 25                 |  | 50                    |
| 3. Fire Insurance ... ..                                                | 49              | 6  | 1  | 55                 |  | 55                    |
| 4. Salutes and Flags ... ..                                             | 4               | 3  | 4  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat ...                                        | 103             | 16 | 11 | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ..                             | 100             | 0  | 0  | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...                                    | 72              | 0  | 0  | 100                |  | 90                    |
| 8. Ammunition ... ..                                                    | 66              | 12 | 4  | 80                 |  | 50                    |
| 9. Fire Brigade ... ..                                                  | 5               | 7  | 1  | 12                 |  | 12                    |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. ... ..                                            | 20              | 14 | 4  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...                          | 50              | 0  | 0  | 50                 |  | 100                   |
| 12. Stationery ... ..                                                   | 138             | 13 | 9  | 100                |  | 100                   |
| 13. Telephones ... ..                                                   | 17              | 10 | 9  | 32                 |  | 32                    |
| 14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul,<br>Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ... .. | 10              | 0  | 0  | 10                 |  | 10                    |
| 15. Caretaker Cemetery .....                                            |                 |    |    |                    |  | 30                    |
| 16. „ Museum .....                                                      |                 |    |    |                    |  | 12                    |
| 17. Volunteer Band .....                                                |                 |    |    |                    |  | 12                    |
| 18. Sundries                                                            | 29              | 6  | 8  | 30                 |  | 30                    |
| Total                                                                   | 787             | 4  | 11 | 749                |  | 838                   |
| <b>XV. Post Office.</b>                                                 |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                        |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ... ..                                       | 300             | 0  | 0  | 300                |  | 300                   |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...                                       | 45              | 12 | 2  | 36                 |  | 36                    |
| 3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup>                           |                 |    |    |                    |  | 20                    |
| 4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...                                    | 52              | 0  | 0  | 52                 |  | 52                    |
| 5. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ... ..                                    | 4               | 6  | 6  | 5                  |  | 5                     |
| 6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup>                                  | 36              | 0  | 0  | 36                 |  | 36                    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                           |                 |    |    |                    |  |                       |
| 7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ..                                       | 63              | 2  | 4  | 80                 |  | 80                    |
| 8. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...                                      | 2500            | 0  | 0  | 2500               |  | 2500                  |
| 9. West Falklands Mail                                                  | 300             | 0  | 0  | 600                |  | 600                   |
| Total                                                                   | 3301            | 1  | 0  | 3609               |  | 3629                  |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 290/1909.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                            | Actual in 1908. |           |          | Approved for 1909. | Estimate for 1910. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>                             |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                           |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)                            | £               | s.        | d.       | £                  | £                  |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>                | 144             | 0         | 0        | 144                | 144                |
| 3. Two Carpenters                                          | 36              | 0         | 0        | 36                 | 36                 |
| 4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>            | 200             | 5         | 9        | 204                | 204                |
| 5. Blacksmith <sup>3</sup>                                 | 34              | 0         | 0        | 34                 | 46                 |
| 6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>4</sup> ...                | 44              | 18        | 9        | .....              | .....              |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 ...                               | 24              | 18        | 4        | 25                 | 36                 |
| 8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72                        | 176             | 4         | 4        | 180                | 180                |
| 9. Sanitary Carter ...                                     | 194             | 11        | 7        | 168                | 156                |
| 10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>5</sup> ... | .....           | .....     | .....    | 120                | 120                |
| 11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...                    | .....           | .....     | .....    | 96                 | 144                |
| 12. Deck Hand ...                                          | 28              | 14        | 4        | 108                | 120                |
| 13. Sanitary Puntman ...                                   | 6               | 9         | .....    | 78                 | 78                 |
|                                                            | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 30                 |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                              |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 14. Forage, &c. ...                                        | 88              | 11        | 2        | 125                | 125                |
| 15. Street Lamps ...                                       | 15              | 12        | 6        | 20                 | 30                 |
| 16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)                     | 120             | 4         | 4        | 150                | 250                |
| 17. Smithy coal ...                                        | 12              | 18        | 8        | 10                 | 10                 |
| 18. Scavenging ...                                         | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 96                 |
| 19. Overtime, Launch ...                                   | .....           | .....     | .....    | .....              | 30                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1116</b>     | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>1498</b>        | <b>1835</b>        |
| <b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>                                 |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c.                                  | 4               | 0         | 0        | .....              | 4                  |
| 2. Interest on £58,600                                     | 1470            | 15        | 4        | 1465               | 1500               |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1474</b>     | <b>15</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1465</b>        | <b>1504</b>        |
| <b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>                          |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c.                                  | 2               | 2         | 0        | 11                 | 11                 |
| 2. 1% on Investments                                       | 33              | 0         | 0        | 33                 | 40                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>35</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>44</b>          | <b>51</b>          |
| <b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>                       | <b>246</b>      | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>100</b>         | <b>100</b>         |
| <b>XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt.</b>          |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| <b>STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500</b>            |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. 1st instalment in repayment                             | .....           | .....     | .....    | 250 0 0            | .....              |
| 2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250                           | 75              | 0         | 0        | 67 10 0            | .....              |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>75</b>       | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>317 10 0</b>    | <b>.....</b>       |
| <b>XXI. Public Works Recurrent.</b>                        |                 |           |          |                    |                    |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties                         | 529             | 6         | 1        | 500                | 500                |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture                         | 567             | 6         | 2        | 500                | 500                |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices                        | 187             | 1         | 4        | 100                | 75                 |
| 4. Carts and horses                                        | 42              | 18        | 10       | 40                 | 25                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                               | <b>1326</b>     | <b>12</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1140</b>        | <b>1100</b>        |

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(4) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(5) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

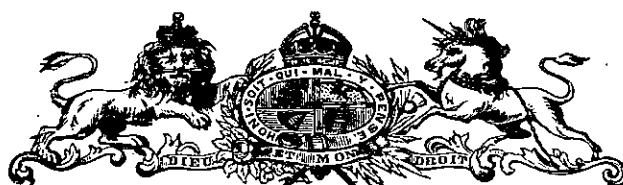
(6) Is also Blacksmith.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

|                                                                          | Actual in 1908. | Approved for 1909. | 1910. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|
|                                                                          | £ s. d.         | £                  | £     |
| <b>XXII. Public Works</b>                                                |                 |                    |       |
| <b>Extraordinary.</b>                                                    |                 |                    |       |
| 1. School                                                                | 103 19 7        | .....              | ..... |
| 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin,<br>part cost of construction            | 232 6 9         | .....              | ..... |
| 3. Common Fence, repair of                                               | .....           | 25                 | 12    |
| 4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry,<br>Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station | 38 13 2         | .....              | ..... |
| 5. Furniture for New School                                              | .....           | 30                 | 16    |
| 6. Furniture for Cottage Home                                            | 21 10 9         | .....              | ..... |
| 7. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation                                      | .....           | 50                 | 50    |
| 8. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve-<br>ment of                            | 2920 13 2       | .....              | ..... |
| 9. Government Jetty, Extension of<br>landing stage, rails and trucks     | 246 9 9         | 1000               | 300   |
| 10. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of                                     | 160 8 9         | 100                | ..... |
| 11. New Printing Office                                                  | 251 15 7        | .....              | ..... |
| 12. Kitson Lamps                                                         | 25 0 10         | 100                | 100   |
| 13. Purchase of land for erection of<br>2 Cottages for Govt. workmen     | .....           | 50                 | ..... |
| 14. Erection of Cottage for<br>Government Workmen                        | .....           | 350                | 50    |
| 15. Erection of Peat Sheds                                               | .....           | 100                | 100   |
| 16. Slip for punt and boats                                              | .....           | 100                | 50    |
| 17. Fire Proof Safe for Records                                          | .....           | 150                | ..... |
| 18. Erection of shed for Fire Engine                                     | .....           | 100                | ..... |
| 19. New Boat                                                             | 51 14 6         | .....              | ..... |
| 20. Repairs to Reservoir                                                 | 29 10 2         | .....              | ..... |
| 21. Accident Ward, Cottage Home                                          | .....           | .....              | 250   |
| 22. Embankment and drain, Murray<br>Heights, (part cost of construction) | .....           | .....              | 100   |
| Total                                                                    | 4082 3 0        | 2155               | 1028  |
| <b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>                                      |                 |                    |       |
| <b>PERSONAL.</b>                                                         |                 |                    |       |
| 1. Chief Inspector                                                       | 275 0 0         | 275                | 275   |
| 2. " " Horse allowance                                                   | 50 0 0          | 50                 | 50    |
| 3. Assistant Inspector                                                   | 12 0 0          | 12                 | 12    |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks,<br>West Falklands                            | 5 6 8           | 12                 | 12    |
| <b>OTHER.</b>                                                            |                 |                    |       |
| 5. Repair of sheds,<br>Quarantine paddock, &c.                           | 1 16 6          | .....              | 6     |
| 6. Passages                                                              | 4 0 0           | 5                  | 4     |
| 7. Diminution of Geese                                                   | 253 14 6        | 375                | 375   |
| 8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards,<br>Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.       | .....           | 25                 | 25    |
| Total                                                                    | 601 17 8        | 754                | 759   |



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XIX.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 11

---

No. 130.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907 of the Imperial Parliament".

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command*

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 27th October, 1909.*

M.P. 434/1909.

No. 131.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the practice and procedure in the Falkland Islands in Appeals to his Majesty in Council."

Given under my hand this Twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 27th October, 1909.*  
M. P. 431/1909.

No. 132.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901".

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1909, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 11th day of October, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 139/03.

No. 133.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act temporarily and provisionally as Stipendiary Magistrate in Stanley.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

12th October, 1909.

M. P. 419/1909.

No. 134.

### The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brands—

“A” by Mr. John Aldridge.

“WE” by Mr. William Elmer.

“8” by Mr. George Short.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th October, 1909.

M. P. 420/1909.

No. 135.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley, on Monday the 25th October, 1909, at 10 a.m., for the trial of the case—

REX V. HOWARD THOMAS  
ROBERT WILSON.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

19th October, 1909.

M. P. 424/1909.

No. 136.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,  
to be a Receiver of Goose Beaks.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

20th October, 1909.

M.P. 290/1909.

No. 137.

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

ROBERT STEPHEN EARL, Esquire, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.)  
to be Colonial Surgeon, and Health Officer, Stanley.

Dr. Earl arrived in the Colony on 20th instant and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

22nd October, 1909.

M.P. 435/1909.

No. 138.

Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, to be in force in the Dependencies.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of October, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

23rd October, 1909.

M.P. 415/1909.

No. 139.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following extract from Secretary of State's Circular despatch, dated 30th August, 1909.—

His Majesty the King has been pleased to institute a Medal styled "The King's Police Medal", to be awarded to members of the Constabulary Forces and Fire Brigades throughout His Majesty's Dominions and in Territories under His Protection or Jurisdiction, in recognition of special and exceptional service, heroism, or devotion to duty. A copy of the conditions, &c., may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th October, 1909.

M.P. 443/1909.

---

No. 140.

### Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Monday, the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

*By Command.*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th October, 1909.

M.P. 391/1906.

---

No. 141.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Tuesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th October, 1909.

M.P. 391/1906.

No. 142.

**Statement of Grazing Licenses issued during the month of October 1909, under Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

| No.      | To whom issued.     | Description of animal. | Date issued. | Expires on.   |
|----------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Yearly.  |                     |                        |              |               |
| 1656     | F. Browning ...     | 1 Cow.                 | October 4,   | Sept. 30, 10. |
| 1661     | H. Wilkins ...      | 1 Horse.               | " 20         | Oct. 17, 10.  |
| 1665     | H. Sedgwick ...     | 2 Cows.                | " 28         | Oct. 27, 10.  |
| Monthly. |                     |                        |              |               |
| 1655     | W. Elmer ...        | 1 Horse.               | October 2,   | Oct. 31, 09.  |
| 1657     | B. Fleuret ...      | "                      | " 8          | Nov 4, 09.    |
| 1658     | H. Clifton ...      | "                      | " 11         | Nov. 6, 09.   |
| 1658     | H. Clifton ...      | 1 Cow.                 | " "          | " "           |
| 1659     | R. Pauline ...      | 2 Cows.                | " 13         | Nov. 8, 09.   |
| 1660     | H. Clifton, Jr. ... | 1 Horse.               | " 19         | Nov. 18, 09.  |
| 1662     | F. Lellmann ...     | "                      | " 22         | Nov. 19, 09.  |
| 1663     | E. Gleadall ...     | "                      | " 23         | Nov. 22, 09.  |

J. INNES WILSON,  
*for Treasurer.*

No. 143.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

**during October, 1909.**

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 12    | ·002                     | S.S.E.          | 23    | Nil.                     | W. N.W.         |
| 2     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 13    | Nil.                     | S.W. W.         | 24    | ·700                     | W. S. S.W.      |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N. N.N.E.       | 14    | Nil.                     | N.W. W.S.W.     | 25    | ·003                     | W. SW. W. SW.   |
| 4     | ·001                     | N. N.N.E.       | 15    | ·002                     | N.W. N. N.W.    | 26    | ·002                     | W. N.W. W.      |
| 5     | Nil.                     | S.E. S.W.       | 16    | ·008                     | N.              | 27    | Nil.                     | Round Compass.  |
| 6     | Nil.                     | W. N.N.E. N.    | 17    | ·003                     | S. S.S.W.       | 28    | ·008                     | Round Compass.  |
| 7     | ·008                     | N.N.W. W.       | 18    | ·001                     | S.S.W. S. S.W.  | 29    | Nil.                     | S.E. E. S.W.    |
| 8     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 19    | Nil.                     | W. SW. S. S.W.  | 30    | ·011                     | S.W. W.         |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W. W.         | 20    | Nil.                     | N. N.W.         | 31    | Nil.                     | S.S.E. S.W.     |
| 10    | ·009                     | N. N.N.W.       | 21    | Nil.                     | N. N.W. W.      | Total | 1·558                    |                 |
| 11    | ·800                     | N.E. E.         | 22    | Nil.                     | N.W. W. N.      |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·800 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m.; and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



No. 144.

## Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Bill to be submitted to the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th October, 1909.

M.P. 338/1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

### To provide for Public Education.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. The parents or guardians of all children residing in Stanley of not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age are hereby required to cause such children to attend school unless there be some reasonable excuse as hereinafter mentioned shown to the satisfaction of the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Parents and Guardians to send children to school.

Any of the following reasons shall be a reasonable excuse:—

- (a) That the child is under efficient instruction in some other manner;
- (b) That the child has been prevented from attending school by illness or any other unavoidable cause.

Excuse for not doing so.

Any parent or guardian acting in contravention of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five shillings; provided always that a complaint for continued non-attendance shall not be repeated at any less interval than two weeks.

Penalty.

2. It shall be the duty of the Chief Constable to prepare, keep and from time to time revise, add to and correct, a list in the form A in the Schedule hereto annexed, of all children between the ages

Chief Constable to prosecute complaints.

of five and fourteen years residing in Stanley, and it shall be the further duty of the said Chief Constable, as hereinafter provided, to lodge a complaint before the Stipendiary Magistrate against the parent or guardian of any of such children who shall fail and omit to send them regularly to school.

Teachers to warn parents and guardians of non-attendance of children.

3. It shall be the duty of the Headmaster of the Government School and the Teachers of all schools receiving a grant from the Government in aid of their Schools in Stanley—

(a) To send once a fortnight to the parents or guardians of all children who do not make eight attendances out of ten in one week or sixteen attendances out of twenty in two consecutive weeks, due warning of such non-attendance in the form B in the Schedule hereto annexed;

(b) To furnish the Chief Constable once in every two weeks with a list in the form C in the Schedule hereto annexed, of the children on the register of such schools, who have without reasonable excuse, and after due warning being given to the parents or guardians in the form B, failed to make the requisite number of attendances in any two weeks under this section. The production of the counterfoil of any such list shall be evidence before the Stipendiary Magistrate of the absence from school of the child or children named therein on the dates mentioned.

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations.

4. The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations for the control:—

- (a) Of all Government Schools;
- (b) Of all Schools receiving a Government Grant;
- (c) Of all Schools established in any other township of the Colony than Stanley;

and may impose penalties not exceeding five shillings for any breach of same.

Such Regulations shall upon publication in the Government Gazette have the same effect as if inserted in this Ordinance.

Mode of recovery of penalties.

5. All penalties under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations framed hereunder, shall be recoverable in a summary manner in Stanley before a Stipendiary Magistrate on the complaint of the Chief Constable and in any other place than Stanley before a Justice of the Peace on the prosecution of any person named or appointed by the Governor.

Remission of fees in case of poverty.

6. The Governor of the Colony may remit the whole or any part of the school fees of any child attending a Government school upon being satisfied that the parent or guardian of such child is unable because of indigent circumstances to pay the same.

Instruction of children residing outside Stanley.

7. The parents or guardians of all children residing outside Stanley, shall have such children being not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age, taught by the various Government Itinerant or Resident Schoolmasters, unless there be some reasonable excuse to the contrary, as mentioned in Section 1 (a) and (b).

Appointment of Pupil Teachers.

8. It shall be competent for the Headmaster of the Government School, and for teachers of other schools receiving a Government grant, to appoint such number of pupil Teachers as may be approved and sanctioned by the Governor, to assist the teachers in the aforementioned schools, to the extent of one Pupil Teacher for every fifty scholars in average attendance up to one hundred, and

one Pupil Teacher for every twenty scholars in average attendance over one hundred. Such Pupil-teachers must, before being appointed, be certified as having passed the sixth Standard, or class equivalent to this, and must also be certified by the Government Medical Officer to be of sound constitution and physically fit to undertake the work of teaching.

9. The person appointed to be a Pupil Teacher as above shall be not less than fourteen years of age and will be on probation during the first year of his or her engagement, after which the Pupil Teacher must enter into an Agreement to serve for a further period of three years.

Terms of engagement of Pupil Teachers.

10. Each Pupil Teacher appointed to a Government School shall receive a salary at the rate of £24 per annum, to be increased by £3 per annum for each subsequent year, on passing the prescribed annual examination.

Salary of Pupil Teacher.

11. During his or her term of engagement the Pupil Teacher shall be allowed two afternoons in every school week for the purpose of study in the school under supervision, and while the School is not being held, shall receive special instruction from a certificated teacher of the school in which the Pupil Teacher is engaged during at least five hours per week (except during school holidays) of which not more than two shall be part of the same day. Such special instruction given to the Pupil Teacher shall be in the subjects specified for each year as shown in the form D in the Schedule hereto annexed, and the Pupil Teacher will be examined in each year of his or her engagement in those subjects.

Pupil Teacher to receive special instruction and be examined.

12. A Pupil Teacher who has successfully passed the final examination in the prescribed subjects at the termination of the fourth year of his or her agreement, may be employed as an Assistant Teacher in the Colony or as an Itinerant Schoolmaster, and shall receive a Certificate stating the educational acquirements attained and his or her ability as a Teacher.

Pupil Teacher may be employed as Assistant Teacher & receive Certificate.

13. Once a year at least, and on such other occasion as the Governor may direct, the Government Medical Officer shall make an examination of the children attending the Government Schools, or other schools receiving a Government grant and shall make a report to the Government of any children suffering from malnutrition, defective eye-sight, defective teeth, want of cleanliness of person, or from any skin disease.

Inspection of School children by Government Medical Officer.

14. The Government Medical Officer shall keep a list of the names of the scholars suffering from one or more of the defects mentioned in Section 13 and notice shall be sent to the parents or guardians of such children intimating that the children are so suffering, and advising the parents or guardians to adopt remedial measures.

Government Medical Officer to keep list of school children suffering from any defect, & Parents to be advised to remedy such.

15. The Headmaster of the Government School or Teacher of other Schools receiving a Government Grant shall, when possible, receive at least two day's notice of any visit from a Government Medical Officer, under section 13, in order that preparation may be made for such visit with as little disturbance to School routine as possible.

Government Medical Officer to give 2 days notice of visit to School.

16. This Ordinance shall be cited as the Public Education Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of , one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Short Title.

## Regulations for Government Schools.

### ATTENDANCE.

1. The hours of attendance shall be defined in the Time Table of the School, which must be prepared by the Schoolmaster and submitted for the approval and sanction of the Governor in Council. Any alterations which may from time to time be suggested by the Schoolmaster must be submitted in like manner.

2. The regular school holidays shall be as follows:—

Good Friday and Easter week. The week following the next Friday after the 21st of September. Four weeks commencing with the week in which Christmas Day falls.

In addition to the above, the schools will be closed on every Saturday and on every day kept as a Public Holiday, or on which the Public Offices shall be closed by order of Governor, and no other holidays shall be given without the sanction of the Governor.

3. The attendance of the scholars shall be registered every morning and every afternoon, at not later than 10. o.c. in the forenoon and not later than 2. 10 o.c. in the afternoon.

4. The Schools may at any time be temporarily closed by order of the Governor on account of epidemic disease or other sufficient cause.

### WORK OF THE SCHOOLS.

5. (a) Time Tables and Schemes of Work must be prepared annually by the Schoolmaster and thereafter submitted to the Governor in Council for his approval and sanction.

(b) Evening continuation classes on advanced subjects may be instituted with the approval of the Governor.

### DUTIES OF THE SCHOOLMASTER, SCHOOLMISTRESS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

6. During school hours, the Schoolmaster, Schoolmistresses, Assistant Teachers and Pupil Teachers shall confine themselves strictly to the tuition of the scholars and shall not during such time be engaged in any other work, or in the preparation of Reports, or Accounts, all of which shall be done out of School hours.

7. It is the duty of the Schoolmaster in the month of November in each year to prepare requisitions for all necessary books, stationery, etc., required for the ensuing year, and forward them to the Colonial Secretary.

8. All books and other requisites necessary for the scholars shall be supplied to them by the Schoolmaster at prices which will be only the actual cost of the articles, to be paid for on or before delivery to the scholars.

9. A duplicate list of all school furniture, maps, and other articles being the property of the Government used in the school, must be made out annually by the Schoolmaster, one copy to be sent to the Colonial Secretary and the other to be kept in the School.

10. The Schoolmaster shall make an entry in the School Log Book each day specifying progress and other facts connected with the School and the Teachers.

11. No entry once made in the Log Book may be removed or altered otherwise than by a subsequent entry.

12. The Teachers must be at School at least five minutes before the time for opening.

13. The School shall be opened punctually at the times fixed by the Time Tables.

14. The Teachers must not be absent from their duties during school hours. If any absence is unavoidable it must be entered in the Log Book with the cause and duration of absence.

15. The School shall be opened by the children repeating the Lord's Prayer and by the singing of songs or by some simple physical exercises.

16. The School Accounts shall be kept in the manner and form appointed by the Governor in Council, and in books or forms supplied for that purpose.

17. The Governor may from time to time appoint a Government Inspector of Schools, who, under such terms and conditions as may be approved, will periodically inspect:—

- (a) All Government Schools,
- (b) All Schools receiving Government grants,
- (c) All Camp Schools in charge of a Government Schoolmaster,

and perform such other educational work as the Government may desire. All reports made by the Government Inspector of Schools shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary.

18. The Parent or Guardian of any child attending a Government School shall pay to the Government Schoolmaster the undermentioned fees:—

(a) In the case of children in Standards II and upwards, a fee of 6d. each weekly.

(b) In the case of children in the Infant Class and Standard I, a fee of 3d. each weekly.

All fees received by the Government Schoolmaster shall be paid monthly to the Colonial Treasurer.

Schedule.

FORM A.

| Name of Child. | Date of Birth. | Name of Parent<br>or Guardian. | With whom residing. |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|                |                |                                |                     |

FORM B.

Warning to Parent or Guardian.

I beg to inform.....the Parent  
the Guardian of.....

that.....has been absent from School on.....

and you are hereby notified and warned of such irregularity of attendance in terms of section 3 of the  
Public Education Ordinance, 1909.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher in Charge.

.....School.

FORM C.

| Name of Child. | Age. | Parent or Guardian. | Days when absent<br>from School. | Explanation (if any) of<br>absence or remarks of<br>Teacher. |
|----------------|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                |      |                     |                                  |                                                              |

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher of                      School.

FORM D.

Subjects of Examination for Pupil Teachers.

No. 145.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 20th October, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To regulate the Seal Fishery in the  
Dependencies.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Unlawful to take seal in the Dependencies without a license.

2. In this Ordinance :—

Interpretation.

“Seal” means the “Fur Seal”, the “Hair Seal”, the “Sea Otter”, the “Sea Elephant”, the “Sea Leopard”, the “Sea Bear”, the “Sea Lion”, the “Sea Dog”, and any animal of the seal kind.

“Skin” means the skin of any seal.

“Seal Reserve” means any portion of land or water set apart by the Governor in Council within the limits of the Dependencies for the breeding of Seals.



Granting of Sealing  
Licenses.

3. (1.) The Colonial Secretary or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take seals in the Dependencies and Colonial Waters thereof to such persons as may apply for them for such periods and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and description of seals to be taken and the territorial and marine limits within which they may be taken, under such licenses, as may be approved by the Governor.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each license to take seals granted under this Ordinance the sum of fifty pounds.

Governor in Council  
may make regulations.

4. The Governor in Council, may, from time to time, make regulations for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof, and may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be  
published in the  
Gazette.

5. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Seal reserves.

6. (1.) It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to declare by notification in the Gazette any Crown Land, Colonial Waters, or with the consent of the owner or lessee, any private land in the Dependencies to be a seal reserve, and, by notification in the Gazette, to revoke and declare to be no longer in force any such notification as aforesaid.

(2.) No License shall be granted under this Ordinance in respect of any seal reserve.

Liability of an owner  
or master of a vessel.

7. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking seals, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking seals, in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any seals so killed or taken, and any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences and penalties  
and forfeitures  
consequent thereon.

8. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession :—

(a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take, any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.

(b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any seal, seal-oil, or skins, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Arrest of vessel and  
person in charge.

9. Whenever any vessel is found in Colonial Waters in the Colony or in the Dependencies and there is good cause to suspect that the owner, master, or other person in charge of such vessel, or any person belonging thereto, has committed any offence against this Ordinance, it shall be lawful for any person duly authorised by the Governor, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such vessel, and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such vessel until the master has given security to be

approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such vessel or of any person belonging thereto and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

10. In any legal proceeding under the next preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained vessel. Security.

11. No duly authorised person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds. No authorised person liable for detention of vessel.

12. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit; provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs. Prosecution of offences.

13. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found. Venue.

14. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof. Recovery of penalties.

15. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel. Service of Summons.

16. The Governor and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take, for a scientific or any other special purpose, any seal in the Dependencies or Colonial Waters thereof, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance. Special exemption.

17. This Ordinance may be cited as the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten. Short title and commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of October, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of October, 1909.

(signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 146.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1909.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 20th October, 1909. )

### An Ordinance

## To provide for the preservation of Penguins in the Dependencies.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Unlawful to take  
Penguins without a  
license.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill or take Penguins in the Dependencies unless he shall first have been duly licensed.

Granting of licenses.

2. The Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take penguins in the Dependencies to such persons as may apply for them for such periods, and on such terms and conditions in respect of the number and description of penguins to be taken, the territorial limits within which they may be taken, under such licenses, and the payment to be made in respect thereof, as may be approved by the Governor.

Governor in Council  
may make regulations.

3. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make regulations for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof, and may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

Regulations to be  
published in the  
Gazette.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

5. Any person who shall, after the coming into operation of this Ordinance, without a license or contrary to the terms and conditions of any license which may have been granted to him under this Ordinance kill or take, or caused to be killed or taken any penguin in the Dependencies shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding thirty pounds.

Penalty for taking penguins without a license.

6. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking penguins, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking penguins, contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance, shall forfeit any penguins so killed or taken, and any penguins or penguin-oil found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each offence.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

7. Offences under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Prosecution of Offences.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Venue.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Recovery of penalties.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Service of summons.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorised by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any penguin, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance.

Special exemption.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Penguin (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Short title and commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of October, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of October, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIX.

DECEMBER 1st, 1909.

No. 12

No. 147.

Nobel Peace Prize.

A copy of a notice issued by the Noble Committee of the Norwegian Parliament, with regard to the nominations for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1910, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

3rd November, 1909.  
M.P. 447/1909.

No. 148.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq.,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th November, 1909.  
M.P. 457/1909.

No. 149.

### Falklands' Museum.

---

The Falklands' Museum was formally opened yesterday by His Excellency the Governor on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday. The Committee of the Museum have decided to open the Museum to the Public on Sunday afternoons from 3 - 5 p.m., and on foreign mail days during the day (working hours) on which the mail steamer is in port.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th November, 1909.

M.P. 295/1909.

---

No. 150.

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,

to be Acting Colonial Secretary, and Auditor.

Mr. Best arrived in the Colony on the 16th instant and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 16th November, 1909.

M.P. 371/1909.

---

No. 151.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased, under the provisions of Section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902", to appoint—

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,

to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 16th November, 1909.

M.P. 371/1909.



No. 152.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,

to be Deputy Shipping Master at South Harbour, New Island.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th November, 1909.

M. P. 468/1909.

---

No. 153.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 30th June, 1910:—

Honourable W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

22nd November, 1909.

M. P. 377/1900.

---

No. 154.

### Appointment.

---

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 102 of the 24th August, 1909, it is hereby notified that, on the approval of His Majesty the King, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable W. A. HARDING

to be a Member of the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 23rd November, 1909.

M.P. 472/1909.

No. 155.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Allardyce will not be "At Home" to visitors after Wednesday the 8th December.

Government House,  
23rd November, 1909.

---

No. 156.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
J. I. WILSON, Esquire,  
to be temporarily and provisionally Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

20th November, 1909.  
M.P. 393/1909.

---

No. 157.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
J. I. WILSON, Esquire,  
to be Deputy Shipping Master at South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th November, 1909.  
M.P. 393/1909.

---

No. 158.

### Public Holidays.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Friday, Saturday, and Monday the 24th., 25th., and 27th. December, on Friday the 31st December, and on Saturday the 1st January.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1909.  
M. P. 391/1906

No. 159.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

|                                                                    |      |     |     |       |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th |      |     |     |       |     |
| November, 1909                                                     | ...  | ... | ... | £6600 | 0 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1909.                       | Gold | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 0 |
| Average amount during month                                        | ...  | ... | ... | £3300 | 0 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.         | Per cent. | Face Value. |      |     | Price. | Purchase Price. |    |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------|-----|--------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901.   | Queensland      | 3         | 888         | 9    | 7   | 93½    | 833             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | "               | 3         | 11          | 10   | 5   | 85¾    | 9               | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad        | 3         | 888         | 4    | 11  | 93¾    | 835             | 0  | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | "               | 3         | 11          | 15   | 1   | 90½    | 10              | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 100         | 0    | 0   | 87¼    | 87              | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899.   | South Australia | 3         | 344         | 2    | 8   | 96½    | 333             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 55          | 17   | 4   | 87½    | 49              | 0  | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901.  | West Australia  | 3         | 364         | 9    | 7   | 91¾    | 334             | 0  | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902.  | "               | 3         | 174         | 11   | 0   | 94¼    | 165             | 0  | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | "               | 3         | 60          | 19   | 5   | 87¾    | 53              | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904.  | Transvaal       | 3         | 500         | 0    | 0   | 95½    | 479             | 9  | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906.   | "               | 3         | 111         | 9    | 1   | 98¾    | 109             | 16 | 7 |
|                   | TOTAL           |           | £           | 3511 | 9 1 | £      | 3300            | 0  | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date.             | Stocks.   | Per cent. | Face Value. |     |      | Price. | Purchase Price. |    |    |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3         | 100         | 0   | 0    | 98     | 98              | 2  | 6  |
| 28th Sept., 1905. | "         | 3         | 6           | 5   | 4    | 100¾   | 6               | 8  | 4  |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | "         | 3         | 31          | 14  | 10   | 99     | 31              | 11 | 0  |
| 11th May, 1906.   | "         | 3         | 1           | 17  | 1    | 99¼    | 1               | 19 | 4  |
| 14th Nov., 1906.  | "         | 3         | 1           | 18  | 8    | 96½    | 1               | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | "         | 3         | 33          | 12  | 8    | 97¾    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 15th May, 1907.   | "         | 3         | 2           | 9   | 2    | 94½    | 2               | 9  | 0  |
| 14th Nov., 1907.  | "         | 3         | 2           | 12  | 8    | 92½    | 2               | 11 | 2  |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | "         | 3         | 34          | 14  | 10   | 95½    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 14th May, 1908.   | "         | 3         | 3           | 0   | 2    | 97½    | 3               | 1  | 4  |
| 13th Nov., 1908.  | "         | 3         | 3           | 1   | 4    | 97½    | 3               | 2  | 2  |
| 14th Jan., 1909.  | "         | 3         | 33          | 14  | 10   | 97½    | 33              | 0  | 0  |
| 13th May, 1909.   | "         | 3         | 3           | 11  | 8    | 98     | 3               | 12 | 9  |
|                   | TOTAL     |           | £           | 258 | 13 3 | £      | 253             | 17 | 5  |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
W. A. HARDING,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

}

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of August to October 1909 inclusive.

LOUIS WILLIAMS,

Acting Auditor.

11th November, 1909.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 160.

## Return of Gun Licenses issued at Fox Bay since January 1st, 1909.

| Number. | Name and Address.          |                 | Date.          |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 30      | W. H. Luxton ...           | Chartres.       | January 1st.   |
| 31      | H. Clement ...             | Roy Cove.       | "              |
| 32      | J. Butler ...              | "               | "              |
| 33      | R. Hutchinson ...          | "               | "              |
| 34      | W. Biggs ...               | "               | "              |
| 35      | G. Goodwin ...             | "               | "              |
| 36      | F. May, Senr. ...          | Chartres.       | "              |
| 37      | F. May, Jun. ...           | "               | "              |
| 38      | Horace May ...             | "               | "              |
| 39      | Geo. Stewart ...           | "               | "              |
| 40      | B. Stickney ...            | Fox Bay, W.     | January 16th.  |
| 41      | G. Waterson ...            | "               | "              |
| 42      | James Hall ...             | Port Howard.    | January 19th.  |
| 43      | Arthur Hall ...            | "               | "              |
| 44      | James Binnie ...           | "               | "              |
| 45      | W. Hutchinson ...          | Spring Point.   | "              |
| 46      | Jason Hanson ...           | Carcass Island. | "              |
| 47      | Thos. Scott ...            | "               | "              |
| 48      | Sydney Miller ...          | Hill Cove.      | "              |
| 49      | Thos. Keen ...             | "               | "              |
| 50      | Fredk. Cheek ...           | "               | "              |
| 51      | Robt. Gilliard ...         | "               | "              |
| 52      | Hy. Newing ...             | "               | "              |
| 53      | Thomas Goodwin ...         | "               | "              |
| 54      | John Goodwin ...           | "               | "              |
| 55      | Thomas Paice ...           | "               | "              |
| 56      | James Pitaluga ...         | Saunders Is.    | February 5th.  |
| 57      | William Stickney ...       | Spring Point.   | January 18th.  |
| 58      | Mrs. Wm. Stickney ...      | "               | "              |
| 59      | Sydney Shannon ...         | "               | "              |
| 60      | John Long ...              | "               | "              |
| 61      | Peter Llamosa ...          | Port Howard.    | February 15th. |
| 62      | John Macaskill ...         | Roy Cove.       | " 16th.        |
| 63      | G. T. Dean, Esq. ...       | Port Stephens.  | " 18th.        |
| 64      | Hy. Evans ...              | "               | " 16th.        |
| 65      | D. H. Duncan ...           | "               | "              |
| 66      | John Jones ...             | "               | "              |
| 67      | H. H. Hennah, Esq. ...     | "               | "              |
| 68      | J. Dickson, Jr. ...        | "               | "              |
| 69      | George Peck... ...         | "               | "              |
| 70      | Alfred Smith ...           | "               | "              |
| 71      | George Durbridge ...       | "               | "              |
| 72      | M. Buckworth, Esq. ...     | Fox Bay, E.     | January 2nd.   |
| 73      | Mrs. E. C. Buckworth ...   | "               | "              |
| 74      | Norman McLennan ...        | "               | "              |
| 75      | Kenneth McLeod ...         | "               | "              |
| 76      | R. C. Pole-Evans, Esq. ... | Port Howard.    | May 19th.      |
| 77      | Alex. McLeod ...           | "               | "              |
| 78      | Hy. Pergolis... ...        | "               | "              |
| 79      | Fred. Lee ...              | "               | "              |
| 80      | Alfred Biggs ...           | Port Stephens.  | "              |
| 81      | James Smith ...            | "               | "              |
| 82      | W. Pecke ...               | Port Howard.    | July 6th.      |

24th September, 1909.

M.P. 280/1909.

H. M. S. TURNER,

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

No. 161.

## ***Sale by Auction.***

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**ON SATURDAY, 12th MARCH, 1910,**

the following surveyed lands, namely:—

- (a) Town lot No. 11 in Section E,
- (b) Town lot No. 12 in Section E,
- (c) Town lot No. 13 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These lots lie immediately to the South of lots 4, 5, and 6, in Section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company Ltd.

### **Size and boundaries of Lots.**

Lot No. 11. Boundaries. On the East a public road (King Street) 25 feet in breadth, frontage on same 149 feet; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 147 feet 8 inches.

Lot No. 12. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 11; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western Boundary 146 feet 6 inches.

Lot No. 13. Boundaries. On the East by Lot No. 12; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 145 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each Lot.)

### **Conditions of Sale.**

1. Each Lot will be sold separately, and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one Lot.
2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in the 'Land Ordinance, 1903'.
3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (12th March).
4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (12th March).
5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—
  - (a) the amount bid by him to the auctioneer; or,
  - (b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments, at 3% interest, to the Colonial Treasurer on the anniversary of the auction.
6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 26th November, 1909.

M.P. 375/09.

No. 162.

**1909.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
The Estate late Charles Williams,East Store.  
Globe Store.**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
John G. Aldridge,  
John F. Smith,  
Mary Ann Fleuret,Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**F. F. Lellmann,  
A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
John Aldridge,  
John F. Smith,  
Mary Ann Fleuret,  
Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,  
Mrs. W. R. Hardy,Working Men's Social Club.  
Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First and Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Assembly Rooms.  
Kelper Store.**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**A. J. Gilchrist,  
G. B. Smith,  
J. G. Aldridge,  
John F. Smith  
M. A. Fleuret,  
John Lehen,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
Estate late Charles Williams,Globe Hotel.  
Ship Hotel.  
Rose Hotel.  
First & Last Hotel.  
Stanley Arms.  
Lehen's Stores.  
East & West Stores.  
Globe Store.**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**G. Greenshields,  
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  
do. do.  
Holmsted & Blake,  
Bertrand & Felton,  
J. L. Waldron,  
Dean & Sons,  
J. H. Dean,  
Packe Bros,  
Baillon & Stickney,  
Dean & Anson  
Stickney Bros.,  
Mrs. C. H. Williams,  
H. H. Cobb,  
H. & G. Cobb,  
V. Packe,  
V. Packe,  
J. J. Felton,  
A. Pitaluga,  
G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,Douglas Station.  
Darwin.  
North Arm.  
Hill Cove.  
Roy Cove.  
Port Howard.  
Port Stephens.  
Pebble Island.  
Fox Bay, East.  
Fox Bay, West.  
Chartres River.  
Spring Point.  
Weddell Island.  
Speedwell Island.  
Lively Island.  
Port Louis.  
Fitzroy.  
Teal Inlet.  
San Salvador.  
San Carlos, South.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

30th November, 1909.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 163.

## Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Bill to be submitted to the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony certain provisions  
of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the  
Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance, the provisions of Part II. of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 57 & 58 Victoria Chapter 60 (the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894) as amended by the Act of the Imperial Parliament 6 Edward 7 Chapter 48 (the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906) relating to British Ships registered in the United Kingdom, and to the owners, masters, and crews of those ships, shall apply to British ships registered in the Colony and to the owners, masters and crews of those ships when within the jurisdiction of the Colony.

Part II. of the  
Merchant Shipping  
Act, 1894, applied to  
the Colony.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.



No. 164.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

| Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction.  | Date. | Rainfall.*<br>In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | ·009                     | N.W. S.W.       | 12    | Nil.                     | N.W.W.           | 23    | ·012                     | Round Compass.  |
| 2     | Nil.                     | S.S.E. E. N.E.  | 13    | ·009                     | W. S.W.          | 24    | ·025                     | Round Compass.  |
| 3     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 14    | ·010                     | S.W. S.S.E.      | 25    | ·010                     | S. S.S.E. S.W.  |
| 4     | Nil.                     | S.              | 15    | ·014                     | S.S.S.E. S.S.W.  | 26    | ·011                     | N.W. S. S.W.    |
| 5     | ·500                     | N.N.W.          | 16    | ·005                     | S. S.S.W.        | 27    | ·001                     | Round Compass.  |
| 6     | ·011                     | Round Compass.  | 17    | Nil.                     | S.W. S.          | 28    | Nil.                     | N.W. N. N.W.    |
| 7     | Nil.                     | S. N.E.         | 18    | Nil.                     | S.S.E. S.S.W. S. | 29    | Nil.                     | S.E. S.W.       |
| 8     | Nil.                     | Round Compass.  | 19    | ·002                     | S. S.W. W. S.W.  | 30    | ·006                     | N.W.            |
| 9     | Nil.                     | N.W.            | 20    | Nil.                     | W. S.W. S.E. W.  | Total | ·658                     |                 |
| 10    | Nil.                     | S.S.W. S. S.W.  | 21    | ·005                     | W. S. E. S.E. S. |       |                          |                 |
| 11    | ·019                     | S.S.W. S.       | 22    | ·009                     | W. N.W.          |       |                          |                 |

Maximum ·500 on the 5th.

— Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*